



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

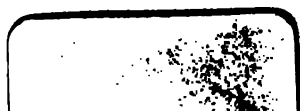
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

مراث اللغات
د ژبي د پښتو



085764-

306. u. 77

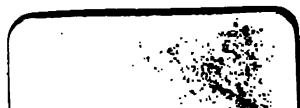






600085764-

306. u. 77





BU0085764-

306. u. 77



A
DICTIONARY
OF THE
P U K ' H T O , P U S ' H T O ,
OR
LANGUAGE OF THE AFGHĀNS;
WITH
REMARKS ON THE ORIGINALITY OF THE LANGUAGE,
AND ITS AFFINITY TO THE SEMITIC AND OTHER ORIENTAL TONGUES,

ETC. ETC. :

BY
CAPTAIN H. G. RAVERTY,
OF HER MAJESTY'S THIRD REGIMENT, BOMBAY N. I.
AUTHOR OF A GRAMMAR AND TEXT-BOOK OF THE P U K ' H T O LANGUAGE; A THESAURUS OF ENGLISH AND HINDŪSTĀNĪ TECHNICAL TERMS,
ETC. ETC.

تا خوږه کړه تر فارسي عبدالقادره که پخوا وه ترخه ژبه د پښتو
"Thou, Æabd-ul-Kādir! hast made it sweeter than Persian,
Tho' the Pushto language was so bitter before."—ÆABD-UL-KĀDIR, KHATTAK.

LONDON:
LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN, AND ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER ROW;
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.
RICHARDSON BROTHERS, 23, CORNHILL.
BERLIN: A. ASHER AND CO.
HERTFORD: STEPHEN AUSTIN.

MDCCCLX.

306. u. 77.

STEPHEN AUSTIN,



PRINTER, HERTFORD.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE

SIR CHARLES WOOD, BART., G.C.B.,

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA,

AND

PRESIDENT OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL,

THIS DICTIONARY OF THE PUSHTO LANGUAGE,

IS,

BY SPECIAL PERMISSION.

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY HIS MOST OBEDIENT SERVANT,

H. G. RAVERTY, CAPTAIN

3RD REGIMENT, BOMBAY N. I.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE THREE WORKS.

The Royal Library, Windsor Castle.
His Royal Highness the Prince Consort.
His Grace the Duke of Manchester.
The Right Honorable the Earl of Derby, K.G.
The Right Honorable Lord Viscount Palmerston, K.G.
The Right Honorable John, Baron Elphinstone, G.C.B., K.C.H., etc. etc, late Governor of Bombay.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. David's.
Lord A. Vane Tempest, M.P.
His Excellency M. Kowalewski, Minister of Public Instruction, for the Imperial Government of Russia.
His Excellency Count Keilmansegge, for the Government of Hanover.
His Excellency Count D'Apponyi, for the Imperial Government of Austria.
His Excellency Count Bernstorff, for the Government of Prussia.
His Excellency Count Platen, for the Government of Sweden.
His Excellency the Marquis D'Azeglio, for the Government of Sardinia.
His Excellency Baron de Cetto, for the Government of Bavaria.
His Excellency le Ministre de la Maison de l'Empereur.
The Government of Spain.
His Excellency M. Rogier, Belgian Minister of the Interior.
The Royal Library, Copenhagen.
The Honorable the Court of Directors of the East India Company.
The (late) Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone (formerly Envoy at the Court of Caubul).
Bibliotheque Imperial, Paris.
Major General Sir Henry Rawlinson, K.C.B., late Envoy to the Shāh of Persia.
Major General Sir Proby Thomas Cautley, K.C.B., Member of the Council of India.
His Highness the Rājā of Travancore.
Lieutenant General W. Cullen, Madras Artillery, Resident in Travancore.
The Nawwāb Sālār Jang, Minister of His Highness the Nizām of the Dahkan.
The Right Honorable Sir Erskine Perry, Knt., M.P.
The Honorable A. Murray, late Ambassador at the Court of Persia.
The Royal Society of Literature.
The Royal Geographical Society.
The Library of the London Institution.
University Library, Edinburgh.
The Church Missionary Society.
The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
The London Missionary Society.
The Wesleyan Missionary Society.
The Library, Presbyterian Missionary Society, New York.
The Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, through M. Bernhard Dorn, Phil. Doct.

University Library, Glasgow.
 The Rev. Dr. Bandinel, Bodleian Library, Oxford.
 J. Stuart Dalton, Esq., Librarian Free Public Library, Liverpool.
 Professor Monier Williams (late Professor of Sanskrit, East India College, Haileybury), Cheltenham.
 Professor Max Müller, All Souls' College, Oxford.
 Dr. Reinhold Rost, LL.D., Professor of Oriental Languages, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Rev. Peter Daly, P.P., Galway.
 Messrs. Longman and Co., Paternoster Row, London.
 Messrs. J. H. and J. Parker, Oxford.
 Messrs. Trübner and Co., American Literary Agency, London.
 Messrs. Williams and Norgate, London, Edinburgh, and Leipzig.
 Messrs. A. Asher and Co., Berlin.
 Stephen Austin, Oriental Printer and Bookseller, Hertford.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

The Honorable the Government of Bombay.
 Colonel Walter Scott, Chief Engineer, Bombay Engineers,
 Colonel Haughton James, Commandant of Fortress of Ascergurh.
 Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Regt. Bombay N.I., Political Agent in Balūchistān.
 James Christie, Esq., Assistant Military Accountant General, Bombay.
 Commodore Ethersey (the late), Indian Navy.
 Assistant Surgeon J. P. Stratton, Esq., M.D., Civil Employ.
 The Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society.
 Arthur St. John Richardson, Esq., Bombay Civil Service.
 Captain P. A. Elphinstone, 18th Regt. Bombay N.I.
 Lieutenant J. Havelock, 6th Regt. Bombay N.I.
 Captain T. M. Baumgartner, H.M. 83rd Regt. Foot.
 Lieutenant E. J. Checkley (the late), 19th Regt. Bombay N.I.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The Honorable the Government of Madras.
 The Madras Literary Society.
 E. Story, Esq., Madras Civil Service.
 Lieutenant M. W. Carr, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 9th Regt. Madras N.I.

PANJĀB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

The Government of the Panjāb.
 Lieutenant Colonel A. Cunningham, Secretary to the Government of the North-west Provinces
 Captain Stuart Graham, Deputy Commissioner of Peshāwar, for the District Courts.
 Lieutenant P. W. Powlett, Assistant Commissioner, Peshāwar.
 Rev. Isidor Lowenthal, for the Afghān Mission.
 Rev. R. Clark, for the Church Mission, Peshāwar.
 Rev. Dr. Ernest Trumpp, Peshāwar.
 Lieutenant G. Short, Assistant Commissioner, Hoti Mardān, Peshāwar.
 Colonel H. B. Lumsden, C.B., Commandant Panjāb Guide Corps.

Lieutenant T. G. Kennedy, Adjutant Panjāb Guide Corps, Peshāwar.
 George D. Westropp, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawul Pandee.
 Lieutenant Colonel W. T. Martin, Retired List, Peshāwar.
 Mir Akbar Aali, Director of Canals Office, Mahdūpūr, Gordāspūr.
 A. K. Blackall, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Mooltan.
 Lieutenant-Colonel G. W. Hamilton, Commissioner Mooltan Division.
 P. O'Brien, Esq., Canal Department, Mooltan.
 William Lloyd, Esq., Gordāspūr.
 D. W. McLeod, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Financial Commissioner for the Panjāb.
 Captain N. W. Elphinstone, Deputy Commissioner.
 Captain J. E. Cracroft, Deputy Commissioner.
 Frederick Cooper, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Deputy Commissioner.
 Major J. R. Becher, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, Hazārah.
 Lieutenant W. F. Leicester, 3rd Regt. Sikh Infantry.
 Carapit Stephen, Esq., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Pānīpat.
 G. Barnes, Esq., B.C.S., C.B., Commissioner Cis-Sutlej States.
 Major J. Wale, Brigade Major (the late), Peshāwar.
 C. J. Luckstedt, Esq.
 Major W. A. Crommelin, C.B., Bengal Engineers.
 Major J. A. Wilson, Executive Engineer, Hazārah.
 Captain F. J. Davies, 58th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Captain W. S. Oliphant, Bengal Engineers.
 Captain A. W. Garnett, Bengal Engineers, Kohatt.
 Captain J. Pulladio Basevi, Bengal Engineers, Derañāt.
 Captain Sir W. Hamilton, Bart., Bengal Artillery.
 Major-General John Nicholson (the late), Bengal Army, Deputy Commissioner, Derah Ismā'īl Khān.
 Captain C. J. Curtis, Commandant 6th Regt. Bengal Irregular Cavalry.
 Arthur Brandreth, Esq., B.C.S., Settlement Officer, Panjāb.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Taylor, C.B., Bengal Engineers.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

The Asiatic Society of Bengal.
 Captain W. Nassau Lees, LL.D., for the College of Fort William.
 Captain W. Nassau Lees, LL.D., for the Calcutta Madrasa.
 R. Gamble, Esq., M.D., H.M. 24th Regt. Foot.
 Lieutenant F. B. Norman, 14th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Captain F. E. Smallpage, Bengal Artillery.
 Major C. Pattenson, 4th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Captain H. A. Browne, 10th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Lieutenant R. H. Price, 31st Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Ensign E. A. Phillips (the late) 11th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Professor Gryffith, Benares College.
 Captain G. W. McBarnet (the late), 55th Regt. Bengal N.I.
 Major George O. Jacob (the late) 1st Bengal Fusiliers.

ERRATA.

PAGE	LINE	FOR	READ
18	3	ارائي	آرائي
22	14	آديري	آديري
32	25	آشفتك	آشفتكي
37	35	گروه	گدوه
47	9	comp. of s etc.	corrup. of s etc.
54	42	كل	كول
61	32	اره	اره
63	33	راود	راود
79	2	<i>bājavarrey</i> ,	<i>bājavarraey</i> .
82	11	s.f. (2nd),	s.m. (2nd).
85	11	<i>bālīkhta-kān</i> ,	<i>bālīkhtak-ān</i> .
87	44	} بان <i>batān</i> , etc.	<i>battān</i> , etc.
88	2		
89	21	re-instalment,	re-installment.
92	38	<i>bud-ra'i</i> ,	<i>bud-rī</i> .
111	20	هیر <i>heyrr</i> ,	هیر <i>heyrr</i> .
112	19	<i>blārbejzey</i> ,	<i>blārbejzī</i> .
113	42	بلون	بلوني
118	3	fem.	fut.
120	25	s.m. (6th)	s.m. (5th) Pl. بوران <i>banrān</i> .
126	31	prosperity,	prosperous.
135	7	طالع بي	بي طالع
140	28	s.m. (5th)	s.m. (6th)
159	3	غريشي	غرييني

PAGE	LINE	FOR	READ
167	31	<i>jaley</i> ,	<i>jalaey</i> .
168	26	پري به دي	پري به دي
183	19	و پلته	و پلته
185	30-34	پلوند <i>palwand</i> , etc.	پلوند <i>palwāndd</i> , etc.
188	2	پمين	پمينه
190	42	پبد	پند
195	6	پوروني and پورونكي	پوروني and پورونكي
208	19	و پيژنده	و پيژانده
225	4	act. past.	act. part.
238	40	<i>trott khwarral</i> , or <i>rasedal</i> , etc.	<i>trott khwarral</i> , verb trans. or <i>rasedal</i> , etc.
239	33	ترهگي	ترهگي
262	40	چش	چشم
268	33	<i>tor-bakhtey</i> ,	<i>tor-bakhtaey</i> .
275	10	s.f. (2nd),	s.f. (3rd).
283	11	verb intrans.	verb trans.
285	25	<i>wajzey</i> or <i>wagey</i> ,	<i>wajzaey</i> or <i>wagaey</i> .
287	28	s.m. (1st),	s.f. Pl. (3rd).
291	13	<i>ttak-sarey-shey</i> ,	<i>ttak-saraey-shaey</i> .
308	26	<i>tsrapwūkaey</i> ,	<i>tsrapawūkaey</i> .
310	17	<i>tsar-mashā'i</i> , etc.	<i>tsar-mashka'i</i> , etc.
740	18	Scarabæus,	Scarabæus.
888	24	ايوت	لويست

PREFACE.

It will generally be allowed, I imagine, that the position of the British with regard to the Afghāns and their country, since the annexation of the Panjāb—by which a large portion of Afghānistān Proper, containing nearly two millions of inhabitants, came under our rule—demands that due attention should be paid by the government officials to the language of the people over whom they are appointed as rulers and administrators.

The late state of affairs in Persia, and Central Asia, and the visit of our old antagonist, the Amīr, Dost Muḥammad Khān, Bārakzī, to Peshāwer, appear like “coming events” that “cast their shadows before,” and indicate the desire of the British Indian Government with regard to our future connection with the Afghān tribes, who look upon an alliance with their former enemies with much less aversion than formerly. Indeed, they appear unquestionably inclined to become our friends; and it will depend entirely on the temper and tact of the agents of the Government to bring about this most politic and desirable result. It is necessary, too, that we should not lose sight of the important events which must arise in Afghānistān on the death of the Dost, now a very aged man, and the influence of those events upon our relations with Central Asia and its little known tribes.

On all future occasions, however, if we desire to avoid the disasters that followed the failures and blunderings of Burnes and others, we must take care to avoid the mistake of employing any native go-betweens, in the shape of Hindū “Knights of the Lion and Sun,” or Multānī or Hindūstānī Afghāns, who are a very different and far inferior race to the Afghāns proper, who, indeed, hold them in the greatest contempt. The persons I refer to are never to be depended upon: they constantly intrigue for the purpose of making themselves necessary to us, and end in deceiving both sides—English and Afghāns. But we can only free ourselves from dependence upon them, by sending as agents into the country men practically acquainted with the language spoken by the people, or, at least, with the language in general use at the Court of the ruler to which they may be accredited. This policy is so indispensable, that there are no circumstances under which a departure from it should be permitted.

The deplorable events of the last few years have shown, that we must, in future, draw largely on the Hill tribes of the north-west frontier of India to fill the ranks

of the Indian army. When no dependence whatever could be placed on the Native Regular or Irregular troops of Hindūstān, and when regiment after regiment was mutinying or being disarmed, the Irregular Corps of the Derājāt, the majority of which were chiefly, and some of them exclusively,—composed of Afghāns, were staunch and faithful, and aided in disarming and destroying the mutineers. At Peśhāwer, one corps, standing side by side with the European troops, attacked the mutinous Sepoys of the late 55th N. I. ; and on the flight of the latter to the mountains of Suwāt, it was detached, alone, to complete their destruction. The 1st Bombay Balūch Battalion, consisting chiefly of Afghāns, proved equally reliable, and formed a portion of the storming columns at Delhī, along with the Panjāb Guides and other Afghān corps.

It has, therefore, been proved, that dependence may be placed on Afghān soldiers, especially when opposed to other races, or to different tribes of their own countrymen. And who that has ever seen the hardy and sturdy Afghāns on their native hills, can, for a moment doubt that these men—who have on more than one occasion been themselves the conquerors of Hindūstān, and who have ever been the best troops in the armies of other invaders—would, if organised and trained like the regular Native Regiments, and led by an equal number of European officers, be second to none but European troops, and more than a match for the soldiers of every other Asiatic nation ?

The Afghān country, in many places, is poor ; and the people—too proud to follow any other callings than those of arms, agriculture, or trade, and wanting land to cultivate, or a commerce large enough for their employment, have frequently found it difficult to procure a subsistence. Hence, for centuries past, great numbers of Afghāns, Pattāns, or Rohilahs, as they are variously termed, have entered into the military service of other native States. The re-organization of the Bengal Army, therefore, affords an opportunity, which should by no means be lost, of availing ourselves of the services of this race. Henceforth we should enlist Afghāns, as well as Sikhs and Gūrkaḥs, into every regiment ; or what would be better still, as tending to secure a praiseworthy emulation and rivalry, and, in case of accident, enabling us to employ one race against the other, and prevent combination—we should form them into distinct corps, according to their nationality. Surely, in future, no dependence will be placed on the bloodthirsty and fanatical Musalmān of India, or the mild-seeming but merciless and bigoted Brāhmin and other Pūrbīah castes. The atrocities they have so lately perpetrated make it impossible for us to trust in them ; but the Afghāns are a different race.*

* To give the Afghāns their due, although they did act treacherously towards us on the retreat from Kābul in 1842, yet we were invaders of their country ; and, treating us as such, they attacked and destroyed our force : but the prisoners they took were safe, and the women and children were respected. This offers a very favorable contrast, on the part of an uncivilized race, to the demoniacal doings, at Delhī and Khānpūr, of those who for more than a century had been eating our salt, and were considered to have advanced a good way in the scale of civilization.

From the intercourse with the Afghān people, to which my researches into their language and literature during the last twelve or fourteen years have naturally led, I know that the Western Afghāns are desirous of cultivating our friendship, and would be glad to see a British force again located at Kandahār, were it only to deliver them from the grinding tyranny of Dost Muḥammad Khān, or rather of his sons; or, at least, to restrain their oppression. The people look back with not a little regret to the time of our sojourn, when money flowed freely, and when, as they say, "a man could enjoy in security the fruits of his own industry."

The fault will have been entirely on our own part if the late golden opportunity has not been taken advantage of, and the foundation of friendly intercourse laid upon a firm basis. But one great fact should be remembered in all our intercourse with the Afghāns—that they are, in disposition and temper, not at all unlike Irishmen and Scottish Highlanders of a century or two ago: they may be led but are not to be driven; and a bearish, overbearing manner, on the part of those who come into contact with them, whatever their rank or position may be, and however well it may answer with a tyranny-worshipping Panjābī and Hindūstānī idiosyncrasy, will produce quite a contrary effect upon the free and independent sons of the mountains.

The Afghāns, being Sunnīs, or orthodox Muḥammadans, are held in high esteem among the people of Islām; but for the same reason they are the bitter and natural enemies of their Shīʿā neighbours, the Persians, who, with equally rancorous feeling, hate the Afghāns, and have occasion to remember the conquest of their country by the Ghalzī tribe in the former half of the last century. And, as we all know that no enmity burns so fiercely as that of religious fanatics and schismatics, we may be certain there will be no danger of the Afghān people throwing themselves into the arms of the Mughal, on any occasion, without very pressing reasons for taking such a course. Hatred on the part of the Afghāns towards the Farangīs, or rather towards the English, is of comparatively recent growth: Englishmen, or any other Europeans, could visit any part of Afghānistān, unattended and unmolested, as in the case of Vinge and Masson, before the fatal *faux pas* of the Burnes's, the Mohan Lāls, and others; whilst at present, in the twelfth year of the Panjāb annexation, Europeans, if they venture to take an evening ride outside the bounds of the cantonments at Peshāwer and other border stations, unarmed and unattended, do so at the risk of their lives.

The death of Dost Muḥammad Khān, who has long since passed his seventieth year, is an event which cannot be far off. It will be the signal for dissensions that will, I fear, deluge Afghānistān with blood; and in which, for the sake of our own safety, we may be compelled, as in the case of the Sikhs, to interfere. Therefore, in whatever light the question be viewed, the cultivation of the Pushto

language is necessary. As a means of present intercommunication, and as a preparation for the future, it should be insisted upon by the British Government—"a monarchy of many kings, whose sceptre sways over the entire length and breadth of India, and the ægis of whose power casts its broad shadow over the whole East."*

But there is another incentive to the cultivation of Puśhto. The Russians have, for some time past, paid great attention to, and made great progress in, the study of the Afghān language; the Imperial Government having, as usual, been most liberal with its aid for that especial purpose,† and the Puśhto is now taught, as well as other Oriental tongues, at St. Petersburg, although the Russians do not hold an inch of land where it is spoken. The Russian capital is, indeed, the only city in the world where the Afghān language is made a branch of study. The British authorities in the Panjāb, though ruling over a large portion of Afghānistān Proper, containing nearly two millions of people, to whom Puśhto is the mother tongue, have hitherto wholly neglected it.

Let us turn, however, to the Bombay province of Sindh, with about half the number of inhabitants, and not yielding so great an amount of revenue as our Afghān districts. There the Sindhīān dialect is used in all the Civil Courts; liberal premiums are given to officers and others, as an inducement to qualify themselves and pass an examination in the language; and officers in civil employ must pass before they are confirmed in their appointments, or considered eligible for promotion. Yet the Sindhīān language has no literature in comparison with the Puśhto, and no aids beyond a short grammar by Wathen, published many years since, and another by Stack, who also prepared a vocabulary; but who, surprising to state, instead of using the Naskh character of the Arabic, in which Sindhīān books are written, has adopted the Nāgrī character of the Sanskrit for both his works, probably because unacquainted with the Naskh.‡ If so much can be done in Sindh with such few appliances, surely much more may be effected beyond the Indus, now that the necessary aids for the acquirement of the Puśhto language are available, and its study and cultivation merely require to be enforced by the authorities.

A mission has for some time past been established at Peshāwer to evangelize the Afghāns, and may probably, in time—but very slowly, if we are to judge from the progress hitherto made,—do something to advance the study of the language; but any great success cannot be expected until schools (which would be attended, I

* "THE KINGS OF THE EAST, AND EXPOSITION OF THE PROPHECIES," p. 155.

† The present works have also shared in this liberality; and I take this opportunity of respectfully acknowledging the support of His Excellency M. Kowalewski, Minister of Public Instruction at St. Petersburg, and of Professor Bernhard Dorn, of the Imperial Academy of Sciences.

‡ For a number of years past, a German missionary, who considers himself learned in Oriental lore (and himself only), has been employed upon a Sindhīān Dictionary, which is not likely to be completed, I am told, the greater portion of the time having been devoted to disputes and discussions about determining the character to be used. One would have fancied that the character in which its literature is written would be the one to follow.

have no doubt, even by persons beyond our frontier) are established for the express study of Puṣhto. Little real progress, however, will in any case be effected until the example is set on the part of Government, by the issue and enforcement of a general order, making it incumbent on all officers, whether civil or military, staff or regimental, holding appointments beyond the Indus, to qualify in the language of the people. A year's perseverance, to the extent of a few hours' study daily, with the helps now obtainable, ought to enable any person of ordinary abilities to acquire a decent knowledge of the Afghān tongue.

The plea for not enforcing the study of the Puṣhto language hitherto, has been the want of guide books, without which the acquirement of such a language is certainly up-hill work; and, undoubtedly, requires more patience and persevering industry than the generality of people in India are endowed with. To remove this difficulty, I now submit the fruit of the labours of every spare moment—often snatched from the necessary hours of rest and repose—of my life during the last twelve years, in the shape of the present work; together with a Text Book entitled "Gulshan-i-Roh," or "The Flower-garden of Roh"—as the Afghān country is termed by ancient writers—containing selections, in poetry and prose, from the writings of all the standard native authors, and from many rare MSS. not to be met with in the present day; and a copious Grammar, the second edition of which, considerably improved and extended, is published with this Dictionary. These works will, I hope, prove useful to Officers in India, to the Orientalists of Europe and Asia, and to the Public generally to whom Oriental subjects are attractive, or who may feel interested in the *Ban-i-Isrā'īl*, as the Afghāns term themselves—THE LOST TRIBES OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. The translation of the New Testament into Puṣhto, just completed previous to leaving India a few months back, and translations into English of a great number of the poems of celebrated authors, will probably close my studies; for, after having devoted seventeen of the best years of my life, and expended much money in acquiring, more or less, a knowledge of nine Oriental languages, I find that the pursuit has never brought me advantage or advancement—in fact, nothing but the satisfaction which one derives from the habit of patient labour and the fact of knowing.

As regards natives of India, and the Afghāns themselves, no grammar exists in the Puṣhto itself that could be available for them; but this obstacle can be remedied. I have already offered to compile one from the Grammar I have just published, if such encouragement, as I might naturally expect to receive from the Indian or the British Government, be extended to me.

Having thus set forth, and, I trust, proved, the imperative necessity of cultivating and encouraging the study of the Afghān language, it will be, doubtless, expected that I should offer some remarks on the Puṣhto, and the family to which it belongs.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

"The gross errors of European writers on Asiatic literature have long convinced me that no satisfactory account can be given of any nation with whose language we are not perfectly acquainted."—SIR WILLIAM JONES.

SOME Orientalists of the present day have endeavoured to make out that the Puśhto language belongs to the Indian or Indū-Teutonic family of tongues, because it contains some Sanskrit words, and because the Urdū or Hindūstānī dialect bears, as it is affirmed, some resemblance in point of idiom. Some persons have even gone to such lengths as to assert that the Puśhto is not a written language. They, however, are not to be recognized as authorities on such a subject. One of these assertions, contained in a note to a work entitled, "Caravan Journeys, and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, etc.," by J. P. Ferrier, is worth quoting,—*"There is some excuse for this irregularity in spelling Afghan words, the Pushto being merely a colloquial language."** So much for Sir J. Login's authority on the matter, for the note in question is said to be from his pen. It, however, seems to have been entirely overlooked by those who would prove the former theory, that the Puśhto contains a far greater number of Semitic, Zand, Pehlavi, Persian, and Turkish words, and bears much more similarity to the modern Persian and the Semitic languages than to the hybrid dialect called Urdū, the meaning of which Turkish word, signifying a *camp* or *army*, in itself shows that it was formed in the camps of the Mughal invaders and their successors, whose legions, drawn from almost every country of the Asiatic continent, and some even from Africa, contained Mughals, Persians, Afghāns, Balūchīs, Arabs, Georgians, Kūrd, Tūrkomāns, Kalmāks, and other Tārtar tribes; Abyssiniāns, Ethiopians, and Negroes; together with Brāhmans, Rājputs, Marāttas, and other races of the peninsula of India. It was, consequently, a sort of *olla-podrida*, containing words of each language, so as to meet the wants of the parties composing the motley and heterogeneous armies of those who swayed the sceptre of India. In fact, the Urdū was formed much in the same manner as the *lingua franca* spoken on the shores of the Mediterranean.

It is certainly true that the Puśhto dialect has many words which are also to be met with in the Urdū; but the whole of these, when not clearly traceable to the

Sanskrit, I am inclined to consider—at least until they can be satisfactorily proved to belong to some other original language—pure Puṣhto terms that have, in the same manner as Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, etc., and even Portuguese and Malāyam words, been appropriated and adopted into the *rekhtah* or ‘scattered,’ another term applied to the camp language of Hindūstān.

That this should be the case is by no means astonishing, when we take into consideration the prominent part which, since the invasions of Maḥmūd of Ghaznī, in the twelfth century of our era, the Afghāns have played upon the theatre of the Indian peninsula; their constant and continual influx; their conquests and permanent settlements therein; and the fact that their descendants, by intermarriage with the natives, are known as Hindūstānī Pattāns, who still constitute a large portion of the Muḥammadans of India, and who, almost exclusively, speak the Urdū language. To such an extent did these immigrations extend, that some tribes have long since totally disappeared from Afghānistān, and their descendants now are only to be found in India itself.

In some localities in India, however, the offspring of the Afghān settlers have preserved the Puṣhto language almost in its purity up to the present day, having, from the outset, continued to intermarry amongst themselves; and in some parts of Bandalkand and in the territory of the Rāmpūr Nawwāb, whole towns and villages may be found in which the Afghān language is still almost exclusively spoken, and is the vehicle of general communication.*

It does not appear, also, to have been taken into consideration that the Urdū is, comparatively, a very modern language, formed, so far as we can discover, as recently as the period of the foundation of the kingdom of Delhī—where it has ever been, and still continues to be, most pure and cultivated—in the reign of the Emperor Akbar, at which time attention began to be paid to Indian literature; and after whose accession, purely Muḥammadan learning, derived from the Arabs, which had flourished in the preceding reigns, began to decline. I have in my possession Puṣhto works which were composed very many years before and during Akbar’s reign (from A.D. 1555 to 1604); whilst the earliest author who wrote in the Urdū dialect is the poet Wālī, who flourished so recently as the middle of the seventeenth century—two hundred and thirty-seven years after Shaykh Malī, Yūsufzī, in A.D. 1417, wrote the “History of his tribe and their conquests in the Peśhāwer Valley, and in the Sama’h or Plain, on the northern bank of the Landdaey Sind or Kābul River.” This is the earliest work I have been able to discover; but, of course, it must not for a moment be inferred that previous to this there was no Puṣhto literature. On the contrary, Ākhūnd Darwezah mentions in his work entitled “Tazkirāt-ul-Abarār,” written in Persian, that in his time there was a celebrated book entitled *صراح* “The Pure,” which had been in the possession of the Yūsufzīs for some cen-

* ELPHINSTONE’S “CAUCUL.”

turies past, and was ever held in great veneration by the tribe. Another history in Puṣhto was written by Khān Kajū, Rārnīzī, in the year 1494 A.D.; and a hundred years before we meet with a single work in Urdū, Ākhūnd Darwezah, wrote his "Makhzan Puṣhto," in refutation of the tenets of the Roshānīān sect of schismatics, promulgated by its founder Bāyazīd Anṣārī, and contained in a work entitled "Khair-ul-By-ān." In this very work the Ākhūnd refers to the Puṣhto authors who had preceded him; and, therefore, it is plain that the Puṣhto had been in existence as a written language several centuries before the Urdū dialect was formed. That the Puṣhto is a very ancient tongue cannot be doubted.

Other dialects sprung up about the same time as the Urdū—the Guzarāttī, and the languages of the Dakhan—which have largely drawn on Persian and Arabic, but without forming a new language.

What has been chiefly urged with regard to the similarity of idiom between the two languages is, that the past tenses of transitive verbs, both Puṣhto and Urdū, are governed by the objective case; but in the latter, together with the Marāttī, Guzarāttī, and other cognate dialects of the Sanskrit family, the particle ने (*ne*)—in Sanskrit न or ना—proving their Indian origin, immediately follows, or is affixed to the nominative or noun denoting the *agent*, which, if not the first or second personal pronoun, is inflected, if capable of inflection. The verb, however, is made to agree with the object in gender and number—*quite contrary to the foregoing rule*—provided the object be, as is most usual, in the nominative case. When, however, the *object* is placed in the oblique case, or is not a word but a member of the sentence, *the verb must then be used invariably in the third person masculine singular*.* There is, likewise, but one form of personal pronoun in the Urdū.

Puṣhto, on the other hand, has no such particle whatever as ने; and it has no less than four classes of pronouns—the two first, prefixed personal, that may or may not be used with the verbs; and affixed personal, which have no meanings apart from the verbs, and correspond to the Semitic dialects, the Pehlavī, and modern Persian, and in which respect the Sindhiān language also agrees. With regard to the two other classes of pronouns, one is used with the past tenses of transitive verbs in the active voice, to denote the *agent*, and has no signification separate from the verbs. With any other than transitives, the construction entirely changes, and the pronouns then point out the *object* or the *possessive* case. The other class is a mere pronominal affix, and is alone used, both with transitives and intransitives, to denote the *object* in a sentence, and in the formation of the compound infinitives, of which there are several in Puṣhto.

The past tenses of Puṣhto transitives, contrary to Urdū, *must* invariably agree with the *object* both in gender, number, and person, the agent being in the instrumental case; and to this rule there is no exception whatever. These rules again

* See SHAKESPEARE'S HINDŪSTĀNĪ GRAMMAR, p. 44.

hold good in regard to the imperfect tense in Pušto, which, according to the canons of the Semitic dialects, is a *past* tense, whilst in Urdū and the Hindū languages of its class, it is precisely contrary, for with it the particle ي cannot be used. In all other instances than those mentioned, the verb, in Pušto, whether transitive or intransitive, is governed by the *agent* in the nominative.

Pušto, like the Arabic, Hebrew, and other dialects of the Semitic, together with the Pehlavi, Persian, Turkish, and Sindhīān, has but two genders—the masculine and feminine. In the Pušto and Semitic languages the purely feminine nouns have a different termination, and others are formed from masculines by adding peculiar terminations. In this matter Urdū agrees in a measure; but, save in the case of Arabic nouns adopted into Urdū, those affixes do not assimilate. The Pehlavi, Persian, and Turkish languages, again, have no difference in termination whatever for gender; whilst, on the other hand, the Sanskrit family of languages, as well as the Zand, have a neuter gender as well. The Semitic, Sanskrit, and Zand have three numbers—singular, dual, and plural; whilst Pušto, Pehlavi, Persian, Turkish, Sindhīān, and Urdū or Hindūstānī have no dual. The feminine terminations in Pušto are four: first— ا (*hā-i-khafī*) *a'h* (the same as the Arabic *ānis*, and the Hebrew and Chaldaik ה *h*), which becomes ا (*hā-i-maj-hūl*) or *ey* in the plural, and which may also be written in Pušto with simple (ـ) *fat-ha'h* or *i*; second— ي *i*, which becomes ي *a'i* in the plural; third— ي *a'i*, which is both singular and plural; and fourth— ا *ā*, also singular and plural in the Eastern dialect, but takes ي *wi* in the Western. These, in their construction, have no connection with Urdū.

The Pušto pronouns bear no similarity whatever with those of the Sanskrit family of languages, but they have a great affinity to those of the Semitic dialects, and to the Pehlavi, Persian, and Sindhīān, which are all applied and used in such a manner as to show a decided and undoubted affiliation between them.

The Pušto verbs are exceedingly irregular, and the infinitives, without exception, terminate in either ل , يدل , or ل , which exhibit no similarity whatever to Sanskrit and its cognates, and are as wide apart from the Urdū infinitive termination ل as the West is from the East.

I have only mentioned here the most glaring differences. A glance at my Grammar will show that, although Pušto bears a great and remarkable similarity to the Semitic and Irānīān languages on numerous points, it is totally different in construction, and in idiom also, from any of the Indū-Sanskrit dialects. With the Slāvonie and Tārtāriān tongues I have no acquaintance, and therefore am unable to state whether any affinity exists between them. The Circassian, in the matter of words, shows not the most remote resemblance.

After mature consideration, I am inclined to conclude—from the great affinity I have shown to exist between the Pušto and the Semitic and Irānīān dialects;

from the numerous traditions on the subject; from the Levitical customs still prevalent amongst the Afghāns, after the lapse of twenty-five centuries from the Jewish captivity; from their great and decided difference in feature from any other people; from their stubbornness and treachery, even towards each other; from their acuteness in matters of trade and their love of gain; and from the numerous proofs we possess of their having gradually advanced from the west of Asia,—that the Afghāns are a remnant of the lost tribes of Israel. They have, as was inevitable, adopted numerous words and idioms from the languages spoken in the countries into which their wanderings and sojournings led them; and the fact that these countries are, for the most part, mountainous, and inhabited by a variety of tribes continually separating into smaller clans, none of them, however, possessing facilities of communication with foreigners, will at once account for the peculiarities noticeable in the language. One link is, however, wanting to prove satisfactorily their Israelitish descent, and that is—the proof that the Afghāns bore Jewish names before they became converts to Islām.

On the other hand again, the peculiarities of the Pushto verbs and pronouns, together with some other characteristics, would seem to indicate that it is a peculiar and very ancient original language, different from any other known tongue. But it must be considered that, even in these days of steam and electricity, Europeans—with the exception of the Russians, who are far in advance of all others, and foster instead of treating coldly such researches—are quite in the dark with regard to many countries, peoples, and languages of Central Asia, particularly with respect to those immediately north and east of the Panjāb, on the slopes and in the valleys of the stupendous range of Hindū Kush,* and the more central parts of Afghānistān. When these shall have been explored by Europeans, additional light may be thrown on the subject. It is highly probable, that many of the Jewish tribes, particularly those dwelling in the eastern parts of Judea, after their return from the land of the Pharaohs, by degrees, engrafted on and mixed up with their own,† many words and idioms of the dialects spoken in Palestine amongst the Ammonites, Moabites, and other aboriginals of the Promised Land, and which, probably, are the basis of the Pushto, mixed up with the dialects of the countries the Afghāns passed through, and in which they tarried, in their wanderings, before they reached their present country.‡

My humble opinion and convictions I have stated unreservedly: the decision

* See my "NOTES ON KĀPIRISTĀN, and Account of the SĪ'ĀH-FOSH TRIBES," "Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal," for 1859, p. 317.

† In the same manner the Hindūstānī and Multānī Afghāns of the present day speak the language of their adopted country, and have lost their mother tongue.

‡ When Cyrus gave them (the Jews) their liberty, with leave to go back into Judæa and rebuild the temple, they did not *all* return, nor at *one time*. There was a great number that stayed at Babylon and in all places where they were settled; and they that came back were not all Jews: some few of the ten tribes joined themselves to them, and yet they made but a small number altogether."—ABBE FLEURY'S "ANCIENT ISRAELITES."

of the point may be left for the learned of Europe, who will be able to bring to bear on it a profound knowledge of Hebrew and of other dead languages of Western Asia, necessary for the solution of such a question.*

The difficulties that have hitherto existed, in the want of books available to all, both in India and in Europe, have now, I trust, been removed through my humble labours, the result of which I submit, with due deference, to the learned Orientalist and to the Public generally. I would fain believe that I have rescued from oblivion, and thrown considerable light upon, an ancient and unique language, which has not hitherto received the attention it deserves from Oriental scholars, and which has been also greatly neglected by the Afghāns themselves, owing to the never-ceasing civil dissensions of which their country has been the theatre during the last eighty years; but whose cultivation and study it is incumbent on the British Government, and on those interested in the preaching of the Gospel, to foster and promote by every means in their power. To the English Government I would say, that there is only one course open to them, if they desire not to leave a clear field to the Russians in Central Asia, as they have hitherto done.

It appears most astonishing that persons who have had no opportunity of becoming practically, and, too often, not even theoretically, acquainted with a language—who do not even know the correct pronunciation of its letters; and who are altogether ignorant whether it be a written or a colloquial tongue,—should venture to put forth their opinions—often very decidedly—with regard to its origin and its affinity to other tongues, of which they may be equally ignorant. Yet we often find such presumption (I can call it by no milder term), as in the case of a traveller, who, whatever his acquirements in Hebrew, was not, that I can discover, acquainted with *Puṣhto*, or had ever seen a book in that language. I refer more particularly to the following extract from a little work entitled “*The Afghāns the Kings of the East*,” in which the author very pertinently remarks: “Dr. Wolff does not tell us that he understood *Puṣhto*, and we presume he did not, as we learn from Sir Alexander Burnes that ‘the language of the Afghāns is Persian, (!) but not the smooth and elegant tongue of Irān.’† It is on this language that Dr. Wolff is so decisive. A residence of *thirty-four days* in Afghānistān would not appear to afford time sufficient to make much acquaintance with a language, strange to all other nations, and confined to the most illiterate portion of a rude population.”‡

* For other information respecting the Afghāns and the tradition of their descent, see the INTRODUCTION TO THE GRAMMAR.

† By which absurd and incorrect statement, Burnes proved himself to have been acquainted with neither the one nor the other of these languages.

‡ I must, however, correct this last very erroneous statement by the author of “*The Afghāns the Kings of the East*.” *Puṣhto* is no more “confined to the most illiterate portion of a rude population” than English itself. All Afghāns speak *Puṣhto*, which is their mother tongue; and even in the families of the Sadozi kings, and in the dwelling of the Amīr, Dost Muhammad Khān, at the present day, *Puṣhto* is always spoken. Persian is only the official language of the country, as regards correspondence, as it was in India, until very recently.

Dr. Wolff then proceeds to give specimens of Afghān words, taken partly from the Afghāns themselves, and partly from Elphinstone's "Caulbul." In a foot-note he says, "اُور, 'light,'* is the only Hebrew word I found in the Afghān tongue"—every word of which we must presume he had heard without exception. Again he says: "The construction of the Pushto Grammar (of which none then existed in any European language, and never did in Pushto itself) differs entirely from that of the Hebrew." These words would imply a complete acquaintance with Pushto (acquired without books or teachers, by instinct or by miracle, in the space of *thirty-four days*!). This is more than we would infer as to the former, since the specimens were, it seems, picked up in conversation with the Afghāns themselves, or from Mr. Elphinstone's Vocabulary!

The above is ridiculous enough in all conscience; but another instance, to which I must also refer, beats even this in absurdity. There is a work lately published, under the name of 'Barnes' Philological Grammar,'† as a help (?) to the grammars of all languages, in which Hindūstānī or Urdū is quoted as Persian, and Persian as Hindūstānī and Arabic, and *vice versū*; and totally incorrect as to pronunciation in the most painful degree. I quote a few specimens at random. For example: pp. 68-69, referring to patronymics, the author states—

"These compounds are found also in Celtic languages and in Persian, Hindoostanee, etc.

Irish—*lám-dia*, hand-god, *i.e.*, teraph or household-god.

Persian—*jinistan*, fairy-land; *gulzar*, rose-bed.

Hindoostanee—*nishan-burdar*, standard-bearer; *ghorasa*, horse-place, *i.e.*, a stable."

Now *nishān-bardār* is not Hindūstānī, it is pure and unadulterated Persian; *nishān* being the active participle of نشانیدن 'to mark, delineate, to fix in the ground,' etc., and *bardār* the active participle of برداشتن 'to take up, to carry, to bear.' The other word put forth as Hindūstānī is pure Sanskrit, from घोडा 'a horse,' and शाला 'a place.'

Again at p. 79 we find—

"Hindoostanee—*beetaw*, son; *beetai*, daughter."

How it must affect the risible faculties of any one who has resided in India, to see the state to which the author of 'A Help to the Grammars of all Languages' has brought these unfortunate words! A glance at any dictionary of the Hindūstānī language would have shown him that the pronunciation of بیٹا, 'a son,' is *bê-tā* or *bey-tā* (I give two systems of orthography), and بیٹی, 'a daughter,' *bê-tī* or *bey-tee*.

Again at page 80—

"Persian—*sheer-i-nur*, lion, a he-lion.

Hindoostanee—*nur-gaoo*, bull, he-bullock; *madah-gaoo*, cow, she-bullock."

* اُور *aur* is FIRE, not *light*, in the Pushto language. خیل *khil*, too, applied to the subdivisions of a clan, is a Hebrew word (חַיִל); and many others could be named.

† SMITH, Soho Square, London, 1854.

The Persian for lion is *shēr* (with *yā-i-maj-hūl*), not *sheer*, as in the work in question, which gives the sound of *yā-i-mae-rūf*, equivalent to *shir*, which is the Persian for *milk*. نر with the vowel point — (short *a*) *nar*, not with — (short *u*) *nur*, signifies 'male,' 'masculine.' As regards the so-called Hindūstānī *nur-gao*, *nar* is Persian and Sanskrit also, and گاو *gāw* (with *wāw-i-maj-hūl*), not *gao* (equivalent to *gā-ū* with *wāw-i-mae-rūf*) is Persian, and गौः in Sanskrit.

The foregoing will be sufficient, I should imagine, to show that persons should be sure they are right, before publishing their opinions, and will add force to the words of Baron William Humboldt with regard to researches into the affinity of languages—“If we would make ourselves acquainted with the relation between two languages, we ought to possess a thorough and profound knowledge of each of them. This is the principle dictated alike by common sense and by that precision acquired by the habit of scientific research. . . . I only insist on it that we should not prescribe to ourselves arbitrary limits, and imagine that we are forming our judgment on a firm basis while in reality it is insufficient.” *

These specimens will serve to show the utter folly and loss of precious time in attempting to study Oriental languages, beyond the mere elements, at home, unless the teachers and professors employed have qualified themselves by study and residence in the countries where the languages they profess to teach are spoken.

I must now mention the sources from whence the materials of the present work have been derived, and the assistants who have aided me in my labours.

This work includes the result of my own researches during the last twelve years, together with the whole of the words contained in the very rare, though not extensive, lexicographical works existing on the Puṣhto language—the *Āejā'ib-ul-Lughat* ('Curiosities of Language') of Nawwāb Allah Yār Khān, of the Barech tribe, and the *Rī'az-ul-Mahabbat* ('Gardens of Friendship') by Nawwāb Hāfiz Mahabbat Khān,—both explained in Persian; the whole of which have, whenever the slightest doubt or variation existed, been tested and compared, and submitted to learned Afghāns, both in the eastern and western parts of Afghānistān, as well as to other persons of various tribes; in fact, to all whose assistance I could command, and they have not been a few.

During the whole time I had the valuable assistance of a Molawī of the Ghalzī tribe, located in central Afghānistān in the district around *Khelāt-i-Ghalzī*, and whose father was for some time Kāzī of the city of Kandahār, in which office the Molawī, who is better acquainted with Puṣhto, both theoretically and practically, than any other man I ever saw or heard of, assisted. His profound knowledge of Arabic—the foundation of all Muḥammadan languages—and without which the situation of Kāzī in the western capital of Afghānistān could not have been held, together

* “AN ESSAY ON THE BEST MEANS OF ASCERTAINING THE AFFINITIES OF ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.”

with the fact of his possessing no mean poetical powers, rendered him peculiarly fitted for a task of this kind, in which many works had to be examined and collated. I also had for many years the valuable aid of a very clever old *Ākhūndzādah* of the *Muhammadzī* tribe, resident in the *Peśhāwer* district, who is well acquainted with Arabic and with his mother tongue, and has resided at various times amongst almost every *Afghān* tribe, particularly those of *Bājawr*, *Panjkorah*, *Suwāt*, and *Buner*—the most northern portions of *Afghānistān*—the population of which, at the present day, speak *Puśhto* in its greatest purity, and display the peculiarities of their nation in more perfection than others of their race. The greater number of authors who have written in the *Puśhto* language, indeed all who have obtained any celebrity, have belonged almost exclusively to the tribes inhabiting the districts round about the *Peśhāwer* valley.

I have thus, with the native assistance referred to, been able to render all three works—the *DICTIONARY*, the *TEXT-BOOK*, and the *GRAMMAR*—equally subservient to the study of both the Eastern and Western dialects, which differ only with regard to a few minor peculiarities, and certainly not more than the difference of locality might lead us to expect—the Eastern containing several pure Sanskrit terms, but generally used in poetry as a play on some other word—whilst the Western has more Persian in proportion, and differs in the pronunciation of four letters, which in the latter have been softened down. These are: *khīn* (E.), *shēy* (W.); *gāf* (E.), *jzay* (W.); *zey* (E.), *dzey* (W.); and *jīm* (E.), *jzey* (W.)

The derivations of all words, which have been adopted from, or can be traced to, the Semitic, *Irānīān*, or Sanskrit family of languages, have been generally shown. Another peculiar feature of this Dictionary—which the experience I have gained from the study of a number of Oriental languages has led me to adopt—is, that the plural form of each noun is given, together with the Class or Declension to which it belongs, as arranged in my Grammar of the *Puśhto* language—a second and improved edition* of which has been issued, uniform in size and style with the present work, and with the Selections Prose and Poetical, before referred to, which forms a complete Text-Book of the *Afghān* language and literature.

The greatest difficulty in the path of the student in this language, is the conjugations of the verbs, which are complex from their great irregularities, and the number of classes they resolve themselves into. To obviate this intricacy, the third persons masculine singular of the present, past, and future tenses; the imperative mood; the active and past participles, also used as nouns and adjectives; and the verbal nouns, which are of constant use, have been given under each infinitive, both according to the Eastern and Western pronunciation, where

* The first edition was unfortunately published at Calcutta, and consequently allowance should be made for numerous typographical errors (although revised three times) of Indian presses, for everything Indian is just one century behind that which is European, in every respect.

difference exists, except in a few instances of those verbs which are derived from adjectives, and whose conjugations are according to the same rules, one model serving for all. With this aid, and reference to the Grammar and the rules therein laid down, the conjugations will be found simple enough.

The Arabic and Persian words of common use in the language at present, and those of constant occurrence in religious writings, and for which there are often no equivalents in Pushto, have been included in this work—indeed they could not well have been left out; but, as the extent of the use of Arabic and Persian, depends on the taste and learning of the different authors, I should have greatly increased the bulk of the work without giving a corresponding advantage, if I had included all the words which may be used, in poetry in particular. The student, however, will be able to refer, if necessary, to the Dictionary of those languages for words of more rare occurrence. I have not alluded generally to the Hebrew and Chaldaik words, because the whole of their roots, so used, are common to the Arabic and other cognate dialects of the Semitic, from whence they have, in all probability, crept into Pushto, as in the languages of all Muhammadans, through the Muhammadan religion.

The system of orthography adopted, and also used by Richardson and Shakspear in their Persian and Arabic, and Hindūstānī Dictionaries, is that of Sir William Jones,*—than which there is no other nearly so capable of giving the correct sound of Oriental words,—together with other combinations according to the same rules, to suit the letters and sounds peculiar to the Pushto, the whole of which will be found explained in the body of the work at the commencement of each letter, and which, with regard to ٭, ٬, and ٮ, should be particularly attended to, on account of the number of uses to which they are applicable.

The short vowels are written as simple *a*, *i*, and *u*, which are equivalent in sound to short *a* in *marine*, or the initial vowel in the word *America*; short *i* in *pin*; and short *u* in *bull*. The letters ٭, ٬, and ٮ, used as the long vowels, denominated معروف (*maæ-rūf*), or 'known,' are distinguished by a dash over them; as *ā* in the word *fāther*; *ī* in *machīne*; and *ū* in *rūle*. The two latter letters, when not preceded by either of the short vowels, are termed مجهول (*maj-hūl*), or 'unknown,' and may then be considered consonants, and will be found written, the ٬ as *o* in the word *no* or *rose*, or *ow* in *flow* and *blow*; and the ٮ as *e* in *bell*, in French *le*, or *ey* in *they* or *obey*. The other modifications of the latter letter, peculiar to Pushto, will be found in the body of the work under its proper head.

When the initial letter ٭ has the mark ~ (*madd*) over it, it then conveys the sound of long *ā* in *āll*. Another vowel peculiar to Pushto—and not to be found in any other Eastern language, that I am aware of—partaking of the sounds of short *a*

* With the exception of the sound of Arabic ع, which I have written *æ* with the vowels used with it, as giving a more correct definition of its sound.

and *i* combined, but somewhat shortened, has been written *æ*, as being the nearest possible approach to its true sound, which can only be perfectly acquired from an Afghān mouth.

The initial capital letters before words, refer to the languages to which they belong; thus, *A* Arabic, *P* Persian, *H* Hebrew, *C* Chaldaik, *PLV* Pehlavi, *S* Sanskrit, *G* Greek, *T* Turkish. Words which are found in Urdū as well as in *Puśhto*, and probably taken from the latter, have, for the reasons mentioned at page xv, been marked by way of distinction *HI*. Pure *Puśhto* words are unmarked.

The abbreviations for parts of speech and grammatical terms are those common to all Dictionaries. The letters *W.* and *E.*, inserted in parentheses after words, refer respectively to the Western and Eastern pronunciation, and sometimes indicate that they are used exclusively in those two divisions of Afghānistān.

The types peculiar to the *Puśhto* alphabet have been cut expressly for this and the other works.

H. G. R.

LONDON, 16TH JULY, 1860.

A

DICTIONARY;

PUSHTO AND ENGLISH.

آب

۱

۱ *alif* is the first letter of the Pushto, as also of the Arabic, Hebrew, Persian, and other oriental alphabets; and its powers are precisely the same as in those languages, with which the student of Pushto is supposed to be in some measure acquainted. The Afghān authors do not make much difference between ۱ and (ـ), and they are often interchanged one for the other, particularly in the vocative case. According to the Arabian system of substituting letters for figures, known as the *abjad*, the letter ۱ stands for 'one.' Placed between two nouns, as in the Persian, it denotes continuity, conjunction, or proximity; as, *ماکھا-ماکھا* *makhā-makh*, Face to face; *ورځا ورځا* *wradzā-wradz*, Every day.

▲ *ab*, s.m. (9th) Father, master, possessor. Sing. and Pl. See *پلار*.

▲ *āb*, s.m. (9th) Water; character, honor, reputation, lustre, etc. Sing. and Pl. It is only used in composition; as, *آب و ادب* *āb-o-adab*, Courtesy, politeness; *آب حیوان* *āb-i-*

آبا

ḥairwān, or *آب حیات* *āb-i-ḥaiyāt*, The water of life or immortality; *آب رو* *āb-rū*, or *آب روی* *āb-rū-e*, The water of the face; reputation, renown, honor, lustre; or *ن مځ* *da makh āb*; *بي آب کول* *be āba karul*, verb trans. To dishonor, to disgrace, to lower in the estimation of another; *بي آب کيدل* *be āba kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dishonored or disgraced.

آبا *abā*, A word of endearment to a father.

▲ آبا *ibā*, s.f. (6th) Denial, refusal. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *آباوي* *ibāwī*. *آبا کول* *ibā kamul*, verb trans. To refuse, to deny; or *آبا راول* *ibā rā-w'rral*.

▲ *abā-bakr*, or *آبا بکر* *abū-bakr*, s. prop. The name of the first *Khalīfah*.

▲ *abā-bīl*, s.m. (2nd) The swallow. Pl. *آبا بیلونه* *abā-bilānah*.

▲ *abā-ḥatī*, s.m. (5th) The name of a sect of Muhammadans who maintain that the law and good works are of no avail. Pl. *آبا حاتیان* *abāḥatī-ān*. *آبا حاتی* *abāḥatā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above sect. Sing. and Pl. Also called *آبا حاتیه* *abā-ḥatīa'h*.

- اباخيل *abā-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. *abā-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- آباد *ābād*, adj. Cultivated, populous, inhabited, prosperous, thriving; (Fem.) *ābāda'h*.
 آباد كيدل *ābād kedāl*, verb intrans. To become cultivated, inhabited, prosperous; آباد كول *ābād karul*, verb trans. To cultivate, to people, to make or render prosperous.
- آبادي *ābādī*, s.f. (3rd) or آباداني *ābādānī*, s.f. (3rd) Population, cultivation, abundance, prosperity. Pl. *a'ī*. See ودان and وداني.
- آبازي *abā-zi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *abā-zaey*, Sing. A male of the Abā-zi tribe. *abā-za'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- آباسين *abā-sin*, or آبا سيند *abā-sind*, s. prop. The Father of Rivers—the Afghān name for the Indus (from آبا 'father', and سين or سيند 'a river').
- ابتدا *ibtidā*, s.f. (6th) Beginning, commencement. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ابتداوي *ibtidāwī*. ابتدا كول *ibtidā karul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- ابتر *abtar*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, worthless; dissolute, wanton (from بتر destitute of a tail; *н бтр* cut short); (Fem.) ابتره *abtara'h*; ابتر كول *abtar karul*, verb trans. To spoil, to ruin. See اوتر.
- ابترى *abtarī*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness, wantonness. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ابد *abad*, s.m. (9th) Eternity, without end. Sing. and Pl. *tak abada*, *tar abada*, *tah abada porī*, or *پوري* *porī*, For ever and ever, to all eternity.
- آبدار *ābdār*, adj. Watery, moist. 2. Glancing as a gem or sword. 3. Sharp, dazzling; (Fem.) *ābdāra'h*.
- آبدال *abdāl*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a devotee. Pl. *abdālān*.
- آبدالي *abdālī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the great divisions or septa of the Afghāns, of which Ahmad Shāh, the first king of Afghānistān, was the hereditary chieftain.

- آبدالي *abdālaey*, Sing. A male of the above.
- آبدالي *abdāla'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. Also written اودالي and اودل, which see.
- آبادي *abadī* or آبا *abadān*, adj. Eternal, without end.
- آبر *abr*, s.m. (9th) Clouds. Sing. and Pl. See اورخ.
- آبرار *abrār*, adj. (s. Pl. آ) Holy, just, pious.
- آبراهيم *ibrāhīm*, s. prop. The patriarch Abraham. 2. A man's name.
- آبرو *ab-rū*, s.m. (5th) The eyebrow. Pl. *ابروان* *ab-rū-ān*. See ورخه.
- آبرو *āb-rū*, s.m. (9th) Honour, reputation, character, renown, good name. Sing. and Pl. *āb-rū to-yarul*, verb trans. To disgrace, to dishonor, to take away one's character or reputation. *āb-rū nar-karul*, verb trans. To honor, to treat with respect or distinction.
- آبره *abra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The outer cloth of a double garment. 2. A small shawl worn round the waist. Pl. *ey*.
- آبري *ub-rra'ī*, s.f. (6th) Green vegetation at the bottom of pools or cisterns. Sing. and Pl.
- آبشار *āb-shār*, s.m. (2nd) A cascade, a cataract, a waterfall. Pl. *آبشارونه* *āb-shārūnah*.
- آبى *ābik*, s.m. (5th) A runaway slave. Pl. *ābikān*. آبقه *ābika'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- آبلاغ *ib-lāgh*, s.m. (2nd) Informing, converging, aiming at, obtaining an end, causing to arrive, sending. Pl. *آبلاغونه* *ib-lāghūnah*. آبلاغ كول *ib-lāgh karul*, verb trans. To inform, to make aware of, to acquaint.
- ابل *abl*, adj. Bare, barefooted, unshod; (Fem.) *abla'h*. ابلي *ab-ley khpey* (E.), or ابلي *abley pshey* (W.), Barefooted. See بيله.
- آبلى *ab-lak*, adj. Piebald, black and white, party-coloured; (Fem.) *ablaka'h*.
- آبلك *ablak*, adj. (Fem.) *ablaka'h*, Corruption of preceding.
- آبله *ablah*, adj. Foolish, silly, a fool; (Fem.)

- ابلهه *ab-laha'h*. ابلي *ab-laki*, s.f. (3rd) Foolishness, silliness, simplicity. Pl. *ا'ي*.
- ▲ ابليس *ib-lis*, s. prop. The devil.
- ▲ ابن *ibn*, s.m. (9th) A son. Sing. and Pl.
- P آبنوس *ab-nūs*, s.m. (6th) Ebony. Sing. and Pl.
- آبنوسي *ab-nūsi*, adj. Made of ebony.
- ▲ ابو *abū*, s.m. (9th) Father. Sing. and Pl. Used as a prefix to proper names; as ابوبكر *abu-bakr*, The father-in-law of Muhammad, and his successor.
- P آبتاب *ab-o-tāb*, or آبتاب *ab-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Splendor, lustre, honor. Pl. آبتابونه *ab-o-tābūnah*, or آبتابونه *ab-tābūnah*. بي آبتاب *bi ab-tāb*, verb trans. To disgrace, to dishonor, to lower.
- P آبي *ā-bi*, or آبي *abi*, adj. Watery, blue-coloured. 2. Moist, aqueous.
- آبي *aba'i*, A title of endearment for a mother. See آبي
- ▲ آبيات *ab-yāt*, s. (Pl. of بيت) Houses. 2. Verses.
- آبير *abir*, s.m. (6th) corrup. of آمبريس *Ambergris*. Sing. and Pl.
- آبرين *ā-prin*, interj. Bravo! well done! 2. s.m. (2nd) Praise, applause, approbation. Pl. آبرينونه *ā-prinūnah*. آبرين ويل *ā-prin wa-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to applaud. See آفرين
- آبريدي *apri-di*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are the pest of the Peshāwer district. آبريدي *apri-daey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. آبريدي *apri-da'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. Also written آفريدي
- آپس دندوي *a-pas dāndā'i*, s.f. (6th) The game of cat and dog, tip-cat. Sing. and Pl.
- آپلاس *ip-lās*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of انلاس) Poverty, penury, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. آپلاسونه *ip-lāsūnah*.
- آپلت *ap-lat*, adj. Low, obscene, dirty, filthy; (Fem.) آپلته *ap-lata'h*. آپلتي خبري *ap-latey khābarey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Low or obscene language.
- آپوته *a-pūtā'h*, adj. Disturbed, troubled; (Fem.) آپوته *a-pūtā'h*.

- اتبار *it-bār*, s.m. (9th) Sunday. Sing. and Pl. (اتوار s)
- اترنگ *at-rang*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant used in dyeing. Sing. and Pl.
- P آتش *ā-tash*, s.m. (9th) Fire. Sing. and Pl. Used only in composition, as آتش بازي *ā-tash bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Fire-works. Pl. آتش *ā'i*. آتش پرست *ā-tash parast*, s.m. (5th) A worshipper of fire, a Gabr, one of the Māgi, a Pārsi. Pl. آتش پرستان *ā-tash-parastān*. آتش پرسته *ā-tash-parasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female Gabr. Pl. آتش پرستي *ā-tash-parasti*, s.f. (3rd) The worship of fire. Pl. آتش *ā'i*. آتش خانه *ā-tash khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fireplace; the part of a matchlock where the charge is placed. Pl. آتش کده *ā-tash kada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grate, a fireplace; a temple of fire-worshippers. Pl. آتش *ā'i*. See اور
- P آتشک *ā-tashak*, s.m. (9th) The venereal disease. Sing. and Pl.
- P آتش گیر *ā-tash gir*, s.m. (6th) Tinder. Sing. and Pl.
- P آتشي *ā-tashī*, adj. Fiery, hot, irascible; sensual.
- آتشي شيشه *ā-tashī shīsha'h* (W.) or آتشي کلاه *khākhā'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A burning glass. Pl. آتش *ā'i*. (شيشه P)
- ▲ آتعا *iti-āz*, s.m. (9th) Admonition, advice, admonishing, receiving admonition. Sing. and Pl. آتعا کول *iti-āz kamul*, verb trans. To admonish, to advise.
- ▲ آتفاق *itta-fāk*, s.m. (2nd) Concord, agreement, agreeing, consenting. Pl. آتفاقونه *itta-fākūnah*. آتفاق سره *pah itta-fāk sarah*, By chance, accidentally; or آتفاق *itta-fākan*. آتفاق کيدل *itta-fāk kedāl*, verb intrans. To happen, to befall; to be agreed. آتفاق کول *itta-fāk kamul*, verb trans. To agree, to consent, to concur; to conspire; to happen.
- ▲ آتفاقي *itta-fākī*, adj. Accidental, casual, fortuitous. 2. Agreeing, concurring.
- ▲ آتقلي *at-kā*, adj. More, or most pious.
- ▲ آتکا *itti-kā*, s.f. (6th) Leaning against, re-

- clining upon, trusting to, confiding in. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. اتيكا *itti-kāvī*. اتيكا *itti-kā kavul*, verb trans. To trust to, to confide in.
- اتلس *at-las*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of اطلس A), Satin. Pl. اتلسونه *at-lasūnah*.
- اتم *atam*, adj. (from اته eight) The eighth; (Fem.) اتمه *atama'h*.
- اتم *it-mām*, s.m. (9th) Completing, perfecting, accomplishing. Sing. and Pl. اتمام كيدل *it-mām kedāl*, verb intrans. To become perfected, completed. اتمام كول *it-mām kavul*, verb trans. To complete, to perfect, to accomplish.
- اتمان خيل *ut-mān-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. اتمان خيله *ut-mān khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. في *ey*.
- اتمان خي *ut-mān-dzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name also given to the preceding Afghān tribe. اتمان خي *ut-mān-dzaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. اتمان خي *ut-mān-dza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- اتمر *a-tarrn*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of dance. Pl. اتمرونه *a-tarrnūnah*. Also written اتنر. اتمرونه *a-tarrn wahal*, or اتمرونه *a-tarrn ācharul*, verb trans. To dance the *a-tarrn*.
- اتوار *it-nār*, s.m. (9th) Sunday. Sing. and Pl.
- اتوب *a-tūb*, s.m. (2nd) A dish made from flour, sugar, and butter. Pl. اتوبونه *a-tūbūnah*.
- اتوزي *ato-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. اتوزي *ato-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. اتوزي *ato-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- اته *a-tah*, adj. Eight; اتم *atam*, The eighth; (Fem.) اتمه *atama'h*. اته لس *a-tah-las*, Eighteen; اته ويشت *a-tah-wisht*, Twenty-eight; اته ديرش *a-tah-dersh*, Thirty-eight; اته خلويشت *a-tah-tsal-vesht* (W.) or *tsal-nekht* (E.) Forty-eight; اته پنخوس *a-tah-pin-dzos*, Fifty-eight; اته شپسته *a-tah-shpe-tah*, Sixty-eight; اته اويا *a-tah-av-yā*, Seventy-eight; اته اتيا *a-tah at-yā*, Eighty-eight; اته اتي *a-tah navī*, Ninety-eight.

- اتيا *at-yā*, adj. Eighty; اتيام *at-yāyam*, The eightieth; (Fem.) اتيامه *at-yāyama'h*.
- اتال *a-tāl*, adj. Unemployed, out of place; (Fem.) اتهاله *a-tāla'h*.
- اتاک *attak*, s. prop. The name of a town on the Indus, the river Indus. (From HI ائک hinderance, bar, obstruction.)
- HI ائک *att-kal*, s.m. (2nd) Guess, conjecture, judgment. Pl. ائکول *att-kalūnah* ائکول *att-kalarul*, verb trans. To guess, to conjecture, to judge, to think, to estimate. Pres. ائکولي *att-kalarī*; past ائکولو *nu-att-kalāruh* or *nu-att-kalāro*; fut. ائکولي *nu bah att-kalarī*; imp. ائکولو *nu-att-kalanah*; act. part. ائکولونکي *att-kalarūnkaey* or ائکولوني *att-kalarūnaey*; past part. ائکولي *att-kalanulaey*; verb. n. ائکولونه *att-kalarūna'h*.
- اته *atta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ball or reel of thread or cotton; a hank or skein of thread or silk. Pl. اتيه *ey*. Also written اتيه *atte-a'h* and اتيه *atteh-a'h*, which see.
- اتيران *atte-rān*, s.m. (2nd) A reel for winding silk, thread, cotton, etc. Pl. اتيرانونه *atte-rānūnah*.
- اتيرل *atte-rāl*, verb intrans. To trouble with indigestion; to make dyspeptic. Pres. اتييري *atte-rī*; past اتييره *nu atte-rah*; fut. اتييره *nu bah atte-rī*; imp. اتييره *nu-atte-rah*; act. part. اتييرونکي *atte-rūnkaey* or اتييرونکي *atte-rūnaey*; past part. اتييرلي *atte-rālaey*; verb. n. اتييرنه *atte-rana'h*. See اتييرل *atte-rālaey*, adj. (past part.) Undigested, crude, dyspeptic. 2. A person troubled with dyspepsia; (Fem.) اتييرل *atte-rālī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) اتييري *ey*. See اتييري *ey*.
- اتيرنه *atte-rana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Indigestion, dyspepsia. Pl. اتييري *ey*. See اتييري *ey*.
- اتيه *atte-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ball or reel of thread or cotton, a hank or skein of thread or silk. Pl. اتيه *ey*.
- اتيه *atteh-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ball or reel of thread, etc. See preceding. Pl. اتيه *ey*.
- اثبات *ig-bāt*, s.m. (2nd) Confirming, corroborating. 2. Confirmation, proof, affirmation.

Pl. اثباتونه *iş-bātūnah*. *iş-bāt* اثبات كيدل *kedal* or *په اثبات رسيدل* *pah iş-bāt rasedal*, verb intrans. To become corroborated, confirmed, proved. *iş-bāt kamul* or *په اثبات رسول* *pah iş-bāt rasavul*, verb trans. To confirm, to corroborate, to prove. See *زبا* etc.

▲ اثر *aşar*, s.m. (2nd) A mark, sign, trace, impression, effect. Pl. اثرونه *aşarūnah*. اثر کول *aşar kamul*, verb trans. To operate, to take effect, to make impression.

آثره *āş-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *آسرا*), Asylum, defence, hope, trust, reliance, refuge, shelter, means of defence. Pl. *ey*.

اښکه *uts-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dried grapes, raisins. Pl. *ey*. See *وښکه*.

اښړل *atsarrnal*, verb trans. To level, to make level, to trim, to make even, to reduce or remove inequalities in anything, to reduce to an even surface, to arrange, to place in order, to classify, to regulate, to assign places to. 2. To long stitch, to baste. 3. To tune, to harmonise, to attune, to arrange, to make even. Pres. اښړي *atsarrni*; past *اښړه* *wu-atsarrnah*; fut. *اښړي* *wu bah atsarrni*; imp. *اښړه* *wu atsarrnah*; act. part. اښړونکي *atsarrnūnkaey* or اښړونکي *atsarrnūnaey*; past part. اښړلي *atsarrnalaey*; verb. n. اښړنه *atsarrmana'h*.

اښړلي *atsarrnalaey*, adj. (past part.) Basted, stitched. 2. Tuned, arranged, made even; (Fem.) اښړلي *atsarrnali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.

▲ اجابت *ijā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Consenting, answering, complying, compliance, consent. Pl. اجابتونه *ijā-batūnah*. اجابت کول *ijā-bat kamul*, verb trans. To answer, to comply, to consent to.

▲ اجاره *ijā-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hire, rent; income or privilege sold or let for a fixed sum. 2. A farm, a contract. Pl. *ey*. دار اجاره *ijā-ra'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A farmer of land revenue, the holder of a monopoly or contract. Pl. داران اجاره *ijā-ra'h-dārān*. اجاره کول *ijā-ra'h kamul*, verb trans. To hire, to rent. اجاره

آخستل *ijā-ra'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a contract or monopoly.

▲ اجازت *ijā-zat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. *iv* of *جوز*) Permission, leave, dispensation, sanction, order. Pl. اجازتونه *ijā-zatūnah*. اجازت آخستل *ijā-zat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take leave, to take permission. *ijā-zat ghoshhtal* (E.), or *ghoshhtal* (W.). verb trans. To ask leave, to request sanction or permission. *ijā-zat war-kamul*, verb trans. To grant permission, to give sanction or dispensation.

▲ اجر *ajar*, s.m. (2nd) Retribution, reward of good or bad actions; hire, fare, fee. Pl. اجره *ajarūnah*. اجر ورکول *ajar war-kamul*, verb trans. To recompense, to reward.

▲ اجرت *uj-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, hire, reward. Pl. اجرتونه *uj-ratūnah*.

▲ اجل *ajal*, s.m. (2nd) The term of life, the hour of death; fate, death. 2. A stated time, delay, respite. Pl. اجلونه *ajalūnah*. اجل رسیده *ajāl rasidah*, adj. Overtaken by fate. *ajal ni-nalacy*, adj. Seized by fate, in the jaws of death. *da ajal* *pi-ā/a'h*, The cup of fate or destiny.

▲ اجماع *ijmāe*, s.f. (1st) (inf. *iv* of *جمع*) An assembly, senate, council, a crowd, collection; amount, whole. Pl. اجماع *ijmāei*.

▲ اجمال *ij-māl*, s.m. (9th) (inf. *iv* of *جمل*) An abstract, synopsis. Sing. and Pl.

▲ اجمالي *ij-mālī*, adj. Abridged, compendious.

▲ اجناس *aj-nās*, s. pl. of *جنس*, which see.

▲ اجنبی *aj-nabī*, adj. Foreign, strange, unknown (person). See *پردي*.

اچوبه *ajū-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wonder, astonishment, miracle, prodigy. Pl. *ey*. See *عجوبه*.

آچار *āchār*, s.m. (6th) Pickles. Sing. and Pl. اچت *uchat*, adj. Raised, lifted, high, lofty; (Fem.) اچته *uchata'h*.

اچت والي *uchat-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, loftiness. Pl. والي *wālī*. اچت کيدل *uchat kedal*, verb intrans. To become raised or elevated, to become or grow high or lofty. *uchat kamul*, verb trans. To raise,

- to elevate, to render high or lofty. **اچت** *uchat nī-wal*, verb trans. To hold up, to raise on high. See **اوجت**
- اچرلي** *ucharlaey*, s.m. (1st) The forehead, the brow. Pl. **ي. ي**. See **چولي** and **تندي**
- اچکزي** *achak-zī* or **اٹکزي** *atsakzī*, s.m. (1st) The name of an Afghān tribe. **اچکزي** *achakzaey* or **اٹکزي** *atsakzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. **اچکزي** *achakza'i* or **اٹکزي** *atsakza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- آچول** *āchawul*, verb trans. To throw, to cast, to fling, to impel, to chuck, to fire off, to launch, to let fly, to discharge, to let off, etc. Pres. **آچوي** *āchawi*; past **واچاوه** *wāchāwuh* or **واچاوو** *wāchāwo*; fut. **وا به چوي** *wā bah chawi*; imp. **واچوه** *wāchawah*; act. part. **آچوونکي** *āchawūnkaey* or **آچووني** *āchawūnaey*; past part. **آچولي** *āchawulaey*; verb. n. **آچونه** *āchawuna'h*.
- آچولي** *āchawulaey*, adj. (past part.) Thrown, cast, impelled, let off, discharged, etc.; (Fem.) **آچولي** *āchawuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي**
- اچولي** *uch-wulaey*, s.m. (1st) The forehead, the brow. Pl. **ي. ي**. See **چولي**
- آچوني** *āchawunaey*, adj. A child brought forth before its time; foetus, embryo; (Fem.) **آچون** *āchawuni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ي**
- احد** *aḥad*, s.m. (6th) Unity; an unit, one. Sing. and Pl.
- احاديث** *aḥādīṡ*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **حديث**) Traditions, (particularly) the sayings of Muhammad. Sing. and Pl.
- احاطه** *iḥā-ṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. IV of **حوط**) An enclosure, a fence, a surrounding; compass, circuit, etc. Pl. **ي. ي**
- احاطه کول** *iḥā-ṭa'h kamul*, verb trans. To enclose, to fence, to surround, to besiege, to blockade, to invest. 2. To comprehend.
- احباب** *aḥ-bāb*, s.m. (Pl. of **حبيب**) Lovers, beloved friends.
- احتراز** *iḥ-tirāz*, s.m. (9th) Taking care, abstaining, abstinence, keeping from improper actions, forbearance, regimen, controlling one's

- passions. Sing. and Pl. **احتراز کول** *iḥ-tirāz kamul*, verb trans. To abstain, to forbear, to control one's passions.
- احلام** *iḥ-tilām*, s.m. (9th) (inf. VIII of **حلم**) Dreaming; nocturnal pollution. Sing. and Pl. See **شیطان خطا کول** and **اودس اوپتل**
- احتمال** *iḥ-timāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of **حمل**) Laying on a burden; bearing, patience. 2. Possibility, probability. Pl. **احتمالونه** *iḥ-timālūnah*.
- احتياج** *iḥ-tiyāj*, s.m. (2nd) Necessity, want, need, indigence, exigence, occasion. Pl. **احتياجونه** *iḥ-tiyājūnah*.
- احتياط** *iḥ-tiyāt*, s.m. (2nd) Care, caution, circumspection, foresight. Pl. **احتياطونه** *iḥ-tiyātūnah*.
- احرام** *iḥ-rām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of **حرم**) Act of forbidding; putting on a pilgrim's habit at a certain distance from Makka; the cloak or mantle alluded to. Pl. **احرامونه** *iḥ-rāmūnah*.
- احسان** *iḥ-sān*, s.m. (2nd) Beneficence, benevolence, favour, kindness, courtesy. Pl. **احسان کول** *iḥ-sānūnah*. **احسان کول** *iḥ-sān kamul*, verb trans. To confer favor or benefit, to oblige, to gratify.
- احکام** *aḥ-kām*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of **حكم**) Orders, commands, decrees. Sing. and Pl.
- احمق** *aḥ-maḥ*, adj. Foolish, very ignorant; a blockhead, a dunce; (Fem.) **احمقه** *aḥ-maḥa'h*.
- احمقي** *aḥ-maḥī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ا'ي** *a'i*; or **احمق والي** *aḥ-maḥ wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Stupidity, ignorance, doltishness. Pl. **وا** *wā-hī*, and **احمق توب** *aḥ-maḥ-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. **توبونه** *tob-ūnah*.
- احوال** *aḥ-wāl*, s.m. (6th) Pl. of **حال** Events, occurrences, state, account, condition, circumstances. Sing. and Pl.
- احول** *aḥ-wal*, adj. Squinting, one who squints or sees objects double; (Fem.) **احوله** *aḥ-wala'h*.
- آخ** *ākḥ*, interj. An exclamation of joy or pleasure. Ah! How good! 2. An imitative sound of coughing. **آخ آخ** *ākḥ ākḥ*, Well done! bravo! **آخبي** *ākḥ-kḥ* or **آخبي** *ākḥ-kḥ*

ākhhāh-ākhhāh, and *سخ* *ākhh sakh*, Oh! alas! sorrow!

ākhhā-rrah, s.m. (6th) Plastering, bedaubing; plaster, the plastering of a wall, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *اخیرل*

ākhhārma'i, 2nd pers. pl. of imp. of *آخستل*, 'Take you up,' 'seize you,' etc. It is not common.

ākhh-bār, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of *خبر*) News, intelligence, a newspaper. Pl. *ākhh-bārūnah*.

ākhh-tar, s.m. (2nd) A star, a constellation. 2. Good fortune, good omen, horoscope. Pl. *ākhh-tarūnah*. See page 1093.

ikh-tiṣār, s.m. (9th) Abridgment, abbreviation, brevity, contraction, cutting short. Sing. and Pl. *ikh-tiṣār kavul*, verb trans. To abridge, to contract, to abbreviate.

ikh-tilāf, s.m. (2nd) The act of mixing, mixture, confusion; commerce, intercourse, friendship. Pl. *ikh-tilāfūnah*. *ikh-tilāf kavul*, verb trans. To hold intercourse.

ikh-tilāf, s.m. (2nd) Difference of opinion, opposition, discord, misunderstanding, breach, coolness. Pl. *ikh-tilāfūnah*. *ikh-tilāf kavul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to differ in opinion.

ākhh-tah, adj. Caught, imprisoned, confined, involved (in calamity). 2. Castrated, *ākhh-tah kavul*, verb trans. To involve, to confine, to imprison. 2. To castrate. *ākhh-tah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become involved (in calamity, etc.), to be caught, imprisoned, confined. 2. To be castrated.

ikh-tiyār, s.m. (2nd) Choice, approbation, authority, power, free-will, option. Pl. *ikh-tiyārūnah*. *ikh-tiyār larāl*, verb trans. To have the option, to possess authority, power, free-will, etc. *ikh-tiyārānūl*, verb trans. To choose, to adopt, to approve of.

ākhhir, adj. Last, latter. 2. s.m. (9th) The end, issue, termination. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) *ākhhira'h*. *ākhhiran*, adv. Lastly, finally. *ākhhir kedāl*, verb intrans. To finish, to terminate, to end. *ākhhir kavul*, verb trans. To bring to an end, to terminate, to conclude.

ikh-rāj, s.m. (9th) Drawing forth, derivation; expulsion, evacuation. Sing. and Pl. *ikh-rāj kavul*, verb trans. To expel, to evacuate, to draw forth. See *يستل*

ākhhirat, s.m. (9th) Futurity, a future state, the world to come. Sing. and Pl. *da ākhirat rmadz* or *wradz*, The last, or judgment day.

ākhhiri, adj. Last, final, latter, extreme.

ākhhirīn, adv. The last. See *آخرًا*

ākhhistal, verb trans. To take, to seize, to lay hold of, to gripe, to capture, to apprehend, etc. Pres. *ākhhli*; past *wa-khist*; fut. *wā bah khlī*; imp. *wākh-lah*; act. part. *ākhhist-ānkaey* or *ākhhistūnaey*; past part. *ākhhistalacy* or *ākhhistaey*; verb. n. *ākhhistana'h* or *ākhhistah*.

ākhhistana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Seizing, taking, grasping, laying hold of, apprehending. Pl. *ey*. *ākhhistah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Sing. and Pl.

ākhhikīl, interj. Alas! sorrow! well-a-day! also *ākhhāh-ākhhāh* and *سخ* *ākhh sakh*.

ākhh-shaey (W.) or *ākhh-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A wife's brother, a sister's husband, a brother-in-law. Pl. *ey*. See *اوبني*

akh-gar, s.m. (2nd) A firebrand, a spark of fire. Pl. *akh-garūnah*. See *سکروته*

ikh-lās, s.m. (2nd) Sincerity, friendship, affection, love. Pl. *ikh-lāsūnah*. *lah ikh-lāṣah* or *lah ikh-lāṣa* or *pah ikh-lāṣ sarah*, adv. Sincerely, lovingly, affectionately.

akh-lāk, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *خلق*) Man-

- ners, disposition, virtues, morality. Sing. and Pl.
- P *آخور ākhor*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A manger, a trough. 3. A stable, a stall. Pl. *آخورونه ākhorūnah* or *آخوران ākhorān*.
- P *آخون ākhūn*, or *آخوند ākhūnd*, s.m. (5th) An instructor, a teacher, a preceptor, a learned man. Pl. *آخونان ākhūnān* or *آخوندان ākhūndān*. *آخونزاده ākhūnzādah*, s.m. (5th) A tutor, a doctor, a master, a learned man. Pl. *آخونزادگان ākhūnzādagān*.
- آخیرل ākherrāl*, verb trans. To plaster, to besmear, to overlay with plaster, to mend, etc. Pres. *آخیری ākherrī*; past *آخیره nu-ākherrah*; fut. *آخیره nu bah ākherrī*; imp. *آخیره nu-ākherrah*; act. part. *آخیرونکی ākherrūnkaey* or *آخیرونی ākherrūnaey*; past part. *آخیرلی ākherrālaey*; verb. n. *آخیرنه ākherrana'h* or *آخیره ākherrah*.
- آخیرنه ākherrana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plastering, bedaubing; plaster or plastering of a wall. Pl. *آخیره ey*. See *آخیره ey*.
- A *آدا adā*, s.f. (6th) Performance, payment, discharge, execution. 2. Blandishment, coquetry, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *آدای adāwī*. *آدا کیدل adā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be performed, fulfilled, executed. *آدا کول adā kavul*, verb trans. To perform, to fulfil, to discharge.
- A *آداب adab*, s.m. (2nd) Politeness, courtesy, good-breeding, respect. Pl. *آدابونه adabūnah*. *آداب کول adab kavul*, verb trans. To respect, to behave politely. *آداب په pah adab* or *آداب سره pah adab sarah*, adv. Politely, with respect, courteously, becomingly.
- A *آدرار id-rār*, s.m. (2nd) Flowing of milk. 2. Involuntary discharge of urine. 3. Munificence, liberality. Pl. *آدرارونه id-rārūnah*.
- A *آدراک id-rāk*, s.m. (9th) Capacity, genius, understanding, comprehension. Sing. and Pl. *آدراک کول id-rāk kavul*, verb trans. To comprehend, to understand.
- S *آدرک adrak*, s.m. (6th) Ginger in the undried state. Sing. and Pl.

- HI *ادل بدل adal-badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, barter, chopping and changing; confusion. Pl. *ادل بدلونه adal-badalūnah*. *ادل بدل کول adal-badal kavul*, verb trans. To barter, to exchange, to swop.
- A *آدم adam*, s. prop. Adam, the first man. 2. A man's name. *آدم خور adam-khor*, adj. Man-eater, man-devouring, cannibal; (Fem.) *آدم خوره adam-khora'h*. *آدم زاد adam-zād* or *آدم زات adam-zāt*, Man, mankind; (Fem.) *آدم زاده adam-zāda'h* or *آدم زاته zāta'h*.
- P *آدمی adamiy*, s.m. (1st) A man, a human being, an individual. Pl. *آدمی ey*. s.f. (6th) *آدمی adama'i*, A woman, a female. Sing. and Pl. See *سری* and *سریه*.
- A *آدمیت admī-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, civility. Pl. *آدمیتونه admī-yatūnah*. See *سریتوب*.
- آدم خیل adam-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe. 2. A man of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *آدم خيله adam-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *آدم خيله ey*.
- A *آدنا ad-nā*, adj. Inferior, mean, little, trivial, small, unimportant. (Masc. and Fem.)
- آدو بدو adū-badū*, adj. Much swollen, very fat. (Masc. and Fem.)
- آدعی adey*, A term of address or endearment to a mother; mother! See *آبی*.
- P *آدینه adīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday, the sabbath of the Muḥammadans. Pl. *آدینه ey*. See *آببار*.
- آدایی ada'i*, s.f. (6th) A division of the lands of a village. Sing. and Pl.
- A *آذان azān*, s.m. (2nd) The summons to prayer (usually proclaimed from the minaret of a mosque). Pl. *آذانونه azānūnah*. *آذان ویل azān wa-yāl*, verb trans. To repeat the call to prayer, to summon to prayer.
- A *آذن izn*, s.m. (2nd) Permission; dismissal, dismission. Pl. *آذنونه izn-ūnah*. *آذن آخستل iznākhistal*, verb trans. To take leave or permission. *آذن ورکول izn war-kavul*, verb trans. To permit, to dismiss, to order, to give permission.
- آزقه azū-ka'h* or *آزوقه azū-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd)

- (corrup. of ا ذوق), Food, provisions. Pl. *ey*.
 ار *ar*, s.m. (2nd) A fetter. Pl. *arūnah*.
 See *ار* *ar* and *بند* *band*.
 P. *arā-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wheeled-carriage, a gun-carriage, a cart, a tumbril. Pl. *ey*.
 ار *arākh*, s.m. (2nd) A rivulet, a brook, a linn, a sluice, a gush or rush of water. Pl. *arākh-unah*.
 A. *irā-dat*, s.m. (2nd) Wish, desire, inclination. Pl. *irādatunah*. See following.
 A. *irā-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wish, desire, inclination, purpose, design, plan. Pl. *ey*.
 لر *irāda'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess wish, desire, inclination, etc. *اراده کول* *irāda'h kawul*, verb trans. To form a design, to make an attempt, to design, to plan.
 ار *ārās-tagī*, s.f. (3rd) Preparation, decoration, ornament, arrangement, refinement. Pl. *a'i*.
 ار *ārās-tah*, adj. Adorned, dressed, prepared, embellished, improved. *ارسته کول* *ārās-tah kawul*, verb trans. To adorn, to decorate, to embellish.
 A. *a-rāk*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree from which tooth-pickers are made. Sing. and Pl.
 P. *ārām*, s.m. (2nd) Ease, rest, comfort, repose. Pl. *ārāmūnah*. *بی آرام* *be āram*, adj. Indisposed, ill at ease; (Fem.) *بی آرامه* *be āramah*. *دل آرام* *dil-ārām*, A beloved object, as a son, etc. *دل آرامه* *dil-ārāmah*, A sweetheart, a mistress. *آرام مندل* *ārām mundal*, verb trans. To recover, to obtain ease, rest, quiet, repose, etc. *آرامیدل* *ārāmedal*, verb intrans. To be at ease, to become tranquil, quiet; to become comforted. *آرامول* *ārāmawul*, verb trans. To rest, to repose, to take rest. *آرام ورکول* *ārām war-kawul*, verb trans. To ease, to appease, to assuage, to relieve.
 P. *ārām-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A resting-place, a bed-chamber. Pl. *ārām-gāhūnah*.
 آرامی *ārāmī*, adj. Slothful, idle; a lover of ease. (Masc. and fem.)
 P. *ārā-īsh*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embel-

- ishment, dressing, preparation; equipage. Pl. *ārā-īshūnah*.
 P. *arā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Adorning, embellishing. Pl. *a'i*.
 A. *ar-bāb*, s.m. (5th) Lords, possessors, masters (pl. of *رب*). 2. The chief, or head man of a village or khel amongst the Eastern Afghāns. Pl. *arbābān*.
 ار *ur-būz*, s.m. (2nd) A muzzle of wood or leather for a dog, calf, etc., to prevent biting or drinking. 2. The muzzle. Pl. *ur-būzunah*. See *تمبوزک* and *تربوزک*.
 ارت *art*, or *arat*, adj. Loose, open, wide, apart, free, unconfined; (Fem.) *ارته* *arta'h*, or *arata'h*.
 والی *arat-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Looseness, openness, width, freedom. Pl. *والی* *wālī*.
 ارتدل *arte-dal*, or *arate-dal*, verb intrans. To become loosened, loose, open, relaxed, freed. Pres. *ارتدلی* *aratejzi* (W.), or *ارتدلی* *arategi* (E.); past *ارته شه* *arat shah*, or *و شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *ارته به شی* *arat bah shī*, or *و* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *ارته شه* *arat shah*, or *و شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *ارتیدونکی* *arate-dūnkaey*, or *ارتیدونی* *arate-dūnaey*; past part. *ارت* *arat*, or *ارته شوی* *arat shawaey*; verb. n. *ارتدنه* *aratedana'h*, or *ارتدنه* *aratedah*.
 ارتول *aratawul*, verb trans. To disengage, to unloose, to relax, to untie, to open, to unbind, to render unconfined, to free, to set free. Pres. *ارتوی* *aratanī*; past. *ارت کر* *arat karr*, or *و کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *ارت به کری* *arat bah krrī*, or *و کر* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *ارت کر* *arat krrah*, or *و کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ارتاونکی* *aratawūnkaey*, or *ارتاونی* *aratawūnaey*; past part. *ارت کری* *arat karracy*; verb. n. *ارتونه* *aratawuna'h*.
 ارته *khpa'h arta'h*, The first visit of a lover to the house of his betrothed (lit. 'foot-relaxed'); or *ارته* *psha'h arata'h* (W.).
 ارته کول *khpa'h*, or *psha'h artah*, or *arata'h kawul*, verb trans. To visit a betrothed female (the lover). *ارته پشی* *artey khpey*, or *ارته پشی* *artey pshay*; adj. Bow or bandy-legged, knock-kneed.

ارتل *aratal*, verb trans. To break wind, to fart. Pres. ارتي *aratī*, or ارزي *arazī*; past وارت *wā-rat*; fut. و به ارتي *wu bah aratī*, or ارزي *arazī*; imp. واره *wā-razah*; act. part. ارتونکي *aratunkaey*, or ارتوني *aratunaey*; past part. ارتلي *aratalaey*; verb. n. ارته *aratana'h*.

ارته *artina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wife, a woman, a female. Pl. اي *ey*.

ارته *ar-tina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. اي *ey*. Same as preceding. See ماندينه and منجه.

ارجل برجل *ar-jal-barjal*, adj. Entangled, entrapped (as a bird in a net), noosed; (Fem.) ارجله *ar-jal-barjala'h*.

آرخين *ārkhakh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A gasping or guggling noise produced in the throat when crying violently or sobbing, a paroxysm or outburst of grief, convulsive weeping or sobbing. Pl. آرخينه *ārkhakh-ūnah*. آرخين *ārkhakh* *kanul*, verb trans., or آرخين بکل *ārkhakh kh'kul*, verb trans. To sob or cry convulsively or with violence.

P ارزان *ar-zān*, adj. Cheap, not dear, inexpensive; (Fem.) ارزانه *ar-zāna'h*. ارزان کيدل *ar-zān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become cheap, to lessen or grow less or low in price. ارزان *ar-zān* *kanul*, verb trans. To cheapen, to make or render cheap or inexpensive. See وله, وله, and ول or ويل.

P ارزاني *ar-zānī*, s.f. (3rd) Cheapness, lowness of price. Pl. اي *a'i*. See ويل.

P آرزو *ār-zū*, s.m. (9th) Wish, desire, hope, distress, want. Sing. and Pl. آرزومند *ār-zū-mand*, or من *man*; adj. Desirous, longing, wanting; (Fem.) آرزومنده *ār-zū-manda'h*, or منه *mana'h*. آرزو لرل *ār-zū larāl*, verb trans. To have a wish, want, or hope, to require, to want.

P آرزومندي *ār-zū-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, longing, hankering. Pl. اي *a'i*.

ارزيدل *ar-zedal*, verb intrans. To be worth, to fetch, to bring. Pres. ارزپي *ar-zejzi* (W.), or ارزپي *ar-zegī* (E.); past و ارزپه *wu-ar-zedah*, or و ارزپد *wu-ar-zeda*; fut. و به ارزپي *wu bah ar-zejzi*, or ارزپي *ar-zegī*;

imp. و ارزپه *wu-ar-zejzah*, or و ارزپه *wu-ar-zegah*; act. part. ارزپدونکي *ar-zedunkaey*, or ارزپدوني *ar-zedunaey*; past part. ارزپدلي *ar-zedalaey*; verb. n. ارزپدنه *ar-zedana'h*, or ارزپده *ar-zedah*.

ارپمي *ar-jzamaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.), A gape, a yawn; (E.) A belch, eructation. Pl. اي *i*. ارپمي کول *ar-jzamaey kanul*, verb trans. To yawn, to gape. See ارگمي.

ارپي *ar-jzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.), A belch, eructation. Pl. اي *i*. ارپي يستل *ar-jzaey yas-tal*, or کول *kanul*, verb trans. To belch. See ارگي and نيغ.

A ارسال *ir-sāl*, s.m. (9th) The act of sending, mission, remittance. Sing. and Pl. ارسال کول *ir-sāl kanul*, verb trans. To send, to transmit, to remit.

A ارستو *aristā*, s. prop. Aristotle.

آرسي *ār-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) (HI. ارسى) A mirror, a small mirror for the thumb worn by women. Sing. and Pl.

A ارشاد *ir-shād*, s.m. (2nd) Direction, command, order. Pl. ارشادونه *ir-shādūnah*. ارشاد کول *ir-shād kanul*, verb trans. To command, to order, to direct.

A ارض *arz*, s.m. (9th) The earth, a portion of land. Sing. and Pl.

ارغند *ar-ghund*, s.m. (5th) A large knuckle-bone used in a game. Pl. ارغندان *ar-ghundān*. See ارغند and بجل.

P ارغوان *ar-ghavān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant whose flowers are of a beautiful red colour. Sing. and Pl. Also written ارغون *arghwan*.

P ارغواني *ar-ghavānī*, adj. Of a red or purple colour.

ارغومي *ur-ghūmaey*, s.m. (1st) A male kid. Pl. ارغومي *ur-ghūma'i*, s.f. (6th) A female kid. Sing. and Pl. See ورغومي.

A ارکان *ar-kān*, s.pl. (of ارکن) Pillars, props, supports. ارکان دولت *ar-kān-i-dam-lat*, Nobles, grandees, ministers of state.

ارگمي *ar-gamaey*, s.m. (1st) A gape, a yawn. Pl. اي *i*. See ارپمي.

ارگي *ar-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A belch, eructation. Pl. ارگي يستل *ar-gaey yastal*, or کول *karul*, verb trans. To belch. See ارپي.

ارمان *ar-mān*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, regret, longing. 2. Desire, wish, inclination. 3. Also used as an interjection, Alas! sorrow! Pl. ارمانونه *ar-mānūnah*. کول *ar-mān karul*, verb trans. To regret, to sorrow. 2. To desire, to long after.

ارواح *ar-wāh*, s.pl. (of روح) Spirits, souls.

اروته *ar-mata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female, a woman, a wife. Pl. عي. (اروت ت).

آر ويدل *ār-wedal*, verb trans. To hear, to listen, to hearken. Pres. آروي *ār-wī*; past وارويده *wār-wedah*, or وارويد *wār-weda*; fut. وا به *wā bah rwi*; imp. واروه *wār-wah*; act. part. آرويدونكي *ār-wedunkaey*, or آرويدوني *ār-wedūnaey*; past part. آرويدلني *ār-wedalacy*; verb. n. آرويدنه *ār-wedana'h*, or آرويده *ār-wedah*. آروول *ār-wawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to hear, to make hear. Pres. آروي *ār-wawī*; past وارواوه *wār-wāwuh*, or وارواو *wār-wāwo*; fut. وا به رووي *wā bah rawnwī*, or *wu bah ār-wawī*; imp. واروه *wār-wawah*; act. part. آرووونكي *ār-wawūnaey*, or آروووني *ār-wawūnaey*; past part. آرووولني *ār-wawūlacy*; verb. n. آروونه *ār-wawuna'h*.

اره *ara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A saw. Pl. عي. (آره). P. اره *urah*, s.m. (6th) Clouds. Sing. and Pl. See اوره.

آره *ārah*, s.f. (3rd) Foundation, basis. Pl. عي. ارهت *ar-hatt*, s.m. (2nd) A well with a Persian wheel for drawing water. Pl. ارهتونه *arhatt-ūnah*. Also رهت, which see. (ارهت HI).

اره ر *ar-har*, s.m. (6th) A species of pulse (*Cytisus cajan*). Sing. and Pl.

ارهرو *ar-harū*, s.m. (6th) Same as preceding. Sing. and Pl.

ارهند *ar-handd*, s.m. (6th) The Palma Christi, or castor-oil tree. Sing. and Pl.; or ارهنده *ar-handda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عي. (ارند س).

اريشه *ur-yadza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cloud. Pl. عي. See اوريشه.

آر *ār*, or ار *ar*, s.m. (2nd) Hinderance, stop-

page, prevention. 2. Difficulty, embarrassment, perplexity, dilemma. 3. A screen, shelter, concealment, protection. 4. A fetter, a manacle. Pl. آرونه *ārrūnah*, or آرونه *arr-ūnah*. 5. adj. Obstructed, hindered, stopped, clogged, embarrassed, perplexed. (Fem.) آره *ārra'h*, or آره *arra'h*. آرخستل *ār ākhīstal*, verb trans. To lie in wait, to lie in ambush or concealment (*lit.* 'to take concealment.')

آر ريدل *ār-redal*, verb intrans. To become obstructed, hindered, stopped, checked, clogged, impeded. 2. To become embarrassed, perplexed, to fall into a dilemma. 3. To be screened, protected, etc. Pres. آريزي *ār-rejzī* (W.), or آريگي *ār-regī* (E.); past آره شه *ār shah*, or آره شه *wu-shah*; fut. آره به شي *ār bah shī*, or آره به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. آره شه *ār shah*, or آره شه *wu-shah*; act. part. آريدونكي *ār-redunkaey*, or آريدوني *ār-redūnaey*; past part. آره شوي *ār shawaey*; verb. n. آريدنه *ār-redana'h*, or آريده *ār-redah*. آروول *ār-ranul*, verb trans. To impede, to hinder, to obstruct, to clog, check, retard, to oppose. 2. To embarrass, to perplex, to place in a dilemma. Pres. آروي *ār-ranwī*; past آره کري *ār karr*, or آره کري *wu-karr*; fut. آره به کري *ār bah krrī*, or آره به کري *bah wu-krrī*; imp. آره کره *ār krrah*, or آره کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. آروونكي *ār-ranūkaey*, or آرووني *ār-ranūnaey*; past part. آره کري *ār karracy*; verb. n. آرونه *ār-ranuna'h*. (آره HI). See آره.

ارم *arrkh*, or *arrakh*, s.m. (2nd) The side, the armpit. Pl. ارخونه *arrkhūnah*, or *arrakh-ūnah*. See ارخ په ارخ *arrkh pah*. *arrkh*, or *arrakh pah arrakh*, Side by side, close to each other (as soldiers in their ranks, etc.)

ارم *arram*, s.m. (2nd) A prop, a bar of wood placed against a door, a support, a pillar. Pl. ارمونه *arramūnah*. ارم کول *arram karul*, verb trans. To prop, to support. See لمبه.

ارمايي *arramaey*, s.m. (1st) (dim. of above) A small prop, a small bar of wood placed against a door or shutter. Pl. عي.

ارول *arrawul*, verb trans. To turn, to turn over, to capsize, to tilt over, to overturn or overset, to pervert. Pres. اروی *arrawi*; past وارو *wārrānuh*, or واروو *wārrāwo*; fut. و به روی *wā bah rrwī*; imp. وارو *wārrawah*; act. part. اروونکی *arrawūnkaey*, or اروونی *arrawūnaey*; past. part. ارولی *arrawulaey*; verb. n. ارونه *arrawuna'h*.

ارولی *arrawulaey*, adj. (past part.) Inverted, overturned, capsized, upside down, tilted over, perverted, turned; (Fem.) اول *arrawuli*. Pl. (masc. and fem.) ی *arrawuli bakh̄t*, Inverted fortune, misfortune, bad luck. ارولی جاری *arrawuli chārey*, Confused or unsettled actions. 2. Improper or fruitless actions. ارولی خبری *arrawuli khabarey*, Confused or incoherent words, or words spoken in anger. کپه اول *k̄hpa'h arrawul* (E.), or پشه اول *psha'h arrawul* (W.) To sit cross-legged, to mount on horseback.

ار *arra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Obstacle, hindrance, impediment, stop, prevention. 2. A screen, shelter, concealment. 2. Adj. (fem. of ار), Impeded, obstructed, stopped, clogged, hindered. Pl. ی *ey*.

اریرتی *arrerri'ti*, s.f. (6th) The small pieces of wood inserted between the ropes over a Persian wheel, and to which the earthen waterpots are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

اریکي *arreakay*, s.m. (1st) A bar of wood for a door or gate, a pole, a prop, a support. 2. (W.) Perplexity, plague, difficulty, embarrassment. Pl. ی *i*.

آز *āz*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, love, passion, lust, avidity, avarice, covetousness. Pl. آرونه *āzūnah*.

آزاد *āzād*, adj. Free, liberated. 2. Lonely, solitary; (Fem.) آزاده *āzāda'h*. آزادیدل *āzādedal*, verb intrans. To be set free, manumitted, liberated, emancipated. 2. To become lonely. آزادول *āzādanul*, verb trans. To free, to liberate, to deliver, to set at liberty, to emancipate, to manumit.

آزاده *āzādah*, adj. Free, noble, independent.

(Masc. and Fem.); Pl. آزادگان *āzādahgān*; (Fem.) pl. آزادگان *āzādah-gāni*.

آزادگی *āzādagi*, or آزادی *azādī*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom, independence, manumission, deliverance, freedom, emancipation. Pl. ای *a'i*.

آزار *āzār*, s.m. (2nd) Sickness, disorder, disease; trouble, affliction, injury. Pl. آزارونه *āzārūnah*. آزار رسول *āzār rasamul*, verb trans. To injure, to afflict, to torture. آزاریدل *āzāredal*, or آزار کیدل *āzār kedal*, verb intrans. To be injured, troubled, afflicted. آزار *āzār kamul*, or آزارول *āzāranul*, verb trans. To afflict, to injure, to torture, to trouble.

آزاري *āzārī*, adj. Sick, diseased, afflicted, troubled. 2. A sick person.

ازبک *uz-bak*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe inhabiting the countries about Balkh. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. ازبکان *uz-bakān*. ازبکه *az-baka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. ی *ey*.

آزرد *āzur-dah*, adj. Afflicted, sad, vexed, dispirited, displeased, weary. آزرد کیدل *āzur-dah kedal*, verb trans. To become sad, dispirited, uneasy. آزرد کول *āzur-dah kamul*, verb trans. To vex, to displease, to afflict. آزرد دل *āzur-dah khātir*, or آزار دل *āzur-dah dil*, adj. Troubled in mind, disgusted, vexed; (Fem.) آزرده خاطر *āzur-da'h khātira'h*, or آزرده دله *āzurda'h dila'h*.

آزغی *az-ghaey*, s.m. (1st) A thorn. Pl. ی *i*. See اغزی.

آزغن *az-ghan*, adj. Thorny, prickly; (Fem.) آزنه *az-ghana'h*. See اغزن.

آزل *azal*, s.m. (9th) Eternity, without beginning. Sing. and Pl. آزل وابد *azal-o-abad*, Without beginning and without end. آزل نه *lah azal nah*, or آزل نه *lah azala*, From all eternity. آزل پور *tar azala pori* or *pori*, Eternally, to all eternity, everlastingly.

آزمایش *āz-mā'ish*, s.m. (2nd) Trial, proof, essay, examination, experiment. 2. Temptation. Pl. آزمایشونه *āz-mā'ishānah*. آزمایش

کول *āx-mā'ish kavul*, verb trans. To try, to prove, to essay, to examine.

آزمایشت *āx-mā'ikht* (E.), or *āxmā'isht* (W.) Trial, essay, etc. Pl. آزمایشتونه *āx-mā'ikht-unah*, or *āxmā'ishtunah*. کول آزمایشت *āx-mā'ikht*, or *āx-mā'isht kavul*, verb trans. To try, to prove. See preceding.

آزمایل *āx-mā-yil*, verb trans. To prove, to examine, to try, to investigate, to essay. 2. To tempt. Pres. آزمایی *āx-mā-yi*; past *nu-āx-mā-yah*; fut. *nu-āx-mā-yah*; imp. *nu-āx-mā-yah*; act. part. آزمایونی *āx-mā-yūnkaey*, or آزمایونی *āx-mā-yūnaey*; past part. آزمایلی *āx-mā-yalaey*; verb n. آزماینه *āx-mā-yana'h*.

آزموده *āx-mūdah*, adj. Tried, proved, examined; experienced, veteran. کول آزموده *āx-mūdah kavul*, verb trans. To try, to prove, to examine. کار آزموده *āx-mūdah-kār*, adj. Experienced in business; (Fem.) آزموده کاره *āx-mūdah-kāra'h*.

آزمویل *āx-mo-yal*, verb trans. (W.) To try, to prove, to examine, to essay. See آزمایل and change ۱ for ۲ for inflexions.

آزمیل *āx-mayil*, verb trans. See آزمایل.

آزدها *ajzdahā*, s.m. (6th) A large snake, a dragon, a sea-serpent. Sing. and Pl.

آزدهات *ajzdahāt*, s.m. (6th) The name of a mixed metal, bell-metal or brass. Sing. and Pl. See دزدات.

آزید *ujzd*, adj. Long, elongated, extended, stretched out, prolonged; (Fem.) آزیده *ujzda'h*. See اگد and اورده or اورده.

آزیزیل *āzizi-yil*, verb trans. To incite, to stimulate, to instigate, to set on, to provoke, to urge, to rouse, to pat on the back. Pres. *āzizi-yi*; past *nu-āzizi-yah*; fut. *nu bah āzizi-yi*; imp. *nu bah āzizi-yi*; act. part. *āzizi-yūnkaey*, or *āzizi-yūnaey*; past part. *āzizi-yalaey*; verb n. *āzizi-yana'h*. See انگیل.

آس *ās*, s.m. (2nd) A horse. Pl. آسونه *ās-ūnah*; (W.) s.m. (5th) Pl. آسان *ās-ān*; له آس کوزیدل *lah āsa kūzedal*, verb intrans. To dismount

from a horse. په آس سپریدل *pah ās spare-dal*, verb intrans. To mount or get on horse-back.

آساس *as-ās*, s.m. (9th) Foundation, basis; a pedestal. Sing. and Pl.

آسان *āsān*, adj. Easy, convenient, facile, commodious, not difficult; (Fem.) آسانه *āsāna'h*; آسان کیدل *āsān kedal*, verb intrans. To become easy, facile, or convenient. آسان کول *āsān kavul*, verb trans. To facilitate, to expedite, to render easy or smooth.

آسایش *āsā-ish*, s.m. (2nd) Rest, ease, repose, tranquillity, quiet. Pl. آسایشونه *āsā-ish-unah*. آسایش کول *āsā-ish kavul*, verb trans. To rest, to repose.

اسباب *as-bāb*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of سبب) Causes, motives, means. 2. Goods and chattels, furniture, stores, baggage. Pl. اسبابونه *asbāb-unah*.

اسپغول *is-paghol*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant—the flea-wort, a plant of the plantain family. Sing. and Pl.

آسپه *ās-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare. Pl. *ey*.

آسپه *as-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The quinsy, suffocation, strangulation. 2. A kind of cutaneous disease, in which spots appear on the body, and the remedy for which is indigo. (W.) Pl. *ey*. See هسپه and خناق.

استاد *us-tād*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, preceptor, master, artist. Pl. استادان *ustādān*. استاده *us-tāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A preceptress, a school-mistress. Pl. *ey*.

استادی *us-tādi*, s.f. (1st) Teaching, instruction, mastership, skill, art. Pl. *a'i*.

استاذ *us-tāz*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, a master (corrup. of استاد). Pl. استاذان *ustāz-ān*. استاذه *us-tāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a preceptress. Pl. *ey*.

استازی *as-tāzaey*, s.m. (1st) A messenger, a legate, a delegate, an apostle, an umpire, a peace-maker. Pl. *i*. See استیخه and گوانس.

استاخی *as-tāzacy*, s.m. (1st) A messenger, etc. See preceding. Pl. *i*. See استوخی.

آستان *astān*, s.m. (2nd) A threshold, an en-

- trance. Pl. آستانونه *āstānūnah*; or آستانه *ās-tānah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- P استخوان *ustukhrwān*, s.m. (2nd) A bone, a stone or kernel in fruit. Pl. استخوانونه *ustukhrwānūnah*. See هدوکی and هدوکی.
- A استدعا *is-tidēā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of دعوت) Request, desire, application, invitation (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. استدعای *is-tidēāwī*.
- A استعداد *is-tiēdād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of عد) Readiness, proficiency, capacity, means, ability. Pl. استعدادونه *is-tiēdādūnah*.
- A استعفا *is-tiēfā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of عفو) Asking forgiveness, deprecating. 2. Giving in one's resignation from office or duty. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. استعفای *is-tiēfāwī*.
- A استعمال *is-tiēmāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of عمل) Custom, daily practice, exercise, use. Pl. استعمالونه *is-tiēmālūnah*. استعمال کول *is-tiēmāl kanul*, verb trans. To use, to exercise.
- A استعمالی *is-tiēmālī*, adj. Used, usual.
- A استغاثه *is-tighāṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. x of غوث) Asking for help, demanding justice, complaining. Pl. *ey*. استغاثه کول *is-tighāṣa'h kanul*, verb trans. To complain, to demand justice.
- A استغفار *is-tigh-fār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of غفران) Begging mercy, craving grace, asking forgiveness. Pl. استغفارونه *is-tigh-fārūnah*. استغفار کول *is-tigh-fār kanul*, verb trans. To deprecate, to crave mercy.
- A استغفر الله *as-tagh-firu-llāh*, interj. I entreat forgiveness of God! God forbid!
- A استغنا *is-tighnā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. x of غنا) Content, independence, exemption. 2. Adj. Contented, independent. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. استغنائی *is-tighnāwī*.
- A استفسار *is-tifsār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of فسر) Inquiry, asking an explanation, interrogating. Pl. استفسارونه *is-tifsārūnah*. استفسار کول *is-tifsār kanul*, verb trans. To enquire, to ask, to interrogate.
- A استقامت *is-tikāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of نیام) Standing erect. 2. Rectitude, stability, integrity, constancy. Pl. استقامتونه *is-tikāmatūnah*.

- A استقبال *is-tikbāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of تلب) Meeting, encountering. 2. The ceremony of meeting and receiving a visitor. 3. Futurity. Pl. استقبالیونه *is-tikbālūnah*.
- A استقلال *is-tiklāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of قلت) Absolute power, authority, sovereignty, independence, absoluteness, etc. Pl. استقلالونه *is-tiklālūnah*.
- A استماع *is-timāe*, s.f. (1st) (inf. VIII of سمع) Hearing, listening, giving ear to. Pl. استماع *is-timāei*.
- A استمرار *is-timrār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. x of مرور) Continuation, perseverance, perpetuity. 2. The name of the continuative tense in grammar. Pl. استمرارونه *is-timrārūnah*.
- A استمراری *is-timrārī*, adj. Continuative, perpetual.
- P استوار *us-tuwār*, adj. Strong, firm, stable, powerful, brave, resolute; (Fem.) استواره *us-tuwāra'h*.
- استوزه *as-toza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, dwelling, habitation. Pl. *ey*. استوزه کول *as-toza'h kanul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside.
- استوخی *as-todzacy*, adj. (past part. from استول) Sent, dispatched. 2. A messenger, a legate, a party sent in place of another, a courier; (Fem.) استوخی *as-todzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) استاخی. See استاخی.
- استوزه *as-tojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, etc. Pl. *ey*. See استوکه and استوکه.
- استوکه *as-toka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. See following.
- استوگنه *as-tognah*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, dwelling, abode. 2. Tranquillity. Pl. *ey*. استوگنه کول *as-togna'h kanul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to take up residence.
- استوگه *as-toga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Residence, etc. Pl. *ey*. استوگه کول *as-toga'h kanul*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside. See preceding words.
- استول *āstarul*, verb trans. To send, to depute, to dispatch, to forward, to transmit. Pres. استوی *āstarwī*; past استاود *nās-tānuh*, or استاوو *nās-tāno*; fut. استوی *nā ba-~~starwī~~*; imp. استوه *nās-tawah*; act. part. استوونکی *ās-tawūnkaey*, or استوونکی

tarūnaey; past part. آستولي *ās-tarūlaey*, and آستوخي *ās-todzaey*; verb n. آستونه *ās-tarūna'h*.

آستيدل *ās-tedal*, verb intrans. To dwell, to inhabit, to reside, to abide, to stay, to sojourn, to halt, etc. Pres. آستيري *ās-tejzī* (W.) or آستيگي *ās-tegī* (E.); past آستيده *wu-āstedah*, or آستيد *wu-āsteda*; fut. آستيري *wu bah astejzī*, or آستيگي *āstegī*; imp. آستيره *wu-āstejzah*, or آستيگه *wu-astegah*; act. part. آستيدونکي *āstedūnkaey*, or آستيدوني *āstedūnaey*; past part. آستيدلي *āstedalaey*; verb. n. آستيدنه *āstedana'h*, or آستيده *āstedah*. آستول *ās-tarul*, verb trans. (caus.), To make or cause to dwell or reside, to station, to locate, to halt, to cause or make to sojourn or stay. Pres. آستوي *āstarī*; past آستاو *wu-āstāruh*, or آستاوو *wu-āstāro*; fut. آستوي *wu bah āstarī*; imp. آستوه *wu-āstarah*; act. part. آستوونکي *āstarūnkaey*, or آستووني *āstarūnaey*; past part. آستولي *āstarulaey*; verb. n. آستورنه *āstarūna'h*. See آستيدل.

- ▲ اسحاق *is-hāk*, s. prop. The patriarch Isaac.
 ▲ اسحاقزي *is-hākzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; اسحاقزي *is-hākzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe; اسحاقزي *is-hākza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
 ▲ اسرار *is-rār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سر) Concealment, keeping secret. 2. Disclosure, revealing of a secret. Pl. اسرارونه *is-rārūnah*. اسرار ساتل *is-rār sātāl*, verb trans. To keep a secret. اسرار ويل *is-rār wa-yāl*, verb trans. To reveal a secret.
 ▲ اسراف *is-rāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سرف) Prodigality, abuse of wealth, dissipation, extravagance. Pl. اسرافونه *is-rāfūnah*. اسراف کول *is-rāf karul*, verb trans. To dissipate, to act extravagantly, to abuse wealth.
 ▲ اسرافيل *is-rāfīl*, s. prop. The name of the angel who, it is said, will sound the last trump at the resurrection. 2. A seraph.
 G اسطرلاب *us-turlāb*, s.m. (2nd) An astrolabe. Pl. اسطرلابونه *us-turlābūnah*.
 ▲ اسقاط *is-kāṭ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of سقط), Caus-

ing to fall, procuring abortion, miscarriage. Pl. اسقاطونه *is-kāṭūnah*. اسقاط کول *is-kāṭ karul*, verb trans. To produce miscarriage, to cause abortion. See امغلن آچول.

- ▲ اسکندر *is-kandar*, s. prop. Alexander the Great.
 ▲ اسکندريه *is-kandriā*, s. prop. Alexandria.
 ▲ اسلام *is-lām*, s.m. (9th) (inf. iv. of سلم), The Muḥammadan religion, orthodoxy. Sing. and Pl.
 ▲ اسم *ism*, s.m. A name, a noun. Pl. اسماء *as-mā'a*. اسم جامد *ism-i-jāmid*, A primitive noun. اسم جنس *ism-i-jins*, A generic noun. اسم حالیه *ism-i-hāliya'h*, The present participle. اسم صفت *ism-i-ṣifat*, A concrete noun, an adjective. اسم عدد *ism-i-ʿadad*, A cardinal number. اسم مشتق *ism-i-mushtak*, An ordinal number. اسم فاعل *ism-i-fāʿil*, The agent, actor, or active participle. اسم مفعول *ism-i-mafʿul*, The past participle. اسم مصدر *ism-i-maṣdar*, A verbal noun, etc.
 اسماعيلزي *is-mā-ʿilzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; اسماعيلزي *is-mā-ʿilzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe; اسماعيلزي *is-mā-ʿilza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. اسماعيل *is-mā-ʿil*, Ishmael the son of Abraham).
 P آسمان *ās-mān*, s.m. (2nd) The sky, the heavens, the firmament. Pl. آسمانونه *ās-mān-ānah*.
 P آسماني *āsmānī*, adj. Heavenly, celestial, cerulean, azure.
 A نوماندې *is-mī*, adj. Nominal, titular. See نوماندې.
 اسو *asū*, s.m. (9th) The sixth month of the Hindū year. The last month of the rainy season. (آسن). The Afghāns in the vicinity of Peshāwer use the names of the Hindū months when speaking of, or referring to, agriculture. Sing. and Pl.
 P آسوده *āsūdagi*, or آسوده جي *āsudah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Quiet, rest, content, tranquility. Pl. آسوده جي *a'i*.
 P آسوده *āsudah*, adj. At rest, quiet, tranquil, satisfied, contented. آسوده حال *āsudah hāl*, adj. Affluent, in easy circumstances.
 آسويلي *as-welaey*, s.m. (1st) A deep-drawn sigh, a cold sigh, a sob. 2. The sound uttered by

- a person when shivering from cold. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*.
as-welaey kawul, verb trans. To sigh, to sob; to tremble through cold, to utter a shivering sound when cold. Also *اشويلكي* *as-welkaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ي. ا. اش*.
asi, adj. Unlucky, bad, inauspicious. 2. An unfortunate person. Pl. *اسيان* *asī-ān*. (Fem.) *اسي* *asa'i*, Sing. and Pl. (6th).
اسي *asa'i*, s.f. (6th) Hoar-frost. Sing. and Pl.
آسيا *ā-siyā*, s.f. (6th) A water-mill. Pl. (W.) *آسيوي* *ā-siyāwī*; (E.) Sing. and Pl. See *ژرند*.
آسيانه *ā-siyāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whetstone. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*.
آسيب *ā-seb*, s.m. (2nd) Misfortune (the consequence of a demon's shadow having fallen on one), trouble, calamity, damage. Pl. *آسيبونه* *ā-sebūnah*.
اسير *a-sīr*, s.m. (5th) A prisoner, a captive. Pl. *اسيران* *a-sīrān*. *اسيره* *a-sīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female captive or prisoner. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. *اسير كيدل* *a-sīr kedāl*, verb intrans. To become captive. *اسير كول* *a-sīr kawul*, verb trans. To take captive.
آسيوان *ā-siyā-nān*, or *آسيوان* *ā-sewān*, s.m. (5th) A miller. Pl. *آسيوانان* *ā-siyā-nānān*, or *آسيوانان* *ā-sewānān*.
آش *āsh*, s.m. (6th) Meat, victuals, viands, soup, broth, gruel, pottage, a kind of dish made from barley. Sing. and Pl.
آشارت *ishā-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Sign, wink, hint, signal, allusion. Pl. *آشارتونه* *ishā-ratūnah* or *آشاره* *ishā-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. *آشاره كول* *ishā-ra'h kawul*, verb trans. To give a hint, to make a sign, signal, or allusion.
آشتباه *ish-tibā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Doubt, scruple, ambiguity. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. *آشتباهي* *ish-tibāhī*, adj. Suspicious, doubtful.
آشتراني *ash-tarānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns; *آشتراني* *ash-tarānaey*, Sing. A man or male of the tribe; *آشتراني* *ash-tarāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
آشغال *ish-tighāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of شغل),

- Occupation, employment, study, business. Pl. *آشغالونه* *ish-tighālūnah*.
آشتوكه *ash-toka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Peace, concord, reconciliation. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. See *آشتي*.
آشها *ish-tihā*, s.f. (6th) Appetite, desire. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *آشهاوي* *ish-tihāwī*. See also *ليوال*.
آشهار *ish-tihār*, s.m. (2nd) Publication, report, fame, divulging. Pl. *آشهارونه* *ish-tihārūnah*. *آشهار كول* *ish-tihār kawul*, verb trans. To publish, to divulge, to report, to spread abroad.
آشتي *āsh-tī*, s.f. (3rd) Peace, concord. 2. Amour, intrigue. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. *آشتي كول* *āsh-tī kawul*, verb trans. To make peace, to live in concord with.
آشتياق *ish-tiyāk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of شوق), Wish, desire, strong inclination. Pl. *آشتياقونه* *ish-tiyākūnah*. *آشتياق لرل* *ish-tiyāk laral*, verb trans. To have a strong inclination, to desire, to wish.
آشربتي *ash-rapa'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) The name of a gold coin in value from 17 to 20 rupees. Sing. and Pl.; (W.) *آشربي* *ash-rapī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي. ا. اش* (P *آشرفي*).
آشرفتگه *āshuftagī*, s.f. (3rd) Distraction, uneasiness, perturbation, misery. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*.
آشفت *āshuf-tah*, adj. Distracted, distressed, miserable, uneasy, disturbed. *آشفت حال* *āshuftah-hāl*, Distressed in circumstances, in adversity.
آشك *ashk*, s.m. (2nd) A tear. Pl. *آشكونه* *ashkūnah*. See *آويي*.
آشناي *āsh-nā'e*, s.m. (5th) Acquaintance, a lover, a friend. Pl. *آشنايان* *āsh-nā'e-ān*; *آشنايه* *āsh-nāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart, a female friend. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. Also (P) *آشنا* *āsh-nā*, s.m. (5th) Pl. *آشنايان* *āsh-nāyān*.
آشنائي *āsh-nā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Acquaintanceship, intimacy, friendship. Pl. *ي. ا. اش*. *آشنائي لرل* *āsh-nā'i laral*, verb trans. To have or hold acquaintanceship; (Eng. verb intrans.) To be intimate, or on terms of intimacy. *آشنائي كول*

- āsh-nā'i karul*, verb trans. To make acquaintance, to form intimacy.
- اشنغر *ash-naghar*, s. prop. The name of a town, consisting of three separate villages, in the Do-ābah of Peshāwer, properly هشت نگر *hasht-nagar*, Or the eight towns.
- P *āshūb*, s.m. (2nd) Clamour, tumult. 2. Storm, tempest. 3. Terror. 4. Misfortune. Pl. آشوبونه *āshūbūnah*. Also written *āshob*.
- آشوره *ash-ūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of A عاشوره), The first ten days of the month Muharram. Pl. عي *ey*.
- آشول *ā-shol*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, disturbance, outcry, clamour, bustle. Pl. آشولونه *ā-sholūnah*. *ā-shol karul*, verb trans. To raise or create a tumult, disturbance, outcry, etc.
- A *ash-yā*, s.m. (A Pl. of شي) Things, effects.
- P *āshiyāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bird's nest. Pl. جاله *ey*. See *جاله*.
- آهله *ākhal*, verb trans. (E.) To mix, to mingle (as flour and water for bread), to knead, to leaven, to excite fermentation. Pres. آهلي *āgh-gī*; past واهله *wā-khal*; fut. واهله غي *wā bah gh'gī*; imp. واهله غي *wā-gh'gah*; act. part. آهونكي *ākhūnkaey*, or آهونكي *ākhūnaey*; past part. آهلي *ākhalaey*; verb. n. آهنه *ākhana'h*. See *آهله*.
- آهلي *ākhalī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. (past part. of آهله) Dough.
- A *aṣ-ḥāb*, s.pl. (of صاحب) Lords, masters, companions, friends, apostles.
- A *iṣ-rāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of صرف) Expenditure, waste, prodigality. Pl. اصرافونه *iṣ-rāfūnah*. *iṣ-rāf karul*, verb trans. To expend, to waste.
- A *aṣl*, s.m. (2nd) Root, origin, original, foundation, lineage. 2. Capital. Pl. اصلونه *aṣl-ūnah*. *bad aṣl*, Of mean or bad lineage; *nek aṣl*, Of good family or lineage.
- A *aṣl-ī*, adj. Original, radical, essential, genuine, noble.

- A *aṣil*, adj. Well-born, noble, genuine; (Fem.) اصيله *aṣila'h*.
- A *iṣ-tirāb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. viii of ضرب) Agitation, perturbation, restlessness, distraction, anguish, trouble, chagrin. Pl. اضطرابونه *iṣ-tirābūnah*.
- A *iṭā-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of طوع); Obeying, submission, reverence, observance. *iṭā-ʿat karul*, verb trans. To obey, to reverence.
- A *aṭ-rāf*, s.m. (Pl. of طرف) Sides, skirts, districts, environs, confines.
- A *aṭ-fāl*, s. pl. (of طفل) Children. عيال *aiyāl-o-aṭ-fāl*, Wife and children, family.
- A *iṭṭilāʿ*, s.f. (1st) (inf. viii of طلوع) Notice, manifesting, declaring, information, knowledge. *iṭṭilāʿ karul*, verb trans. To acquaint, to inform, to apprise.
- A *aṭ-las*, s.m. (2nd) Satin. Pl. اطلسونه *aṭ-lasūnah*.
- A *aṭ-nār*, s.m. (Pl. of طور) Manners, behaviours, ways, habits.
- A *iṣ-hār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of ظهور) Manifestation, revelation, disclosure, publication, display, declaration. Pl. اظهارونه *iṣ-hārūnah*. *iṣ-hār karul*, verb trans. To disclose, to reveal, to notify, to declare.
- A *iʿ-tibār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. viii of عبر) Confidence, trust, faith, belief, credit, reliance. 2. Taking as an example, reasoning by comparison. Pl. اعتبارونه *iʿ-tibārūnah*. *iʿ-tibār karul*, verb trans. To give credit to, to believe, to trust.
- A *iʿ-tikād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. viii of عقد) Confidence, faith, trust. Pl. اعتقادونه *iʿ-tikād-ūnah*. *be iʿ-tikāda*, Faithless.
- A *iʿ-timādī*, adj. Trustworthy.
- A *ae-jab*, adj. More, or most wonderful. 2. Wondering, being astonished, causing surprise or admiration; (Fem.) اعجبه *ae-jaba'h*.
- A *ae-jūbah*, s.m. (6th) Wonder, astonishment, miracle, prodigy. Sing. and Pl. See *اعجوبه*.

- ▲ *uæ-rāb*, s.m. (6th) Wild wandering Arabs; the Arabians who live in cities being called عرب. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ae-rābī*, s.m. (5th) A wanderer, a vagabond. Pl. اعرابيان *ae-rābīān*; (Fem.) (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ie-rāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of عرض) Aversion, avoiding, dislike, averseness. Pl. اعراض *ie-rāzūnah*.
- ▲ *ie-rāf*, s.m. (9th) Purgatory, a wall intervening between heaven and hell. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ie-xāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of عزت) Honouring, magnifying; respect, honour, attention, esteem. Pl. اعزازونه *ie-xāzūnah*.
- ▲ *ae-ẓam*, adj. (compar. of عظيم) Greater, greatest; (Fem.) اعظمه *ae-ẓama'h*.
- ▲ *ae-lā*, or اعلي, adj. Most high, supreme, high, sublime.
- ▲ *ā-ghāz*, s.m. (9th) Beginning, commencement. Sing. and Pl. آغاز کول *ā-ghāz kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- اغ دغ *agh-dugh*, s.m. (6th) Deception, deceit, craft, duplicity, cheat, trick, double dealing, cunning. Sing. and Pl. Also written اغ دوغ *agh-dūgh*.
- اغر *aghar*, s.m. (9th) Fitting an arrow to the bow-string ready to shoot. Sing. and Pl. اغر کول *a-ghar kawul*, verb trans. To fit or place an arrow to the bow preparatory to shooting.
- آغزکي *āgh-zakaey*, s.m. (1st) A species of thorny plant. Pl. آي.
- آغزن *āgh-zan*, adj. Thorny, prickly (as a thorn-tree, etc.); (Fem.) آغزنه *āgh-zana'h*. آغزنه *āgh-zana'h wana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A thorn-tree. Pl. آي. See آغزن.
- آغزي *āgh-zaey*, s.m. (1st) A thorn, a prick. Pl. آي. See آغزي.
- اغل *agha-jzal*, verb trans. (W.) To mix, to mingle (as flour and water in making bread), to knead, to leaven, to excite fermentation. Pres. اغلرې *agha-jzī*; past وا غزل *wā-ghajzal*; fut. وا به غرې *wā bah ghajzī*; imp. واغره

- nā-ghajzah*; act. part. اغرړونکي *aghajzūnkaey*, or اغرړوني *aghajzūnaey*; past part. اغرړلي *aghajzali* (Pl.); verb. n. اغرړنه *aghajzana'h*. See آډل.
- آغستل *āghustal*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to array, to attire, to apparel, to accoutre, to wrap up, to envelope. Pres. آغندي *āghundī*; past واغست *wā-ghust*; fut. وا به غندي *wā bah ghundī*; imp. واغنده *wā-ghundah*; act. part. آغستونکي *āghustūnkaey*, or آغستوني *āghustūnaey*; past part. آغستلي *āghustalaey*; verb. n. آغستنه *āghustana'h*, or آغستن *āghustan*.
- آغستلي *āghustalaey*, adj. (past part.) Dressed, attired, clothed, arrayed, accoutred, enveloped; (Fem.) آغستل *āghustali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) آي.
- آغستول *āghustarūl*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to dress, attire, array, etc.; to dress out, to decorate. Pres. آغندوي *āghundarī*; past واغستاو *wā-ghustāruh*, or واغستارو *wā-ghustāro*; fut. وا به غندوي *wā bah ghundarī*; imp. واغندوه *wā-ghundamah*; act. part. آغستوونکي *āghustarūnkaey*, or آغستووني *āghustarūnaey*; past part. آغستولي *āghustarūlaey*; verb. n. آغستونه *āghustaruna'h*.
- ▲ اغلې *aghlab*, adj. (compar. of غالب) Superior, stronger; adv. Most likely; (Fem.) اغلېه *aghlaba'h*.
- آغله *āghalah*, adj. Pleasing, handsome, good-looking, agreeable. 2. s.f. (3rd) (W.) Assist-ing by one's prayers (particularly a devotee). Pl. آي. See ښاغل.
- آغلې *āghalaey*, adj. Pleasing, agreeable, gratifying. 2. Good, excellent, prime; (Fem.) آغل *aghalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) آي.
- آغوستل *āghostal*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to array, to accoutre, etc. آغوستول *āghostarūl*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to dress, to deck out, etc. See آغستل and آغستول.
- آغوستنه *āghostana'h*, or آغستن *āghustan*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.), Pl. آي. See آي; s.m. (9th) Dress, clothing, raiment, apparel, costume, habiliment, uniform, etc. Sing. and Pl.

- P *aghosh*, s.m. (2nd) The embrace, the side, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful. Pl. *aghoshūnah*; *aghosh* آغوش *aghosh kavul*, or *pah* په آغوش کښي نیول, or *kshey nīwal*, verb trans. To take in the arms, to embrace.
- A *agh-yār*, s.m. (5th) (Pl. of *غیر*) Stranger, foreigner, a rival, an unknown person. Pl. *agh-yārān*. *agh-yār'ah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- a-gherr*, s.m. (2nd) Indigestion, flatulence, dyspepsia. Pl. *a-gherrūnah*.
- a-gherral*, verb trans. To trouble or afflict with indigestion or dyspepsia. Pres. *agherrī*; past *wu-agherrah*; fut. *و به* *wu bah agherrī*; imp. *و* *wu-agherrah*; act. part. *agherrūnkaey*, or *agherrūnaey*; past part. *agherrā'ah*; verb. n. *agherrā'ah*.
- agherralacy*, adj. Troubled with dyspepsia, dyspeptic; (Fem.) *agherrali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
- agherracy*, adj. Dyspeptic; (Fem.) *agherrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. See preceding.
- A *āfat*, s.m. (2nd) Calamity, misfortune, wretchedness. Pl. *āfatūnah*. *āfat wahalacy*, Unfortunate, overtaken with calamity, wretched; (Fem.) *āfat wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
- P *āf-tāb*, s.m. (9th) The sun, sunshine. Sing. and Pl. *āf-tāb parast*, A worshipper of the sun; (Fem.) *āf-tāb parasta'h*.
- P *āf-tābā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewer, a kind of pitcher. Pl. *ey*. See *گروه*.
- P *āf-tābī*, adj. Solar, of the sun. 2. Faded, yellow.
- P *uf-tādah*, adj. (P. fallen, descended) Humble, meek.
- P *afroz*, act. part. of *افروختن*, Illuminating, enlightening, kindling. Used only in composition; as, *jahān-afroz*, Enlightening the world.

- افرا *af-rā*, s.m. (9th) The name of a demon. Sing. and Pl.
- A *if-rāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *فرط*) Excess, superfluity, abundance. Pl. *if-rātūnah*.
- P *āfrīd-gār*, s.m. (9th) The creator, Sing. and Pl.
- P *āf-rīdah*, adj. Created, creature.
- āf-rīdī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns, notorious robbers, the bugbear of the Peshāweris. *āf-rīdaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. *āf-rīdā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *آپریدی*.
- P *āf-rīn*, or *āfa-rīn*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, applause, acclamation. Pl. *āf-rīnūnah* or *āfarīnūnah*. 2. interj. Bravo! well done! *āf-rīn wa-yal*, To praise, to applaud.
- P *af-sāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tale, story, romance, fiction. Pl. *ey*.
- P *af-sar*, s.m. (5th) A crown, a diadem. Pl. *af-sarān*.
- P *af-surdah*, adj. Frozen, withered, faded; dispirited, dejected, melancholy, low-spirited. *af-surdah-dil*, adj. Faint-hearted, low-spirited, dejected.
- P *af-sos*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, concern, regret, vexation. Pl. *af-sosūnah*. 2. interj. Alas! ah! *af-sos kavul*, verb trans. To sigh, to regret, to mourn, to grieve, to lament, to bewail, to moan. Also written *ap-sos*, etc.
- P *af-sūn*, s.m. (2nd) Incantation, a spell, enchantment, sorcery, fascination. Pl. *af-sūnūnah*. *af-sūn kavul*, To enchant, to fascinate, to cast a spell over one.
- P *af-sūngar*, s.m. (5th) An enchanter, a sorcerer. Pl. *garān*. *af-sūngara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. *ey*.
- P *af-shān*, pres. part. of *افشاندن* (used in comp.) Scattering, shedding, dispersing; as, *gul-afshān*, Strewing roses; زر *zar-afshān*, Scattering gold.

- ▲ *af-ẓal*, adj. (compar. of فاضل) More or most eminent, pre-eminent. 2. A proper name; (Fem.) *afẓala'h*.
- ▲ *af-ghān*, s.m. (5th) The name of a powerful nation inhabiting Afghānistān, supposed to be the descendants of the Lost Tribes. 2. An Afghān. 3. The name of the grandson of Malik Talūt (Saul), king of Israel, from whom the Afghāns, called also Afghānah, claim descent. According to the Tazkirat-ul-Mulūk, "the original meaning of the word Afghānah is *fighān*, a Persian word, which means complaint or lamentation, because Malik Afghān, the ancestor of the Afghāns, was a cause of lamentation to the devil, the jinns, and mankind. From the constant use of the word, the vowel-point (ـ) *kasrah* was dropped, after which the other letters could not be sounded without the aid of a vowel, and *alif-i-wasl* was placed before the *gh*, and thus made *afghānah*." See "Remarks on the Afghān people and language:" Journal of Bengal Asiatic Society, vol. xxiii, page 560, and the Introduction to my Pushto Grammar. Pl. *afghānān*. *afghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An Afghān female. Pl. *afghānī*, s.f. (3rd) The language of the Afghāns, the Pushto (W.), or Pukhto (E.). Pl. *a'i*. 2. adj. Of the Afghāns, relating to the Afghāns.
- ▲ *ufuk*, s.m. (2nd) The horizon. 2. A tract or region of the earth. Pl. *ufukūnah*, or, ▲ Pl. *āfāk*.
- ▲ *af-gār*, adj. Wounded; (Fem.) *af-gāra'h*. *dil-afgār*, Heart-broken.
- ▲ *if-lās*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *if-lās*) Penury, poverty, indigence, bankruptcy. Pl. *if-lāsūnah*.
- ▲ *af-lātūn*, s. prop. Plato.
- ▲ *af-lāk*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *فلک*) The heavens, celestial orbs or spheres. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *if-tij*, s.m. (9th) Paralysis. Sing. and Pl. See *کرن*.
- ▲ *af-yūn*, s.m. (6th) Opium. Sing. and Pl. See *تریاک*.

- ▲ *af-yūnī*, adj. An opium-eater, a sot. See *تریاکی* and *افیم جی*.
- ▲ *ikā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *قیام*) Resting, staying, abode, residence, dwelling. 2. Being earnest in prayer or supplication, rising up and sitting down in prayer. Pl. *ikā-matūnah*. *ikā-mat kavul*, verb trans. To rest, to stay, to abide, to dwell. 2. To rise up and sit down at prayer, to repeat prayers with earnestness; or *ikā-mat nayal*.
- ▲ *ik-bāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *قبال*) Prosperity, good fortune, auspices. Pl. *ik-bālūnah*. *ik-bāl-mand*, adj. Prosperous, fortunate; (Fem.) *ik-bāl-manda'h*.
- ▲ *ik-tidā*, s.f. (inf. viii of *تدوت*) Imitation, following (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *iktidāwī*. *ik-tidā kavul*, verb trans. To follow, to imitate.
- ▲ *ak-das*, adj. (comp. of *قدس*) Very or most holy, most sacred; (Fem.) *ak-dasa'h*.
- ▲ *ik-rār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *قرار*) Confession, avowal, affirmation, confirmation, agreement, attestation, assertion. Pl. *ik-rārūnah*. *ik-rār kavul*, verb trans. To confess, to avow, to agree. *ik-rār nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bond, a contract, a written agreement. *ik-rāredal*, verb intrans. To become confessed, avowed, asserted, affirmed. *ik-rāramul*, verb trans. To confess, to avow, to agree to.
- ▲ *ak-rān*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *قرین*) Equals, contemporaries. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ak-rab*, adj. (comp. of *قریب*) More or most near, nearer, nearest. 2. (Pushto) Wretched, unfortunate, wicked, miserable; (Fem.) *ak-raba'h*.
- ▲ *ak-ribā*, s.m. (6th) (pl. of *قریب*) Kindred, relations, friends, allies. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ik-tim*, s.m. (2nd) Clime, region, country, climate. Pl. *ik-timūnah*. (▲ Pl. *atālim akā-tim*.)

- ▲ *ak-mām*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of قوم) Tribes, people, nations, castes. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *a-kā*, s.m. (5th) An uncle, a paternal uncle. Pl. *a-kāgān*. See *تره*, *ماما*, and *نوي*.
- ▲ *ak-bar*, adj. (comp. of كبير) Greater, very great, greatest; (Fem.) *ak-bara'h*.
- ▲ *ak-ṣar*, adj. (comp. of كثير) Most, very much, many, much, frequent. 2. adv. Generally, for the most part, frequently, mostly; (Fem.) *ak-ṣara'h*.
- ▲ *ak-ar*, s.m. (2nd) Giddiness, swimming of the head. Pl. *ak-arūnah*.
- ▲ *ik-rām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of كرم) Honouring, complimenting, treating with attention; ceremony, veneration, respect. Pl. *ik-rāmūnah*. *ik-rām kavul*, verb trans. To honour, to venerate, to respect.
- ▲ *ik-rāh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of كره) Aversion, abhorrence, detestation, horror, forcing against one's will. Pl. *ik-rāhūnah*. See *كرت*.
- ▲ *ak-ram*, adj. (comp. of كريم) Merciful, very kind, bountiful, generous; (Fem.) *ak-rama'h*.
- P *ak-nūn*, adv. Now, at this time.
- ▲ *akū-bakū*, s.m. (6th) The name of a bird whose voice is imitated by these words: hence the name. 2. A play amongst children. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ako-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe, a male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *ako-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *akor*, s.m. (6th) A walnut. Sing. and Pl. See *اوغز*.
- ▲ *ako-rra'h*, s. prop. The name of a town about half way between Attak and Peshāwer, the chief place of the *Khattak* tribe.
- ▲ *ako-rraey*, s.m. (1st) Red leather or morocco. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ako-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *ako-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above. *ako-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- P *ā-gāh*, adj. Informed of, acquainted with,

- apprized; intelligent, aware, vigilant; or *ā-gāh-mand*; (Fem.) *ā-gāh-manda'h*. *ā-gāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become aware of, to become apprized of. *ā-gāh kavul*, verb trans. To apprise of, to make aware of.
- ▲ *ā-gar*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of perfume, aloe-wood (s. اگر). Pl. *ā-gar-ūnah*.
- P *agar*, conj. If. See *که*.
- ▲ *agar*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a captive. Pl. *agarān*. *agar-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave or captive. Pl. *ey*. See *مرئي* and *وينده* or *مينده*.
- P *agar-chih*, conj. Although, though, notwithstanding.
- ▲ *ag-ramaey*, s.m. (1st) A yawn, a gape. 2. A belch, eructation. Pl. *ey*. *ag-ramaey kavul*, verb trans. To belch, to yawn, to gape. See *ارومي*.
- ▲ *a-gan*, s.m. (5th) The name of a kind of lark (*Alauda aggia*. Buch.) Pl. *a-ganān*. (HI. اگن).
- ▲ *ag-wārra'i*, s.f. (6th) The head ropes for picketing a horse. Sing. and Pl. (HI.)
- P *ā-gah*, adj. Informed. See *آگاه*.
- ▲ *a-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) The egg of any bird. Sing. and Pl. See *ها* and *هکي*.
- ▲ *age-yil*, verb trans. To chafe, to taunt, to irritate, to excite, to rouse, to twit, to play upon. 2. To sew up, to stop up (as the mouth of a sack) (W.) Pres. *age-yī*; past *wu-age-yah*; fut. *wu bah age-yī*; imp. *wu-age-yah*; act. part. *age-yūnkaey*, or *age-yūnaey*; past part. *age-yalaey*; verb. n. *age-yana'h*.
- ▲ *āl*, s.m. (6th) Children, family, race, progeny, offspring, dynasty. Sing. and Pl. *da ādam āl*, The race of Adam. *āl an-lād*, Offspring, progeny, race.
- ▲ *illā*, adv. If not, if, besides, except, otherwise, else, but, unless; or *و الا* *no-illā*.
- ▲ *ā-lāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of آلت) Tools, instruments, utensils.

- الاج *a-lāj*, s.m. (5th) A comber or carder of cotton (corrup. of *أ. حلاج*). Pl. *الاجان a-lājān*. *الاجه a-lāja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who cards cotton. Pl. *في ey*.
- الاجي *a-lājī*, s.f. (3rd) An instrument for separating the cotton from the seed. Pl. *في a'ī*.
- الاجي كول *a-lājī karul*, verb trans. To card or comb cotton.
- الاجي *ilā-ḥī*, s.f. (3rd) Cardamoms. Pl. *في a'ī*. See *هيل*.
- الاستي *a-lāstī*, adj. Absent, invisible, the invisible world.
- الار *alā-o*, s.m. (2nd) A bonfire. Pl. *الارونه alā-o-ūnah*. See *دوره*.
- الاهي *ilā-hī*, adj. Divine. 2. interj. Oh my God!
- الالبته *al-battah*, adv. Certainly, indeed, positively, really, absolutely. See *بي شكه*.
- آلت *ā-lat*, s.m. (2nd) A tool, an instrument, apparatus, membrum virile, veretrum animalium. Pl. *آلتونه ā-latūnah*, or *آلات ā-lāt* (A). See *غينير*.
- التجا *il-tijā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VIII of *لجأ*) Fleeing to any one for protection, refuge, protection; petition, entreaty. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *التجاي il-tijāmī*.
- التفات *il-tifāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *لفت*) Friendship, kindness, respect, regard, attention, courtesy. Pl. *التفاتونه il-tifātūnah*.
- التفات كول *il-tifāt karul*, verb trans. To have regard or respect, to attend to, to show kindness, etc.
- التماس *il-timās*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *لمس*) Beseeching, petitioning, supplication, prayer, request. Pl. *التماسونه il-timāsūnah*.
- التماس كول *il-timās karul*, verb trans. To beseech, to petition.
- التماس لرل *il-timās laral*, verb trans. To have a desire, wish, request, etc.
- الجه *ul-ja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plunder, spoil, prey, booty, pillage. Pl. *في ey*.
- الجه كول *ul-jah karul*, verb trans. To plunder, to rob, to pillage. See *اوار*.
- الجي *il-ḥī*, s.m. (5th) An ambassador, an envoy, a legate. Pl. *الحيان il-ḥiān*.
- الجي كري *il-ḥī garī*, s.f. (3rd) The employment of an envoy or ambassador. Pl. *في a'ī*.

- الحال *il-hāl*, adv. Now, at present, just now.
- اللس *u'las*, s.m. (2nd) A large family, a clan, a tribe, a sept, a crowd. Pl. *اللسونه u'lasūnah*.
- اللسي *u'lasī spā-hī*, A militia-man. *اللسي u'lasī laṣḥkar* (W.), or *laḥḥkar* (E.), A militia force. (ت. الوس).
- اللسي *u'lasī*, adj. Clannish, of or belonging to a tribe or family. 2. Militia.
- الغيات *al-ghiyāḡ*, s.m. (9th) Complaint, complaining, demanding justice. 2. interj. Alas! Sorrow! Sing. and Pl.
- الفاظ *al-fāḡ*, s.m. (6th) Pl. of *لفظ* Words, sounds, terms.
- الف بي *alif be*, s.f. (9th) The a, b, c; the alphabet. Sing. and Pl.
- الفت *ul-fat*, s.m. (2nd) Friendship, affection, attachment, kindness, intimacy, familiarity. Pl. *الفتونه ul-fatūnah*.
- الفت كول *ul-fat karul*, verb trans. To show affection towards or attachment.
- الفت لرل *ul-fat laral*, verb trans. To have friendship for, to have or hold intimacy with.
- آلفته *ā-luftah*, adj. Distracted, distressed, uneasy, disturbed, wretched, miserable, divided (corrup. ? of *آشفته*). *آلفته كيدل ā-luftah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow distracted, wretched, miserable, etc.
- آلفته كول *ā-luftah karul*, verb trans. To make or render miserable, distracted, wretched, etc.
- الك *al-ak*, s.m. (5th) A boy, a youth to the period of puberty. Pl. *الكان al-akān*.
- الك 2. adj. Small, young, youthful, juvenile; (Fem.) *الكه al-aka'h*; and s.f. (3rd) A young girl. Pl. *في ey*.
- الك والي *al-ak wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Childhood, youth, smallness, etc. Pl. *والي wālī*. See *هلك*.
- الله *allah*, s. prop. God, the Almighty. *الله allah*, *الله أكبر allahu akbar*, God is great. *الله allah*, An interjection expressive of surprise and approbation. *الله ري allah re*, Oh my God! My God! Good God!
- الله باش *allah-bāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Salutation on meeting, greeting, shaking hands. Pl. *الله الله باشونه allah-bāsh-ūnah*.

bāsh karul, verb trans. To greet, to salute, to shake hands on meeting.

P الماس *al-mās*, s.m. (2nd) A diamond, adamant. Pl. الماسونه *al-māsūnah*. الماسي *al-māsī*, adj. Of diamond, of the colour of a diamond.

T الم غلم *allam ghallam*, s.m. (6th) Trifling talk or business, toying, wickedness. Sing. and Pl. الو *a-lū*, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum. Sing. and Pl. الو بالو *a-lū-bālū*, A cherry. الو بخارا *alū bokhārā*, A kind of plum.

الوان *al-wān*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of cloth of a fine texture. Pl. الوانونه *al-wānūnah*.

آلوتل *āl-natal*, or *āl-nutal* (W.) verb intrans. To fly, to pass through the air as a bird; Pres. والوزي *āl-wazī*; past والوت *wāl-mat*; fut. وا لوزي *wā bah lwazī*; imp. والوزه *wāl-wazah*; act. part. آلتونكي *āl-watūnkaey*, or آلتوني *āl-watūnaey*; past part. آلوتلي *āl-watalaey*, or آلوتي *āl-wataey*; verb. n. آلوتنه *āl-watana'h*, or آلواته *al-wātah*. See آلوزل.

الوجه *alū-ja'h*, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum very plentiful at Peshāwer.

الوجه *alūchah*, s.m. (6th) A kind of plum. Sing. and Pl. See preceding.

P آلوده *ālūdah*, adj. (past part. of آلودن) Stained, soiled, besmeared, polluted, covered, etc. خون آلوده *khūn ālūdah*, Smeared or covered with blood.

آلوده گي *ālūdah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Contamination, defilement, pollution, stain, foulness. Pl. آي *a'ī*.

آلوزول *āl-wazarul* (E.) or *al-wazarul* (W.) verb trans. (caus.) To cause or make to fly, to put to flight. Pres. والوزوي *āl-wazarwī*; past والوزاوه *wāl-wazarwuh*, or والوزاوو *wāl-wazarwō*; fut. وا به لوزوي *wā bah lwazarwī*; imp. والوزوه *wāl-wazarwah*; act. part. آلوزوونكي *āl-wazarwūnkaey*, or آلوزووني *āl-wazarwūnaey*; past part. آلوزولي *āl-wazarwūlaey*; verb. n. آلوزونه *āl-wazarwūna'h*.

T الوس *u-lūs*, s.m. (2nd) A large family, a clan, a tribe, a sept. Pl. الوسونه *ulūs-ūnah*. الوسي *u-lūsī*, adj. Clannish, relating to a tribe or family. 2. Militia troops. See الس.

الو كرنكو *a-lū garda-gao*, s.m. (6th) A very large kind of plum, a nectarine. Sing and Pl.

الو *alu-mal*, adj. All of a heap, head over heels, by the run, plump (as in falling); (Fem.) الوله *alu-malah*. الول پريوتل *alu-mal pre-matal*, verb intrans. To fall suddenly, to come down plump or by the run, to fall head over heels, or all of a heap, to topple.

الوويل *al-mo-yal*, verb trans. To scorch, to roast, to parch with heat, etc.; (met.) to perplex with grief, to aggrieve, to distress. Pres. الوويي *al-mo-yī*; past الوويه *wu-al-mo-yah*; fut. الوويه *wu bah al-mo-yī*; imp. الوويه *wu-al-mo-yah*; act. part. الوويونكي *al-mo-yūnkaey*, or الوويوني *al-mo-yūnaey*; past part. الوويلي *al-mo-yalaey*; verb. n. الووينه *al-mo-yana'h*.

الوويلي *al-mo-yalaey*, adj. (past part.) Scorched, much burned, parched; afflicted, distressed, heart-scorched; (Fem.) الوويل *al-mo-yahī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. See اولوي and الوي. الوي *alamay*, adj. Roasted, burnt (particularly through grief, etc.); (Fem.) الو *alawi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي.

A اله *ilah*, s.prop. God. اله *ilāh-ā*, Oh God! لا اله الا الله *lā ilahā illallah*, There is no other god than God.

A الهام *il-hām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of لهم) Inspiration, revelation. Pl. الهامونه *il-hāmūnah*. الهاميدل *il-hāmedal*, verb intrans. To become inspired. الهامول *il-hāmarul*, or الهام كول *il-hām karul*, verb trans. To inspire, to make inspired.

A الهاميه *il-hāmiyah*, s.m. (6th) The name of an antinomian sect. Sing. and Pl.

الهنگ *al-hang*, s.m. (2nd) Ebullition or burst of grief, convulsive sobbing or weeping (generally applied to males rather than females). Pl. الهنگونه *al-hang-ūnah*. الهنگ كول *al-hang karul*, verb trans. To weep or sob with violence.

A الهكي *ilahī*, adj. Divine. 2. interj. Oh God!

A اله *ila*, prep. Up to, until.

A الياس *ilyās*, s. prop. The prophet Elias, said to be the grandson of Shem, son of Noah.

الياس زي *ilyās-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of

- an Afghān clan. *الْيَاسِ زِي ilyās-zaey*, Sing. A male of the above. *الْيَاسِ زِي ilyās-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. *الْيَتِ پَلِيت alit-palit*, adj. Higgledy-piggledy, topsy-turvy. 2. s.m. (9th) Confusion, subversion, transposition. Sing. and Pl. *الْيَتِ پَلِيت alitt-palitt*, adj. and s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl. See preceding word. (الث پلت. HI.)
- ام *am*, s.m. (6th) (comp. of s. آم) The mango tree and its fruit. Sing. and Pl.
- اما *ammā*, conj. But, moreover, however, nevertheless. See ولي.
- امارت *imārat*, s.m. (2nd) Government, office, dignity of امير, which see. Pl. امارتونه *imā-ratūnah*.
- اماره *ammārah*, adj. Imperious, headstrong, obstinate. نفس اماره *nafs-i-ammārah*, Concupiscence, cupidity, lust.
- اماس *amās*, s.m. (2nd) Swelling, a swelling. Pl. اماسونه *amāsūnah*. See پارسوب.
- ام الولده *um-ul-walada'h*, s.f. (3rd) (in law sense) A female slave who has borne a child to her master (*lit.* Mother of children). Pl. في ey. See سوريت.
- امام *imām*, s.m. (5th) A leader in religious matters, a prelate, a patriarch, a priest. 2. The large bead in a rosary, which remains fixed in the hand and not turned over in telling the beads. Pl. امامان *imāmān*.
- امامت *imām-at*, s.m. (2nd) The office or dignity of an Imām. Pl. امامتونه *imām-atūnah*.
- اماميه *imāmiyah*, s.m. (6th) Followers of the Imām 'Alī, who consider him the rightful Imām immediately after Muḥammad. Sing. and Pl.
- امان *amān*, s.m. (2nd) Quarter, protection, safety, mercy, grace. Pl. امانونه *amānūnah*. *امان غوشتل amān ghoshṭal* (W.), or *ghokhtal* (E.), verb trans. To demand quarter or protection. *امان ور کول amān war-karūl*, verb trans. To give quarter, to grant mercy or protection.
- ایمان *imān*. See ایمان.
- امانت *amā-nat*, s.m. (2nd) Deposit, charge, anything given in trust. 2. Faith, religion.

- Pl. امانتونه *amā-natūnah*. دار امانت *amā-nat-dār*, s.m. (5th) A trustee, a guardian. 2. adj. Trusty, honest. Pl. امانت داران *amā-nat-dārān*; (Fem.) امانت داره *amā-nat-dāra'h*. Pl. في ey. امانت داري *amā-nat-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Guardianship, agency, faithfulness, trust, Pl. في a'i. امانت يېھول *amā-nat yesharūl* (W.), or *yekharūl* (E.), verb trans. To deposit, to leave in charge or trust, to intrust. امانت *amā-nat khyānat karūl*, verb trans. To embezzle anything left in one's charge, to be guilty of breach of trust.
- اماني *amānī*, adj. All, the whole, entire. 2. adv. Entirely, wholly.
- اماني *amānī*, s.f. (3rd) Security. 2. Charge, trust, deposit. Pl. في a'i.
- امبار *am-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A stack or rick of corn, a granary, a grain store. Pl. امبارونه *am-bārūnah*.
- امبور *am-būr*, s.m. (2nd) Pincers, forceps, tweezers. Pl. امبورونه *am-būrūnah*.
- امت *ummat*, s.m. (2nd) People, sect, a people of the same religion. Pl. امتونه *ummatūnah*.
- امتحان *im-tihān*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of ممکن) Proof, trial, examination, experiment, temptation. Pl. امتحانونه *im-tihānūnah*. امتحان *im-tihān ākhistal*, verb trans. To examine, to try, to prove. امتحان کول *im-tihān karūl*, verb trans. To make experiment, to prove, to examine.
- امتياز *im-tiyāz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of ميز) Discrimination, distinction, discretion, separation. 2. Pre-eminence. 3. Good breeding, ceremony. Pl. امتيازونه *im-tiyāzūnah*. امتياز کول *im-tiyāz karūl*, verb trans. To discriminate, to discern, to distinguish.
- آمدني *āmadanī*, s.f. (3rd) (from آمدن) Import, income, revenue, ways. Pl. في a'i.
- امر *amr*, s.m. (9th) An order, a command. 2. The imperative mood in grammar. 3. Affair, transaction. Sing. and Pl. امر معروف *amr-i-maerūf*, A lawful or known order or command, a self-evident duty. امر و نهی *amr-o-nahī*, Command and prohibition. امر کول *amr*

- karul*, or *war-karul*, verb trans. To order, to command.
- ▲ امرا *um-rā*, s.m. (5th) (Pl. of امير) Nobles, grandees (generally), a noble; also امرايان *um-rāyān*, or امراگان *um-rāgān*.
- س امرت *am-rat*, s.m. (6th) The guava. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ امرد *am-rad*, adj. Beardless, a handsome youth. امرد پرست *am-rad parast*, A sodomite.
- س امروت *am-rūt*, s.m. (6th) A guava. Sing. and Pl.
- امري *um-rācy*, adj. Prior, former, previous, preceding, foremost; (Fem.) امري *um-rā'ī*. See ورنبي and ورنبي, اولني.
- امسا *am-sā*, s.f. (6th) A staff, a stick, a bludgeon, a club. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. امساوي *am-sāwī*. See همسا.
- امغلن *um-ghalan*, adj. Immature, crude, unready, uncooked, raw, unripe, embryonic; (Fem.) امغلنه *um-ghalana'h*. امغلن آچول or *um-ghalan ācharul*, or *ghor-zarul*, verb trans. To miscarry.
- ▲ امکان *im-kān* (inf. IV of مکن) s.m. (9th) Possibility; contingent existence. Sing. and Pl. امکان لرل *im-kān laral*, verb trans. To have or possess possibility, (Eng. verb intrans.) to be possible.
- ▲ امن *amn*, s.m. (6th) Security, safety. Sing. and Pl. په امن کول *pah amn karul*, verb trans. To bring into safety or security.
- پ آموخته *āmokhtak*, past part. Learned, taught. آموخته کول *āmokhtak karul*, verb trans. To teach, to make learned. آموخته کيدل *āmokhtak kedāl*, verb trans. To become taught.
- ▲ امي *ummī*, or (W.) *ammī*, adj. Illiterate, unlearned, uneducated.
- پ اميد *umīd*, s.m. (2nd) Hope, expectation, trust, dependence. Pl. اميدونه *umīdūnah*. اميد لرل *umīd laral*, verb trans. To have or possess hope, trust, or expectation. اميد کول *umīd karul*, verb trans. To hope, to trust, to place reliance on, or dependence in. اميد ورکول *umīd war-karul*, verb trans. To give hope or expectation.
- پ اميدوار *umīd-wār*, adj. Hopeful, hoping, ex-

- pecting. 2. s.m. (5th) An expectant, a dependant, a candidate. Pl. اميدواران *umīd-wārān*; (Fem.) اميدواره *umīd-wāra'h*. 2. s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. اي *ey*.
- پ اميدواري *umīd-wārī*, s.f. (3rd) Expectation, hope, hopefulness, dependence. Pl. اي *a'ī*.
- ▲ امير *a-mīr*, s.m. (5th) A commander, a grandee, a nobleman, a lord. Pl. اميران *a-mīrān*. See امرا.
- پ اميرانه *a-mīrānah*, adj. Princely, lordly, befitting or worthy of a noble.
- پ اميرزاده *a-mīr-zādah*, s.m. (5th) (Masc. and Fem.) Nobly-born, the son of a noble or lord. Pl. اميرزادهگان *a-mīr-zādah-gān*; (Fem.) اميرزادهگان *a-mīr-zādah-gāni*.
- ▲ اميري *a-mīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Lordship, sway, the dignity of a noble. Pl. اي *a'ī*.
- ▲ آمين *ā-mīn*, adv. Amen, so be it.
- ▲ امين *a-mīn*, adj. Constant, faithful, safe, guarded. 2. s.m. (5th) A trustee, a guardian, an umpire, an arbitrator, an inspector, an investigator. Pl. امينان *a-mīnān*; (Fem.) امينه *a-mīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. اي *ey*.
- پ امين توب *a-mīn-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Guardianship, trusteeship, the office of an arbitrator or umpire. Pl. توبونه *tob-ūnah*.
- ا نا *a-nā*, s.f. (6th) A grandmother, paternal or maternal. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. اناوي *a-nā-wī*, or s.f. (5th). Pl. اناگان *a-nā-gāni*. وارله نا *warlah-a-nā*, A great-grandmother. لا وارله نا *lā warlah-a-nā*, A great-great-grandmother. See نيا.
- پ انار *a-nār*, s.m. (2nd) A pomegranate. Pl. انارونه *a-nārūnah*.
- پ امبار *am-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A heap, a stack, a barn, a granary. Pl. امبارونه *am-bārūnah*.
- پ امباز *am-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A partner, an associate. Pl. امبازان *am-bāzān*. امبازه *am-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. اي *ey*.
- پ امبازي *am-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Partnership, association. Pl. اي *a'ī*.
- پ انبالې *an-bāla'ī*, s.f. (6th) A howdah or seat placed on the back of an elephant or camel. Sing. and Pl.

- an-bor*, s.m. (2nd) Pincers, forceps, pliers, tongs. Pl. *an-bor-ūnah*.
 P *an-boh*, s.m. (9th) A crowd, concourse, mob, multitude, throng. 2. Great quantity, abundance. Sing. and Pl.
an-bohī, s.f. (3rd) A crowd, etc. Pl. *a'ī*. See preceding, and *تولي*.
 A *an-biyā*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *نبي*) Prophets.
 A *in-tikhāb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نخب*) Selection, drawing out, election, choice. Pl. *in-tikhābūnah*. *in-tikhāb karul*, verb trans. To select, to choose.
 A *in-tizār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نظر*) Expectation, looking out for, awaiting. Pl. *in-tizārūnah*. *in-tizār laral*, verb trans. To have or possess expectation. *in-tizār karul*, verb trans. To expect, to await.
 A *in-tizām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نظم*) Arrangement, disposition, order, management, administration, regularity. Pl. *in-tizāmūnah*. *in-tizām karul*, verb trans. To arrange, to regulate, to dispose.
 A *in-tikāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نقل*) Migration, transporting, transferring, passing from one to another, translation, conveyance, travelling; departure, decease, dying. Pl. *in-tikālūnah*.
 A *in-tikām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of *نقم*) Revenge, retaliation. Pl. *in-tikāmūnah*. *in-tikām ākhistal*, verb trans. To take revenge, to revenge.
 A *in-tihā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VIII of *نهي*) Termination, end, extremity, summit. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *in-tihāwī*. 2. adj. Finished, completed, terminated.
an-tsa'ī, s.f. (6th) Yarn made of wool or *pashm*, worsted. Sing. and Pl. See *نخعي*.
 P *anjām*, s.m. (2nd) End, termination, accomplishment. 2. Accident, vexation. Pl. *anjāmūnah*. *anjām karul*, or *pah anjām rasavul*, verb trans. To accomplish, to terminate, to bring to an end.

- P *an-juman*, s.m. (2nd) An assembly, a meeting, a company. Pl. *an-jumanūnah*. See *مجلس*.
 G *in-jil*, s. prop. The New Testament, the Gospel.
and, s.m. (2nd) A period of 500 years, an age. 2. Idea, thought, fancy, imagination. 3. (s) A testicle. 4. An egg. Pl. *and-ūnah*.
 P *an-dāz*, s.m. (9th) Measure, measurement, valuation, weighing, conjecture, guess. Sing. and Pl. 2. s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *انداختن*) Throwing, casting, a thrower, a caster. Pl. *an-dāzān*. *tir-andāz*, An archer. *tir-andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Archery. Pl. *a'ī*.
 P *an-dāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Measure, measurement, dimension, weighing, valuation, guess; manner, propriety; time in music. Pl. *ey*. *an-dāza'h karul*, verb trans. To measure, to weigh, to guess, to value. *an-dāza'h nī-mal*, verb trans. To take measurement, to compute.
 P *an-dām*, s.m. (2nd) Body, stature, figure. Pl. *an-dāmūnah*. *an-dām ni-hānī*, The private parts.
andar-pā-ya'h, s.f. (3rd) A ladder, steps, a staircase. Pl. *ey*. See *پوري* and *پارچنگ*.
an-drōr, or *an-drūr*, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. Pl. *an-drāndī*, or *an-drāndey*. See *ندرور*.
an-darka'h, s.f. (3rd) A quilted coat, a vest, a doublet. Pl. *ey*. (HI. *انگركها*).
 P *an-dak*, adj. Little, few, small; (Fem.) *an-daka'h*.
 P *an-doh*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, anxiety, trouble. Pl. *an-dohūnah*. *an-doh karul*, verb trans. To grieve. *an-doh nahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Distressed, grieved; (Fem.) *an-doh nahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *an-doh-gīn*, adj. Full of grief, sad, afflicted; (Fem.) *an-doh-gīna'h*.
in-dah, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful or sip of

drink of any kind. 2. (W.) A gulph. Pl. *ey*.

HI اندهير *and-her*, s.m. (2nd) Misfortune, calamity, injustice, violence, tumult, outrage. Pl. اندهیرونه *and-herūnah*.

انديش *an-dekh* (E.) or *an-desh* (W.), act. part. in compos. (from P انديشيدن) Thinking, considering, meditating. دور انديش *dūr-andekh*, or (W.) دور انديش *dūr-andesh*, Provident, foreseeing, circumspect, wise, prudent; (Fem.) دور انديشه *dūr-andekha'h*, or دور انديشه *dūr-andesha'h*; or انديشمن *an-dekhman*, or انديشمن *an-deshman*; (Fem.) انديشمنه *an-dekhmana'h*, or انديشمنه *an-deshmana'h*.

انديشه *an-deshna'h* (W.), or *an-dekhna'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Thought, meditation, concern, care, dread, fear, anxiety, suspicion. Pl. *ey*.

اندو خر *an-ddo-kharr*, s.m. (5th) Name of a child's game. Pl. اندو خر *an-ddo-khærr*.

اندي *an-ddaey*, s.m. (1st) A package, a bundle, the half of a horse or camel load. Pl. *ey*. See غندي and گاري, کاره, کوار.

انديري *an-dderaey*, s.m. (1st) A mat made from a peculiar kind of cane called ميزري, which see. Pl. *ey*.

اندور *an-zor*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embellishment, impression, figure, flowers worked on anything, etc. Pl. اندورونه *an-zorūnah*. اندوريدل *an-zoredal*, verb intrans. To become marked, impressed, embellished, etc. اندورول *an-zoramul*, verb trans. To embellish, to ornament, to mark.

A انزال *in-zāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نزول) Causing to descend, emission, emissio seminis. Pl. انزالونه *in-zālūnah*.

انزروي *an-zorwaey*, s.m. (1st) Ornament, embellishment, decoration, impression, mark, etc. Pl. *ey*. See اندور.

انخور *an-dzor*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, embellishment, impression, mark. Pl. انخورونه *an-dzor-unah*. انخور كول *an-dzor kawul*, verb trans. To ornament, to embellish, to mark. See اندور.

انخير *an-dzīr*, s.m. (6th) A fig. Sing. and Pl. See انجير.

A انساب *an-sāb*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of نسب) Races, genealogies, lineages. Sing. and Pl.

A انسان *in-sān*, s.m. (5th) Man, mankind, a human being. Pl. انسانان *insānān*. انسانه *in-sāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Woman kind. Pl. *ey*.

A انسانيت *in-sāniyat*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, human kindness, affability, politeness, civility. Pl. انسانيتونه *in-sāniyatūnah*. See سري توب.

انسيت *an-sitt*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant used in medicine. Sing. and Pl.

A انشا *in-shā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. IV of نشأ) Writing, composition, the belles lettres. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. انشاوي *inshāwī*.

A ان شاء الله تعالى *in shā allahu ta'ālā*, God willing, please God.

A انصار *an-ṣār*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of ناصر) Assistants, aiders, auxiliaries, companions, etc. Sing. and Pl.

A انصاري *an-ṣārī*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe of Arabs, a number of whom are to be found in Afghānistān and the Panjāb. 2. The founder of the Roshāniān sect—Bāyazīd, was of the Anṣārī tribe. Pl. انصاريان *an-ṣārīān*. انصاري *an-ṣāra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

A انصاف *in-ṣāf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نصف) Justice, equity, decision. Pl. انصافونه *in-ṣāfūnah*. انصاف طلب *in-ṣāf talab*, Seeking justice. انصاف كول *in-ṣāf kawul*, verb trans. To judge, to administer justice, to decide. *be-inṣāf*, adj. Unjust, iniquitous; (Fem.) *be-inṣāfa'h*. بي انصافي *be-in-ṣāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, iniquity. Pl. *a'i*.

A انعام *in-ʿām*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نعمت) Benefaction, a present, a gift, a favour, a benefit. Pl. انعامونه *in-ʿāmūnah*. انعام ور *in-ʿām war-kawul*, verb trans. To confer a benefit or favour, to bestow a gift or present.

A انفصال *in-fiṣāl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VII of فصل) Separation, division, settling, the decision of a case. Pl. انفصالونه *in-fiṣālūnah*. انفصال كول *in-fiṣāl kawul*, verb trans. To decide, to settle.

A انكار *in-kār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. IV of نكر) Denial,

- refusal, negation. Pl. انکارونه *in-kārūnah*.
 انکار *in-kār karul*, verb trans. To deny, to refuse, to disallow.
- s انگار *an-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Embers, lighted coals. Pl. انگارونه *an-gārūnah*.
- انگاز *an-gāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Echo, reverberation, symphony. Pl. انگاز *an-gāzah khatal*, verb intrans. To echo, to resound, to be sounded back. See انگي.
- P انگين *an-gabīn*, s.m. (6th) Honey. Sing. and Pl. See شهد.
- P انگشت *an-gusht*, s.m. (2nd) A finger. Pl. انگشتونه *an-gushtūnah*. انگشت نما *an-gusht-numā*, One who is pointed at, famous, notorious.
- P انگشتانه *an-gushtāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring (particularly the one worn on the thumb), a thimble. Pl. انگي.
- انگر *an-garr*, s.m. (2nd) A building, a house containing many stories. Pl. انگره *an-garrūnah*.
- انگن or انگرن *an-garrn*, s.m. (2nd) A court, an area, a yard, an enclosed space close to a house. Pl. انگرنه *an-garrnūnah*. (انگن).
 P انگور *an-gūr*, s.m. (5th) A grape, grapes. Sing. and Pl. See کور.
- انگوري *an-gorraey*, sm. (1st) A small pomegranate. Pl. انگ و انگوري. See انگ و انگوري.
- انگولا *an-golā*, s.f. (6th) A howl (as of a dog at night, or of a jackal). Pl. (W.) انگولوي *an-golāwī*; (E.) Sing. and Pl. انگولا کول *an-golā karul*, verb trans. To howl. See غيا.
- انگه *inga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who accompanies and waits on a bride for a few days after marriage, generally a female relation. Pl. انگي *ey*; also written اينگه *in-ga'h*.
- انگهار *an-gahār*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Groaning, sighing, moaning, crying out through pain; groans, moans. انگهار کول *an-gahār karul*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to cry out. See زگيروي and هنگهار.
- انگي *an-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The cheek. Pl. انگي. See انگي.
- انگي *an-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) A game played by children—hide and seek—in which, one player, being

- “out,” as the term is, seeks the others on their giving the word, which is termed ختل انگاز *an-gāzah khatal*, verb intrans., which see.
- انگيرل *an-geral*, verb trans. To think, to imagine, to fancy, to suppose, to conceive, to apprehend. Pres. انگيري *an-geri*; past وانگيره *wān-gerah*; fut. وابه انگيري *wā bah 'ngerī*; imp. وانگيره *wān-gerah*; act. part. انگيرونكي *an-gerūnkaey* or انگيرونكي *an-gerūnaey*; past part. انگيرلي *an-geralaey*; verb. n. انگيره *an-gera-na'h*.
- P انگيز *an-gez*, (act. part. of انگيختن, used in comp.) Exciting, rousing, causing; an exciter; (Fem.) انگيزه *an-geza'h*. انگيزه *fit-na'h angez*, A mischief maker, an insurgent, a fomentor of disturbances, an incendiary; (Fem.) انگيزه *fit-na'h angeza'h*. فتنه *fit-na'h angezī*, s.f. (3rd) Seditiousness, disturbance, sedition, mischievousness. Pl. انگي *a'i*.
- s اند *an-nand*, s.m. (2nd) Happiness, joy, delight, felicity, pleasure. Pl. اندونه *an-nandūnah*.
- اننگ *an-nang*, s.m. (6th) A pomegranate. Sing. and Pl.
- اننگوري *an-nangorraey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of preceding) A small pomegranate. Pl. انگوري. See انگوري.
- اننگي *an-nangaey*, s.m. (1st) The cheek, the side of the face. Pl. انگي.
- انني *aney*, s.prop. The name borne by two women, the wives of Kamāl-bin-Osmān, an Afghān chief, the one old, and the other young. They each bore him a son, whose descendants are known as *Kashranzīs* and *Mashranzīs* from their respective mothers,—*kashra'h* being the Pushto for an old woman, and *mashra'h* for a young one.
- انيسون *anī-sūn*, s.m. (6th) The seed of the anise, aniseed (*Pimpinella anisum*). Sing. and Pl.
- انرل *arnal*, verb trans. (W) To grind, to triturate, to powder, to bruise. Pres. انري *arnī*; past وابه انري *wā bah arnī*; fut. وابه انري *wā bah arnī*;

- imp. *انرو* *wu-arrnah*; act. part. *انرونكي* *arrnūnkaey*, or *انروني* *arrnūnaey*; past part. *انرلي* *arrnalaey*; verb. n. *انرنه* *arrnana'h*. See *اورول*.
- انرول* *arrn-anul*, verb trans. To pick, to gather, to collect, to reap, to glean; to choose, to select, to pick out, to cull, etc. Pres. *انروي* *arrn-awī*; past. *انرول* *wu-arrn-anul*; fut. *انروي* *wu bah arrn-awī*; imp. *انرو* *wu-arrnanah*; act. part. *انرونكي* *arrnanwūnkaey*, or *انروني* *arrnanwūnaey*; past part. *انرولي* *arrnanwūlaey*; verb. n. *انرونه* *arrnanwūnā'h*.
- او* *ao*, adv. Yes. 2. interj. Oh! hallo! used in calling or addressing a person. See *هو* and *و*.
- او* *av*, or *o*, conj. And, also.
- او* *ā-wār*, or *اوار* *a-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, tyranny. Pl. *اوارونه* *ā-wārūnah*, or *اوارونه* *a-wārūnah*.
- اوار* *a-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, prey, booty, pillage. Pl. *اوارونه* *a-wārūnah*. *اوار* *a-wār kanul*, verb trans. To plunder, to pillage, to sack, to rob. See *الجه*.
- او* *ā-wārah*, adj. Vagabond, wanderer, dissolute. *اواره* *ā-wārah kedāl*, verb trans. To wander, to be distressed or miserable. *اواره* *ā-wārah kanul*, verb trans. To make a wanderer or vagabond, to expel, to harass.
- او* *āwārah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Wandering, the state of a wanderer, vagabondism, vagrancy. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.
- او* *ā-wāz*, s.m. (2nd) Voice, sound, echo. Pl. *اوازونه* *ā-wāzūnah*. *اواز لرل* *ā-wāz larāl*, verb trans. To have or possess a sound (generally pleasant), to resound, to echo. *اواز كول* *ā-wāz kanul*, verb trans. To raise the voice, to call out.
- او* *ā-wāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fame, report, rumour. Pl. *اي* *ey*.
- اوان* *ā-wān*, s.m. (2nd) Time, period, moment. Pl. *اوانونه* *ā-wān-ūnah*.
- اوا* *a-wāh*, s.m. (2nd) Echo, voice, sound, clamour. Pl. *اواونه* *a-wāh-ūnah*; or *اوا* *a-wā*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See *انگاز*.

- او* *au-bāsh*, s.m. (5th) A rake, a libertine, a debauchee, a vagabond. 2. The mob, the canaille, the common, the meanest people. Pl. *اوباشان* *au-bāshān*. *اوباشه* *au-bāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vagabond woman, a quean, a whore. Pl. *اي* *ey*.
- او* *au-bāshī*, s.f. (3rd) Dissipation, debauchery, dissoluteness, attending games and spectacles. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.
- اوبال* *ao-bāl*, s.m. (2nd) A crime, a fault. 2. Punishment for a crime. Pl. *اوبالونه* *ao-bāl-ūnah*. (اوبال) *ao-bāl gattāl*, verb trans. To commit a crime or fault (*lit.* to win, or gain a crime). *اوبال گتالي* *ao-bāl gattalaey*, adj. (past part.) A criminal, one who has committed a fault; (Fem.) *گتالي* *gattali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*.
- او* *aob-chī*, or *اوبچي* *aop-chī*, s.m. (5th) A man clothed in mail, an armed man. Pl. *اوبچيان* *aob-chīān*, or *اوبچيان* *aop-chīān*.
- اوبري* *ao-brra'i*, s.f. (6th) The green plant which grows at the bottom of pools (*Valisneria spiralis octandra*). Sing. and Pl. See *اوبري*.
- اوبه* *ao-bah*, s.f. (6th) Water. Sing. and Pl.
- اوبه* *ao-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A splint in the leg of a horse. Pl. *اي* *ey*.
- اوپره* *aop-rah*, adj. Foreign, strange, unacquainted. 2. s.m. (6th) A stranger, a foreigner. Sing. and Pl.
- او* *av-tar*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, worthless, destitute of good qualities, disordered, wanton; (Fem.) *او* *av-tara'h*. *او* *av-tar kanul*, verb trans. To ruin, to spoil, to render worthless. See *اوتر*.
- اوخار* *au-tsār*, adj. Apparent, manifest, clear, evident, open; (Fem.) *اوخاره* *av-tsāra'h*.
- اوج* *auj*, s.m. (2nd) Height, summit, the top. 2. Dignity, preferment, promotion. 3. The higher apsis of a planet. Pl. *اوجونه* *auj-ūnah*.
- اوجار* *ū-jārr*, adj. Desolate, waste, ruinous, deserted; (Fem.) *اوجاره* *ū-jārra'h*. *اوجاريدل* *ū-jārredal*, verb intrans. To become desolated, waste, or deserted. Pres. *اوجاريدي* *ū-jārrejzi* (W.), or *اوجاريكي* *ū-jārregi* (E.); past *اوجار*

اوجار *ū-jārr shah*, or *شہ و شہ nu-shah*; fut. اوجار *ū-jārr bah shī*, or *بہ و شہ bah nu-shī*; imp. اوجار *ū-jārr shah*, or *شہ و شہ nu-shah*; act. part. اوجاریدونکی *ū-jārredūnkaey*, or اوجاریدونکی *ū-jārredūnaey*; past part. اوجار *ū-jārr*, or اوجار شوی *ū-jārr shawaey*; verb.n. اوجاریدنه *ū-jārredana'h*.

اوجارول *ū-jārravul*, verb trans. To desolate, to ruin, to lay waste, to depopulate. Pres. اوجاروی *ū-jārravī*; past part. اوجار کر *ū-jārr karr*, or *کر و کر nu-karr*; fut. اوجار بہ کری *ū-jārr bah krrī*, or *بہ و کری bah nu-krrī*; imp. اوجار کر *ū-jārr krrah*, or *کر و کر nu-krrah*; act. part. اوجاروونکی *ū-jārravūnkaey*, or اوجاروونکی *ū-jārravūnaey*; past part. اوجار کر *ū-jārr karrey*; verb. n. اوجاروونہ *ū-jārravuna'h*.

اوجار والی *ū-jārr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, ruin, waste, destruction. Pl. والی *wālī*.

اوجاری *ū-jārri*, s.f. (3rd) Waste, desolation. Pl. ای *ā'ī*. See preceding.

اوجری *ūjaraey*, s.m. (1st) An entrail, a gut, the stomach. Pl. اوجری *ūjarī*, The entrails, the guts. (HI اوجہ).

اوجہ *ūja'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. ای *ey*. See اورہ and اوگہ.

اوجت *ū-chat*, adj. High, lofty; raised, lifted; (Fem.) اوجتہ *ū-chata'h*. اوجت والی *ū-chat-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Height, altitude, elevation, loftiness. Pl. والی *wālī*. اوجت کیدل *ū-chat kedāl*, verb intrans. To become raised or elevated, to become or grow high or lofty. اوجت کول *ū-chat kavul*, verb trans. To raise, to elevate, to render high or lofty. اوجت نیول *ū-chat nī-wal*, verb trans. To hold up, to raise on high. See اچت.

اوجچی پوچی *ū-chey pū-chey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Twaddle, nonsense, absurdity, foolish talk, ridiculousness.

اودالی *av-dālī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe, the Abdālīs. اودالی *av-dālaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe. اودالی *av-dālā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. See ابدالی.

اودس *av-das*, s.m. (2nd) Ablution (performed

before prayer). It consists in first washing the hands, then the mouth inside, cleaning the teeth, then throwing water on the forehead, washing the whole face, the arms, and lastly, the feet. Pl. اودسونہ *av-dasūnah*. اودس کول *av-das kavul*, verb trans. To perform the ablution for prayer (? P آبدست).

اودل *ū-dal*, or (W.) *ao-dal*, verb trans. To weave, to plait, to braid, to mat. Pres. اودی *ū-nī*, or *ای u-nī*; past *ū-nī*; fut. اودی *ū-nī*; imp. اودی *ū-nī*; act. part. اودونکی *ū-dūnkaey*, or اودونکی *ū-dūnaey*; past part. اودلی *ū-dalaey*; verb.n. اودنہ *ū-dana'h*. See وودل.

اودہ *ū-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) The breath. 2. A charm, an incantation. Pl. ای *ey*. اودہ کول *ū-da'h kavul*, verb trans. To breathe on, to charm, to exorcise. اودہ دار *ū-da'h-dār*, adj. An exorcist, one who charms; (Fem.) اودہ دارہ *ū-da'h dāra'h*. See هودہ.

اودہ *ū-dah*, Asleep, sleeping, fast asleep, sound asleep, napping (Masc. and Fem.) اودہ کیدل *ū-dah kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall or go to sleep, to slumber, to drop asleep, to take a nap. اودہ کول *ū-dah kavul*, verb trans. To make sleep, to put to sleep, to put to bed. See بیدہ and وودہ.

اودنی *aoddana'ī*, s.f. (6th) (اورہنی s) A small veil or mantle worn by women. Sing. and Pl.

اور *aor*, s.m. (2nd) Fire. Pl. اورونہ *aor-ūnah*. (H اور light). اور لکیدل *aor lagedal*, or اور بلیدل *aor baledal*, verb intrans. To take fire. اور لگول *aor laganul*, or اور بلول *aor balavul*, verb trans. To set on fire. اور لرونی *aor-lar-rūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A poker of wood or iron. Pl. ای *ī*. See هور.

اوراد *av-rād*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of ورد) Daily rehearsals, portions of the Kur'ān fixed for reading at certain times, devotions, practices.

اورارہ *ao-rārah*, s.m. (2nd) A brother's son, a nephew. Pl. اوررونہ *ao-rarūnah*. See ورارہ.

اور اورہ کئی *aor-aorah-kaey*, sm. (1st) A firefly, a glow-worm. Pl. ای *ī*, or اورہ کئی, which see.

aor-būshēy, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Barley; (Sing.) اوربوشي
aor-būshah, A barleycorn. اوربوشه
aor-bashīna'h, s.f. (3rd) Barley-bread. اوربشینه
 Pl. *ey*.
aor-bal, or *ūr-bal*, s.m. (2nd) The hair
 plaited on the temples of young women. Pl.
aor-balūnah, or *ūr-balūnah*. See کوشی
aor-pušt (W.), or *aor-pukht* (E.) s.m. اورپشت
 (6th) A moth. Sing. and Pl.
ao-rah-kaey, s.m. (1st) A firefly. Pl. *ey*.
See اور.
aor-larrūnaey, s.m. (1st) A poker of
 iron or wood. Pl. *ey*.
aor-mejz (W.) or *aor-meg* (E.), s.m. (2nd)
 The neck, the throat. Pl. اورمیزونه
aor-mejzūnah, or *aor-megūnah*. See
 اورمیز and اورمیز.
aor-arrnaey, s.m. (1st) A swaddling-cloth
 wrapped round an infant. Pl. *ey*. See اورنی.
ao-ror, s.m. (2nd) A brother. Pl. اورور
aor-ūrrna, or *aor-ūrrnah*. See اورور.
āw-ravul, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to
 hear. Pres. *āw-ravī*; past *nāw-rāwuh*;
 fut. *nā bah wāwī*; imp. *nāw-rawah*;
 act. part. *āw-ravūkaey*, or *āw-ravūnaey*;
 past part. *āw-ravulaey*; verb. n. *āw-ra-
 vuna'h*.
ao-rūn, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. Pl. اورونونه
ao-rūnūnah. See اورون.
o-rah, s.m. (6th) A cloud, clouds. Sing. and
 Pl. See اوریزه and اوریشه.
ao-ra'i, s.f. (6th) The gums, the quick of
 the nails. Sing. and Pl.
ao-raey, s.m. (1st) Mustard, mustard seed.
 Pl. *ey*.
āw-redal, verb trans. To hear, to hearken,
 to listen, to attend. Pres. *āw-rī*; past
nāw-redah, or *nāw-reda*; fut. *nā bah wī*;
 imp. *nāw-rah*; act. part. *āw-redūkaey*,
 or *āw-redūnaey*; past part. *āw-redalaey*;
 verb. n. *āw-redana'h*. See آورل.
ao-redal, verb trans. To rain, to drizzle,

to pour with rain. Pres. *ao-rī*; past
nu-ao-redah, or *nu-ao-reda*;
 fut. *nu bah ao-rī*; imp. *nu-ao-rah*;
 act. part. *ao-redūkaey*, or
ao-redūnaey; past part. *ao-redalaey*;
 verb. n. *ao-redana'h*. آورل
ao-ravul, verb trans. To make or cause to
 rain. Pres. *ao-ravī*; past *nu-ao-rāwuh*,
 or *ao-rāwo*; fut. *nu bah ao-ravī*;
 imp. *nu-ao-ramah*; act. part. *ao-ravūkaey*,
 or *ao-ravūnaey*; past part. *ao-ravulaey*;
 verb. n. *ao-ravuna'h*.
āw-redah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Hearing,
 hearkening, listening, attending. Sing. and
 Pl.; or *āw-redana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
ey.
ao-yaz, s.f. (1st) A cloud. Pl. اوریز
ao-yazi, or *ao-yaza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
 See اوریز or وریز.
ao-yadz, s.f. (1st) A cloud. Pl. اوریز
ao-yadzi, or *ao-yadza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
ey. See preceding, and وریز.
ao-ya'i, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See اورنی.
aorr, s.m. (2nd) A tool used by weavers.
 Pl. اورونه
ū-rral, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to
 remove, to transport, to carry over, to convey,
 to waft, etc. Particularly applied to objects
 inanimate. For inflexions see اورل.
aorr-unbaey, or *ūrr-unbaey*, adj. Prior,
 former, previous, preceding, foremost; (Fem.)
aorr-unba'i, or *ūrrunba'i*. See اورنی,
 اولنی, and امری.
aorrah-naey, s.m. (1st) A small size sheet or veil
 worn by women. Pl. *ey*. (HI. اوڑھنی.)
ūrrūkaey, adj. Little, small, less, diminutive.
 2. A term of endearment for a child,
 as "little one" or "wee thing," in English.
 Pl. *ey*; (Fem.) *ūrrūka'i*, Sing. and Pl.;
 or *ūrrūki*. Pl. *ey*. See اورکی and
 وروکی.
ao-rravul, verb trans. (E.) To grind, to

triturate, to pulverize, to reduce to powder, to grind into flour (as grain). See **اوره كول**.
اوره *aorr-ah*, s.m. (6th) Flour, meal. Sing. and Pl. Also written at times **اوره** *aorr-a*.
اوره كيدل *aorr-ah kedal*, verb intrans. To become turned into or reduced to flour or meal, to become triturated.
اوره كول *aorr-ah karul*, verb trans. To grind to flour, to triturate, to make into meal, to pulverize.

اورنی *aorraah-naey*, s.m. (1st) A small veil or sheet worn by women. Pl. **ی** *ī*. See **اورنی**.
اورے *aorraey*, s.m. (1st) The summer season, the spring or summer harvest. Pl. **ی** *ī*. See **اورے** and **دوبے**.

اوریدل *aorredal*, verb intrans. To be ground in a mill, to become triturated or pulverized. See اوړه کدل.

اوریکي *ao-rrekaey*, adj. Small, little, etc.;
(Fem.) اوریکٹ *ao-rreki*. Pl. *i*. See اوروکی
or اوروکو.

اوزمک *aoz-mak*. See اورمک

اَوْزَرِي *aojz-raey*, s.m. (1st) The stomach of an animal, the belly. Pl. *اَوَزِي*. See *لَرِي*.

اوزغوني *aojz-ghūney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Goat's hair.
Sing. not used.

اوږد *ūjzd* (W.) adj. Long, lengthy, extended, elongated, stretched out, prolonged. Pl. اوږدې *ūjzd-æh*; (Fem.) اوږده *ūjzda'h*. Pl. ې *ey*. See اړدک and اړدکېدل. اوږدېدل *ūjzdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, extended, or stretched out, to become prolonged or protracted. Pres. اوږدېږي *ūjzdejzī*; past اوږد ش *ūjzd shah*, or و ش *nu-shah*; fut. اوږد به شي *ūjzd bah shī*, or به و شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. اوږد ش *ūjzd shah*, or و ش *nu-shah*; act part. اوږدېدونکي *ūjzdedunkaey*, or اوږدېدونې *ūjzdedūnaey*; past part. اوږد *ūjzd*, or اوږد شوي *ūjzd shamaey*; verb. n. اوږدېدنه *ūjzdedana'h*. اوږدول *ūjzdarul*, verb trans. To make long or lengthy, to elongate, to draw or stretch out, to extend, to protract, to prolong. Pres. اوږدوي *ūjzdamī*; past اوږد کړ *ūjzd karr*, or کړ و *nu-karr*; fut. اوږد به کړي *ūjzd bah krrī*, or به و کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp.

ujzd krrah, or *wu krrah*; act. part. *ujzdarunkaey*, or *اوردوونکي* *ujzdarunacy*; past part. *ujzd karracy*; verb. n. *ujzdaruna h.*

ujzd-nālaey, s.m. (1st) Length, elongation, extension, prolongation, protraction. Pl. *الوَّاحِد*, *wāḥid*. See *أَوَّلٌ*.

pepper (piper longum). Pl. *ay*. See *سليم*.

اَوْجَة *ao-jza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) The shoulder. Pl. *ʿay*. See *ʿay*.

اَوْجَه *ūjza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. *cy*. See اَوْجَه and اَوْجَه or اَوْجَه.

اوبرى *ao-jzaey*, s.m. (1st) A grain measure of seven seers or fourteen pounds (E.), or (W.) two seers or fourteen pounds. Pl. *ى*.

اورڻي *ao-jza'i*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A neck ring, a necklace. Sing. and Pl. (E.) اوكي *ao-ga'i*.

اوس *aos*, adv. Now, at present, at this time, yet, still, hitherto, already, even now. تراوس *tar aos*, or پوری *tar aosā pūri*, or پوری *tar aosā pūri*, As yet, so far, hitherto, up to the present time. اوس-ان *aos-an* or اوسنی *aos-anaey*, adj. Actual, existing, present, the present.

2. The people of the present day; (Fem.)

اوسنه *aos-ana'h*, or اوسني *aos-ana'i*.
 HI اوسان *au-sān*, s.m. (2nd) Sense, sensation ;
 presence of mind, courage. Pl. اوسانونه *au-
 sānūnah*. اوسان تللي *au-sān t'lalaey*, adj.
 (past part.) Gone out of one's mind, beside
 one's self, demented, distracted ; (Fem.) اوسان
 تلل *an-sān t'ali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) اوسي *i*.

aos-pana'h, s.f. (3rd) Iron. Also used as an adjective to qualify another noun, signifying, Iron-like, hard. Pl. *ey* *aos-pankharray*, s.m. (1st) The dross of iron left after melting. Pl. *i*.

اوسپينه *aos-pina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding.
Pl. ۵ *ey*.

P اوستاد *ūs-tād*, s.m. (5th) A teacher, a tutor, a master (tradesman). Pl. اوستادان *ūs-tādān*.

اوستاد *us-tāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tutoress. Pl. **اوستادگان** *ey*. Also pronounced (corrup.) اوستا *us-tā*. Pl. اوستاها *us-tāyān*. See استاد and استاد.

اوستاد *us-tāz*, s.m. (5th). Pl. اوستادان *us-tāzān*.
اوستاده *us-tāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. Same
as preceding.

اوستاخى *aos-tādzaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A mes-
senger, a legate, an agent, a peace-maker, an
umpire, an apostle. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) اوستاخ
aos-tādzi. Pl. *ī*. See استاخى.

اوسط *aom-saṭ*, adj. Middle, middling, inter-
vening. 2. s.m. (2nd) The middle, mean.
3. Medium, mediocrity. Pl. اوسطونه *aom-
saṭūnah*; (Fem.) اوسطه *aom-saṭa'h*. Pl. *ey*.
اوس *aos-an*, or اوسى *aos-anaey*, adj. Actual,
existing, present, the people of the present
time; recent, late; (Fem.) اوسنه *aos-ana'h*,
or اوسنى *aos-ana'i*. 2. Recently, lately, just
now. اوسن خلت *aos-an khalk*, The people
of the present day. See اوس.

اوسى *ao-saey*, s.m. (1st) An antelope, a gazelle,
a small deer. Pl. *ī*. اوسى *ao-sa'i*, s.f.
(6th) A doe, feminine of the above. Sing.
and Pl. See هوسى.

اوسيدل *aose-dal*, verb intrans. To be, to exist,
to dwell, to have being, to live. Pres. اوسى
aosī; past اوسيده *wu-aose-dah*, or اوسيد *wu-
aosedā*; fut. *wu bah aosī*; imp. *wu-
aosaḥ*; act. part. اوسيدونكى *aose-dūnkaey*,
or اوسيدونى *aose-dūnaey*; past part. اوسيدلى
aose-dalaey; verb. n. اوسيدنه *aose-dana'h*, or
اوسيده *aose-dah*. اوسول *aosa-wul*, verb trans.
To make or cause to dwell, remain, stay,
exist, live, etc. Pres. اوسوي *aosawī*; past
اوساود *wu-aosāwuh*, or اوساوو *aosāwo*; fut.
wu bah aosawī; imp. *wu-
aosawah*; act. part. اوساونكى *aosawūnkaey*,
or اوساونى *aosawūnaey*; past part. اوسولى
aosawulaey; verb. n. اوسونه *aosawuna'h*.

اوسيد *aosedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Being, ex-
isting, living, having being; dwelling, stay-
ing, tarrying. Sing. and Pl.; or اوسيدنه
aosedana'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

اوش *ūsh* (W.), or *ūkh* (E.), s.m. (5th) A camel,
a dromedary. Pl. اوشان *ūshān*, or *ūkhān*.
اوشه *ūsha'h*, or *ūkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female
camel or dromedary. Pl. *ey*.

اوشبه *ūshbah* (W.), or *ūkhbah* (E.) s.m. (4th) A
camel grazier. Pl. اوشبانه *ūshbānah*, or *ūkh-
bānah*; or اوشپه *ūshpah*, or *ūkhpah*. Pl.
اوشپانه *ūshpānah*, or *ūkhpānah*.

اويشتل *ā-wushtal* (W.), or *ā-wukhtal* (E.), verb
trans. To turn, to change, to alter, to deviate,
to revolve, to change about. Pres. آورې
ā-wurrī; past وېشت *wā-wusht*, or *wā-wukht*;
fut. *wā bah wurrī*; imp. *wāw-
rrah*; act. part. اويشتونكى *ā-wushtūnkaey*, or
ā-wukhtūnkaey; or اويشتونى *ā-wushtūnaey*, or
ā-wukhtūnaey; past part. اويشتلى
*ā-wushtal-
aey*, or *ā-wukhtalaey*; verb. n. اويشتنه
*ā-wusht-
ana'h*, or *ā-wukhtana'h*.

اويه *ao-sha'h* (W.), or *ao-kha'h* (E.) s.f.
(3rd) A tear. Pl. اوينى *ao-shey* or *ao-khey*,
Tears. اوينى توييدل *ao-shey*, or *ao-khey toe-
yedā*, verb intrans. To cry, to weep, to shed
tears, to greet, to whimper. اوينى تويول
ao-shey, or *ao-khey toe-yamul*, verb trans. To
cause to weep or cry, to make shed tears.
اوينى سترگى *ao-sheney*, or *ao-kheney stargey*,
Tearful eyes, eyes suffused with tears; also
written اوينى سترگى *ao-khaney stargey*, etc.

اوينى *ao-shaey* (W.) or *ao-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st)
A wife's brother, a sister's husband, a brother-
in-law. Pl. *ī*. See اخينى.

اوينى *ao-khī* (E.) or *ao-shī* (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl.
The mane of a horse. See اويى, and وړې
or وړگ.

اوصاف *au-sāf*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of وصف) Praises,
endowments, qualities, qualifications. S. and P.

اوطاق *aw-tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A temporary dwell-
ing, a lodging. 2. A tent, a dwelling. اوطاقونه
aw-tākūnah.

اوغان *aw-ghān*, s.m. (5th) An Afghān, an in-
habitant of Afghānistān. Pl. اوغانان *aw-
ghānān*. اوغانه *aw-ghāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An
Afghān female. Pl. *ey*. See افغان.

اوغر *ūghz*, s.m. (5th) A walnut with a soft skin.
Sing and Pl. See اکور.

اوقات *au-kāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of وقت) Times,
hours, circumstances. Sing. and Pl.

اوگد *ūgd*, adj. (E.) Long, lengthy, extended,

prolonged, protracted, elongated, stretched out; (Fem.) *agda'h*. *agdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, elongated, protracted, etc. *agdarul*, verb trans. To make long or lengthy, to elongate, to extend, to protract, to prolong. For different inflexions see under (W.) *اورد*, and substitute *ك* for *ن*.

agd-wālaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) Length, elongation, extension, prolongation, protraction. Pl. *wāli*.

ao-gra'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a dish of grain, generally wheat, boiled to pap. Pl. *ey*.

ag-rrā'i, s.f. (3rd) An instalment, a fixed portion of the price of goods to be paid at certain fixed periods. Pl. *a'i*. *اوگراني كول* *ag-rrā'i kamul*, verb trans. To collect instalments of money.

ag-rra'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of gruel or pap generally made from wheat. Pl. *ey*. See *اوگرا* (HI).

ao-ga'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The shoulder. Pl. *ey*. See *اوره*.

u-ga'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Garlic, a leek. Pl. *ey*. See *اوره* or *هوره*, and *اوجه*.

ao-gaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) A dry measure containing seven seers or fourteen pounds. Pl. *i*. See *اورې*.

ao-ga'i, s.f. (6th) A collar, a neck ring, a necklace. Sing. and Pl.

av-wal, adj. First, best, principal, proper, fit. 2. Beginning; (Fem.) *av-wala'h*. *av-walan*, adv. At first, in the first place, in the beginning. *lah av-wala*, or *lah av-wal nah*, From the first, from the commencement or beginning. See *اورني*, etc. *av-walnaey*, or *av-lanaey*, adj. Prior, former, previous, preceding, foremost, antecedent, foregoing; (Fem.) *av-walna'i*, or *av-lana'i*. See *اورني*, *امري* and *اورني*.

au-lād, or *av-lād*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *ولد*) Children, descendants, progeny, issue. Sing. and Pl.

ul-ja'h, s.f. (3rd) Prey, spoil, plunder, booty, pillage. Pl. *ey*. 2. Adj. Entangled, complicated, intricate, perplexed (HI *الجمه*). *ul-ja'h kamul*, verb trans. To plunder, to pillage, to sack, to spoil. 2. To entangle, to perplex, to make or render intricate. *ul-ja'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become plundered or pillaged. 2. To become entangled or intricate. See *الجمه* and *اور*, *اوار*, *اوجي*.

ao-lal, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify. Pres. *ao-lī*; past *nu-ao-lah*; fut. *nu bah ao-lī*; imp. *nu-ao-lah*; act. part. *ao-lūnkaey*, or *ao-lūnaey*; past part. *ao-laey*, or *ao-lalaey*; verb. n. *ao-lan*, or *اونه* *ao-lana'h*. See *وئخل* and *ول*.

aw-lā, s.m. (6th) Molasses, treacle. Sing. and Pl. See *كك*.

aw-lanaey, adj. Scorched (with grief), much burned, roasted, parched; (Fem.) *aw-lani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. See *الويل* and *الوي*.

ao-lah, s.m. (5th) A flock of lambs kept separate from their mothers. Pl. *ao-lān*. See *رمة*.

au-lā, adi. (compar. of *ولي*) Better, best.

au-liyā, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *ولي*) Friends, companions (particularly of the prophets). 2. The saints, the apostles, the holy. Sing. and Pl.

au-lātar, adj. (compar. of *اولي* and *تر*) Best, better, the best; (Fem.) *au-lā-tara'h*.

av-walīn, adj. (Pl. of *اول*) The first, the former, the ancients; (Fem.) *av-walīna'h*.

aom, adj. Unripe, raw, uncooked, crude; (Fem.) *aoma'h*. (HI *امي* *amī*, An ear of (unripe) corn.)

ao-mah, s.m. (5th) The name of a plant which is finely powdered and mixed with snuff to make it pungent; also used in tanning leather. Pl. *ao-mān*.

u-wam, adj. Seven. See *اوم*.

ao-mish-tiyaey, s.m. (1st) A seven

- months male child. Pl. *اوميشتي* *ao-mīsh-tiya'i*, s.f. (6th) A female child of seven months. Sing. and Pl.
- اوني* *ūnacy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A talker of nonsense, a babbler, a twaddler, a long-tongue; (Fem.) *اون* *ūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*.
- اونري* *ao-rnacy*, s.m. (1st) A swaddling cloth wrapped round an infant. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See *اورنري*.
- اوروي* *ao-wraey*, s.m. (1st) A cloud. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See *اورد*.
- اورئي* *ao-ura'i*, s.f. (6th) The gums, the quicks of the nails. Sing. and Pl. See *اورئي*.
- اووم* *ao-wam*, adj. The seventh; (Fem.) *اوومه* *ao-wama'h*. See *اووه*.
- اووه* *ao-wah*, adj. Seven. *اووه لس* *ao-wah-las*, Seventeen. *اووه ويشت* *ao-wah-wisht*, Twenty-seven. *اووه ديرش* *ao-wah-derish*, Thirty-seven. *اووه خلويشت* *ao-wah-tsal-wesht*, or *tsal-wekht*, Forty-seven. *اووه پنخوس* *ao-wah-pindzos*, Fifty-seven. *اووه شپسته* *ao-wah-shpetah*, Sixty-seven. *اووه اويا* *ao-wah-ao-yā*, Seventy-seven. *اووه اتيا* *ao-wah-ati-yā*, Eighty-seven. *اووه نوي* *ao-wah-nami*, or *namī*, Ninety-eight.
- اووي* *ao-wī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The mane of a horse, comb of a cock. See *اويي* and *اويي*.
- اوره* *ar-wah*, adj. Seven. See *اووه*.
- اوه* *aoh*, or *ūh*, interj. Heigh oh! oh dear!
- اوه* *ao-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a pustule, a pimple, a freckle, a small-pox mark, a small bladder or bubble on the water. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See *تيراكه*.
- اوي* *ao-ey*, s.m. (2nd) A promise, a pledge, an oath, an agreement, a covenant. Pl. *اويونه* *ao-ey-ūnah*. *اوي كول* *ao-ey kamul*, or *tarral*, verb trans. To make a promise, to give a pledge, to enter into an agreement or covenant.
- اوي* *ao-yā*, adj. Seventy. *اويام* *ao-yāyam*, The seventieth; (Fem.) *اويامه* *ao-yāyama'h*.
- اويزانده* *ave-zānd*, adj. (corrup. of *اويزان*) Suspended, hanging, dangling; (Fem.) *اويزانده* *ave-zānda'h*. *اويزانده كيدل* *ave-zānd kedāl*, verb intrans. To be suspended, to hang, to dangle. *اويزانده كول* *ave-zānd kamul*, verb

- trans. To suspend, to hang up, to make to dangle.
- اوينه* *aoe-nah*, s.m. (6th) The white ant. Sing. and Pl.
- آه* *āh*, s.m. (2nd) A sigh. Pl. *آهونه* *āh-ūnah*.
2. Interj. Ah! alas! *آه كنبل* *āh kshāl* (W.), or *آه كنبل* *āh khkal* (E.), To sigh. *ساره آهونه* *sārrah āh-ūnah*, Cold or deep sighs.
- اهار* *ahārr*, s.m. (9th) The name of the third solar month of the Hindūs, June—July. Sing. and Pl. (s. *آهار*). See *اهار*.
- اهداد* *ih-dād*, s.m. (2nd) Punishment, puniton, chastisement, correction, infliction, retribution, reward, requital. Pl. *اهدادونه* *ih-dād-ūnah*. *اهداد ور كول* *ih-dād war-karul*, verb trans. To punish, to requite, to chasten, to inflict punishment.
- اهار* *aharr*, s.m. (9th) The name of a Hindū month, June—July. Sing. and Pl. See *اهار*.
- آهستي* *āhistagī*, s.f. (3rd) Slowness, tardiness, delay, gentleness, softness. Pl. *آهستي* *ā'ī*.
- آهسته* *āhistah*, adv. Gently, softly, slowly, tardy, slothful. *آهسته كول* *āhistah karul*, verb trans. To do anything slowly, gently, softly, or carefully.
- اهل* *ahl*, s.m. (2nd) People, consort, inhabitant, possessor; (in comp.) Possessed of, endowed with. Pl. *اهلونه* *ahlūnah*. *اهل الله* *ahl-lullah*, The people of God, darweshis, fakirs, etc. *اهل ايمان* *ahl-i-īmān*, A believer. *اهل بيت* *ahl-i-bait*, People of the house, family (especially of the Prophet Muḥammad).
- اهل دل* *ahl-i-dil*, adj. Liberal, brave, generous. *اهل زمان* *ahl-i-zamān*, adj. Time-serving.
- اهل علم* *ahl-i-ʿaql*, adj. Wise. *اهل علم* *ahl-i-ʿilm*, adj. Scientific. *اهل كتاب* *ahl-i-kitāb*, A learned man, a person of any religion revealed or contained in books.
- آهن* *āhan*, s.m. (9th) Iron. Sing. and Pl.
- آهن گر* *āhan gar*, s.m. (5th) A smith, a blacksmith. Pl. *آهن گران* *āhan-garān*. *آهن ربا* *āhan-rubā*, s.f. (6th) The magnet or loadstone. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *آهن رباوي* *āhan-rubāwī*. See *اوسپنه*.

پ ايران *i-rān*, s. prop. Persia.

ایستل *aes-tal*, verb trans. To expel, to reject, to discharge, to cast out, to discard, to exclude, to put off, to put away, to throw out, to give vent to, to let fly, to remove, to free, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and the greater number of its inflexions are taken from باستل, which see, as also یاستل *yas-tal*, the more correct mode of orthography.

ایشنا *aesh-nā*, s.f. (6th) Ebullition, boiling, fusion, agitation, ferment, effervescence (as from heat, etc.) 2. Excitement, passion, agitation, disquietude, vehemence, paroxysm, rage. Pl. *وی* *wī*. *aesh-dal*, verb intrans. To boil, to boil over, to become agitated by heat. 2. To become excited, chafed, or disturbed. Pres. *ایشیری* *aesh-jzī* (W.), or *ایشیکی* *aesh-gī* (E.); past *ایشیده* *wu-aesh-dah*; fut. *به ایشیری* *wu bah aesh-jzī*, or *ایشیکی* *aesh-gī*; imp. *ایشیره* *wu-aesh-jzah*, or *ایشیکه* *wu-aesh-gah*; act. part. *ایشیدونکی* *aesh-dūnkaey*, or *ایشیدونی* *aesh-dūnaey*; past part. *ایشیدلی* *aesh-dalaey*; verb. n. *ایشیدنه* *aesh-danah*. *aeshar-nul*, verb trans. To boil, to make hot, to cause ebullition, to excite by means of heat. 2. To chafe, to fret, to disturb, to agitate. Pres. *ایشوی* *aeshawī*; past *ایشاوه* *wu-aeshā-wuk*, or *ایشاوه* *wu-aeshāno*; fut. *به ایشوی* *wu bah aeshawī*; imp. *ایشوه* *wu-aeshawah*; act. part. *ایشوونکی* *aeshawūnkaey*, or *ایشوونی* *aeshawūnaey*; past part. *ایشولنی* *aeshawulaey*; verb. n. *ایشونه* *aeshawuna'h*. See *ایشنا*, and *یشول* and *یشیدل*.

aeshal (W.), or *aeḵhal* (E.), verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to lay, to arrange, to dispose, to settle, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of several other infinitives, imperfect like itself, to complete it. Pres. *ردي* *jz'dī* (W.), or *گدي* *g'dī* (E.), (from *رَدل* or *گَدل*); past *کینو* *ke-sho* (W.), or *ke-ḵho* (E.) (from *کینول*), and *کینود* *ke-shod* (W.), or *ke-ḵhod* (E.) (from *کینودل*); fut. *گدي* *k'khe* or *k'she bah jz'dī*, or *گدي* *g'dī* (from *کینرَدل*); imp. *رده* *jz'dah*, or *گده* *g'dah* (from *رَدل* or *گَدل*), and *کیرده* *kejz-dah*, or *کیگده* *keg-dah* (from *کیرَدل* or *کیگَدل*); act. part. *ایشونکی* *aeshūnkaey*, or *aeḵhūnkaey*, or *ایشونی* *aeshūnaey*, or *aeḵhūnaey*; past part. *ایشنی* *aeshāey*, or *aeḵhāey*; verb. n. *ایشنه* *aeshana'h*, or *aeḵhana'h*. See *ایشول*.

aeshodal (W.), or *aeḵodal* (E.), To put, to place, to set, to lay, etc. This infinitive is

imperfect. Act. part. *ایشودونکی* *aeshodūnkaey* or *aeḵhodūnkaey*, or *ایشودونی* *aeshodūnaey* or *aeḵhodūnaey*; past part. *ایشودلی* *aeshodalaey* or *aeḵhodalaey*; verb. n. *ایشودنه* *aeshodana'h* or *aeḵhodanah*. The other inflexions are taken from the preceding verbs.

aeshodah or *aeḵhodah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Placing, putting, setting; arrangement, settlement, disposition. Sing. and Pl.

aeshar-nul or *aeḵhar-nul*, verb trans. To put, to place, etc. Act. part. *ایشوونکی* *aeshawūnkaey* or *aeḵhawūnkaey*, or *ایشوونی* *aeshawūnaey* or *aeḵhawūnaey*; past part. *ایشولنی* *aeshawulaey* or *aeḵhawulaey*; verb. n. *ایشونه* *aeshawuna'h* or *aeḵhawuna'h*. This verb is also imperfect, and uses the inflexions of those already mentioned.

ael (W.) or *īl* (E.) adj. Tame, domestic, obedient, broken in, mild, gentle, opposite to wild; (Fem.) *ایله* *aela'h* or *īla'h*. *aeledal* or *īledal*, verb intrans. To become or grow tame, domestic, obedient, to become broken in. Pr. *ایلیری* *aelejzī* (W.) or *ایلیکی* *īl-egī* (E.); past *ایل شه* *ael* or *īl shah*, or *شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *ایل به شی* *ael* or *īl bah shī*, or *شی* *wu-shī*; imp. *ایل شه* *ael* or *īl shah*, or *شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *ایلدونکی* *aeledūnkaey* or *īledūnkaey*, or *ایلدونی* *aeledūnaey* or *īledūnaey*; past part. *ایل* *ael* or *īl*, or *ایل* *ael* or *īl shawāey*; verb. n. *ایلدنه* *aeledana'h* or *īledana'h*, or *ایلد* *aeledah* or *īledah*.

aelar-nul or *īlar-nul*, verb trans. To tame, to domesticate, to break in, to make obedient. Pres. *ایلوی* *aelarī* or *īlarī*; past *ایل کر* *ael* or *īl karr*, or *کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *ایل به کری* *ael* or *īl bah krrī*, or *کری* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *ایل کر* *ael* or *īl krrah*, or *کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ایلوونکی* *aelawūnkaey* or *īlawūnkaey*, and *ایلوونی* *aelawūnaey* or *īlawūnaey*; past part. *ایل کری* *ael* or *īl karraey*; verb. n. *ایلونه* *aelawuna'h* or *īlawuna'h*.

ael-nālaey, or *īl-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Tameness, domestication, obedience. Pl. *والی* *wālī*, or *ایلدنه* *aeledana'h*, or *īledana'h*, s.f.

(3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. *ey*; and *aeledah*, or *iledah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *ael*, s.m. (2nd) Tribe, sept, clan, family. Pl. *aelūnah*.

† *ī-lāk*, s.m. (2nd) A summer station of the pastoral tribes of the West, in distinction to *kish-lāk*, the winter station. Pl. *ī-lākūnah*. See *قشلاق*.

† *īl-chī*, s.m. (5th) An envoy, an ambassador, an agent, or attorney. Pl. *īl-chīān*.

† *īl-ghār*, s.m. (2nd) An assault, an attack, an inroad, a foray, an invasion. Pl. *īl-ghārūnah*. *īl-ghār kavul*, verb trans. To assault, to invade, to attack, to make an inroad on.

īl-ghār, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *īl-ghārūnah*. Same as preceding.

aelah, adj. Free, liberated, at large, unrestrained, unbridled, irresponsible. 2. Wandering, vagabond, dissolute (Masc. and Fem.). *ae-lah kavul*, verb trans. To free, to release, to set at large; to wander about, to make a wanderer or vagabond of. For other combinations of this word, see under *يله*.

† *ī-mān*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. iv of *امن*) Faith, belief, religion, conscience, credit. Pl. *ī-mānūnah*. *ī-mān-dār*, adj. Faithful, conscientious, honest, trusty, a believer; (Fem.) *ī-mān-dārah*. *ī-mān-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Faithfulness, conscientiousness, honesty, fidelity, trustiness. Pl. *ā'ī*.

† *ai-min*, adj. More or most happy, fortunate, void of care, free; (Fem.) *ai-minah*.

ae-man, adj. Quiet, gentle, calm, inexcitable, sober, serene, patient, submissive, inoffensive, peaceful, pacific; (Fem.) *ae-manah*. *ae-man kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow calm, quiet, gentle; to become appeased, softened, mollified, calmed, pacified, etc. *ae-man kavul*, verb trans. To quiet, to appease, to

mollify, to calm, to soothe, to hush, to tranquillize.

ae-man-nālaey, s.m. (1st) Calmness, quietness, tranquillity, peace of mind, composure, placidity, meekness, gentleness, patience, sobriety, sedateness. Pl. *nālī*.

† *ai-mah*, s.f. (3rd) Land given as a reward or favour by a king or chief at a very low rent, a fief. Pl. *ey*. *ai-mah-dār*, A fief; (Fem.) *ai-mah-dārah*. See *دفتر* and *سیری*.

īn-da'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A gulph, a draught. 2. A mouthful, a sip. Pl. *ey*. See *اند*.

† *ā-īndah*, s.m. (6th) The future, coming. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. In future, for the future.

īn-zar, s.m. (6th) A fig. Sing. and Pl. *da īn-zar wanah*, A fig-tree. See *انخیر*.

īnā'h, s.f. (3rd) The liver, the heart, the vitals. Pl. *ey*. See *خیکر*.

ae-nāzaey, adj. Alone, etc. See following word.

ae-nādzacy, adj. Alone, single, solitary, insular, insulated, isolated, lone; (Fem.) *ae-nādzi*. Pl. *ī*. *ae-nādzacy kedāl*, verb intrans. To become isolated, lone, solitary. *ae-nādzacy kavul*, verb trans. To make or render lonely, single, solitary; to insulate. See *یواخی*.

† *ai-yūb*, s. prop. The prophet Job. 2. The name for a man.

ai-yūb-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *ai-yūbzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *ai-yūbza'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

† *ā'in*, s.m. (2nd) Regulation, institute, statute, rule, common law. Pl. *ā'inūnah*.

† *ā'inah*, s.f. (3rd) A mirror, a looking-glass. Pl. *ey*.

ب

ب *bey* is the second letter of the Puṣhto, as well as of the Arabic, Hebrew, and Persian alphabets. In the Afghān language this letter is sometimes changed for و as in the Persian. ب *ba*, a particle, the sign of the future, the doubtful past, and the continuative tenses of verbs. When not prefixed to a word, which is the most general form, it is written به, which see. See also my Grammar.

ا ب *bi*, prep. (always prefixed to another word), By, with, from, near, on, into, in, for, towards, etc.

پ ب *ba*, prep. Generally prefixed to another word, and when standing alone written به, signifying, With, by, for, in, into, to, up to, on, upon.

پ با *bā*, prep. With, by. It is only used with a few Persian words such as با ایمان *bā imān*, Religious, faithful. با مروت *bā murūwat*, With kindness, etc. See به the Puṣhto equivalent for this preposition.

باو *bā-ū*, s.m. (5th) A bracelet, an ornament for the wrist. Pl. باوگان *bā-ū-gān*. See باهو.

ا باب *bāb*, s.m. (2nd) A door, a gate. 2. A chapter, section, or division of a book. 3. Subject, head, affair, point, matter, business, reason, manner, mode, species, sort. 4. پ Fate, destiny, fortune, lot. Pl. بابونه *bābūnah*. باب به دا *pah dā bāb*, or باب کنې *pah dā bāb kñey*, or *kshey*, On this account, for this reason.

ر بابا *bābā*, A term of endearment: Father! dad! sire! sir! child! بابا جان *jān bābā*, The name of a celebrated devotee whose shrine is situated at Jabgarrah in Buner. See بابو, بابکو, and بېجو.

ا بابت *bābat*, s.m. (2nd) Account, head, article, item, affair, matter, business. Pl. بابعونه *bābatūnah*.

پ بابار *bābar*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe. Pl. باباران *bābar-ān*; (Fem.) (3rd) بابره *bābarra'h*. Pl. بې *ey*.

بابکو *bābko*, s.m. A term of endearment to a child. See بېجو.

ا بابل *bābul*, s. prop. Babel, the tower of Babel, Babylon.

بابو *bābū*, A term of endearment from a child to its father, or to a venerable man. بابو جان *bābū jān*, The name of a Puṣhto author, said to have been a converted Si'ah-posh Kāfir, who again relapsed. For specimen of his works, see Text Book.

بابوزي *bābū zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Name of a tribe of Afghāns. بابوزي *bābū-zacy*, Sing. A man of the above; (Fem.) (6th) بابوزي *bābūza'ī*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

بابي *bābī*, s.f. (3rd) A brother's wife. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.

بابي *bābī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. بابي *bābacy*, Sing. A man or male of the tribe, or s.m. (5th) Pl. بابيان *bābī-ān*.

بابي *bā-ba'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

باتور *bā-tor*, adj. (corrup. of پ بهادر) Bold, brave, courageous, valiant; (Fem.) باتوره *bā-tora'h*.

2. s.m. (5th) A species of falcon remarkable for its sharp sight. Pl. باتوران *bātorān*.

باتوري *bā-torī*, s.f. (3rd). Bravery, boldness, gallantry, heroism. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.

باتوري کول *bā-torī kawul*, verb trans. To act with boldness or bravery, to shew courage or gallantry.

باتور *bātor*, s.m. (2nd) The pupil of the eye. Pl. باتورونه *bātorūnah*. See کسي and توره.

باتوره *bātura'h*, s.f. (3rd) Name of a poisonous plant, the thorn-apple (*Datura fastuosa*). Pl. دهاتورا *ey*. (HI دهاتورا)

باتي *bāta'ī*, s.f. (6th) A wick, a match. Sing. and Pl.

باتيگنر *bāttey-garrn*, s.m. (5th) The egg-plant. Pl. باتيگنر *bāttey-garrn*.

پ باج *bāj*, s.m. (2nd) A tribute, a tax, a toll, impost, duty. Pl. باجونه *bāj-ūnah*.

باج دار *bāj dār*, s.m. A tax gatherer, a collector of tribute or revenue. باج گزرا *bāj guzār*, A tax payer, one who pays tribute. باج ور کول *bāj war kawul*, verb trans. To pay tribute.

باجور *bājawarr*, s. prop. The country of Bāja-

- warr, north west of Peshāwer. **باجوري** *bā-jawarrey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Bājawarr. Pl. **ي** *ī*; s.f. (6th) **ي** *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- بأخملی** *bākhmalā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A small red caterpillar produced in the rains, generally covered with hair. 2. The name of a bird which cries at night. Sing. and Pl. See **بأخملی**.
- باد** *bād*, s.m. (2nd) Wind, air, breeze, gale. Pl. **بادونه** *bādūnah*. **باد آلول** *bād ālvatal*, verb trans. To blow as the wind (*lit.* to fly). **د سحر** *da sahar bād*, The morning wind. **د قبلي** *da kibley bād*, The west wind; or **د نور** *da n'war prenātah bād*, The east wind. **د نور خاتنه** *da n'war khātah bād*, The east wind. **د قطب** *da kutb bād*, The north wind. **د سهيل** *da suhail bād*, The south wind; or **د نیلاو** *da nīlāo bād*, from *nīlāo*, the name of the Indus; in Persian, *nīl āb*, or the blue water. **باد فرنگ** *bād-ī-farang*, The pox. **باد پیزی** *bād pezi*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, unprofitableness, trash, stuff, fiddle-faddle. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*. **باد پیزی کول** *bād pezi kawul*, verb trans. (*lit.* to sift the wind), To do anything absurd or unprofitable. **باد جري** *bād jarra'ī*, s.f. (6th) Driving rain, wind and rain, drift. Sing. and Pl. See **جگر** *bar-bād*, adj. **جهم جگر** or **جم جگر**. Given to the winds, thrown away, misapplied, lost, wasted, laid waste, ruined. **بر باد کيدل** *bar bād kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined or laid waste. **بر باد کول** *bar bād kawul*, verb trans. To ruin, to waste, to give to the winds. **باد وهل** *bād wahal*, verb trans. To strike as a hot pestilential wind.
- بادام** *bādām*, s.m. An almond. Pl. **بادامونه** *bādāmūnah*. **بادامي** *bādāmī*, adj. Almond-shaped.
- بادبان** *bādbān*, s.m. (2nd) A sail, a vessel used to hold a lamp for the purpose of protecting it from the wind, a shade. Pl. **بادبانونه** *bādbānūnah*; also **بادوان**, which see.
- باد پیزی** *bād pezi*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, trash, stuff, fiddle-faddle, unprofitableness. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*. **باد پیزی کول** *bād pezi*

- kanul**, verb trans. To do anything absurd, nonsensical, or unprofitable.
- باد خور** *bād khor*, s.m. (6th) The rupture, hernia. (In Persian, a disease in horses, which causes the hair to fall off.) Sing. and Pl.
- باد خورک** *bād khorak*, s.m. (6th) The pox. 2. A running at the nose and eyes from cold. Sing. and Pl. 3. s.m. (5th) A kind of hawk or kite. Pl. **باد خورکان** *bād khorakān*.
- باد خوري** *bād khurī*, s.f. (3rd) A disease to which horses are subject: they refuse their grain and fall off in condition. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*.
- باد رنگ** *bād rang*, s.m. (6th) A kind of cucumber. Sing. and Pl.
- بادرو** *bād-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A ventilator, a place to admit air, made in the walls of houses. Pl. **بادروونه** *bād-rauūnah*.
- بادرو** *bādro*, s.m. (9th) The second month of the rainy season—August. (**پادون** *hi*).
- بادشاه** *bādshāh*, s.m. (5th) A king, a sovereign, a ruler, a potentate, a monarch. Pl. **بادشاهان** *bādshāhān*.
- بادشاهانه** *bādshāhānah*, adj. Imperial, royal. 2. adv. Royally, princely, kingly.
- بادشاهت** *bādshāhat*, s.m. (2nd) Royalty, empire, kingdom, government, dominion. Pl. **بادشاهتونه** *bādshāhatūnah*.
- بادشاهی** *bādshāhī*, adj. Royal, imperial, regal. 2. s.f. (3rd) Empire, reign, sway, sovereignty, dominion, office of a king. Pl. **ي** *a'ī*.
- بادوان** *bād-vān*, s.m. (2nd) A sail, a shade or screen for a lamp. Pl. **بادوانونه** *bād-vānūnah*. See **بادبان**.
- بادوکی** *bādūkacy*, s.m. (1st) A gentle breeze, a light air, a cat's-paw. Pl. **ي** *ī*.
- باده** *bāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Wine, spirit. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
- باد هوا** *bād havā*, s.m. (5th) A paper kite. Pl. **کاغذ باد هواگان** *bād-hamā-gān*. See **باد**.
- بادي** *bādī*, adj. Flatulent, windy; when applied to a man, it means a useless good-for-nothing fellow, a poltroon.
- بادگول** *bādd-gol*, s.m. (2nd) A leading rein, a rope. Pl. **بادگولونه** *bādd-golūnah*. See **چونر**.

P بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) A load, a burden, fruit, time, once. Pl. بارونه *bārūnah*. بار بردار *bār-bardār*, Bearing a burthen, a porter, a carrier, a beast of burden. بار برداری *bār-bardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Means of conveyance, carriage, beasts of burden. Pl. بار بردار *bārdārā'h* *khadza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pregnant woman. Pl. بار *ey*. بار *bārī*, A beast of burden, carriage, fit for a load. هندو بار *hindū bār*, A place where Hindūs assemble, Hindūstān.

س بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) Time, occasion, a time. Pl. بارونه *bārūnah*. بار بار *bār-bār*, adv. Repeatedly, often. See وار

P باران *bārān*, s.m. (2nd) Rain. Pl. بارانونه *bār-ānūnah*. باران د پسرلي *da psartī bārān*, Spring rain or showers. باران سال *bār-ān sāl*, A rainy year; also باران کال *bār-ān-kāl*. باران د ووري *da no-rī bārān*, Rain which falls in the summer season injurious to the crops; also called وسه *wasā'h*. رنگي باران *ran-gaey bārān*, A slight shower, drizzling rain. گمر باران *garrn bārān*, Heavy rain, a heavy shower or fall of rain. باران اوریدل *bārān ao-redal*, or *no-redal*, verb intrans. To rain, to fall or pour as rain. باران وورول *bārān ao-ravul*, or *no-ravul*, verb trans. To make or cause to rain or pour. See اوریدل, etc.

P باراني *bārān-i*, adj. Relating to or depending on rain, of rain.

باراني *bārānā'i*, s.f. (6th) A coat or cloak for keeping off rain. Sing. and Pl.

بارخو *bārkhō*, s.f. (9th) The face, the cheek. Sing. and Pl.

بارخو *bārkhū*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The cheek, the side of the face. Pl. بارخوگان *bār-khūgān*.

بارک *bārak*, s. prop. The name of one of the three sons of Zīrak, the ancestor of the Bārakzīs, of which tribe Dost Muhammad Khān, the present ruler of Kābul, is the head and chief.

بارکزي *bārak-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. بارکزي *bārak-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe; s.f. (6th) بارکزي *a'i*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

بارکبي *bār-kash* (W.) or *bār-kakh* (E.) adj. (past part.) Burden-bearing or drawing, such as carts, camels, carriers, etc. 2. Meek, humble; (Fem.) بارکبه *bār-kasha'h*, or *bār-kakha'h*. بارکبي *bār-kashī* (W.) or *bār-kakhī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Carrying loads, portorage, carrying, conveyance. Pl. بارکبي کول *bār-kashī*, or *bār-kakhī kavul*, verb trans. To carry a burden, to carry, to convey. (P بار کش, etc.)

P بارگاه *bār-gā'h*, s.f. (2nd) A court, a palace, a place of audience. Pl. بارگاهونه *bār-gāhūnah*.

باروزي *bāro-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. باروزي *bāro-zaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe; s.f. (6th) باروزي *bāro-za'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

بارول *bāravul*, verb trans. To load, to pack, to freight, to pack up. Pres. باروي *bāramī*; past بار کم *bār karr*, or کم و *wu-karr*; fut. بار به *bār bah krrī*, or به و *bah wu-krrī*; imp. بار کم *bār krrah*; act. part. باروونکي *bārawūnkaey*, or بارووني *bārawūnaey*; past part. بار کړي *bār karraey*; verb. n. بارونه *bāramuna'h*.

بارول *bāravul*, verb trans. To set by the ears, to incite, to instigate or animate to action (as a man or animal).

P باره *bārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fortification, defence, rampart, a ditch, palisade, an entrenchment, a breastwork. Pl. بار *ey*. See سنگر

P بارې *bārey*, adv. Once, one time; at last, at length. See بهر

A بارې *bārī*, act. part. of برأ (ن ب ر أ, Created) The Deity, the Creator, the First Cause. بارې *bārī ta'āla*, The Most High God.

P باریک *bārik*, adj. Fine, slender, subtile, minute; (Fem.) باریکه *bārīka'h*. باریک کول *bārik kavul*, verb trans. To make or render fine, slender, minute.

P باریکي *bārikī*, s.f. (3rd) Fineness, niceness, subtility, minuteness. Pl. باریکي کول *bārikī kavul*, verb trans. To manifest or show subtility, penetration, etc.

س بار *bār*, s.m. (2nd) A volley of musketry. Pl.

- bārrūnah*. بار کول *bārr kawul*, verb trans. To fire or give a volley.
- P باز *bāz*, s.m. (5th) A hawk, a falcon. Pl. بازان *bāzān*. See باجه and باجين
- P بازار *bāzār*, s.m. (2nd) A market. Pl. بازارونه *bāzārūnah*.
- P بازارگي *bāzārgaey*, s.m. (1st) A small market. Pl. ي. i.
- P بازاری *bāzār-i*, adj. Belonging to the market, a market person.
- P بازنده *bāzindah*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of باختن) A player, the proper name of a pigeon. Pl. بازندهگان *bāzindah-gān*.
- P بازو *bāzū*, s.m. (5th) The side of a bedstead, the arm, the fold of a door. Pl. بازوگان *bāzūgān*.
- P بازو بند *bāzū band*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn on the arm, a bracelet. Pl. بازو بندونه *bāzū-bandūnah*.
- P بازی *bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Play, sport, game, a trick. Pl. ا'ي. بازی کول *bāzī kawul*, verb trans. To play, to sport, to make merry. بازی ورل *bāzī w'rral*, or بازی گتال *bāzī gattal*, verb trans. To win at play, to excel.
- بازيد *bāzīd*, s. prop. (properly بايزيد Bāyazīd), the name of the celebrated Derwesh; the name of the founder of the Roshānīān sect, Bāyazīd Ansārī; called also Pīr Tarīk, or the Saint of Darkness.
- P بازیگر *bāzīgar*, s.m. (5th) A tumbler, one who exhibits feats of activity, a rope-dancer. بازیگر *bāzīgar*; s.f. (3rd) بازیگره *bāzīgara'h*. Pl. ي. ey. See نيت
- P بازیگری *bāzīgarī*, s.f. (3rd) The art of a tumbler. Pl. ا'ي. i.
- باس *bās*, s.m. (2nd) A necessary, a privy (s odour, smell). Pl. باسونه *bāsūnah*.
- باسل *bāsal*, verb trans. To reject, to expel, to discharge, to cast out, to discard, to exclude, to put off, to put away, to let fly, to remove, to free, to give vent to. This verb is imperfect, and is used to make up the tenses wanting in the verbs ایستل and یستل, which are likewise imperfect. Pres. باسي *bāsi*; fut. به باسي *bu bah bāsi*; imp. و باسه *wu bāsah*.

- باجه *bākha'h* (E.) or *bāgha'h* (W.) s.f. (3rd) A sparrow-hawk. Pl. ي. ey; and باجين *bāghīn*, or *bākīn*, s.f. (5th). Pl. باجينان *bāghīnān*, or *bākīnān*.
- A باطل *bātil*, adj. (from بطل) False, vain, absurd, futile, ineffectual, abolished; (Fem.) باطله *bātila'h*.
- A باطن *bātin*, s.m. (2nd) (from بطن) The inward part, the inside, the internal, the heart, the mind. Pl. باطنونه *bātinūnah*. 2. adj. Internal, hidden, concealed.
- A باطني *bāṭinī*, adj. Internal, concealed.
- A باعث *bā'aeṣ*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. of بعث, Productive) Cause, occasion, motive, reason, account, subject. Sing. and Pl.
- A باعد *bā'aid*, adj. Far, remote, very distant; (Fem.) باعده *bā'aida'h*.
- P باغ *bāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A garden, an orchard, a grove. Pl. باغونه *bāghūnah*.
- P باغبان *bāghbān*, s.m. (5th) A gardener; also written باغبان *bāghwān*. Pl. باغبانان *bāghbānān*.
- P باغبانی *bāghbānī*, s.f. (3rd) The science of gardening. Pl. ا'ي. باغبانی کول *bāgh-bānī kawul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a gardener.
- A باغي *bāghī*, act. part. (from بغوت or بغاوت) A mutineer, a traitor, a rebel. See ياغي
- A باقي *bākī*, part. act. (of بقا) Remaining, permanent, lasting, extant, eternal; (used substantively), remnant, remainder, balance, arrear. باقی دار *bākī dār*, Owning a balance; (Fem.) باقی داره *bākī-dāra'h*. باقیات *bāqiyāt*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of باقی) Remainders, balances, arrears.
- P باک *bāk*, s.m. (9th) Fear, dread, care, anxiety, misgiving. Sing. and Pl. بی باک *bey bāk*. Without fear, etc.; (Fem.) بی باکه *bey bāka'h*.
- HI باگدور *bāg-ddor*, s.m. (2nd) A long rein by which horses are led. Pl. باگدورونه *bāg-ddorūnah*.
- باگو *bā-gū*, s.f. (5th) A bug-bear, a woman dressed up in a frightful manner to frighten children when naughty. Pl. باگوکان *bāgū-gāni*, or باگوگانی *bāgū-gānī*.

- باگولې *bāgo-la'i*, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding. Sing. and Pl.; also باگولې *bagalola'i*.
- پ بالا خانہ *bālā khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An upper room, an upper story, a balcony. Pl. عی *ey*.
- بالہٹ *bālīkht* (E.) or *bālīsh* (W.) s.m. (2nd) (پ بالشت) A cushion, a pillow, a bolster. Pl. بالہٹونہ *bālīkhtūnah* or *bālīshūnah*.
- بالہٹک *bālīkhtak* (W.) or *bālīkhtak* (E.) s.m. (5th) A small pad stuffed with cotton or rags, placed at the back of a buckler to protect the hand. Pl. بالہٹکان *bālīkhtakān* or *bālīkhtakān*.
- ا بالغ *bāligh*, adj. (act. part. of بلوغ) Reaching its end, consummate, arrived at the age of maturity; an adult; (Fem.) بالغہ *bāligha'h*. See بلوغت
- بالر *bālarrn*, s.m. (5th) A kind of broth or hash. 2. Fuel, firewood. Pl. بالر *bālarrn*.
- پ بالین *bālīn*, s.m. (2nd) A pillow, a bolster. Pl. بالینونہ *bālīnūnah*.
- پ بام *bām*, s.m. (2nd) An upper story, the terrace or roof of a house. Pl. بامونہ *bāmūnah*. لہ بام لویدل *lah bāma lve-dal*, verb trans. To fall from the roof of a house, to plump down.
- بامبر *bāmbarrn*, s.m. (5th) A Brāhman. Pl. بامبران *bāmbarrnān*; s.f. (3rd) بامبرہ *bāmbarrna'h*, A female of the above. Pl. عی *ey*; and بامبر *bāmarrn*. Pl. بامبران *bāmarrnān*; and بامبرہ *bāmarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی *ey*.
- بامبرہ *bam-barrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame, a blaze with smoke. Pl. عی *ey*. See داندی and لمبہ.
- ہ بانات *bānāt*, s.m. (6th) Broad cloth. Sing. and Pl. See بنات
- باند *bāndi*, prep. Above, up, on, upon. Sometimes written باندی *bāndī*. باند کول *bāndi karul*, verb trans. To put or place on or upon, as a pot on the fire, etc.
- باندہ *bāndda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sheep-fold, a cattle pen. 2. A small village or hamlet, a few dwellings collected together. Pl. عی *ey*. See شپول
- باندیسی *bānddesacy*, s.m. (1st) A wandering grazier or shepherd. Pl. عی *ey*.
- پ بانگ *bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Voice, crying out,

- sound, the voice of the mu'azzin calling the faithful to prayer, the crowing of the cock. Pl. بانگونہ *bāngūnah*. بایگ ویل *bāng na-yal*, or بایگ کول *bāng karul*, verb trans. To crow as a cock, to cry out with a loud voice, as the mu'azzin when calling to prayer. بانگی جرگ *bāngī chīrg*, A crowing cock, a cock kept for the purpose of crowing (generally white), to rouse people to prayer before daybreak.
- بانہ *bāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, evasion, excuse, pretext, feint, contrivance, affectation. Pl. عی *ey* (پ بہانہ). بانہ غوشتل *bā-na'h ghoshthal* (W.) or *ghokhtal* (E.) verb trans. To seek or search for a pretext, pretence, or evasion. بانہ کول *bā-na'h karul*, verb trans. To put forward a pretext, or evasion; to evade, to contrive.
- پ بانرو *bārro*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The eyelash. Pl. بانروگان *bārro-gān*. (E.) بانرہ, which see.
- بانرہ *bārna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) An eyelash. Pl. عی *ey*. Also written بانر or بان.
- ا باوجود *bāwajūd*, adv. Excepting, nevertheless, notwithstanding, particularly, chiefly, especially.
- پ باور *bāwar*, s.m. (9th) Belief, faith, confidence, trust, credit. Sing. and Pl. باور کول *bā-war karul*, verb trans. To believe, to trust, to credit. باور لال *bā-war lal*, verb trans. To have or possess faith, confidence, or trust in.
- باوری *bā-warī*, adj. Faithful, trustworthy, creditable.
- پ باوسیر *bām-sir*, s.m. (6th) (corrup. of بواسیر) The piles, hemorrhoids. Sing. and Pl.
- س باہر *bāhar*, adv. Without, outside, away. 2. Foreign. See دباندی or دباند.
- پ باہو *bāhū*, s.m. (5th) An ornament for the arm or ankles. Pl. باہوگان *bāhū-gān*. See باو
- بایدہ *bā'idah*, adv. Perhaps, possibly, may be. (پ باید).
- بایدہ *bāedah*, adj. Necessary, suitable, fit, proper, meet, becoming. 2. adv. Necessarily, it behoveth. دود بایدہ *dod-bāedah*, Necessaries, or clothes and ornaments furnished to a bride by her father, outfit.
- بایلل *bā'e-lal*, verb trans. To lose (at play), to

be overcome, to forfeit by unsuccessful contest; pres. بایلی *bā'e-lī*; past. بایلو *bā'e-lo*, or بایلو *bā'e-loey*, or بایله *bā'e-lah*; fut. به بای *bā e bah* (W.) or بایه *bā e-lī* (E.); imp. بایله *bā'e-lah*; act. part. بایلونکی *bā'e-lūnkaey*, or بایلونی *bā'e-lūnaey*; past part. بایلوی *bā'e-lawaey*, or بایللی *bā'e-lalaey*; verb. n. بایلنه *bā'e-lana'h*.

بایلول *bā'e-lawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to lose, etc.; pres. بایلوی *bā'e-lawī*; past. بایلو *bā'e-lo*; fut. به بای *bā e bah*; imp. بایلو *bā'e-lawah*; act. part. بایلونکی *bā'e-lawūnkaey*, or بایلونی *bā'e-lawūnaey*; past part. بایلولی *bā'e-lawalaey*, or بایلوی *bā'e-lawaey*; verb. n. بایلونه *bā'e-lawana'h*.

بایزی *bā-yī zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe; Sing. یی *ay*, s.f. (6th) یی *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بایکر *bā-yī-kar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a shrub, producing a fruit about the size of a currant, and from which they make a kind of tooth-brush (*Salvadora Persica*). Sing. and Pl.

بیر *babar*, adj. Hairy, bushy, shaggy, bearded, downy; (Fem.) ببره *babara'h*. ببریدل *babaredal*, verb intrans. To become hairy, bushy, shaggy, ruffled (as a cat when ready to fight). ببرول *babarawul*, verb trans. To render hairy, bushy, shaggy; to bristle up.

بوزی *babo zaey*, s.m. (1st) A fan, a ventilator. 2. A kind of fishing bird. Pl. یی *ay*. See بهبوزی.

ببی *baba-a'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a worm-eating bird. Sing. and Pl.

ب *but*, s.m. (5th) An idol, image, statue; a beloved object, a mistress. Pl. بتان *but-ān*. بت پرست *but parast*, adj. An idolator, one who worships images; (Fem.) بت پرسته *but parasta'h*. بت پرستی *but parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Idolatry. Pl. بتخانه *but khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An idol temple. Pl. یی *ey*; also بت کده *but kadah*.

بت *but*, s.m. (2nd) One of the walls of a well with a Persian wheel, two of which support the cross beam. Pl. بتان *but-ān*.

بتان *batān*, s.m. (5th) The general name by

which Afghāns are known in India. Pl. بتانان *batānān*; (Fem.) (3rd) بتانه *batāna'h*. Pl. یی *ey*. See also بتان and the derivation and meaning of the word in the Introduction to my Grammar.

بتر *batar*, adj. compar. (cont. of تر) Very bad, worse; (Fem.) بتره *batara'h*.

بتک *batak*, s.m. (2nd) An earthen or leathern vessel for containing water. Pl. بتکونه *batak-unah*. See also بتکی.

بترول *batul*, s. prop. A pure virgin, i.e. Fātimah, the daughter of Muḥammad and wife of Alī.

بته *bata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heron. Pl. بتی *batey*.

بتي *batī*, s.f. (3rd) Glue, starch, paste, a stiffening for cloth, size. Pl. بتی دکه *a'ī dākah*, adj. Unworn or unwashed cloth (*lit.* full of size). See شدله.

بتي *batt*, s.m. (2nd) A large iron pan or cauldron for roasting grain, a furnace, a kiln. 2. Luck, prosperity, felicity. 3. The bark of a tree, bark, rind, peel, husk (s *بٹ* or *بٹ*, wrap round or entwine). Pl. بتونه *battūnah*. See بجهه, پستکی, and بجهه.

بته *battā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Husked or pounded barley. Pl. بتی *battēy*.

بتي *butskha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bundle or parcel, a roll of clothes. (ت *بتي*). Pl. یی *ey*.

بتي *batsaraey*, s.m. (1st) A spark of fire. Pl. یی *ay*. بتي *batsar-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A spark of fire. Pl. یی *ay*.

بجز *bajuz*, prep. With the exception, without, save, besides, except.

بجل *bijal*, s.f. (1st) A knuckle-bone with which a game is played. Pl. بجل *bijali*. بجل باز *bijal-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A person who plays at the game of knuckle-bones. Pl. بجل بازان *bijal-bāzān*. بجل بازه *bijal-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. یی *ey*. See ارغند and بجهه.

بچري *bachraey*, s.m. (1st) A young donkey. Pl. یی *ay*. Fem. (6th) بتی *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بچري *bachakaraey*, s.m. (1st) The lash of a whip, the end of a sling—the slight part which is let go. Pl. یی *ay*. Also بچوي.

بجو *bachū*, A term of endearment to a child. See بابکو.

بچونگري *bachūngarraey*, s.m. (1st) A very little child, or the young of an animal. Pl. *ي* *ī*; s.f. (6th) *ا'ي* *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بچوي *bachawaey*, s.m. (1st) The lash of a whip. 2. The slight end of a sling which is let go in throwing. 3. A band or ribbon for fastening the plaited ends of women's hair. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See بچکري and بيروي.

P بچي *bachaey*, s.m. (1st) An infant, a child, the young of any creature. Pl. *ي* *ī*; s.f. (6th) *بچا'ي* *bacha'ī*. Sing. and Pl. (P بچه).

A باهه *bahhāg*, adj. (superl. of بحث) A great disputer, controvertist, arguer; (Fem.) *بائه* *bahhāsa'h*.

A باهال *bahāl*, adj. Unaltered, happy; in office, reinstated, restored; (Fem.) *باهاله* *bahāla'h*. *بالح* *bahāl kawul*, verb trans. To replace, to reinstate, to restore, to re-establish. *باهالي* *bahāli*, s.f. (3rd) Restoration, re-installment. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.

A باهه *bahg*, s.m. (2nd) Inquiry, discussion, dispute, altercation, controversy, debate, argument. Pl. *باهه* *bahgūna'h*. *باهه کول* *bahg kawul*, verb trans. To dispute, to argue, to debate.

A باهر *bahr*, s.m. (2nd) The ocean, the sea, a bay, a gulf. Pl. *باهرونه* *bahrūnah*. *باهر و بر* *bahr ow barr*, Ocean and land, water and land.

بهری *bah-rī*, adj. Of or relating to the sea, naval.

P باخت *bakht*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune, luck, prosperity, felicity. Pl. *باختونه* *bakhtūnah*. *باختور* *bakhtamar*, adj. Fortunate, lucky; (Fem.) *باختوره* *bakhtamura'h*. *باخت بد* *bad-bakht* or *باخت تور* *tor-bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.) *باخت بد* *bad-bakhta'h* or *باخت تور* *tor-bakhta'h*.

P باختيار *bakht-yār*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghān tribe. Pl. *باختياران* *bakht-yārān*; s.f. (3rd) *باختياره* *bakht-yāra'h*, A female of the above. Pl. *اي* *ey*. 2. adj. Fortunate, lucky; (Fem.) *باختياره* *bakht-yāra'h*.

بخره *bakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Share, portion, part, lot. Pl. *اي* *ey*. See برخه (P بخرا).

بخش *bakhs*, s.m. (2nd) (from P بخشیدن) Share, portion, lot; forgiveness; imparting, bestowing. Pl. *بخشونه* *bakhsūna'h*.

بخشيش *bakhsish*, s.m. (2nd) Gift, donation, donative, grant, boon, reward, giving, beneficence, pardon, forgiveness, liberality, generosity, etc. Pl. *بخشيشونه* *bakhsishūnah*. صاحب *sāhib da bakhsish*, adj. Munificent, liberal, or generous person. *بخشيد* *bakhsid*, verb trans. To give, to bestow, to grant. See بخشش (P بخش).

A بخل *bukhl*, s.m. (9th) Avarice, stinginess, parsimony. Sing. and Pl. *بخل کول* *bukhl kawul*, verb trans. To act parsimoniously, to manifest avarice.

بخله *bakhlala'h*, s.f. (6th) A small insect with a red back and soft like velvet, a scarlet fly or lady-fly. Sing. and Pl. See also *باخملی*.

A بخیل *bakhlil*, s.m. (5th) A miser, a niggard. Pl. *بخیلان* *bakhlilān*; Fem. (6th) *بخیله* *bakhlila'h*. Pl. *اي* *ey*.

A بخیلي *bakhlili*, s.f. (3rd) Stinginess, niggardliness, parsimony, avarice. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.

P بد *bad*, adj. Evil, bad. (Fem.) *بده* *bada'h*.

بد آواز *bad aṣl*, adj. Low born. *بد بخت* *bad āwāz*, adj. A bad voice, a bad name.

بد بخت *bad bakht*, adj. Unlucky, unfortunate, wretched, rascally; (Fem.) *بد بخته* *bad bakhta'h*.

بد بختي *bad bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, bad luck, adversity. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*. *بد بوي* *bad bū'e*, adj. Fetid, foul, putrid.

بد بوئي *bad bū'yī*, s.f. (3rd) Feter, stench, stink, putrescence. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.

بد حال *bad hāl*, adj. In bad circumstances, ill-conditioned. *بد حالي* *bad hāli*, s.f. (3rd) Badness of circumstances or condition. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.

بد خصلت *bad khaṣlat*, adj. Bad in disposition, ill-disposed. *بد خوي* *bad kḥo'e*, adj. Of bad habits, ill-disposed, evil-minded.

بد خواه *bad kḥ'āh*, adj. Ill-wisher, malignant, malicious, malevolent, wishing evil. *بد خوئي* *bad kḥo'i*, s.f. (3rd) Unmannerliness, ill-nature, badness of disposition. Pl. *اي* *a'ī*.

بد دعا *bada'h du'ea*, s.f. (6th) A curse or imprecation. (E.) Sing.

and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. *du-ædrī*. بد دعا *badā'h du'æā karvul*, verb trans. or به بد دعا *badā'h du'æā yādamul*, verb trans. To curse, to call down imprecations on. بد ذات *bad zāt*, adj. Low born, base, evil-minded, wicked, of bad breed, unprincipled, vicious, a villain. بد ذاتی *bad zātī*, s.f. (3rd) Baseness, wickedness, viciousness, villany. Pl. *a'ī*. بد رنگ *bad rang*, adj. Of a bad colour, of a bad kind. بد سلوک *bad salūk*, adj. Ill-mannered, of bad conduct or mode, ill-behaved. بد سلوکی *bad salūkī*, s.f. (3rd) Misbehaviour, maltreatment, abuse. Pl. *a'ī*. بد صورت *bad šūrat*, adj. Ugly, ill-conditioned. بد صورتی *bad-šūratī*, s.f. (3rd) Ugliness, uncomeliness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد فال *bad fāl*, adj. Ill-omened. بد فالی *bad fālī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, an ill-omened business or affair. Pl. *a'ī*. بد فالی نیولی *bad fālī nī-malaey*, adj. (past part.) Ill-omened, unlucky ; (Fem.) *bad fālī nī-malī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. بد کار *bad kār*, adj. Sinful, wicked, an evil-doer. بد کاری *bad kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Wickedness, vice, iniquity. Pl. *a'ī*. بد گمان *bad gumān*, adj. Suspicious, mistrustful, disaffected. بد گمانی *bad gumānī*, s.f. (3rd) Suspicion, distrust, disaffection. Pl. *a'ī*. بد گوئی *bad go'e*, adj. Evil speaking, slanderous, an evil speaker, slanderer, calumniator. بد گوئی *bad go'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Slander, calumny, evil speaking. Pl. *a'ī*. بد مذهب *bad mazhab*, adj. Sectarian, dissenter. بد مزاج *bad mizāj*, adj. Ill-tempered, sour, churlish. بد مزاجی *bad mizājī*, s.f. (3rd) Sourness, churlishness, crossness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد مزه *bad mazah*, adj. Tasteless, vapid, insipid. بد مزگی *bad mazagī*, s.f. (3rd) Tastelessness, insipidity, vapidness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد معامله *bad mu'æmalah*, adj. Unfair in dealing. بد نام *bad nām*, adj. Infamous, ignominious, of bad repute. بد نام کول *bad nām karvul*, verb trans. To asperse, calumniate, traduce, vilify, defame. بد نامی *bad nāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Infamy, scandal, disrepute, traducement, defamation,

vilification. Pl. *a'ī*. بد نصیب *bad naṣīb*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky, adverse. بد نمایی *bad numā'e*, adj. Ill-looking, ungraceful, inelegant, unsightly, unbecoming. بد نمایی *bad numā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Ungracefulness, inelegance, unsightliness. Pl. *a'ī*. بد نیتی *bad nī-yataey*, adj. Ill-disposed, malevolent, of bad intention, malicious. (Fem.) بد نیت *bad nī-yatī*. بد نیتی *bad nī-yatī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-will, maliciousness, malevolence. Pl. *a'ī*. In forming the feminines of the preceding add s to the masculine. بد نیول *bad nīval*, verb trans. To take amiss, to consider as inopportune or unseasonable, unlucky, inauspicious, unpropitious, or unfortunate.

بد تر *bad tar*, adj. (compar.) Worse, bad. (Fem.) بد تره *bad tara'h*. See برتر

بدخشان *badakshān*, s. prop. The name of a country north of Hindū Kūsh, and northwest of Peshāwer, famous for its ruby mines.

بدر *badr*, s.f. (9th) The full moon. Sing. and Pl.

بدر *badar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree, the white poplar. Sing. and Pl.

بدرکانه *badarkānā'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a fruit which is very bitter. Sing. and Pl.

بدرگه *badraga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An escort, a convoy, a guide, a guard. Pl. *ey*. (بدرقه).

بدره *bad-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag of money, a weight equal to ten thousand dirhems. Pl. *ey*.

بدری *badra'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a small river near Panjtār, in the Yūsufī country.

2. The name of a female. Sing. and Pl.

بدری *budrī*, s.f. (3rd) A trip, a stumble, a fall.

2. (W.) Injury, damage, detriment, loss, injury ; anguish, affliction. Pl. *a'ī*.

بدری *budrī khmarral*, verb trans. To trip, to stumble. بد ری مندل *bud-ra'ī mundal*, verb trans. To sustain loss, injury, detriment.

بدا *baduæā*, s.f. (6th) An ill wish, imprecation, curse, malediction (corrup. of پ بد and دعا).

(E.) Sing. and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. بداعوی *baduæā-nī* ; also بد دعا *bad-duæā*.

بدا *bid-æat*, s.m. (2nd) The introduction

of change or novelty in religion, innovation, heresy, schism; violence, oppression, wrong. Pl. بدعتونه *bid-ʿatūnah*. بدعتي *bid-ʿatī*, adj. Tyrant, oppressor, tyrannical, oppressive.

▲ بدل *badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, substitution, retaliation. Pl. بدلونه *badalūnah*. 2. In exchange for, on account of. بدل ادا *adal-badal*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, barter, chopping and changing, confusion. Pl. بدل ادا *adal badal-ūnah*. بدلدل *badaledal*, verb intrans. To be changed, to change, to alter, to vary, to invert, to reverse. Pres. بدليري *badalejzī* (W.), or بدليگي *badalegī*; past بدل و شه *badalwu-shah*, or بدل شه *badal shah*; fut. بدل به شي *badal bah shī*, or بدل به و شي *badal bah wu-shī*; imp. بدل شه *badal shah*, or بدل و شه *badal wu shah*; act. part. بدليدونكي *badaledūnkaey*, or بدليدونني *badaledūnaey*; past part. بدل بدليدونني *badal shamaey*; verb. n. بدليدنه *badaledana'h*. بدلول *badalarul*, verb trans. To change, to barter, to alter, to vary, to shift, to diversify. Pres. بدلولي *badalarwī*; past بدل که *badal kah*, or بدل و که *badal wu-kah*; fut. بدل به که *badal bah krrī*, or بدل و که *badal wu-krrī*; imp. بدل که *badal krrah*, or بدل و که *badal wu-krrah*; act. part. بدلولونكي *badalarwūnkaey*, or بدلولونني *badalarwūnaey*; past part. بدل که *badal karray*; verb. n. بدلولونه *badalarwana'h*.

بدلمن *bad-laman*, adj. Incontinent, unchaste, wanton, licentious, rakish; (Fem.) بدلمنه *bad-lamana'h*.

بدله *badala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Tunes or words which they sing to musical notes, song, melody. Pl. بي *ey*. بدله ويل *badala'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To sing.

P بدی *badī*, s.f. (3rd) (from بد) Badness, wickedness, evil, ill, mischief, injury, misfortune. Pl. بي *a'ī*. بدی کول *badī karul*, verb trans. To sin, to transgress, to err, to do amiss. بدیدار *badī-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person who has many enemies. Pl. بدیداران *badī-dārān*; (Fem.) بدیداره *badī-dāra'h*. Pl. بي *ey*. بدیدل *badedal*, verb intrans. To become spoiled or

waste, miserable, bad, ruined, injured, etc. Pres. بدیري *badejzī* (W.) or بدیگي *badegī* (E.); past بد شه *bad shah*; fut. بد به شي *bad bah shī*; imp. بد و شه *bad wu-shah*, or بد شه *bad shah*; act. part. بدیدونكي *badedūnkaey*, or بدیدونني *badedūnaey*; past part. بد بدیدونني *bad shamaey*; verb. n. بدیدنه *badedana'h*. بدول *badarul*, verb trans. To spoil, to injure, corrupt, vitiate, ruin, mar, desolate. Pres. بدوي *badarwī*; past بد کر *bad kar*, or بد و کر *bad wu-kar*; fut. بد به کر *bad bah krrī*, or بد و کر *bad bah wu-krrī*; imp. بد کر *bad krrah*, or بد و کر *bad wu-krrah*; act. part. بدوونكي *badarwūnkaey*, or بدوونني *badarwūnaey*; past part. بد کر *bad karray*; verb. n. بدونه *badarwana'h*.

▲ بدیع *badīʿ*, adj. Wonderful, surprising, marvellous, strange, astonishing.

بدای *baddā'e*, adj. Great, important, dignified, supreme; (Fem.) بدایه *baddā'ya'h*. بدائی *baddā-yī*, s.f. (3rd) Greatness, rank, dignity, importance. Pl. بي *a'ī*. بدائی کول *baddā-yī karul*, verb trans. To show dignity or greatness (س بدآ). بدگال *badda-gāl*, s.m. (6th) The feathery flower of the لوخه *lūkhah*—a reed or kind of gorse, which see. Sing. and Pl.

بده *badda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bribe, a douceur. 2. The upper hem of the drawers through which the string passes to fasten them round the loins with. بدو آخستل *badda'h ākhistal*, or بده بدو *badda'h khwaral*, verb trans. To receive or take a bribe.

▲ بذر *bazr*, s.m. (6th) Seed. Sing. and Pl.

بذگر *baz gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman. Pl. بذرگر *baz-gær*.

بر *bar*, s.m. (9th) A stroke of the moon affecting a wound, a stroke of the moon—moon-blast. Sing. and Pl. بر وهلي *bar-wahalaey*, adj. Affected by a stroke of the moon.

بر *bær*, s.m. (6th) The leaf of a carrot, of the tamarisk tree, and such like plants, the leaves of which are small and wiry. Sing. and Pl.

بر *bar*, adj. Victorious, triumphant; (Fem.) بره

bara'h. 2. (P) On, above, upon, up. بر پښتون
bar pushtūn (W.) or *bar pukhtūn* (E.) The
name given to the Afghān tribes who inhabit
the western portions of Afghānistān—Kābul,
Kandahār, Shorā'wak and Pishīn; or Upper
Afghāns, in distinction to the Eastern Afghāns,
who are termed لږ پښتون *lar-pushtūn* or *pukhtūn*,
or Lower Afghāns. See under لږ طرف
bar taraf, The winning side, the successful
side or party. بري *baraey*, s.m. (1st) Win-
ning, victory, triumph, success, getting the
upper hand. 2. The leaf of the Chinār or
plane-tree. Pl. ي. *bar kadal*, verb
intrans. To be mastered, overcome, or con-
quered. بر کول *bar kamul*, verb trans. To
succeed, to accomplish, to triumph, to gain
the ascendancy, to bring about.

برسير *bar-ser*, adj. Apparent, clear, visible, obvi-
ous, palpable, manifest, distinct; (Fem.)
bar-sera'h. برسير کيدل *bar-ser kadal*,
verb intrans. To become apparent, clear, etc.
برسير کول *bar-ser kamul*, verb trans. To make
manifest, clear, obvious, to show, to demon-
strate.

بر *barr*, adj. Just, holy, pious, dutiful. See
ابرار. 2. Dry land, a desert. بر و بحر *barr-o-bahr*, Land and sea.

برابر *barābar*, adj. Abreast, even, level, uniform,
alike, up to, opposite, equal, on a par, ade-
quate, exact, accurate; (Fem.) برابره *barā-
bara'h*, برابريدل *barābaredal*, verb intrans.
To suit, to agree, to equal. برابرول *barābara-
mul*, verb trans. To adjust, to accord, to as-
similate, to match.

برابري *barābari*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, exactness,
rivalry, competition, emulation. Pl. ي. *a'i*.
برابري کول *barābari kamul*, verb trans. To op-
pose, to resist, to withstand, to vie, to equal,
to emulate, to rival.

برات *barāt*, s.m. (2nd) The fourteenth day of
the month—Shae-bān, which is appropriated
to the commemoration of deceased ancestors.
2. A commission, an assignment, a warrant.
Pl. براتونه *barātunah*. شب برات *shab-i-barāt*,

The night of the day in question. برات
bar-āt ākhistal, verb trans. To re-
ceive a warrant or assignment. برات ور کول
bar-āt war kamul, verb trans. To give an as-
signment or warrant for money, etc.

برايه *barāyah*, adv. Last or yesternight. براي
شپه *barāyi shpah*, Last or yesternight. See
بيکاني شپه or برني شپه

براق *burāk*, s. prop. The ass on which Muḥam-
mad is said to have passed from Jerusalem to
heaven. 2. A horse, a steed. Pl. براتونه
burākunah.

برالبه *brālba'h*, adj. (W.) Pregnant as a woman
or animal. برالبه والي *brālba'h nālaey*, s.m.
(1st) Pregnancy, impregnation. Pl. والي *nāli*.
برالبيدل *brālbedal*, verb intrans. To become
pregnant. برالبول *brālbumul*, verb trans. To
make pregnant, to get with young. See بلربه.

برباد *bar-bād*, adj. Given to the winds, misap-
plied, lost, thrown away, gone to the dogs,
destroyed, laid waste, ruined; (Fem.) برباده
bar-bāda'h. برباد کيدل *bar-bād kadal*, verb
intrans. To be thrown away, misapplied, lost,
etc. برباد کول *bar-bād kamul*, verb trans. To
throw away, misapply, lose, waste, destroy.

بربادي *bar-bādi*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, waste, de-
struction, misapplication. Pl. ي. *a'i*.

بر بست *bar-bast*, s.m. (2nd) Goods, chattels,
property, effects. Pl. بر بستونه *bar-bastunah*.

بربري *bar-bari*, s.m. (6th) The leaf of the tama-
risk tree, and the like. Sing. and Pl.

بربط *barbat*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of harp or lute -
Pl. بربطونه *bar-batunah*. See غږونکي *ghajza-
wankaey*, s.m. (1st) A harper. Pl. ي. *a'i*.

بربکي *barbuka'i*, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, a devil -
See also بروبکي and بروبکي

بر بند *barbandd*, adj. Naked, bare, denuded, un-
dressed, stripped, unclothed; (Fem.) بر بند
barbandda'h. See also بر بند

بر بند توب *barbandd-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or توب
barbandd-ti'a, s.f. (6th), بر بند والي *barbandd-
nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudity -
undress. Pl. توبونه *tob-unah*, تياوي *ti'awi*, and
بر بنديدل *barbanddedal*, verb in-

trans. To become naked, bare, or in a state of nakedness, nude, exposed. Pres. برينديږي *barbanddeji* (W.) or برينديږي *barbanddegī* (E.); past بريند شه *barbandd shah*; fut. بريند به *barbandd bah nu-shī*, or بريند به شي *barbandd bah shī*; imp. بريند و شه *barbandd nu-shah*, or بريند شه *barbandd shah*; act. part. برينديدونکي *barbanddedūnkaey*, or برينديدونکي *barbanddedūnaey*; past part. بريند شوي *barbandd shawaey*; verb. n. برينديدنه *bar-banddedana'h*, or برينديده *bar-banddedah*. بريندول *barbanddawul*, verb trans. To divest, uncover, denude, strip, unclothe, undress, unrobe, disrobe, doff. Pres. بريندوي *barbanddawī*; past بريند و کم *barbandd nu-karr*, or بريند کم *barbandd karr*, and بريند و که *barbandd nu-kah*, or بريند که *barbandd kah*; fut. بريند به و کړي *barbandd bah nu-krrī*, or بريند به کړي *barbandd bah krrī*; imp. بريند و کړه *barbandd nu-krrah*, or بريند کړه *barbandd krrah*; act. part. بريندوونکي *barbanddawūnkaey*, or بريندوونکي *barbanddawūnaey*; past part. بريند کړي *barbandd karraey*; verb. n. بريندونه *barbanddawanah*.

پس برپا *barpā*, adj. Raised, set on foot, established, pitched, produced, commenced; also برپاي *barpā'e*; (Fem.) برپايه *bar-pāya'h*. برپا کيدل *barpā kedal*, verb intrans. To be raised, etc. برپا کول *barpā kawul*, verb trans. To raise, set on foot.

بر *birtah*, adv. After, behind, in the wake of, in the rear of; away, apart, aside, separate. برته کيدل *birtah kedal*, verb intrans. To become separated, parted, detached, disunited. برته کول *birtah kawul*, verb trans. To separate, disjoin, part, disunite, detach, disengage. See also بيرته and بيارته

برخ *barṭser*, adj. Clear, manifest, apparent, distinct, visible, obvious; (Fem.) برخيره *barṭser-a'h*. See برسير کيدل *bar-tser kedal*, verb intrans. To become clear, visible, obvious; to appear, present itself, to meet, strike, or catch the eye. برخير کول *barṭser kawul*, verb trans. To manifest, to show, to indicate, to

disclose, to set forth, to present. See برسير کول and کيدل

برج *barj*, s.m. (2nd) The bark of a tree, which is very slight and often used as paper. Pl. برجونه *barjūnah*. See بست, بست, and بستکي

برج *burj*, s.m. (2nd) A tower, a turret, bastion. Pl. برجونه *burj-ūnah*.

برجو *barjū*, s.f. (5th) A whetstone, a hone. Pl. برجوان *barjūgāni*, or برجي *bar-jī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.

برخو *barḵho*, s.f. (9th) The cheek, the side of the face. Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) s.m. (5th) Pl. برخوگان *barḵho-gān*.

برخه *brakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A share, portion, part. Pl. برخي *brakhey*. See برخه

برداشت *bardāshṭ*, s.m. (2nd) Endurance, patience. Pl. برداشتونه *bar-dāshṭūnah*. برداشت کول *bardāshṭ kawul*, verb trans. To endure, to have patience.

برده *barda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female slave, a captive, a servant. Pl. اي *ey*. See وينځه

برسير *barser*, adj. Clear, manifest, apparent, distinct, visible, obvious; (Fem.) برسيره *bar-sera'h*. برسير کيدل *barser kedal*, verb intrans. To become apparent. برسير کول *barser kawul*, verb trans. To make apparent. See برخير

برسيران *bar-seran*, adj. Slight (as a flesh wound), trivial, trifling, puerile, light, frivolous, finical; (Fem.) برسيرانه *bar-serana'h*.

برطرف *bar-ṭaraf*, adj. Aside, apart, dismissed; (Fem.) برطرفه *bar-ṭarafa'h*. برطرف کيدل *bar-ṭaraf kedal*, verb intrans. To be dismissed, discharged, turned off, cast aside. برطرف کول *bar-ṭaraf kawul*, verb trans. To dismiss, discharge, turn off, cashier.

برطرفي *barṭarafī*, s.f. (3rd) Dismissal, discharge. Pl. ا'ي *a'ī*.

بر طرف *bar ṭaraf*, s.m. (2nd) The winning side, the upper side. Pl. بر طرفونه *bar-ṭarafūnah*. See بر and لر طرف

برغ *bragh*, s.m. (2nd) Fold, plait, ply, stratum, layer. Pl. برغونه *braghūnah*. برغ په برغ

bragh pah bragh, Fold on fold, plait on plait, layer on layer; also used expressive of multiplication, as *dmah bragh*, Double, درې *drey bragh*, Treble.

bar-ghutt, s.m. (5th) A tom-cat. Pl. *barghuttān*; *barghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female cat. Pl. *ey*. See *پیش* and *برغوت*.

bargho, s.m. (5th) A rod for boring the barrel of a gun, a cleaning rod. Pl. *bargho-gān*.

barghūt, s.m. (5th) A male cat. Pl. *barghūtān*. See also *برغوت*, etc.

barghottaey, s.m. (1st) An earring. Pl. *barghwaizaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) *ey*, or *برغوري* or *barghwagaey*, (E.) Pl. *ey*.

bar-gholaey, s.m. (1st) The lid of a pot, a cover. Pl. *ey*.

braghūnaey, s.m. (1st) A male twin. Pl. *braghūna'i*, s.f. (6th) *برغوني*, A female twin. Sing. and Pl.

braghedal, verb intrans. To become folded, plaited, stratified, doubled. *braghawul*, verb trans. To fold, to plait, to double, to make or render stratified.

bark, s.m. (2nd) Lightning, electric fire. Pl. *barkūnah*.

burka'h, s.f. (3rd) A dress or kind of veil with eye-holes, worn by women, and covering the whole body from head to foot (A *برقع*). Pl. *ey*. See also *بولقه*.

baraka'h, s.f. (3rd) A warm kind of cloth made from camel's hair, and the peculiar wool called *pashmīnah*. Pl. *ey*.

barakat, s.m. (2nd) Blessing, abundance, prosperity, auspiciousness. Pl. *barakatūnah*. *barakat war-kawul*, or *barakat kamul*, verb trans. To bless, to prosper.

bar kalh, s.m. (5th) A puller of the strong bow, drawing to the head. Pl. *bar-kalhān*.

brag, adj. Spotted, pie-bald, grizzled (as the

hair). 2. A leper; (Fem.) *braga'h*. See *برگی*, *چرک*, and *گر*.

barg, s.m. (2nd) A leaf. 2. Warlike apparatus, provision or necessities for a journey. 3. Melody. Pl. *bargūnah*. *barg rajzedal*, verb trans. To fall, as the leaves from a tree. *barg rajzanul*, verb trans. To scatter, to cause to fall, to disperse (as the wind in autumn). *barg ghwarredal*, verb intrans. To bud, to unclothe, to blow, to bloom. *barg ghwarrawul*, verb trans. To cause or make to bud or bloom.

barguzidah, adj. Chosen, selected, elect.

bar-grrandi, s.m. (1st) Pl. Embracing, hugging. *bar-grrandi kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, to hug, to cuddle. See *بره گره* and *روغ بر*.

bar-gastawān, s.m. (2nd) Trapping, armour, etc. for a horse. Pl. *bar-gastawān-ūnah*.

bargastawan, s.m. (2nd) The girth or surcingle of a horse, together with his armour. Pl. *bargastawanūnah*. Also written *برگستان* (P).

bar-gwett, s. prop. The name of one of the great ancestors of the *Khattak* tribe of Afghāns.

barga'h, s.f. (3rd) A rafter. Pl. *ey*.

bragey, s.m. (1st) The leprosy. Pl. *ey*. See *برگ*.

bragedal, verb intrans. To become grizzled (as the hair), to become spotted (particularly from leprosy). *braganul*, verb trans. To render grey or grizzled (as the hair), to spot (as leprosy).

bram, s.m. (2nd) Power, strength, vigour, force. Pl. *bramūnah*. *lah brama prenatal*, verb intrans. To become or grow powerless, weak, enfeebled, enervated, debilitated.

bramta'h, s.f. (3rd) Seizing the persons of one village for the debts of the people of

another, as a pledge, or as hostages for the payment. Pl. *ey*. See برته

HI برملا *barmalā*, adj. Public, manifest, obvious, plain, palpable. برملا کیدل *barmalā kedāl*, verb intrans. To appear, to present itself, to be public, to manifest itself, to arise, etc. برملا کول *barmalā karul*, verb trans. To reveal, evince, disclose, discover, manifest. برملا ويل *bar-malā wa-yāl*, verb trans. To speak plainly, or publicly.

برمند *barmandd*, adj. Naked, denuded, bare, undressed, stripped, unclothed; (Fem.) برمنده *barmandda'h*. برمندیدل *barmanddedāl*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, exposed. Pres. برمندیدي *barmanddeji* (W.) or برمندیکي *barmanddegī* (E.); past برمند و شه *barmandd* *ru-shah*, or برمند شه *barmandd* *shah*; fut. برمند به و شه *barmandd* *bah ru-shī*, or برمند به شه *barmandd* *bah shī*; imp. برمند و شه *barmandd* *ru-shah*, or برمند شه *barmandd* *shah*; act. part. برمندیدونکي *barmanddedūnkaey*, or برمندیدوني *barmanddedūnaey*; past part. برمند شوي *barmandd* *shawaey*; verb. n. برمندیدنه *barmanddedana'h*. See بريند

برمند والي *barmandd* *nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nakedness, bareness, nudity, undress; also برمند توب *barmandd* *tob*, s.m. (2nd); برمند تيا *barmandd* *tīā*, s.f. (6th). Pl. توبونه *nālī*, and تياوي *tīāwī*. See بريند, etc.

برمندول *barmanddāwul*, verb trans. To divest, uncover, denude, strip, unclothe, undress, unrobe, disrobe, doff. Pres. برمندوي *barmandda-wī*; past برمند و کر *barmandd* *wu-karr*, or برمند به و کر *barmandd* *karr*; fut. برمند به و کر *barmandd* *bah wu-krrī*, or برمند به کر *barmandd* *bah krrī*; imp. برمند و کر *barmandd* *wu-krrah*, or برمند کر *barmandd* *krrah*; act. part. برمندوونکي *barmanddāwūnkaey*, or برمندووني *barmanddāwūnaey*; past part. برمندوونکي *barmandd* *karrāey*; verb. n. برمندوونکي *barmanddāwūna'h*. See بريند, etc.

برمه *barmah*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of gimlet or borer worked with a string, an auger or centre-bit. Pl. *ey*. (HI برما)

برند *brand*, adj. White-eyed, staring, shameless, amorous. 2. Attentive, intent on; looking towards, regarding stedfastly; (Fem.) برنده *branda'h*. برندي سترگي *brandey stargey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Staring or wide-open eyes, gloating eyes.

برندو *brandū*, s. prop. The name of a river in Buner.

برندول *brandawul*, verb trans. To frown, to scowl, to look at angrily. Pres. برندوي *brandawī*; past برنداوه *wu-brandāwuh*, or برنداوه *wu-brandāwo*; fut. برندوي *wu bah brandawī*; imp. برندوه *wu-brandawah*; act. part. برندوونکي *brandawūnkaey*, or برندووني *brandawūnaey*; past part. برندولي *brandawul-aey*; verb. n. برندونه *brandawuna'h*.

برني *baranaey*, adj. Stale, not fresh. 2. adv. Yester-night, last night. برني شبه *barana'ī* *shpah*, Last night. See also برائي and بيگاني شبه

بروره *barorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of an insect found in timber something similar to the bug—a sort of wood-louse—whose bite causes irritation for about a month, and from which a yellow matter is discharged. Pl. *ey*.

بروره *brorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of bread made from various sorts of grain. Pl. *ey*. See راره

برورني *barwarrna'ī*, s.f. (6th) Part of a Persian wheel: the socket in which the upright beam or axle turns. Sing. and Pl.

بروي *bar-waey*, adj. Adhesive, cohering, sticky, united, inseparable, or indivisible (particularly an importunate person), sticking like a leech, or like wax. 2. Importunate, plaguy, haunting, etc.; (Fem.) برو *bar-wī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بروي *bar-waey* *karul*, verb trans. To stick to, to cleave or adhere to; to importunate, to haunt, to bother. بروي کيدل *bar-waey* *kedāl*, verb intrans. To cleave, to adhere, to hold to, to stick, to cling, etc.

برهان *burhān*, s.m. (2nd) Demonstration, proof. Pl. برهانونه *burhānūnah*.

بره خان خيل *barah khān khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe. 2. A male of the

tribe. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) (3rd) خيله *khela'h*. Pl. *ey*.

بر خوا *bara'h khwā*, adj. The upper side. See *بر خوا* *bara'h garra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Embrace, interview, meeting, shaking hands. *بر خوا کول* *bara'h garra'h kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, to hug. Pl. *ey*. See *بر وړغندي* and *بر وړغ*.

barham, adj. Confused, entangled, spoiled. 2. Angry, vexed, sullen; (Fem.) *barhama'h*.

barhamedal, verb intrans. To be entangled, confused, spoiled, etc. *barhamawul*, verb trans. To confuse, to entangle, to spoil.

brahman, s.m. (5th) A Brahman. Pl. *brahmanān*. See *بامېر* and *بامېر*.

baraey, s.m. (1st) Victory, success, triumph. 2. The leaf of the plane-tree. Pl. *ey*.

baraey mundal, verb trans. To gain a victory, to triumph. *baraey kawl*, verb trans. To conquer, to overcome. *baraey kedat*, verb intrans. To be conquered, overcome.

bret, s.m. (2nd) A mustache. Pl. *bret-ānah*. *bret ārrawul*, or *tā-wawul*, verb trans. To twist the moustaches, as a person when excited or enraged.

b'rid, s.m. (2nd) Attack, onset, charge, assault, storm. Pl. *b'ridūnah*. *b'rid kawul*, verb trans. To attack, to assault, to charge.

burid, s.m. (9th) (P) Separation, absence. Sing. and Pl.

bre-jzan, s.m. (2nd) The bleat of a goat or sheep. Pl. *bre-jzanūnah*. *bre-jzan kawul*, verb trans. To bleat.

brekh (E.) or *bresh* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A twitch of pain, a twinge, a cramp, a spasm, a shoot. Pl. *brekh-ūnah*, or *bresh-ūnah*. *brekh*, or *bresh kawul*, verb trans. To affect with a sharp sudden pain, to twinge, to shoot.

breshnā, (W.) or *brekhnā* (E.) s.f. (6th) Lustre, brightness, brilliancy, sheen, glow.

(E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *bresh-nānā*. *breshedal* (W.) or *brekhedal* (E.) verb intrans. To shine, glitter, gleam, glisten, brighten, twinkle. Pres. *breshi* or *brekhi*; past *nu-breshedah* or *nu-brekhedah*; fut. *nu bah breshi* or *brekhi*; imp. *nu-breshah* or *nu-brekhah*; act. part. *breshedūnkaey* or *brekhedūnkaey*, or *breshedūnaey* or *brekhedūnaey*; past part. *breshedalacy* or *brekhedalacy*; verb. n. *breshedana'h* or *brekhedana'h*.

breshawul or *brekharul*, verb trans. To illuminate, to irradiate, cast lustre upon, to cause to glitter. Pres. *breshawī* or *brekharī*; past *nu-breshāwuh* or *brekhāwuh*, or *nu-breshāno* or *brekhāno*; fut. *nu bah breshawī* or *brekharī*; imp. *nu-breshawah* or *brekharwah*; act. part. *breshawūnkaey* or *brekharwūnkaey*; or *breshawūnaey* or *brekharwūnaey*; past part. *breshawulaey* or *brekharwulaey*; verb. n. *breshawuna'h* or *brekharwuna'h*.

b'rrās, s.m. (2nd) Vapour, heat, exhalation, steam. Pl. *b'rrāsūnah*. See *بېراس*.

barrādda'h, s.f. (3rd) A blaze of fire with much smoke, a flame. Pl. *ey*. See *گمبه* and *داندې*.

barr-barr, adv. Often, frequently, repeatedly, again and again. (بېرېر) *barr-barr rāshah*, Come constantly, come often—a compliment to a guest.

barrbūka'i, or *burrbūka'i*, s.f. (6th) whirlwind, a devil. Sing. and Pl. See also *بوربوکي* and *بوربوکي*.

brastan, s.f. (1st) A coverlet, a quilt or counterpane. Pl. *brastani*.

barrgarrandi, s.m. (1st) Pl. Embrace, salutation, greeting. See *بر وړغندي* and *بر وړغ*. *barrgarrandi kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, hug, cuddle, salute, greet.

barrangaey, s.m. (1st) The leathern strap

- used for fastening the churning-staff. Pl. **ي. ي.**
See **مندانرو** and **روگ**
- برني barrnaey**, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بروا barrwā**, s.m. (5th) A pimp, a cuckold, a wittol. Pl. **برواگان barrwagān**. (**هېروا** HI).
- بروس b'rras** or **b'rrās**, adj. Angry, wrath, irritated, nettled, exasperated, wild, furious, savage; (Fem.) **بروسه b'rrasa'h** or **b'rrūsa'h**.
- بروس والي b'rras-wālaey**, s.m. (1st) Anger, wrath, rage, indignation, fury, resentment. Pl. **بروس والي b'rras-wālaey** or **b'rrūsedal**, verb intrans. To become or grow angry, enraged, wrathful. **بروسول b'rrasavul** or **b'rrūsavul**, verb trans. To make angry, to chafe, to put out of humour.
- بري berracy**, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep. Pl. **ي. ي.**; s.f. (6th) **ا'ي. Sing.** and Pl. See also **هيري**, **بيری**, **ایری**, **بیری** and **هیری**
- بريشي barretsi**, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. **بريشي barretsaey**, Sing. A male of the above. **بريشه barretsa'h**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي.**
- برين چاغ barren chagh**, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whirligig. Pl. **برين چاغونه barren-chaghūnah**.
- بز baz**, s.m. (7th) A he-goat. Pl. **بزونه b'zūnah**. See also **وز** and **وزگري**
- بزگ buzarg**, s.m. (5th) A saint, a religious instructor, an elder, an ancestor. 2. Great, reverend, venerable. Pl. **بزگان buzargān**. **بزگه buzarga'h**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي.** See also **زبگ**
- بزگوار buzarg-wār**, adj. Great, reverend. 2. An ancestor, an elder, a saint; (Fem.) **بزگواره buzarg-wāra'h**.
- بزگي buzargi**, s.f. (3rd) Grandeur, greatness, eminence, exaltation. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بزغلي buzghalaey**, s.m. (1st) A young shoot, as from an onion, etc., a young plant. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بزگر baz-gar**, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, an agriculturist (بذر seed). Pl. **بزگران baz-garān**. See **دهقان**
- بزگري baz-gari**, s.f. (3rd) Husbandry, agriculture. Pl. **ي. ي.**

- بزم bazm**, s.m. (2nd) An assembly, company, a banquet. Pl. **بزمون bazmūnah**.
- بزو bizo**, s.m. and s.f. (5th) A monkey. Pl. **بزوگان bizogān**; (Fem.) Pl. **بزوگاني bizogāney**.
- بزه b'za'h**, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, the ibis, or royal cerclew. (P **بوزه**). 2. A she-goat. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بزه b'zah**, adj. Torn, severed, separated, cut up, jointed, etc. **بزه کول b'zah kavul**, verb trans. To tear, to sever, to cut up. See **بزه**
- بزه baza'h**, s.f. (3rd) A sin, a crime. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بزه گار baza'h-gār**, s.m. (5th) A sinner, a criminal. Pl. **بزه گاران baza'h-gārān**. **بزه گار baza'h-gāra'h**, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بزه کول baza'h kavul**, verb trans. To sin, to commit a crime or fault.
- بزه b'jza'h**, s.f. (3rd) Slaughter, immolation, sacrifice. Pl. **ي. ي.** See **بزه**
- بس bas**, adj. Enough, sufficient, plenty, abundance, too much, very much. **بس کول bas kavul**, verb trans. To overpower, to bring to submission, to silence.
- بس که bas kah** (imp.) Enough! sufficient! silence! leave off! Also **بس که bas krrah**.
- بساط bisāt**, s.m. (2nd) What is spread out; carpeting, bedding, a chess-board, a dice-board, expanse, surface. Pl. **بساطونه bisātūnah**.
- بسابه bisbāsa'h**, s.f. (3rd) The name of a medicinal plant. Pl. **ي. ي.**
- بسمل bismil**, adj. Sacrificed; an animal sacrificed; (Fem.) **بسمله bismila'h**. **بسمل کول bismil kavul**, verb trans. To sacrifice. **بسمل بسمل bismil kedal**, verb intrans. To be made a sacrifice of, to become sacrificed.
- بسم الله bismi-l-lāh**, In the name of God. **بسم الله بسم الله bismi-l-lāh kavul**, verb trans. To begin, to commence.
- بسيا basi-yā**, adj. Cultivated, peopled. **بسيا کيدل basi-yā kedal**, verb intrans. To become peopled, cultivated, inhabited. **بسيا کول basi-yā kavul**, verb trans. To cultivate, to make or render cultivated, to people.
- بشپ bashparr**, adj. Entire, perfect, complete, whole, thorough; (Fem.) **بشپره bashparra'h**.

بالا *bashparra'h balā*, A great or complete misfortune or calamity. See بوزه
 A بشر *bashar*, s.m. (2nd) Man, mankind, human being, mortals. Pl. بشرونه *basharūnah*.
 A بشري *bashar-i*, adj. Human, relating to man.
 بشكه *bashka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of potherb or greens growing wild. Pl. ېي *ey*.
 بشنجه *bashanj*, s.m. (2nd) Character, reputation, renown, good name. Pl. بشنجونه *bashanjūnah*.
 بېښتنه *bukhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of بېښتيدل) A quagmire, a bog, a marsh. 2. Sticking, adhering (as mud). Pl. ېي *ey*. See بوښتنه
 بېښتيدل *bukhtedal* (E.) or *bushtedal* (W.) verb intrans. To stick, adhere (as mud), cohere, hold, cleave to. Pres. بېښتيږي *bushtejzi* (W.) or بېښتيگي *bukhtegi* (E.); past بېښت و شه *bukht* or *busht nu-shah*, or بېښت و شه *bukht* or *busht shah*; fut. بېښت به و شي *bukht* or *busht bah nu-shi*, or بېښت به شي *bukht* or *busht bah shi*; imp. بېښت و شه *bukht* or *busht nu-shah*, or بېښت و شه *bukht* or *busht shah*; act. part. بېښتيدونکي *bukhtedūnkaey* or *bushtedūnkaey*, or بېښتيدوني *bukhtedūnaey* or *bushtedūnaey*; past part. بېښت *bukht* or *busht*, or بېښت شوي *bukht* or *busht shawaey*; verb. n. بېښتنه *bukhtana'h* or *bushtana'h*, or بېښتيدنه *bukhtedana'h* or *bushtedana'h*. بېښتول *bukhtanul* or *bushtanul*, verb trans. To cause to stick, to embed, to stick in. Pres. بېښتوي *bukhtamī* or *bushtamī*; past بېښت و کړ *bukht* or *busht nu-karr*, or بېښت و کړ *bukht* or *busht karr*; fut. بېښت به کړي *bukht* or *busht bah krrī*; imp. بېښت و کړه *bukht* or *busht nu-krrah*, or بېښت و کړه *bukht* or *busht krrah*; act. part. بېښتوونکي *bukhtamūnkaey* or *bushtamūnkaey*, or بېښتووني *bukhtamūnaey* or *bushtamūnaey*; past part. بېښت کړي *bukht* or *busht karraey*; verb. n. بېښتونه *bukhtamuna'h* or *bushtamuna'h*. See بوښتول
 بېشکال *bashakāl*, s.m. (2nd) The rainy season, a rainy year (سېشکال). Pl. بېشکالونه *bashakāl-unah*. See پرشکال
 بېل *bakhal*, verb trans. (E.) To give, present, bestow, accord, confer, concede, consign. Pres.

و به *bakhi*; past باجه *nu-bakhah*; fut. و به *nu bah bakhi*; imp. و به *nu-bakhah* or *bakhah*; act. part. بېښونکي *bakhūnkaey* or بېښوني *bakhūnaey*; past part. بېښلي *bakhalaey*; verb. n. بېښنه *bakhana'h*. See (W.) بېښل
 بېښنه *bakhana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) verb. n. A gift, donation, grant, boon, reward; giving, bestowing, beneficence, pardon, forgiveness, liberality, generosity. Pl. ېي *ey*.
 بصير *bašir*, act. part. (from بصر) Seeing, beholding, observing, penetration.
 بصير من *bašir-man*, adj. A beholder, an observer; (Fem.) بصير منه *bašir-mana'h*.
 بط *bat*, s.f. (1st) A duck. Pl. بطي *batī*. See هيلتي
 بطلان *buṭlān*, s.m. (9th) Falseness, vanity, abortion, the becoming of no effect. Sing. and Pl.
 باعث *baʿaṣ*, s.m. (9th) Excitement, motive, cause. 2. Resurrection. Sing. and Pl. باعث و نشر *baʿaṣ-o-nashr*, s.m. (9th) The resurrection. Sing. and Pl.
 بعد *baʿad*, adv. After, afterwards, subsequent. See پس
 بعض *baʿaṣ*, بعضا *baʿaṣā*, or بعضي *baʿaṣi*, adj. Some, certain ones, a few, several. See دن and ځن, ځني
 بعيد *baʿaīd*, adj. (from بعد) Far, distant, absent, remote; strange, improbable; (Fem.) بعيده *baʿaīda'h*.
 بغارگ *b'ghārg*, adj. Double, two-fold, duplex (Fem.) بغارگه *b'ghārga'h*. See جرگ and برگ
 بغاره *baghāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scream, a screech, shriek, squall. Pl. ېي *ey*. وهل *baghāre* *wahal*, verb trans. To squall, to scream, to shriek.
 بغه *bagh-bagho*, s.m. (5th) A bird of the sand-piper breed frequenting the banks of rivers. Pl. بغهگان *bagh-baghogān*.
 بغدر *baghdar*, s.m. (5th) A mallet, a hammer. Pl. بغدر *baghdær*. See ډبلي
 بغريز *baghariz*, s.m. Return, retrogression, reflexion. 2. Returning, coming back, retrograding. بغريزیدل *baghariz-edal*, verb intrans. To return, rebound, reflex, regrade. Pres. بغريزيږي *bagharizezi*; past بغريزه *bagharize*

shah; fut. *bagharjz bah shī*; imp. *bagharjz wu-shah*, or *bagharjz shah*; act. part. *bagharjzedūnaey*, or *bagharjzedūnaey*; past part. *bagharjz*, or *bagharjz shawaey*; verb. n. *bagharjzedana'h*. *bagharjazawul*, verb trans. To return, to restore, render; to cause to return, rebound, regrade. Pres. *bagharjazawī*; past *bagharjz wu-kah* or *wu-karr*, or *bagharjz kah* or *karr*; fut. *bagharjz bah krrī*, or *bagharjz bah wu-krrī*, or *bagharjz bah kah*; imp. *bagharjz wu-kah* or *wu-krrah*, or *bagharjz kah* or *krrah*; act. part. *bagharjazawūnaey* or *bagharjazawūnaey*; past part. *bagharjz karrāy*; verb. n. *bagharjazawuna'h*.

bagharg, s.m. Return, retrogression, reflexion. 2. Returning, coming back, retrograding. 3. adj. Double, two-fold. *baghargedal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back; and *baghargawul*, verb trans. To return, to make or cause to return. See preceding infinitive, and substitute *گ* for *ر*. *baghargah*, s.f. (3rd) (fem. of *بغرگ*) A valley between two mountains. 2. A woman who has brought forth twins. Pl. *ey*.

bagharaey, s.m. (1st) A pimp, cuckold, a term of abuse. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *baghara'i*, A mortar, vulva, a term of abuse. Sing. and Pl. See *چندری* and *مولی*.

bughaz, s.m. (9th) Malice, spite, resentment, revenge, hatred, hate. Sing. and Pl.

baghal, s.m. (2nd) The armpit, the embrace. Pl. *baghalūnah*. *baghal-girī*, s.f. (3rd) Embracing. Pl. *a'i*. *baghalgirī kawul*, verb trans. To embrace. *gandah baghal*, A person having stinking armpits—a disease; (Fem.) *gandah baghala'h*.

baghi, adj. Rebellious, mutinous.

baghair, adv. Without, except, besides, otherwise.

bak bak, s.m. (2nd) Nonsense, prattle, chat, garrulity. Pl. *bak-bakūnah*. *bak bak kawul*, verb trans. To chatter, prattle, prate, twaddle. See *بک بک* and *بربر*.

bakā, s.f. (6th) Duration, permanence, remaining, eternity, immortality. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *bakāwī*. *bakā laral*, verb trans. To last, endure, to have duration, permanence, or immortality.

buk-cha'h, s.f. (3rd) A small bundle, a parcel, a roll of clothes. Pl. *ey*. See *بخچه*.

bak, s.m. (2nd) Prattle, chat, garrulity, foolish talk. Pl. *bakūna'h*. *bak bak kawul*, verb trans. To prattle, to chatter, to gabble. See *بربر* and *بق بق*.

bakā-yarrn, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree (*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. (*هکاین*).

bakā-yarrna'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree or shrub (*Melia sempervirens*). Pl. *ey*. See *رری* and *شندی*.

bak bak, s.m. Prattle, babble, foolish talk, clack, gabble, twaddle. Pl. *bak-bakūna'h*.

bakra'i, s.f. (6th) Flint, a flint. Sing. and Pl.

bagalola'i, s.f. (6th) A woman dressed up to frighten naughty children, a bug-bear. Sing. and Pl. See *باگو*.

buglaey, s.m. (1st) An egret. 2. A stork, a bittern, a heron. Pl. *ī*. (*بگلا*).

bugnedal, verb intrans. To shy, to start, to fear, to wince. Pres. *bugnejzī* (W.) or *bugnegī* (E.); past *wu-bugnedah*; fut. *wu bah bugnejzī*, or *wu bah bugnegī*; imp. *wu-bugnejzah*, or *wu-bugnegah*; act. part. *bugnedūnaey*, or *bugnedūnaey*; past part. *bugnedalaey*; verb. n. *bugnedana'h*. See also *ترهیدل*.

bugnarwul, verb trans. To cause to shy, start, fear, wince, etc. Pres. بگنوي *bugnarī*; past بگناوه *wu-bugnāwuh*, or بگناوو *wu-bugnāwo*; fut. به بگنوي *wu bah bugnarī*; imp. بگنوه *wu-bugnawah*; act. part. بگنووونکي *bugnarwūnkaey*, or بگنووونکي *bugnarwūnaey*; past part. بگنولوي *bugnarwulaey*; verb. n. بگنونه *bugnarwuna'h*. See ترهول

بگوره *bagorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk, a kind of cheese, the Persian *kurūt*. Pl. بگوري *ey*. See کرت and قرت. بگوره زدويل *bagorra'h z'do-yal*, verb trans. To grind, or prepare cheese, etc. by grinding.

ټل *bæl*, adj. Another, other, different, not the same. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) ټله *bæla'h*. Pl. ټلې *bæley*. ټل ټل *bæl bæl*, Various. ټله ټله *bæla'h plā*, Another time. ټل سر *bæl sar*, The other end. ټل صبا *bæl sabā*, The day after to-morrow. ټله ورځ *bæla'h wradz*, Next day. ټل هير *bæl hey*, Another time, etc.

بل *bal*, adv. Moreover, but, yet, however, upon which, thereupon, likewise, besides. See also بلکه

بل *bal*, adj. Burnt, consumed, lighted, inflamed, set on fire; (Fem.) بله *bala'h*. ټل جل *jal bal*, Burnt up or consumed by fire (s).

بلیدل *baledal*, verb intrans. To burn, to kindle, to be consumed, to ignite, to take or catch fire. Pres. بلیدي *balejzī* (W.) or بليکي *balegi* (E.); past بل و شه *bal wu-shah*, or بل شه *bal shah*; fut. به و شه *bal bah wu-shī*, or بل به شه *bal bah shī*; imp. بل و شه *bal wu-shah*, or بل شه *bal shah*; act. part. بليدونکي *baledūnkaey*, or بليدونکي *baledūnaey*; past part. بل *bal*, or بل شوي *bal shawaey*; verb. n. بليدنه *baledana'h*.

بلول *balawul*, verb trans. To burn, to set on fire, to light up, enkindle, ignite. Pres. بلوي *balawī*; past بل و کړ *bal wu-karr*, or بل و کړه *bal wu-kah*, or بل کړ *bal karr*, or بل کړه *bal kah*; fut. به و کړي *bal bah wu-krrī*, or بل به کړي *bal bah krrī*; imp. بل و کړه *bal wu-krrah*, or بل و کړه *bal wu-kah*, or بل کړه *bal krrah*, or بل کړه *bal kah*; act. part. بلوونکي *balawūnkaey*,

or بلوونکي *balawūnaey*; past part. بل کړي *bal karracy*; verb. n. بلونه *balawuna'h*.

بلا *balā*, s.f. (6th) Trial, calamity, misfortune, accident, vengeance, evil, ill. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلوي *balāwī*. بل پسي *balā pasey* (correctly بل پسي *balā pasey*), May calamity follow him or her. بلا زده *balā-zadah*, adj. Overwhelmed with misfortune. بلا کښ *balā-kash* (W.) or کاکه *kakā* (E.), adj. Afflicted, sufferer. (Fem.) بلا کښه *balā-kasha'h*, or کاکه *kakā'h*.

بلا *bilā*, prep. Without, unless. بلا توقف *bilā tanakḥuf*, Without delay, speedily. بلا طلب *bilā ṭalab*, Without asking, of one's own free-will, uncalled.

بلارب *blārbah*, adj. Pregnant, as a woman or animal. See also ډکه شکاره, and برالبه.

بلاربیدل *blārbedal*, verb intrans. To become pregnant, great with young. Pres. بلاربيري *blārbejzey* (W.) or بلاربیکي *blārbegey* (E.); past بلارب *blārbah* *shwah*, or بلارب و شه *blārbah wu-shwah*; fut. به و شي *blārbah bah wu-shī*, or بلارب به شي *blārbah bah shī*; imp. بلارب و شه *blārbah wu-shah*, or بلارب شه *blārbah shah*; act. part. بلاربیدونکي *blārbedunki*, or بلاربیدون *blārbedūni*; past part. بلارب *blārbah*, or بلارب شو *blārbah shawi*; verb. n. بلاربیدنه *blārbedana'h*.

بلاربول *blārbawul*, verb trans. To render pregnant, impregnate, bring with young, to get with child. Pres. بلاربوي *blārbawī*; past بلارب *blārbah* *wu-krrah*, or کړه *krralah*, or بلارب کړه *blārbah krrah* or کړه *krralah* fut. به و کړي *blārbah bah wu-krrī*, or بلارب به کړي *blārbah bah krrī*; imp. بلارب و کړه *blārbah wu-krrah*, or بلارب کړه *blārbah krrah* act. part. بلاربوونکي *blārbawūnkaey*, or بلاربوونکي *blārbawūnaey*; past part. بلارب کړ *blārbah krrī*; verb. n. بلاربونه *blārbawuna'h*. See برالبه, etc.

بلارب والي *blārb wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. والي *wālī* or بلارب توب *blārb-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pregnancy impregnation. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

بلاغ *bilāgh*, s.m. (2nd) Whatever is brought; a sufficiency, enough; any vocable implying

- excellence, as purity, virtue, etc. Pl. بلاغونه *bilāghūnah*.
- بلاغند *balā-ghundd*, s.m. (5th) Name of a fruit, and of which snuff-boxes are made (Crataeva or *Egle marmelos*). Pl. بلاغندان *balā-ghunddān*. See also بيل تات and بيل *bīl tāt*.
- بلانر *bil-ārrnah*, s.m. (9th) A low or faint groan, moan, plaint, etc. Sing. and Pl. بلانر ختل *bil-ārrnah khatāl*, verb intrans. To moan, to utter faint groans, as a person near death.
- بل *bāl bāl*, adj. Various, different, diversified; (Fem.) بله *bēla'h bēla'h*.
- بلبل *bulbul*, s.m. (5th) A nightingale. Pl. بلبلان *bulbulān*; s.f. (3rd) بلبله *bulbula'h*. Pl. بلبلي *bulbuley*.
- بلد *balad*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. بلدان *baladān*; s.f. (3rd) بلده *balada'h*. Pl. بلي *ey*.
- بل سر *bāl sar*, s.m. (2nd) The other end, as of a plank, stick, etc. Pl. بل سرונה *bāl-sarūnah*.
- بل صبا *bāl sabā*, adj. To-morrow.
- بلغاك *bulghāk*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, clamour, uproar, hubbub, din, hullabaloo. 2. The sound of grief or sorrow, wail, lamentation. Pl. بلغاكونه *bul-ghāk-ūnah*. بلغاك كول *bul-ghāk karul*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to bewail, to cry out, to groan audibly.
- بلغم *balgham*, s.m. (6th) Phlegm. 2. A running at the nose from cold. Sing. and Pl.
- بلغمي *balghamī*, adj. Phlegmatic.
- بلي *balḡ*, s.m. (2nd) Lightning. See برق.
- بلكه *balkih*, adv. Moreover, but, nay.
- بلكه *balga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clue, a trace, as of stolen property. Pl. بلي *ey*. See بيلكه.
- بلكه مندل *balga'h mun-dal*, verb trans. To obtain a clue or trace.
- بلل *balal*, verb trans. To call, to convoke, to summon, cite, call for, invoke, invite, request to meet or come. Pres. بولي *boti*; past و باله *baḥ* or و بال *baḥ*; fut. و به بولي *baḥ boti*; imp. و بوله *baḥ bolah* or و بوله *baḥ bolah*; act. part. بلونكي *balūnkaey* or بلون *balūnaey*; past part. بللي *balalaey*; verb. n. بلنه *balana'h*.

- بلماز *bilmāz*, adj. Profane, unholy, irreligious; (Fem.) بلمازه *bilmāza'h*.
- بلمگي *balмагаey*, adj. Saltless, insipid, tasteless, weak, vapid; (Fem.) بلمگي *balmagi* or بلمنگي *balmengey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بلي *ey*.
- بلمنگه *bal-mangah*, adj. Saltless, unsavoury, insipid, vapid, tasteless, weak. See بلمنگي.
- بلند *buland* or *biland*, adj. High, lofty, elevated, exalted, sublime, tall, loud; (Fem.) بلنده *bulanda'h* or *bilanda'h*.
- بلندي *bulandī* or *bilandī*, s.f. (3rd) Height, a height, elevation, loftiness, eminence, loudness. Pl. بلي *ey*.
- بلوا *balwā*, s.f. (6th) Tumult, riot, sedition, insurrection; confusion, disturbance, disobedience; a concourse, a crowd. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. بلواوي *balwāwī*. بلوا كول *balwā karul*, verb trans. To create a riot or disturbance, to make or cause a tumult.
- بلوچ *balūts*, s.m. (5th) A Belūch, the tribe of Belūchis. Pl. بلوچان *balūtsān*. بلوچه *balūtsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the Belūchī tribe. Pl. بلي *ey*.
- بلوچيان *balūjī-ān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Ignorant people; Belūchis.
- بلودل *b'lodal*, verb trans. To touch, to graze, to abrade, to come in contact. Pres. بلودي *b'lodī*; past و بلود *nu-b'lod*; fut. و به بلودي *nu bah b'lodī*; imp. و بلوده *nu-b'lodah*; act. part. بلودونكي *b'lodūnkaey* or بلودوني *b'lodūnaey*; past part. بلودلي *b'lodalaey*; verb. n. بلودنه *b'lodana'h*.
- بلوس *b'los*, s.m. (2nd) Touch, contact, distress. Pl. بلوسونه *b'losūnah*.
- بلوسيدل *b'losedal*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress; to touch, to graze, to abrade, come in contact with. Pres. بلوسي *b'losī*; past و بلوسيد *nu-b'loseda*; fut. و به بلوسي *nu bah b'losī*; imp. و بلوسه *nu-b'losah*; act. part. بلوسيدونكي *b'losedūnkaey*, or بلوسيدوني *b'losedūnaey*; past part. بلوسيدلي *b'losedalaey*; verb. n. بلوسيدنه *b'losedana'h*.
- بلوسيدنه *b'losedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Touch, contact, abrasion, grazing, coming into contact. 2. Affliction; trouble. Pl. بلي *ey*.

بنا *b'los-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Contact, touch, etc. Pl. *والي wālī*.

▲ *balūt*, s.m. (6th) The oak-tree, an acorn, a chesnut. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *bulūgh*, s.m. (9th) Puberty, adolescence. Sing. and Pl.; also *bulūghat*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *bulūghatūnah*.

balawul, verb trans. To light, burn, set on fire, kindle, ignite. See under بل

bilūngarraey, s.m. (1st) A squirrel. See also *میدری* Pl. *ی*.

بلو *balau*, or بلو *balawū*, s.m. (5th) A barber's hone. Pl. *بلوگان balau-gān*, or *بلوگان bala-rūgān*.

بلا *bēla'h plā*, s.f. (6th) Another time. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *bēla'h plāwī*.

بلا *bēla'h rwadz*, or *بلا rwadz*. Another day.

بل *bul hawas*, adj. The father of desire, avaricious, parsimonious; (Fem.) *بل هوسه bul-hawasa'h*.

بل *bēl heyr*, adv. Another time.

بلی *bala'i*, s.f. (6th) The eave or eaves of a house; a pole to propel a boat; the bolt or bar of a door (HI *بلی*). Sing. and Pl.

بلیدل *baledal*, verb intrans. To burn, to kindle, to ignite, to be consumed, to take fire. See under بل

بلیدل *blejzdal*, verb trans. To swaddle, to swathe (particularly infants). Pres. *بلیددی blejzdi*; past *بلیدد nu-blejzda*; fem. *بلیدد nu bah blejzdi*; imp. *بلیدد nu-blejzda*; act. part. *بلیددونکی blejzdunkaey*, or *بلیددونی blejzdūnaey*; past. part. *بلیددلی blejzdalaey*; verb. n. *بلیددنه blejzdana'h*.

بلیددنه *blejzdana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Swathing, swaddling (an infant). Pl. *بی ey*.

بمیره *bambara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. *بی ey*.

بن *bæn*, s.f. (1st) Rival (wife), cotemporary wife; one of two or more wives are *bæns* to each other. Pl. *بنی bæni*.

▲ *binā*, s.f. (6th) Building, foundation, an edifice. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *بنای binā'i*. *binā karul*, verb trans. To build, to found.

HI *banāt*, s.m. (6th) Woollen cloth, broad cloth. Sing. and Pl. *بانای banā'i*, adj. Woollen.

ban-bal, s.m. (2nd) The beard of grain, the feathery tuft of gorse, etc. Pl. *بانبلونه ban-balūnah*.

▲ *bint*, s.f. (1st) A daughter. Pl. *بنتی binti*.

بنج *banj*, s.m. (6th) A chesnut-tree, a chesnut. Sing. and Pl. See *بارنج*

s *banj* or *banaj*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, traffic, merchandize, commerce. Pl. *بانجونه banj-unah*, or *banajūnah*.

بنج *banjakh*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant, the seed of which contains a sort of cow-itch. Sing. and Pl.

بنجی *banja'i*, s.f. (6th) The cassia tree. Sing. and Pl.

P *band*, s.m. (2nd) A fastening, imprisonment, confinement, arrest, captivity, a knot, a bond, bandage, belt, roll, joint, knuckle. 2. Twist in wrestling, a dodge, a ruse, an artifice, a wile. Pl. *بندونه bandūnah*. 3. adj. Fastened, bound, shut, stopped; (Fem.) *بندو banda'h*. *band taral*, verb trans. To restrain an inundation with dykes. *بند band band*, Joint by joint. *بند بند نیول band band nīwul*, verb trans. To seize (as rheumatism, etc.) all the joints. *بند بند کول band band karul*, verb trans. To disjoint, to separate joint from joint.

بندخ *bandukh*, s.m. (2nd) A musket, a fire lock. Pl. *بندخونه bandukhūnah*.

P *bandar*, s.m. (2nd) A city, port, harbor, a trading town. Pl. *بندرونه bandarūnah*.

P *bandari*, adj. Relating to a seaport town. 2. A sort of chintz.

T *banduk*, s.m. (2nd) A musket, a fire lock. Pl. *بندقونه bandukūnah*. See *بندخ* and *بندوق*

- band karraey murghah*, s.m. (5th) مرغه
A decoy bird. Pl. مرغان *murghān*.
- P *bandagī*, s.f. (3rd) Servitude, homage.
Pl. *a'ī*. *bandagī karul*, verb
trans. To honour, serve, do homage, reverence,
show fealty.
- band-dukḥ*, s.m. (2nd) A fire-lock, a musket.
Pl. *band-dukḥūnah*. See بندق
- P *bandah*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a servant, a
bondsman. Pl. *bandahgān*. بندې
banda'ī, s.f. (6th) A female slave, a female
captive. Sing. and Pl. *bandah*
parwar, adj. Cherisher of servants (an ex-
pression of respect to a superior); (Fem.)
بندۀ پروري *banda'h parwara'h*.
bandah parwarī, s.f. (3rd) Cherishing of ser-
vants. Pl. *a'ī*. *bandah nawāz*,
adj. Cherisher of servants or dependants;
(Fem.) بندۀ نواز *bandah-nawāza'h*.
- P *bandah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, etc. Pl.
a'ī. See بندگی.
- P *band-o-bast*, s.m. (2nd) Settlement,
regulation, disposition, arrangement, economy,
management, government. Pl. بندوبستونه
band-o-bastūnah. *band-o-bast*
karul, verb trans. To dispose, to arrange, to
regulate, etc.
- P *bandī*, s.m. (5th) A slave, a captive, a
prisoner. Pl. *bandī-ān*.
- S *bandī-nān*, s.m. (5th) Same as above.
Pl. *bandī-nānān*; (Fem.) (3rd)
bandīwāna'h. Pl. *ey*.
- banda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A belt or shoulder orna-
ment worn by women and children. Sing.
and Pl.
- ban-zaey*, s.m. (1st) The son of a husband
by another wife who may be alive, a step-son.
Pl. *banzī*; *ban-za'ī*, s.f. (6th)
A daughter as above. Sing. and Pl. See
also *میرہ*, *پلندر*, *پرکتی*.
- P *bang*, s.m. (6th) Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*).
2. An intoxicating potion made from the
leaves of hemp. Sing. and Pl.
- bangarul*, verb trans. To taint, to corrupt,

- to make fly blown. Pres. *bangarī*;
past. *bangāwuh*, or *bangāw*; fem. *bangarī*; imp.
bangarāw; *nu bangarāw*; act. part. *bangarūnkaey*,
or *bangarūnaey*; past. part. *bangarūlaey*;
verb. n. *bangarūna'h*. See *بونړول*.
- bangash* (W.) or *bangakḥ* (E.) s.m. (6th)
The name of a tribe claiming Afghān descent,
also the name of their district. 2. A male of
the tribe. *bangasha'h*, or *bangakḥa'h*,
s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- P *bangī*, s.m. (5th) One who is in the habit
of intoxicating himself with bang. Pl. *bangiān*;
s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *a'ī*.
- banū*, s. prop. A district in Afghānistān, west
of Derah Ismā'īl Khān, whose inhabitants are
called *bunūchaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ī*;
(Fem.) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- A *banō*, or *banī*, s.m. (9th) (Pl. of *ابن*,
بن, Sons, posterity. *banī ādam*,
Sons of Adam, men. *banī isrā'īl*,
The children of Israel, Israelites. *banī jān*,
Beings who inhabited the world
before Adam, genii, fairies.
- banā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A bellows made from the
skin of a goat or sheep; a wallet, a bag of
leather. Sing. and Pl.
- A *bunyād*, s.m. (2nd) Foundation, basis,
origin. Pl. *bunyādūnah*. بنياد ختل
bunyād khatal, verb intrans. To become anni-
hilated, to become erased from foundation.
bunyād kḥkal (E.) or *kshāl*
(W.) verb trans. To root out from the very
foundation, to annihilate, to eradicate.
- buner*, s. prop. A district of Afghānistān,
north-east from Peshāwer.
- buner nāl*, s.m. (6th) An inhabitant of
Buner. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) (3rd)
nāla'h. Pl. *ey*.
- or *bar*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood
(*بار*). Pl. *barūnah*.
- barrnaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A feather (dimin. of
following). Pl. *ey*.

- barrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The strongest feather in a bird's wing, of which there are two. Pl. *barrney*.
- barrne-chagh*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whirligig. Pl. *barrne-chaghūnah*.
- barrna'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree. Sing. and Pl.
- barrn-iah*, s.m. (5th) A chandler, a huckster, a shopkeeper. *barrn-iah-gān* (HI بنیان).
- bū*, s.m. Smell, scent, odour, effluvium. See *بوی*.
- bau*, or *bao*, s.m. (2nd) A scare-crow, a bugaboo, a bogie, etc. to frighten children. Pl. *bau-ūnah*, or *bao-ūnah*; also *علي بوبو* *ēali-bau-bau*.
- bawāsīr*, s.m. (6th) The piles or hemorrhoids (Push to *bāw-sīr*). Sing. and Pl.
- bū-l-hawas*, adj. (com. of *بو*) Endowed with, and *هوس* Desire), Desirous, whimsical, capricious, a wavering or fickle person, a blockhead; (Fem.) *bū-l-hawasa'h*.
- bū-l-hawasī*, s.f. (3rd) Caprice, capriciousness, fickleness. Pl. *a'i*.
- bū-l-hawas nākī*, s.f. (3rd) Caprice, fickleness, capriciousness. Pl. *a'i*.
- būtkī*, s.f. (3rd) A gold coin, a ducat, value about ten shillings English, imported from Russia. Pl. *a'i*.
- botlal*, verb trans. To take along, lead, conduct, convey, remove, transport, peculiar to animate objects. Pres. *bozī*; past *bot*; fut. *bo bah zī*; imp. *boz*; act. part. *botlūnkaey*, or *botlūnaey*; verb. n. *botlana'h*, or *bota'h*. The other inflections are wanting, this infinitive being used to complete the conjugation of *بیول*, which see.
- bota'h*, s.f. (3rd) Seizing the person of a villager and retaining him as a hostage or pledge for the debts of another, a custom amongst the Afghāns. Pl. *ey*. See *برسته*.
- botaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel. Pl. *botī*; s.f. (6th) *bota'i*. Sing. and Pl.

- būtt*, adj. Ill-tempered, crabbed, morose, surly, stern, sour-tempered; (Fem.) *būtta'h*. See *سوت بوت*.
- būtt sūrrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Bran, chaff. See also *بوت سوري*.
- būtaey*, s.m. (1st) A bush, a shrub, a flower worked or painted on cloth or paper. Pl. *būttī*, Drugs, medicine given to children after birth. (HI. بوٹا).
- būtska'i*, s.f. (6th) The soft part of the ear or nose, the lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl. Also written *būtsa'i*, and *بوخني* *pūtska'i*, and *بوخني* *pūtsa'i*.
- būja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cork, a stopper. Pl. *ey*. (HI.)
- būd*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n. of *بودن*) Being, existence. Sing. and Pl.
- būda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The woof of the web in weaving. Pl. *ey*. Also *بوده*.
- būddā-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (بڈھا) An old decrepit man, an imbecile (used in a contemptuous sense). Pl. *i*. *būddā-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) An old decrepit woman. Sing. and Pl.
- bawr*, s.m. (6th) A leopard, a panther. Sing. and Pl. See *پرانگ*.
- bor*, adj. Light grey or brown, a horse of that colour; (Fem.) *bora'h*.
- būr*, s.m. (6th) A carrot leaf, the leaf of the tamarisk tree. Sing. and Pl. See *بربری*.
- būr*, adj. A man who has lost his child by death; (Fem.) *būra'h*.
- bawrā*, s.m. (5th) A large black bee. Pl. *bawrā-gān*.
- bor-būka'i*, s.f. (6th) A whirlwind, devil. Sing. and Pl. See *بریکی* and *بوربوکی*.
- borjal*, s.f. (1st) A house, home, heart halting-place, abode, resort. Pl. *borja*.
- bornah*, s.m. (6th) Dredging, dried flour used to sprinkle meat or dough with. Sing. and Pl.
- borrnah*, s.m. (6th) Dredging. See above.
- būra'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A woman who has

lost her child in its infancy. Pl. بوري *būrey*.

See بور

بوري *banra'i*, s.f. (6th) A gall, a corn or bunion.

Sing. and Pl. See رسولي and كلي

بور *būrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Table land, flat mountain land. Pl. ey. See also ستيزه

بوري *būrācy*, s.m. (1st) The cog of a Persian wheel. Pl. i.

بوري *būrācy*, adj. One whose nose, lips, ears, or hand has been cut off; a vessel or cup with the lip broken off. 2. Broken, split, reft; (Fem.) بور *būrri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) i.

بوري *būrā'i*, s.f. (6th) A disorder, in which the intestinum rectum is prolapsed, generally amongst children (Prolapsus ani). Sing. and Pl.

P بوز *boza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The ibis or royal cerclew. Pl. ey. See بزه

P بوز *boza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything which has undergone fermentation, such as wine, milk, etc. 2. An intoxicating drink made from the fermented milk of the camel. Pl. ey.

بوزي بند *būzī bandah*, adj. Simple, foolish. 2. A simple, artless or harmless person, a simpleton.

بوزينه *bozīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Leather made from the skins of goats, of a red colour; morocco leather. Pl. ey.

بور *boz*, (W.) adj. Harsh (in sound), bass, hollow, sepulchral; (Fem.) بور *boz'a'h*. See

دد. بور غاري *boz-ghārrācy*, adj. as s.m. (1st)

A person having a harsh or hollow voice; (Fem.) بور غار *boz-ghārri*. Pl. (masc. and

fem.) i. بور غاري *bozēy ghārrey*, Sore-throat. See غاره

بوس *būs*, s.m. (6th) Bran, chaff. Sing. and Pl. See ببوس.

بوساره *būsāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap or stack of chopped straw (*būsah*), used as food for cattle and mixed with mud for building purposes, covered over with a mud thatch (سبيرا). Pl. ey.

P بوستان *boś-tān*, s.m. (2nd) A flower-garden. Pl. بوستانونه *boś-tānūnah*.

بوختنه *bokhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Sticking, cleaving, etc. (as in mud). 2. A quagmire, a bog, a marsh. Pl. ey. See بختنه

بوختيدل *bokht-tedal* (E.), or *bosh-tedal* (W.), verb intrans. To stick, adhere (as mud), cohere, hold, cleave to. Pres. بوختيري *bosh-tejzi* (W.), or بوختيكي *bokht-tegi* (E.); past بوخت *bokht* or *bosht wu-shah*, or بوخت *bokht* or *bosht shah*; fut. بوخت *bokht* or *bosht bah wu-shi*, or بوخت *bokht* or *bosht bah shi*; imp. بوخت *bokht* or *bosht wu-shah*, or بوخت *bokht* or *bosht shah*; act. part. بوختيدونكي *bokhtedūnkaey* or *bosh-tedūnkaey*, or بوختيدوني *bokhtedūnaey* or *bosh-tedūnaey*; past part. بوخت *bokht* or *bosht*, or بوخت شوي *bokht* or *bosht shawaey*; verb. n. بوختنه *bokhtana'h* or *bosh-tana'h*. See بختيدل

بوختول *bokhtarul* or *bosh-tarul*, verb trans. To cause to stick, to embed, to stick in, to join, to glue, etc. Pres. بوختوي *bokhtarwi* or *bosh-tarwi*; past بوخت *bokht* or *bosht wu-karr* or *wu-kah*, or بوخت *bokht* or *bosht karr* or *kah*; fut. بوخت به *bah* بوخت *bokht* or *bosht bah krrri* or *kri* بوخت *bokht* or *bosht wu-krrri*; imp. بوخت *bokht* or *bosht wu-krrah* or *wu-kah*, or بوخت *bokht* or *bosht krrah* or *kah*; act. part. بوختوونكي *bokhtarwūnkaey* or *bosh-tarwūnkaey*, or بوختووني *bokhtarwūnaey* or *bosh-tarwūnaey*; past part. بوخت *bokht* or *bosht harraey*; verb. n. بوختونه *bokhtaruna'h* or *bosh-taruna'h*. See بختول

بوخت والي *bokht wālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. بوخت والي *wāli*: or بوخت توب *bokht* or *bosht tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stickiness, tenacity. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

بوغ *būgh*, s.m. (2nd) A wooden bowl, a cup or basin. Pl. بوغونه *būghūnah*. See كنري

A بوق *būk*, s.m. (9th) A trumpet, a clarion. Sing. and Pl.

A بوکلامون *bū-kalamūn*, s.m. (6th) Changing colour, a chamelion. Also ابوکلامون *abu-kalamūn*. Sing. and Pl.

بوکه *boka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leather or wooden bucket. Pl. *ey*.

بوکی *bokī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. *ay*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بوگری *bo-garaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Land given to holy men free of rent. Pl. *ī*. See سیری

بول *bol*, s.m. (2nd) Word, speech, talk. Pl. *bolūnah*.

بول *banli*, s.f. (1st) Pl. Urine. *banli karvul*, verb trans. To urinate.

بولر *bolar*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) *bolara'h*. Pl. *bolarey*.

بولقه *bolqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dress or kind of veil with eye-holes, worn by women, and covering the whole body from head to foot. Pl. *ey*. See برقه

بوم *būm*, s.m. (5th) A native, home-bred person, one who has never been abroad. 2. A guide. 3. An owl. 4. A country. Pl. *būmān*. 5. s.m. (9th) Earth, ground. Sing. and Pl.; (from *س* *بوم*). Also adj. Acquainted, familiar with (a road, place, etc.), habituated, used to; (Fem.) *būma'h*. *na-būm* and *na-būma'h*, Unacquainted, not accustomed, un-habituated. See گونگی and جغرو.

بومیا *būmiā*, s.m. and f. (5th) A guide, a conductor, a leader. Pl. *būmiā-gān*; Fem. Pl. *būmiā-gāni*.

بوند *būnd*, s.m. (2nd) A drop. Pl. *būndūnah*.

بونسټ *bon-satt*, s.m. (2nd) Basis, root, foundation; a term of reproach, as *خښه* *bon-satt di nu-khejzah*, 'May thy foundation be destroyed, or rooted out;' 'May destruction overtake thee.' Pl. *bon-sattūnah*. See کونسټ

بونگه *būnga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Black-mail, ransom. Pl. *ey*.

بونیدل *bonedal*, verb intrans. To buzz or hum; to swarm as flies. See بونیدل

بونر *būrn*, s.m. (6th) A nose having no smell, a

disease of the nose. 2. A person afflicted with this disease. 3. Rope used for bed-lacings. Sing. and Pl.

بونر *borrn*, s.m. (5th) Buzz, the hum or sound of flies or bees. Pl. *borrnahār*.

بونرول *borrnarvul*, verb trans. To make a buzzing noise (as flies). 2. To taint, corrupt, putrefy, to make fly-blown. Pres. *borrnarvī*; past *borrnarvuh* و *borrnarvuh* و *borrnarvuh* و *borrnarvuh*; fut. *borrnarvī* و *borrnarvī* و *borrnarvī* و *borrnarvī*; imp. *borrnarvī* و *borrnarvī*; act. part. *borrnarvī* و *borrnarvī*; past part. *borrnarvī* و *borrnarvī*; verb. n. *borrnarvī*. See بنگول

بونرول *borrnarvulaey*, adj. (past part.) Fly-blown, tainted, high, putrid; (Fem.) *borrnarvuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

بونریدل *borrnedal*, verb intrans. To buzz or hum as flies; (fig.) To become fly-blown or tainted, to putrefy, corrupt. Pres. *borrnejī* و *borrnejī* (W.), or *borrnejī* (E.); past *borrnejī* و *borrnejī*; fut. *borrnejī* و *borrnejī*; imp. *borrnejī* و *borrnejī*; act. part. *borrnejī* و *borrnejī*; past part. *borrnejī* و *borrnejī*; verb. n. *borrnejī*.

بونرکی *borrnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A buzzing sound, hum, whispering. Pl. *ī*.

بوهار *būhār*, s.m. (9th) (پار) Spring, prime, bloom, elegance, delight. Sing. and Pl.

بوهاري *būhāraey*, s.m. (1st) A weanling, animal newly weaned. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

بوي *bū-e*, s.m. (2nd) Smell, odour, scent. *bū-eūnah*.

بوي تلل *bū-e t'lal*, verb intrans. To smell, stink. *bū-e-yanvul*, verb trans. To smell, scent, snuff. Pres. *bū-e-yanvī*; past *bū-e-yanvuh* و *bū-e-yanvuh* و *bū-e-yanvuh* و *bū-e-yanvuh*; fut. *bū-e-yanvī* و *bū-e-yanvī* و *bū-e-yanvī* و *bū-e-yanvī*; imp. *bū-e-yanvī* و *bū-e-yanvī*; act. part. *bū-e-yanvī* و *bū-e-yanvī*; past part. *bū-e-yanvī* و *bū-e-yanvī*; verb. n. *bū-e-yanvī*.

بوي کړ *bū-e kar*, or *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar*; fut. *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar*; imp. *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar*; act. part. *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar*; past part. *bū-e kar* و *bū-e kar*; verb. n. *bū-e kar*.

- part. بوي کرې *bū-e karrācy*; verb. n. بويونه *būe-yawanah*.
- بويه *bo-yah*, adj. Necessary, indispensable, needful, meet, obligatory, binding, behoving. 2. adv. As in duty bound, indispensably, necessarily, meetly, fitly, properly. بويي کرې *karrācy bo-yah*, It behoveth to be done, or Fit or necessary to be done. بويي ويلي *mayal-acy bo-yah*, Fit or necessary to be said, etc.
- به *bah*, A particle, the sign of the future, the doubtful past, and the continuative tenses of the Pushto verbs. When prefixed to a word, which it sometimes is, it is written as simple ب See my Grammar.
- بها *bahā*, s.f. (6th) Price, value. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. باوي *bahāwī*.
- بهادر *bahādur*, adj. Brave, bold, valiant, courageous. 2. s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion. Pl. بهادران *bahāduran*; (Fem.) (3rd) بهادوره *bahādura'h*. Pl. ټي *ey*.
- بهادري *bahāduraey*, s.m. (1st) A coward (lit. a small hero). Pl. ټي *ey*; s.f. (6th) ټي *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
- بهادري *bahāduri*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, heroism. Pl. ټي *a'ī*. به بهادري *pah bahāduri*, or به بهادري سره *pah bahāduri sarah*, adv. Bravely, with bravery, valiantly.
- بهار *bahār*, s.m. (9th) Spring, prime, bloom. Sing. and Pl. Also written بهار *būhār*.
- بهانه *bahāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, evasion, contrivance, excuse, pretext, feint. Pl. ټي *ey*. See also بهانه کول *bahāna'h kawul*, verb trans. To make a pretext, evasion, excuse, etc.
- بهانر *bihārrn*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A colt. Pl. بهانرونه *bihārrnūnah*, or بهانران *bihārrnān*; s.f. (3rd) بهانره *bihārrna'h*. Pl. بهانري *bihārrney*. Also written بهان
- بهانيه *bahā-niah*, adj. Valuable, high-priced, precious, expensive.
- بهبود *bihbūd*, adj. Healthy, vigorous, perfect, in good order; (Fem.) بهبوده *bihbūda'h*.
- بهبودي *bihbūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Health, vigour, goodness, welfare, well-being. 2. A large knife or dagger. Pl. ټي *a'ī*.

- بهوزي *bahbozaey*, s.m. (1st) A fan, a ventilator. 2. A kind of fishing-bird. Pl. ټي *ey*. See also بهوزي وهل *bahbozaey mahal*, verb trans. To fan, to ventilate, to cool.
- بهتان *buhātān*, s.m. (2nd) Calumny, false imputation, aspersion, defamation. Pl. بهتانونه *buhātānūnah*. بهتان ويل *buhātān ma-yal*, verb trans. To calumniate, to asperse, to defame.
- بهتر *bih-tar*, adj. compar. Better, good, excellent, well, preferable; (Fem.) بهتره *bih-tara'h*.
- بهترې *bih-tarī*, s.f. (3rd) Advantage, welfare, improvement. Pl. ټي *a'ī*.
- بهر *bahar*, adv. Without, out, outside, abroad, away. بهر کيدل *bahar kedāl*, verb intrans. To come out, outside, or away. بهر کول *bahar kawul*, or بهر يستل *bahar yastal*, verb trans. To put or cast out, or away. بهر ليږل *bahar ležjal* (W.) or بهر ليگل *bahar legal* (E.) verb trans. To send out, or away. بهر لړل *bahar lārral*, or بهر تلل *bahar t'lal*, verb intrans. To go out, outside. بهر راتلل *bahar rā-t'lal*, or بهر راغلل *bahar rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To come out, to issue, to come forth.
- بهره *bahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Profit, gain, advantage. 2. Quota, share, portion. 3. Fortune, property. Pl. ټي *ey*. بهره مند *bahra'h mand*, or بهره ور *bahra'h war*, adj. Fortunate, blessed, prosperous, enjoying one's wish, happy; (Fem.) بهره *bahra'h-wara'h*, or منده *mandah*. بهره ياب *bahrah yāb*, adj. Prosperity, profited, gainer; (Fem.) بهره يابه *bahrah-yāba'h*.
- بهره مندي *bahrah-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, happiness, profit. Pl. ټي *a'ī*.
- بهره *bahrih*, adv. Once, one time, all at once. 2. At last, at length, at least. See باري.
- بهراس *b'harrās*, s.m. (2nd) Vapour, steam, exhalation, heat. بهراسونه *b'harrāsūnah*. See براس
- بهزاد *bihzād*, s. prop. The name of Isfandiyār, son of Kaštāsib. The name also of a Prince of Bulghār, in the tale of Bahrām Gūr.
- بهشت *bihisht*, s.m. (2nd) Paradise, heaven. Pl. بهشتونه *bihishtūnah*. See بهشت and جنت

bihisht (W.) or *bihikht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Paradise, heaven. Pl. *bihishtunah*, or *bihikhtunah*; *bihishtī*, or *bihikhtī*; adj. Celestial, of or relating to Paradise. See جنت and بهشت

bhagarrrn, or *bhagærrn*, s.m. (5th) A fly.

bhalol, s. prop. The name of a brother of Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. 2. The name of an Emperor of Hindūstān.

ba-ham, adv. (for *پاهم*), Together, one with another, one against another.

bahna'h, s.f. (3rd) A boy's top. Pl. *ey*. See لادو

bhūs, s.m. (6th) Bran, husk, chaff. Sing. and Pl. See also *بوس* (س). (بوس).

baharwul, verb trans. To cause to flow, to glide, float, pass, drive. Pres. *baharwī*; past *wu-bahāwuh*, or *wu-bahāwo*; fut. *wu bah baharwī*; imp. *wu-bahawah*; act. part. *baharwūnkaey*, or *baharwūnaey*; past part. *baharwūnaey*; verb.n. *baharwuna'h*. See بیدل

baha'ī, s.f. (6th) A well with steps to go down into. Sing. and Pl.

bihī, s.m. (6th) A quince. Sing. and Pl.

bheārrn, s.m. (2nd) A colt. Pl. *bheārrnūnah*; s.f. (3rd) *bheārrna'h*. Pl. *bheārrney*. See بهانر

bahedal, verb intrans. To flow, glide, float, run, pass, drive. Pres. *bahejzī* (W.), or *bahegi* (E.); past *wu-bahedah*; fut. *wu bah bahejzī*, or *wu bah bahegi*; imp. *wu-bahejzāh*, or *wu-bahegah*; act. part. *bahedūnkaey* or *bahedūnaey*; past part. *bahedalaey*; verb. n. *bahedana'h*.

bahīr, s.m. (2nd) The baggage and materiel of an army. 2. A crowd, a mob, a throng, a multitude. Pl. *bahīrūnah*.

bey, prep. Without, out of. When prefixed to words it is equivalent to the English *in*,

un, im, ir, dis, less, etc. *bey āb*, Without water, lustre, temper, dignity, etc. (See آب). *bey āba kawul*, verb trans. To dishonour, disgrace, lower in the estimation of another. *bey āb-rā*, adj.

Dishonourable, dishonoured, disgraced.

bey āb-rā-ī, s.f. (3rd), Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ābī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of water, lustre, temper, etc. Pl.

bey ittifāk, adj. Disagreeing, discordant, at variance, jarring. *bey ittifākī*, s.f. (3rd) Disagreement, discord,

dissonance, discrepancy, discordance. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey aṣar*, adj. Without impression,

or effect, ineffectual. *bey aṣarī*, s.f. (3rd) Inefficiency. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey aḥl*,

Untimely (death). *bey iḥtiyāt*, adj. Incautious, improvident, imprudent, rash.

bey iḥtiyātī, s.f. (3rd) Incantiousness, imprudence, rashness, improvidence. Pl.

bey iḥtiyār, adj. Without choice, involuntary. *bey iḥtiyārī*, s.f. (3rd) Without choice or election, helplessness.

Pl. *a'ī*. *bey adab*, adj. Rude, unmannerly, impudent, presumptuous, disrespectful.

bey adabī, s.f. (3rd) Rudeness, disrespect, presumptuousness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ārām*, adj. Restless, uneasy.

bey ārāmī, s.f. (3rd) Restlessness, uneasiness, disquiet, disease. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey asbāb*, adj. Without necessities.

bey asbābī, s.f. (3rd) Want of goods or necessities. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ietibār*, adj. Of no credit or estimation, not to be relied on.

bey ietibārī, s.f. (3rd) Discredit, distrust, dishonesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ietidāl*, adj. Unequal, unequal.

bey ietidālī, s.f. (3rd) Unevenness, inequality. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ietikād*, adj. Incredulous, disbelieving.

bey ietikādī, s.f. (3rd) Incredulity, disbelief. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ietimād*, adj. Distrustful,

diffident, not relying upon. *bey ietimādī*, s.f. (3rd) Distrustfulness, diffidence, not relying upon.

iətimādī, s.f. (3rd) Distrustfulness, diffidence, want of reliance. Pl. *بي التفات* *bi tinfāt*, s.f. (3rd) Inattentive, unkind, disregarding. *بي التفاتي* *bi tinfātī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of regard, attention, or kindness; disregard, inattention. Pl. *بي الفت* *bi ulfat*, s.f. (3rd) Void of friendship or attachment. *بي الفتی* *bi ulfatī*, s.f. (3rd) The being void of friendship, affection, or attachment. Pl. *بي الفتی* *bi intihā*, s.f. (3rd) Boundless, infinite, endless. *بي انهای* *bi intihā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Boundlessness, infinity, endlessness. Pl. *بي اندازہ* *bi andāzah*, s.f. (3rd) Immoderate. *بي انصاف* *bi inṣāf*, s.f. (3rd) Unjust, iniquitous. *بي انصافی* *bi inṣāfī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, iniquity. Pl. *بي اولاد* *bi aulād*, s.f. (3rd) Childless. *بي اولادی* *bi aulādī*, s.f. (3rd) Childlessness. Pl. *بي ایمان* *bi imān*, s.f. (3rd) Without religion, infidel, without conscience, faithless, treacherous. *بي باعث* *bi bā-iaḡ*, s.f. (3rd) Without reason. *بي باک* *bi bāk*, s.f. (3rd) Fearless. *بي باکی* *bi bākī*, s.f. (3rd) Fearlessness, temerity. Pl. *بي بال و پر* *bi bāl ow par*, s.f. (3rd) Without power, impotent, helpless. *بي بال و پری* *bi bāl ow parī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, helplessness. Pl. *بي بدل* *bi badal*, s.f. (3rd) Incomparable, inestimable. *بي بر* *bi bar*, s.f. (3rd) Fruitless, barren. *بي برکت* *bi barakat*, s.f. (3rd) Luckless, adverse, unfortunate, unlucky. *بي بس* *bi bas*, s.f. (3rd) Without power, without authority or command. *بي بسی* *bi basī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness. Pl. *بي بقا* *bi baqā*, s.f. (3rd) Frail, perishable, not eternal, transitory. *بي بند و بست* *bi band ow bast*, s.f. (3rd) Unarranged, without order, unsettled (as a country). *بي بها* *bi bahā*, s.f. (3rd) Invaluable, beyond price. *بي بهار* *bi buhār*, s.f. (3rd) Out of season. *بي بهره* *bi bahrah*, s.f. (3rd) In want, profitless, portionless, unfortunate. *بي پا و سر* *bi pā ow sar*, s.f. (3rd) Very wretched. *بي پایان* *bi pāyān*, s.f. (3rd) Boundless. *بي پردہ* *bi pardah*, s.f. (3rd) Unveiled, immodest, openly. *بي*

بي پردگی *bi pardagī*, s.f. (3rd) Openness, immodesty. Pl. *بي پروا* *bi parwā*, s.f. (3rd) Fearless, intrepid, careless, unconcerned, without reflection, thoughtless, at ease, independent: adv. Boldly, fearlessly. *بي پروائی* *bi parwā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Carelessness, Thoughtlessness, unconcern, independence, tranquility, indifference. Pl. *بي پرهیز* *bi parhez*, s.f. (3rd) Incontinent. *بي پرهیزی* *bi parhezī*, s.f. (3rd) Incontinence. Pl. *بي پر* *bi par*, s.f. (3rd) Wingless, helpless. *بي پری* *bi parī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without wings, helplessness. Pl. *بي پیر* *bi pīr*, s.f. (3rd) Having no spiritual guide, vicious. *بي تاب* *bi tāb*, s.f. (3rd) Faint, powerless, restless, uneasy, impatient. *بي تابی* *bi tābī*, s.f. (3rd) Faintness, restlessness, uneasiness, impatience. Pl. *بي تأمل* *bi tā-ammul*, s.f. (3rd) Ineffectual. *بي تأملی* *bi tā-ammulī*, s.f. (3rd) Inconsiderate, rash, extemporary. *بي تأملی* *bi tā-ammulī*, s.f. (3rd) Inconsiderateness, indiscretion, rashness. Pl. *بي تحاشی* *bi taḡāshā*, s.f. (3rd) Inconsiderate, rash. *بي تدبیر* *bi tadbīr*, s.f. (3rd) Incautious, inconsiderate, imprudent, unwitting. *بي ترس* *bi tars*, s.f. (3rd) Fearless, intrepid. *بي تعلق* *bi ta-ʿalluḡ*, s.f. (3rd) Unconnected, unconcerned, independent. *بي تعلقی* *bi ta-ʿalluḡī*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from connexion or concern, independence. Pl. *بي تقصیر* *bi taqṣīr*, s.f. (3rd) Innocent, blameless, faultless. *بي تقصیری* *bi taqṣīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocency, blamelessness. Pl. *بي تقوی* *bi taḡwā*, s.f. (3rd) Impious, incontinent. *بي تکلف* *bi takalluf*, s.f. (3rd) Without ceremony, frank. *بي تکلفی* *bi takallufī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without ceremony, frankness. Pl. *بي تللی* *bi talālāy*, s.f. (3rd) Without weight, weightless; unimportant, void of influence. *بي تمنائی* *bi tamanā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from desire, contentment. Pl. *بي تمیز* *bi tamīz*, s.f. (3rd) Void of discrimination, indiscreet, silly. *بي تمیزی* *bi tamīzī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of discrimination, indiscretion. Pl. *بي توجهی* *bi taḡajjuhī*, s.f. (3rd) Inattention, unkind-

ness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey tawakkūa*, adj. Hopeless. *bey ṣabāt*, adj. Unstable, inconstant. *bey ṣabātī*, s.f. (3rd) Instability, inconstancy. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ṣamar*, adj. Fruitless. *bey ṣamarī*, s.f. Fruitlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey ṣāfah*, or *be-tāfah*, adv. Suddenly, unawares, all at once, abruptly, unexpectedly. *bey jā*, adj. Ill-placed, misplaced, ill-timed, improper, inaccurate; adv. Inopportunistly, improperly. *bey jān*, adj. Lifeless, dead, inanimate, faint. *bey jur'at*, adj. Cowardly, pusillanimous. *bey jur'atī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of courage, pusillanimity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey jurm*, adj. Faultless, innocent. *bey jurmī*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey jigar*, adj. Coward, timid, poor-spirited, pusillanimous. *bey jigarī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of courage, poltroonery, spiritlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey janāb*, adj. Without answer, unable to answer. *bey janābī*, s.f. (3rd) The being without answer. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey chārah*, adj. Without choice or remedy, helpless, poor. *bey chāragī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness, necessity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey chūn*, adj. Incomparable, inscrutable. *bey chigūn*, adj. Incomprehensible, unparalleled. *bey hāl*, adj. Out of condition, ill-circumstanced, indisposed. *bey hātī*, s.f. (3rd) Badness of circumstances or condition. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hijāb*, adj. Unveiled. *bey hijābī*, s.f. (3rd) Appearing unveiled, immodesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hadd*, adj. Boundless. *bey harakat*, adj. Immovable. *bey harakatī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of motion. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hurmat*, adj. Disgrace. *bey hurmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hiss*, adj. Insensible, senseless. *bey hisāb*, adj. Countless, beyond cal-

culatation, immoderate, inconsistent. *bey hisābī*, s.f. (3rd) Countlessness, immoderation, inconsistency. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hikmat*, adj. Unskilful. *bey ḥawāss*, adj. Out of one's senses, beside one's-self. *bey ḥawāssī*, s.f. (3rd) Distraction of mind, senselessness, insensibility. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey hayā*, adj. Shameless, immodest, impudent, barefaced. *bey hayā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Shamelessness, barefacedness, impudence, immodesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khār*, adj. Without anxiety, without thorns, without fear or solicitude. *bey khān on mān*, adj. Houseless, destitute. *bey khutṭey*, adj. Castrated, an eunuch. *bey khutṭey karul*, verb trans. To castrate, to geld. *bey khabar*, adj. Without intelligence, senseless, incautious, careless, heedless, imprudent, un-informed, ignorant, stupid, unwitting. *bey khabarī*, s.f. (3rd) Imprudence, carelessness, heedlessness, stupidity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khartsah*, or *bey kharchah*, adj. Without money. *bey khartsī*, or *bey kharchī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of pay or wages. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khatā*, adj. Unerring. *bey khatrah*, or *bey khatar*, adj. Free from danger, safe, fearless. *bey khwāb*, adj. Sleepless. *bey khwābī*, s.f. (3rd) Sleeplessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khwāhish*, Without inclination or spirit without pursuit, object, or hobby. *bey khūd*, adj. Beside one's-self, out of one's mind, enraptured, senseless, delirious. *bey khūdī*, s.f. (3rd) The being beside one's-self, alienation of mind, ecstasy, rapture, senselessness, delirium. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khwand*, adj. Without flavour, insipid, tasteless. *bey khwandī*, s.f. (3rd) Want of flavour, insipidity, tastelessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey khūr on khwāb*, adj. Without inclination for sleep or food, rest-

less. *bey khwesh*, adj. Friendless. *bey dād*, Iniquity, injustice. 2. adj. Unjust, not doing justice, lawless. *bey dād-gar*, adj. An oppressor; (Fem.) *bey dād-gara'h*. *bey dād-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Oppression. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dādī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, lawlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dāgh*, adj. Spotless. *bey dānah*, adj. Grainless, seedless (as fruit). *bey drang*, adj. Without delay. *bey daregh*, adj. Unsparing, ungrudging, liberal. 2. Pitiless, unmerciful. *bey dast om pā*, adj. (Having neither hands nor feet), helpless, without power or authority. *bey dastūr*, adj. Ill-bred, unusual. *bey daewā*, adj. Free from claims. *bey dil*, adj. Heartless, dispirited, dejected, sad. *bey dīlī*, s.f. (3rd) Heartlessness, dejection. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dam*, adj. Breathless. *bey damī*, s.f. Breathlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dimāgh*, adj. Ill-tempered, impatient, irritable, easily provoked. *bey dimāghī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-temper, irritability, impatience. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dawā*, adj. Incurable. *bey dawlat*, adj. Unfortunate. *bey dawlatī*, s.f. (3rd) Bad luck. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey dahshat*, adj. Fearless. *bey diyānat*, adj. Irreligious, unjust. *bey dīn*, adj. Irreligious. *bey ddanl*, adj. Shapeless, ugly, uneducated, ill-bred, unpleasant. *bey rāh*, adj. Erring, astray, dissolute, unprincipled. *bey rāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Error, wandering, dissoluteness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey rutbah*, adj. Without dignity or rank, worthless. *bey raḥm*, adj. Merciless, cruel. *bey raḥmī*, s.f. (3rd) Cruelty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey razā*, adj. Without leave. *bey rū'e*, adj. Without shame, shameless, inhuman. *bey rū-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Shamelessness, inhumanity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey*

ri-yā, adj. Without guile, guileless, candid, sincere. *bey ri-yā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Sincerity, candour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey raib om ri-yā*, adj. Without guile or deceit. *bey reshah*, adj. Without fibre. *bey zabān*, adj. Mute, without language. *bey zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Inability to speak, dumbness. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey zar*, adj. Poor, helpless. *bey zan om farzand*, adj. Without wife or children, *bey za-nāl*, adj. Imperishable, unchangeable. *bey zor*, adj. Weak, impotent. *bey zahrah*, adj. Without gall or bile, patient, good-tempered, forbearing, indefatigable, shameless. *bey zeb om zināt*, adj. Ugly and awkward, inelegant in dress and person. *bey zīn*, adj. Unsaddled. *bey dzān*, adj. Lifeless, inanimate, faint, dead. *bey dzigar*, adj. Coward, timid, poor-spirited. *bey sabab*, adj. Causeless. *bey satr*, adj. Unveiled, exposed. *bey satrī*, s.f. (3rd) Unveiling, exposure, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey stargo*, adj. Blind, without eyes. *bey sukhan*, adj. Taciturn. *bey sar*, adj. Peerless, unequalled. *bey sar om pā*, adj. Impotent, destitute, very wretched. *bey sulūk*, adj. Ill-behaved, wicked, sinful. *bey sharm*, adj. Shameless, impudent, immodest. *bey sharmī*, s.f. (3rd) Impudence, shamelessness, immodesty. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey shu'ūr*, adj. Ignorant, uninformed; a blockhead. *bey shu'ūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, stupidity. Pl. *a'ī*. *bey shafakat*, adj. Unkind, unmerciful, harsh. *bey shakkah*, adj. Doubtless, indubitable, certain. *bey shakk om shubah*, adj. Doubtless, indubitable, certain. *bey shugān*, adj. Ill-omened, unlucky. *bey shumār*, adj. Countless, numberless, much. *bey šabr*, adj. Impatient, restless. *bey*

ṣabr-i, s.f. (3rd) Impatience, restlessness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey ṣarfah, adj. Unprofitable. *بي صرفه* *bey ṣalāh*, adj. Ill-advised, headstrong. *بي صلاح*
bey zābiḥah, adj. Irregular, unlawful. *بي ضابطه*
bey tākat, adj. Powerless, weak. *بي طاقت*
bey tākat-i, s.f. (3rd) Weakness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey tāliḥ, adj. Unlucky, unfortunate. *بي طالع* *bey tarah*, or *bey taur*, adj. Ill-mannered, unmannerly, uncivil, rude, awkward. *بي طور*
bey tauri, s.f. Incivility, rudeness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey tamaḥ, adj. Free from covetousness, disinterested. *بي طمع*
bey tamaḥ-i, s.f. (3rd) Freedom from covetousness, disinterestedness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey aibrat, adj. Unawed, not warned by example. *بي عبرت*
bey aadl, adj. Unjust, lawless. *بي عدل*
bey aizzat, adj. Without honour, disgrace. *بي عزت*
bey aizzat-i, s.f. (3rd) Dishonour, disgrace. Pl. *a'i*.
bey aakl, adj. Stupid. *بي عقلي*
bey aakl-i, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity. Pl. *a'i*.
bey ailm, adj. Without knowledge, ignorant. *بي علم*
bey aamal, adj. Without practice, or execution. *بي عمل*
bey aaiḥ, adj. Faultless, without blemish. *بي عيب*
bey ghāyat, adj. Boundless. *بي غایت*
bey gharaz, adj. Disinterested, impartial, independent, indifferent. *بي غرض*
bey gharaz-i, s.f. (3rd) Disinterestedness, impartiality, indifference. Pl. *a'i*.
bey ghill on ghishsh, adj. Without trouble or anxiety, without fraud or hatred. *بي غش و غل*
bey gham, adj. Without anxiety or trouble. *بي غم*
bey ghaur, adj. Without consideration. *بي غور*
bey ghairat, adj. Without pride or emulation, spiritless, wanton, impudent, infamous, rude. *بي غیرت*
bey ghairat-i, s.f. (3rd) Want of pride, emulation, or spirit; disgrace. Pl. *a'i*.
bey fā'idah, adj. Unprofitable, useless, vain. *بي فايده*
bey fikr, adj. Thoughtless, contented, tranquil. *بي فکر*
bey fikr-i, s.f. (3rd) Thoughtlessness, contentedness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey fahm, adj. Stupid, sense-

less. *بي فیض* *bey faiz*, adj. Unprofitable, possessing but not bestowing. *بي قابو* *bey kūbā*, adj. Unable, without, out of one's power, secure against surprise or attack. *بي*
bey kā-aidah, adj. Irregular, ungrammatical, unarranged. *بي قاعدہ*
bey kadr, adj. Worthless, unimportant. *بي قدر*
bey kadri, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness, low estimation. Pl. *a'i*.
bey karār, adj. Inconstant, variable, unsettled, restless, out of patience, uneasy, anxious, distracted. *بي قرار*
bey karāri, s.f. (3rd) Instability, inconstancy, variableness, restlessness, uneasiness, anxiety. Pl. *a'i*.
bey kuṣūr, adj. Faultless, innocent, without fail, entirely, completely. *بي قصور*
bey kalā-i, adj. Untinned. *بي قلعي*
bey kūwat, adj. Powerless, weak. *بي قوت*
bey kaul, adj. Faithless, perfidious. *بي قول*
bey kiyās, adj. Inconceivable, contrary to the common order of things, incomprehensible, immense, exorbitant. *بي قیاس*
bey kaid, adj. Unrestrained, irregular, dissolute, licentious. *بي قيد*
bey kār, adj. Unemployed. *بي کار*
bey kāri, s.f. (3rd) Want of employment, idleness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey kām, adj. Disappointed. *بي کام*
bey kas, adj. Friendless, forlorn. *بي کس*
bey kas-i, s.f. (3rd) Forlorn, friendless state, destitution. Pl. *a'i*.
bey kafan-i, s.f. (3rd) The being buried without a shroud. Pl. *a'i*.
bey gāh, adj. Untimely, unseasonably. *بي گاه*
bey gumān, adj. Without doubt or suspicion, doubtless. *بي گمان*
bey gunāh, adj. Innocent, guiltless. *بي گناه*
bey gunāh-i, s.f. (3rd) Innocence, guiltlessness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey libās, adj. Naked, without clothing. *بي لباس*
bey libās-i, s.f. (3rd) Nakedness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey liḥāz, adj. Inattentive, indiscreet, unmannerly. *بي لحاظ*
bey luṭf, adj. Unkind, inelegant. *بي لطف*
bey luṭf-i, s.f. Unkindness. Pl. *a'i*.
bey lagām, adj. Unbridled, licentious, intemperate. *بي لگام*
bey māyah, adj. Without

funds or substance, poor. *bey mā-yagī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty. Pl. *a'ī*. بي مثال *bey miṣāl*, adj. Incomparable. بي محل *bey mahall*, adj. Out of place; adv. Improperly. بي مخ *bey makḥ*, adj. Without face, shameless, inhuman. بي مروت *bey murāwat*, adj. Unkind, inhuman, cruel, unpolite, uncivil. بي مز *bey mazah*, adj. Inispid, tasteless, displeased. بي مزكي *bey mazagī*, s.f. (3rd) Inispidity, tastelessness; coolness (between friends), disgust. Pl. *a'ī*. بي معني *bey ma'ni*, adj. Unmeaning, absurd, foolish, idle, vain. بي مقدور *bey maqdūr*, adj. Without authority, without resource, poor, miserable. بي منت *bey minnat*, adj. Independent, unwilling to incur obligation. بي موجب *bey mujīb*, adj. Causeless, without reason. بي موسم *bey mausim*, adj. Out of season, unseasonably. بي موقع *bey maukiz*, adj. Out of season, out of place, unapt, inopportune, inconvenient. بي مهر *bey mihr*, adj. Unkind, unfriendly. بي مهري *bey mihr-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Unkindness. Pl. *a'ī*. بي نام *bey nām*, adj. Without character or reputation, inglorious. بي نام و نشان *bey nām on niṣhān*, adj. Without name or character. بي ناموسي *bey nāmūsī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *a'ī*. بي نصيب *bey naṣīb*, adj. Without portion or lot, unfortunate, frustrated. بي نصيبي *bey naṣībī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune. Pl. *a'ī*. بي نظير *bey naẓīr*, adj. Incomparable. بي نقصان *bey nuḡṣān*, adj. Without loss or injury. بي نمک *bey namak*, adj. Saltless, insipid, ugly, ordinary. بي ننگ *bey nang*, adj. Shameless. بي ناموس و ننگ *bey nang on nāmūs*, adj. Without name or character. بي نوا *bey nawā*, adj. Without provisions or furniture, without prosperity, indigent, destitute. بي نوائي *bey nawā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigence, beggary. Pl. *a'ī*. بي نورې *bey nūr-ī*, s.f. Absence or want of light. Pl. *a'ī*. بي نهايت *bey nihāyat*, adj. Without bounds, endless. بي نياز *bey niyāz*, adj. Wanting and asking nothing, not

in need, independent. بي نيازي *bey niyāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Independence. Pl. *a'ī*. بي وجه *bey wajaḥ*, adj. Without cause or reason. بي وطن *bey waṭan*, adj. Without a home, an exile. بي وطني *bey waṭanī*, s.f. (3rd) Exile, banishment. Pl. *a'ī*. بي وفا *bey wafā*, adj. Faithless, perfidious, treacherous, traitor, ungrateful, ingrate. بي وفائي *bey wafā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Infidelity, faithlessness, ingratitude, treachery. Pl. *a'ī*. بي وقت *bey waqt*, adj. Out of season, untimely, ill-timed, at an unusual time. بي وقر *bey waqr*, adj. Without dignity or character, dishonourable. بي وقرې *bey waqr-ī*, s.f. Want of dignity. Pl. *a'ī*. بي وتوف *bey wuḡūf*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, inexperienced, stupid, block-head. بي وتوفي *bey wuḡūfī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, want of understanding, stupidity, folly, foolishness. Pl. *a'ī*. بي ويرې *bey weraey*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. بي همال *bey himāl*, adj. Without compeer, unequalled. بي همت *bey himmat*, adj. Pusillanimous, unambitious, humble, lazy, indolent. بي همتي *bey himmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Pusillanimity. Pl. *a'ī*. بي هنر *bey hunar*, adj. Unskilful, unskilled. بي هنري *bey hunarī*, s.f. (3rd) Unskilfulness. Pl. *a'ī*. بي هنگام *bey hangām*, adj. Untimely. بي هوش *bey hosh*, or بي هوشې *bey hosh-ī*, or *bey hokḥ*, adj. Senseless, stupefied, intoxicated, delirious. بي هوشي *bey hoshī*, or بي هوشې *bey hoshī*, or *bey hokḥī*, s.f. (3rd) Senselessness, stupidity, intoxication, delirium, stupefaction. Pl. *a'ī*. بي هيڅ *bey hets*, adj. For nothing, without reason. بي ييري *bey yiraey*, adj. Fearless, bold, dauntless. To form the feminine adjective add *a'h*. بيا *bī-ā*, adv. Again, anew, afresh, repeatedly. په بيا بيا *pah bī-ā bī-ā*, Ever and anon, time after time, oft-times, frequently, repeatedly. P بيابان *bayā-bān*, s.m. (2nd) A desert, a wilderness. Pl. بيابانونه *bayā-bānūnah*. بياباني *bayā-bānī*, adj. Of the desert, wild. بياني *biā-tī*, s.f. (3rd) Scissors, shears. Pl. *a'ī*. بيارته *bī-ārtah*, adv. Back, again, beyond, apart,

- asunder, away, aside. *bi-ārtah shah*, Get away, avaunt! *bi-ārtah rāghlal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back. *bi-ārtah kavul*, verb trans. To put asunder, apart, aside, away. See *بیرته*. *biyāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) One of the two ropes which cover the water wheel of a Persian wheel, to which the water-pots are fastened. 2. A rope in general, a cable, a line to hang clothes on. Pl. *بی*.
- ^A *bayāz*, s.m. (9th) Whiteness, brightness; adj. White, bright; (Fem.) *bayāza'h*. *bi-ā-mundal*, verb trans. To recover, acquire, get, gain, win, receive, retrieve, come in for, obtain, derive. Pres. *bi-ā-mūmi*; past *bi-ā-mūnd*; fut. *bi-ā-bah mūmi*; imp. *bi-ā-mūmah*; act. part. *bi-ā-mūndūn-kaey*, or *bi-ā-mūndūnaey*; past part. *bi-ā-mūndalaey*; verb. n. *bi-ā-mūndana'h*.
- ^A *bayān*, s.m. (2nd) Explanation, relation, exposition. Pl. *bayānūnah*. *bi-ānūnah*; s.f. (3rd) *bi-āna'h*. Pl. *bi-āney*. See *بہان* or *بہانر*. *pah bayān rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To relate, expose, tell, explain. *bayān kavul*, or *bayānarul*, verb trans. To relate.
- bi-ān*, s.m. (2nd) A colt, a foal, a filly. Pl. *bi-ānūnah*; s.f. (3rd) *bi-āna'h*. Pl. *bi-āney*. See *بہان* or *بہانر*.
- ^P *bi bi*, or *bibi*, s.f. (5th) A lady. Pl. *bi-biyāni*.
- be-party*, adj. Excessive (eating), eating too much; (Fem.) *be-parti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *bi*. *be-party khnarral*, verb trans. To over-eat, to gormandize.
- bi-pal*, s.m. (6th) Name of a fruit—Cratæva, or *Egle Marmelos*. Sing. and Pl. See also *بلانند* and *تاک بیل*.
- ^A *bait*, s.m. (2nd) A house, a temple, an edifice. 2. A couplet, a distich, a verse in poetry. Pl. *baitūnah*. *baitu-l-lah*, The House of God, the temple of Mekka.

- bait-ul-haram*, The Sacred House, the temple of Mekka. *bait-ul-māl*, An escheat, property that falls to the crown in failure of heirs. *bait-ul-mukaddas*, The Sacred or Holy House, the temple of Jerusalem.
- ^S *bet*, s.m. (2nd) A cane, a rattan. Pl. *bet-ūnah*.
- baitt*, s. prop. According to *Khān Jehān Lūdhī*, (*Mīrāt-ul-Āfaghānah*) the name of one of the sons of *Āabd-ur-Rashīd*, Patān, the great ancestor of the Afghāns, and the progenitor of the division called *baittini*. Some authors contend that the son of *Āabd-ur-Rashīd* referred to, was called *Tabrī*. See Introduction to my Grammar; also *بتن* and *بتنی*.
- baittani*, or *baittini*, s.m. (1st) The name of a division of the Afghāns, of whom *Batān*, referred to above, is the progenitor. Pl. *baey*; s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.
- bey-chārma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bed, bedding, bed-clothes. Pl. *ey*. (HI. *بچهونه*).
- ^P *bekh*, s.m. (2nd) Root, origin, foundation. Pl. *bekhūnah*.
- bey khrataey*, s.m. (1st) An unseasonable business or action. Pl. *i*.
- ^P *bed*, s.m. (5th) A willow, a sort of cane. Sing. and Pl.
- ^P *bedār*, adj. Awake, watching, wakeful, watchful, sleepless; (Fem.) *bedāra*. *bedāredal*, verb intrans. To wake up, to become awake, to awaken from sleep. *bedārarul*, verb trans. To rouse from sleep, to make to get up, awaken from sleep.
- bedārī*, s.f. (3rd) Wakefulness, watchfulness, waking. Pl. *a'i*.
- be-dū*, adv. The same, the very same, the very individual, etc., exactly, identical.
- bi-dah*, adj. (W.) Asleep, sleeping, fast asleep, sound asleep, napping. *da'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To fall or go to sleep.

- to drop off to sleep, to slumber, to take a nap.
 بیده *bi-da'h kamul*, verb trans. To put to sleep, to put to bed, to make or cause to sleep.
 See *وده* and *اوده*.
 بیده *beda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bundle of hay twisted at the time of cutting, the better to preserve it in winter. Pl. *بیدی bedey*.
 بید هوا *bed hamah*, s.m. A paper kite. Pl. *بید باد هوا bed-hamahgān*. See *باد هوا*.
 بیدیا *bediā*, s.f. (6th) A desert, a wilderness. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *بیدیاری bediāwī*.
 بیرته *bi-yartah*, adv. Back again, beyond, apart, asunder, away, aside. *بیرته شاه bi-yartah shah*, interj. Get out! get away! avaunt! *بیرته راغلل bi-yartah rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back. *بیرته کول bi-yartah kamul*, verb trans. To put asunder, apart, aside, away. See also *بیارته*.
 بیرغ *bairagh*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *پیرق*) A banner, an ensign, a standard. Pl. *بیرغونه bairaghūnah*.
پیرق bairak, s.m. (2nd) A standard, a flag, a banner, an ensign, colours. Pl. *بیرقونه bairakūnah*. See also *جند*.
 بیرن or *beyrarn*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass. Sing. and Pl.
 بیرو *bey-rū*, adj. Uncouth, rude, uncivilized; (Fem.) *bey-rūa'h*. See *بیروی*.
 بیره *bira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fruit—the lote or jujube. Pl. *ey*. See *بده بیره* and *کرکیره*.
 بیرره *berra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A raft, a float. (س *بیرا* s). Pl. *ey*.
 بیرری *berra'i*, s.f. (6th) A boat, a ship. Sing. and Pl.
 بیزل *bezal*, verb trans. To darn, to fine-draw. Pres. *بیزی bezi*; past *بیزه و nu-bezah*; fut. *بیزی و nu bah bezi*; imp. *بیزه و nu-bezah*; act. part. *بیزونکی bezūnkaey* or *بیزونی bezūnaey*; past part. *بیزلی bezalaey*; verb. n. *بیزنه bezana'h*.
 بیزو *bizo*, s.m. (5th) A monkey. Pl. *بیزوگان bizogān*; s.f. (5th) *بیزو bizo*. Pl. *بیزوگانی bizogānī*. See *شادر و بز و بز*.
پ بیزار bezār, adj. Displeased, angry, out of

- humour, disgusted, (vulg.) sick; (Fem.) *بیزاره bezāra'h*. *بیزار کیدل bezār kedāl*, verb intrans. To become disgusted, displeased. *بیزار کول bezār kamul*, verb trans. To displease, vex, etc. See also *وینزار*.
پ بیزاری bezārī, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, disgust, vexation, anger, ill-humour. Pl. *ا'ی*. See *وینزاری*.
س بیسات baisākh, s.m. (9th) The first solar month of the Hindū year: April—May. The people of the Peshāwer valley, in matters referring to agriculture, use the names of the Hindū months. Sing. and Pl.
بیستی beyasta'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of coarse cloth. Sing. and Pl.
پ بیش besh, adj. More, most. 2. Good, proper, well; (Fem.) *بیشه beshā'h*. *بیشی beshī*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, surplus. Pl. *ا'ی*.
پ بیشه beshā'h, s.f. (3rd) A forest. Pl. *ey*.
بیعه baiēa'h, s.f. (3rd) Buying and selling, commerce. Pl. *ey*. *بیعه نامه baiēa'h nāmah*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of sale. Pl. *ey*. *بیعه کیدل baiēa'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To be sold. *بیعه کول baiēa'h kamul*, verb trans. To sell, to dispose of. *په بیعه آخستل pah baiēa'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To purchase, to buy. *بیعانه baiē-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Earnest money. Pl. *ey*. (Corrup. of *ایع*).
ای بیعت baiēāt, s.m. (2nd) Homage, fealty. Pl. *بیعتونه baiēātūnah*. *بیعت کول baiēāt kamul*, verb trans. To become the disciple of anyone, to pay homage.
بیگ beyak, s.m. (5th) A kind of harpoon with five prongs, called by sailors "grains." Pl. *بیگونه beyakūnah*.
بیگا begā, s.m. (2nd) The evening. Pl. *بیگانه begāūnah*. See also *بیگاه*.
HI بیگار beygār, s.m. (2nd) A person forced to work, or impressed, either with or without pay. Pl. *بیگارونه beygārūnah*. *په بیگار نیول pah beygār nī-wal*, verb trans. To seize labourers by force, to press men for work.
پ بیگانگی begānagī, s.f. (3rd) Strangeness, the being foreign, not domestic. Pl. *ا'ی*.

بیگانه *begānah*, adj. Strange, foreign, unknown, not domestic, not an acquaintance.

بیگانی *begānaey*, adj. Yester, last, last past, next before the present. 2. Left, remaining from the day before. Pl. بیگانی شپه *begāna'ī shpa'h*, adv. Last night, yesternight. See برنی شپه

بیگاه *begāh*, s.m. (2nd) The evening. Pl. بیگاهونه *begāhūnah*.

بیل *bel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a fruit (Crataeva or Egle Marmelos). 2. A creeper, a climber. Sing. and Pl. See also بیل and بیلانگند

بیل *beyal*, adj. Separate, different, away, apart, aside, asunder, absent; (Fem.) بیله *beyala'h*. بیلیدل *beyaledal*, verb intrans. To become separated. Pres. بیلیر *beyalejzī* (W.), or بیلگی *beyalegi* (E.); past بیل شه *beyal shah*, or بیل و شه *beyal nu-shah*; fut. بیل به شی *beyal bah shī*, or بیل و شی *bah nu-shī*; imp. بیل شه *beyal shah*, or بیل و شه *beyal nu-shah*; act. part. بیلیدونی *beyaledūnkaey* or بیلیدونی *beyaledūnaey*; past part. بیل *beyal*, or بیل بیل *beyal shamaey*; verb. n. بیلیدنه *beyaledana'h*.

بیلول *beyalamul*, verb trans. To separate, to put away or asunder. Pres. بیلوی *beyalamī*; past بیل و کر *beyal nu-karr*, or بیل کر *beyal karr*; fut. بیل به و کر *beyal bah nu-krrī*, or بیل کر *beyal bah krrī*; imp. بیل و کر *beyal nu-krrah*, or بیل کر *beyal krrah*; act. part. بیلونکی *beyalamūnkaey*, or بیلونکی *beyalamūnaey*; past part. بیل کر *beyal krraey*; verb. n. بیلونه *beyalamuna'h*.

بیلاو *belāw*, s.m. (5th) A hone, a sharpening stone.

Pl. بیلاوگان *belāwgān*. See بیلو

بیلتون *beyaltūn*, s.m. (4th) Separation, disjunction, absence. Pl. بیلتانه *beyaltānah*.

بیلک *be-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A gift, a present of clothes, food, etc., sent by a bridegroom to the bride. 2. A rival, a guardian, an enemy, a back-biter. Pl. بیلکونه *be-lak-ūnah*.

بیلکه *belga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Finding a clue to stolen property; a clue, trace, etc. Pl. بی *ey*. See بلکه

بیلماز *belmāz*, adj. Without prayer, profane, irreligious, unholy; (Fem.) بیلمازه *belmāza'h*.

See بلماز

بیله *belā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An island, a delta. Pl. بی *ey*.

بی مح توب *bey-makh-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Immodesty, shamelessness. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

بیلو *belho*, s.m. (5th) A hone, a sharpening stone. Pl. بیلوگان *belhogān*. See بیلو

بیم *bīm*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, dread, danger. Pl. بیمونه *bīmūnah*.

بیمار *bīmār*, adj. Sick, indisposed, ill; (Fem.) بیمار *bīmāra'h*.

بیمارخانه *bīmār khānah*, s.f. (3rd) A hospital. Pl. بی *ey*.

بیماریدل *bīmāredal*, verb intrans. To fall sick or ill, to become indisposed. بیمارول *bīmāravul*, verb trans. To make ill or sick, to indispose.

بیماری *bīmārī*, s.f. (3rd) Sickness, illness, disorder, disease, distemper. Pl. بی *ey*.

بیماری سترگی *bīmārey stargey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Sleepy or amorous eyes.

بی منجه *bey makhah*, adj. Uncouth, rude, uncivilized. See بیرو

بین *bain*, prep. Between, betwixt. See ما بین

بینا *bīnā*, adj. (from دیدن) Seeing, clear-sighted, having sight.

بینایی *bīnā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Sight, eye-sight. Pl. بینایی *bīnā'ī*.

بین الناس *bain-an-nās*, Amongst men or mankind.

بینش *bainsh*, s.m. (2nd) A beam, a large piece of timber. Pl. بینشونه *bainshūnah*.

بیور *beu-rah*, adj. Plain, clear, distinct, simple, unreserved (as speech), apparent, manifest, distinctly, explicitly.

بی وسعت *bey musa'at*, adj. Without opportunity, latitude, amplitude; (Fem.) بی وسعت *bey-musa'ata'h*.

بیول *bī-mal*, verb trans. To take along, conduct, lead, convey, remove, transport (peculiar to animate objects). This infinitive is imperfect, and takes many of its inflexions from بوتل, already noticed. Pres. بیایی *bīā-yī*; past بوت *bot* (from بوتل); fut. بو به زی *bo bah zī*;

imp. *bi-āyah*; act. part. *biwūnkaey*, or *biwūnaey*; past part. *bi-malaey*; verb. n. *bi-muna'h*.

P *bera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A widow. Pl. *ey*. See *کنده*

bai'h, s.f. (3rd) Price, value. (بيع) Pl. *ey*. *behādd*. See *بہان*

P *behūdah*, adj. Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable.

behūdah go-e, adj. At alker of non-sense, a habbler; (Fem.) *behūdah go'e*, s.f. (3rd) Talking nonsense, nonsense, absurdity. Pl. *ey*. *behūdagī*, s.f. (3rd) Absurdity, nonsense, vanity, unprofitableness. Pl. *ey*.

پ

pe is the third letter of the Pugh to and Persian alphabets, and has the same pronunciation as English *p*. It is interchangeable with *f*, as *پتنه* for *فتنه*, etc. It does not occur in either the Arabic or Hebrew alphabets, but corresponds with Sanskrit *p*.

pa, prep. By, with, for, for the sake of. When used combined with *kshey* or *khhey*, it signifies in, into, within, etc.; and with *bāndi* or *dapāsah*, in, upon, above, over, etc. See *پہ*.

pā, s.m. (9th) The leg, the foot. Sing. and Pl. See *پاہ* or *پاہہ*. *pā band*, s.m. (2nd) A rope by which the hind feet of a horse are tied. Pl. *bandūnah*. 2. adj. Clogged, fettered, bound; (Fem.) *pā-banda'h*.

pāto, past part. and adj. Remaining, left, left behind, residuary, unconsumed, surviving. Also written *pāti*. See *پاتو* and *پاتی*.

pātedal, verb intrans. To remain, be left behind, to survive, to remain unconsumed. Pres. *pātejzi* (W.) *pātegi* (E.); past *pātey shah*, or *pāto shah*, and *pātey nu-shah* or *pāto nu-shah*; fut. *pātey* or

pāto bah nu-shi; imp. *pātey* or *pāto shah*, or *pātey* or *pāto rushah*; act. part. *pātedūkaey*, or *pātedūnaey*; past part. *pātey*, or *pāto*, and *pātey shawaey*, or *pāto shawaey*; verb. n. *pātedana'h*.

pātekedal, verb intrans. To remain, to stay. *pātey karul*, verb trans. To stop, to stay, to keep back. See preceding.

pātā, s.f. (6th) The funeral service (from *fatāh*) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *pātāwī*. *pātā karul*, or *pātā na-yal*, verb trans. To offer up prayers for the dead, to perform the funeral service, to make an exordium.

pāto, adj. and past part. Remaining, left, surviving, unconsumed, residuary, left behind. See *پات* and *پاتیدل*

pātu, s.m. (5th) A small kind of caterpillar with a red back, and soft like velvet; a scarlet fly, or lady-fly. 2. A bird which cries at night. Pl. *pātu-gān*. See *پاتوگان* and *باخملی*

pātamul, verb trans. To cause or make to remain, to leave or cause to be left, to make or cause to stay, to keep back. Pres. *pātāwī*; past *pāto kah*, or *pātey karr*; fut. *pāto* or *pātey bah krrī*; imp. *pāto kah*, or *pātey krrah*; act. part. *pātarūnkaey*, or *pātarūnaey*; past part. *pāto*, or *pātey karraey*; verb. n. *pātaruna'h*.

pātey, adj. and past part. Remaining, left, etc. See *پاتو*

pātaey, s.m. (1st) A dish of cooked peas or other kind of pulse. 2. Pulse, vetches. Pl. *ey*. See *پیتی*

pātā'i, s.f. (3rd) The piece of tape or leather fastened to the strings of a pellet bow for holding the ball; the pan or cup of a sling for holding the stone. See *جانی* and *جنی*

پاخول *pātsavul*, verb trans. To raise, awaken, erect, set upright, stir up, stimulate. Pres. پاخوي *pātsavī*; past پاخاوه *nu-pātsāvuh*, or پاخاوو *nu-pātsāmo*; fut. پا به خوي *pā bah tsavī*, or به پاخوي *nu bah pātsavī*; imp. پاخوه *nu-pātsavah*; act. part. پاخوونکي *pātsavūnkaey*, or پاخووني *pātsavūnaey*; past part. پاخولي *pātsavulaey*; verb. n. پاخونه *pātsavuna'h*.

پاخيدل *pātsedal*, verb intrans. To rise, arise, uprising, get up, to move from a recumbent to a sitting posture, to get up from a sitting posture. Pres. پاخي *pātsi*; past پاخيد *nu-pātseda*; fut. پا به خي *pā bah tsī*, or به پاخي *nu bah pātsi*; imp. پاخه *nu-pātsah*; act. part. پاخيدونکي *pātsedūnkaey*, or پاخيدوني *pātsedūnaey*; past part. پاخيدلي *pātsedalaey*; verb. n. پاخيدنه *pātsedana'h*.

پاخه *pākhah*, adj. (Pl.) Cooked things. See پوخ and پخه

P پاداش *pādāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Retaliation, recompense, retribution, reward, requital. Pl. پاداشونه *pādāshūnah*.

P پادشاه *pādshāh*, s.m. (5th) A king, sovereign. Pl. پادشاهان *pādshāhān*. See بادشاه

P پادشاهي *pādshāhī*, adj. Royal, regal, imperial. 2. s.f. (3rd) Royalty, empire, reign, sovereignty, kingdom. Pl. پي *a'ī*.

پارچنگ *pār-chang*, s.m. (2nd) A ladder, steps, a staircase, a flight of steps. Pl. پارچنگونه *pār-changūnah*. See پورچي

پارچنگي *pār-changaey*, s.m. (1st) A small ladder or steps (dimin. of پارچنگ). Pl. پي *i*. See اندر پايه

P پارچه *pārcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fragment, a piece, a scrap, a rag, cloth, clothing. 2. The launder or wooden trough that receives the water from the water-wheel of a Persian wheel. Pl. پي *ey*.
S پارس *pāras*, s.m. (9th) The philosopher's stone. Sing. and Pl.

P پارسا *pārsā*, adj. Abstemious, watchful, chaste; پارسائي *pārsā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Chastity, purity, abstinence, continence. Pl. پي *a'ī*.

پارو *pārū*, s.m. (5th) A wooden rake or instru-

ment for raking together. Pl. پاروگان *pārū-gān*.

پارول *pārawul*, verb trans. To set on or at (as a dog), to instigate, irritate, vex, excite, to set by the ears. Pres. پاروي *pārawī*; past پاراوه *nu-pārāvuh*, or پاراوو *nu-pārāwo*; fut. به پاروي *nu bah pārawī*; imp. پاروه *nu-pārāwah*; act. part. پاروونکي *pārawūnkaey*, or پارووني *pārawūnaey*; past part. پارولي *pārawulaey*; verb. n. پارونه *pārawuna'h*. See رول and ول

P پار *pārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A strap, a slip, a bit, a piece, a fragment. Pl. پي *ey*. See باره

P پارې *pārī*, part. Succeeding well, anything which happens fortunately.

پاريدل *pāre-dal*, verb intrans. To become vexed, excited, irritated, or instigated. Pres. پارېږي *pārejzi* (W.) or پارېږي *pāregi* (E.); past پاريد *nu-pāreda*; fut. به پارېږي *nu bah pārejzi*, or به پارېږي *nu bah pāregi*; imp. پارېږه *nu-pārejzah*, or پارېږه *nu-pāregah*; act. part. پاريدونکي *pāredūnkaey*, or پاريدوني *pāredūnaey*; past part. پاريدلي *pāredalaey*; verb. n. پاريدنه *pāredana'h*.

پار بنج *pār banj*, s.m. (6th) The chestnut tree which bears fruit, a chestnut. Sing. and Pl. See بنج

پارو *pārū*, s.m. A snake-charmer, a juggler. 2. Charming, juggling. Pl. پاروگان *pārū-gān*.
پرول *parravul*, verb trans. To charm, to juggle.

پاره *pārā'h*, s.f. (3rd), A piece or portion of land left unploughed, or patches left unploughed at the time of ploughing a field. 2. A bad action or affair. 3. A kind of rake. Pl. پي *ey*. See بنج غنبي

پارې *pārāey*, s.m. (3rd) A hog-deer (*Cervus porcinus*). Pl. پي *i*.

پازه *pā-zah*, s.m. (6th) Effect, operation (of medicine), impression, result, consequence, force, execution, accomplishment. Sing. and Pl.
پازه لرل *pā-zah laral*, verb trans. To have effect, or impression (to be effective). پزه

- کول *pā-zak kawul*, verb trans. To operate, to take effect, to make impression.
- پازیکه *pāzīkah*, adj. Clean, pure, chaste. See پاکیزه
- پاس *pās*, prep. Above, over, on, aloft, up, at, a-top, upwards. *د پاس da pāsa*, Upon, over, near, at the top, etc.
- پاس *pās*, s.m. (2nd) Anointing a camel with oil and lime as a remedy for mange. 2. The ointment or embrocation used. 3. (P) Guarding, taking care of, respect, observance. Pl. پاسونه *pāsūnah*. See پاسولې
- پاسته *pāstah*, adj. (Masc. Pl. of پوست *post*) Soft, tender, mild. 2. Gentle, easy; (Fem.) پسته *pasta'h*. Pl. پستې *pastey*.
- P پاس *pā-sukh*, s.m. (2nd) An answer, a reply. Pl. پاسخونه *pā-sukhūnah*.
- پاسلول *pās-lanul*, verb trans. To give in charge, to recommend to one's care, to consign, to intrust, to commit, to make over to, to give in trust. Pres. پاسلوي *pāslawī*; past پاسلو *paslawuh*, or پاسلوو *paslawo*; fut. پاسلوو *paslawo*; imp. پاسلو *paslawi*; act. part. پاسلوانکې *pāslawūnkaey* or پاسلوانې *pāslawūnaey*; past part. پاسلوانې *pāslawūnaey*; verb. n. پاسلونه *pāslawūna'h*.
- پاسلوت *pāslawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Keeping, charge, care, trust, custody, protection, guarding, preserving. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- پاسو *pāsū*, adj. Low-born, mean, ignoble, plebeian, vulgar, obscure.
- پاس والي *pās wāley*, s.m. (1st) Partiality, regard, consideration, favoritism, leaning, guardianship. Pl. والي *wāli*.
- پاسوان *pāswān*, s.m. (3rd) A sentinel, a watch, a guard, a shepherd. Pl. پاسوانان *pāswānān*.
- پاسوانې *pāswānī*, s.f. (3rd) Watch, guard, guarding, the duty of a guard, protection, keeping. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- پاسوانې کول *pāswānī kawul*, verb trans. To keep watch, to guard, to protect.
- پاشنه *pāsh-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) The heel of a door which revolves in a socket instead of a hinge. (P. the heel). Pl. ښي *ey*.

- gard*, s.m. (2nd) The socket in which the heel turns. Pl. پاشنه گردونه *pāsh-na'h-gardūnah*.
- پاشې *pāsh* or *pākḥ*, s. prop. The name of the supposed seat of the Afghān tribes, situate in the district of Rudah and the highlands of Kāseghar, in the Wuzīrī country, and from which the words Pash̄to or Pus̄hto, and Pus̄htūn or Pukhtūn, are supposed to be derived. It is also written پېش *push* and پوکښ *pukḥ*.
- P پاشه *pā-ghunda'h*, s.f. (3rd), A roll of carded cotton. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- P پاک *pāk*, adj. Pure, clean, holy, innocent, spotless, immaculate, fair; (Fem.) پاکه *pāka'h*.
- پاک دامن *pāk dāman*, adj. Pure, chaste, innocent, holy in life, modest; (Fem.) دامنه *pāk dāmāna'h*.
- پاکي *pākī*, s.f. (3rd) Purity, chastity, innocence, spotlessness, fairness. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- پاکول *pākawul*, verb trans. To purify, cleanse, clear, wash, make clean. Pres. پاکوي *pākawī*; past پاک و *pāk wu-karr*, or پاک و *pāk karr*; fut. پاک به کړي *pāk bah krrī*, or پاک و *pāk wu-krrī*; imp. پاک به و *pāk bah wu-krrī*; act. part. پاک و *pāk wu-krrah*, or پاک و *pāk krrah*; act. part. پاکوونکې *pākawūnkaey*, or پاکوونې *pākawūnaey*; past part. پاک کړي *pāk karraey*; verb. n. پاکونه *pākamāna'h*.
- پاکيدل *pākedal*, verb intrans. To become cleansed, purified, cleared, washed, made clean. Pres. پاکېږي *pākejzī* (W.), or پاکېږي *pākegi* (E.); past پاک و *pāk wu-shah*, or پاک و *pāk shah*; fut. پاک به شي *pāk bah wu-shī*, or پاک و *pāk wu-shī*; imp. پاک به شي *pāk bah shī*; act. part. پاکيدونکې *pākedūnkaey*, or پاکيدونې *pākedūnaey*; past part. پاک شوي *pāk shawāey*; verb. n. پاکيدنه *pākedana'h*.
- P پاکيزه *pākīzah*, adj. Clean, pure, chaste. پاکيزه *pākīzah khaṣlat*, Of chaste habits or disposition. See پاکيزه
- پال *pāl*, s.m. (2nd) Abstinence, continence, forbearance. 2. An omen, augury, presage. 3. Enchantment. Pl. پالونه *pālūnah*.

- آچول *pāl āchavul*, or پال نیول *pāl nī-wul*, verb trans. To take an omen.
- پالکانه *pāl-kāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A high roof. 2. A window. Pl. *ey*.
- پالال *pālāl*, verb trans. To preserve, protect, rear, bring up, cherish, nourish, educate, breed, patronize. Pres. پالي *pālī*; past پاله *wu-pālah*, or پال *wu-pāla*; fut. *wu bah pālī*; imp. *wu-pālah*; act. part. پالونکي *pālūnkaey*, or پالونسي *pālūnaey*; past part. پالالاي *pālālaey*; verb. n. پالانه *pālana'h*.
- پالنگ *pālang*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead, a coverlet, a counterpane. (پلنگ) Pl. پالنگونه *pālangūnah*. See also پلنگ.
- پالنگ پوش *pālang posh* (W.), or پوک *poḵ* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A coverlet, a quilt, a counterpane. Pl. پالنگ پوکونه *pālang-poḵūnah*, or پالنگ پوکونه *pālang-poḵūnah*.
- پالنه *pālana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of پالال) Bringing up, preserving, preservation, cherishing, rearing, breeding, nourishing, education. (س پالان) Pl. *ey*.
- پالوده *pālūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of sloe. 2. A kind of sweetmeat. Pl. *ey*.
- پاله *pāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of plough-share. Pl. *ey*. See سسپار.
- پانشنبه *pānshānba'h*, s.f. Friday. (پنجشنبه) Pl. *ey*.
- پانه *pāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wedge for splitting wood. 2. A mode of torture. Pl. *ey*. پانه ورکول *pāna'h war-kavul*, verb trans. To split with a wedge. 2. To torture.
- پانر *pārrn*, s.m. (2nd) The steep or scarped bank of a river, etc. Pl. پانرونه *pārrn-ūnah*.
- پانره *pārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leaf of a tree or plant, the leaf of a book. Pl. *ey*. د مزري *da mazarī pārrna'h*, A kind of aloe (Aloe perfoliata).
- پاو *pā-o*, s.m. (2nd) A quarter, a fourth part. Pl. پاورونه *pā-o-ūnah*; Fem. (3rd) پاوره *pāwa'h*. Pl. پاوروي *pāwey*. پاو کم دوه *pā-o kam duah*, One and three-quarters. پانجه *pindzah* پاو, One and a quarter.
- پاي *pā'e*, s.m. (9th) The foot. 2. Termina-

- tion, end, extremity, summit. Sing. and Pl.
3. adj. Finished, completed, terminated. پاي *pā'e* band, adj. Tied by the leg, encumbered, fettered, captivated. پاي تخت *pā'e takht*, A royal residence, the seat of government. پاي مال *pā'e māl*, adj. Trampled on, ruined, destroyed. پاي مال کيدل *pā'e māl kedāl*, verb intrans. To be ruined, trampled on, destroyed. پاي مال کول *pā'e māl kavul*, verb trans. To ruin, destroy, tread under foot. پاي مالي *pā'e māli*, s.f. (3rd) Destruction, ravage, ruin. Pl. *a'i*.
- پاياب *pā-yāb*, adj. Within man's depth, fordable, the depth of water. 2. A ford, the bottom. Pl. پايابونه *pā-yābūnah*; (Fem.) پايابه *pā-yāba'h*.
- پايان *pāyān*, s.m. (2nd) End, extremity, termination, completion. Pl. پايانونه *pāyānūnah*.
- پايو *pā'e-āw*, adj. Fordable, within man's depth, The depth of water; (Fem.) پايوره *pā'e-āwa'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A ford. Pl. پاياوونه *pā'e-āwūnah*.
- پايکو *pā'e-ko*, s.f. (5th) A lever for pounding or threshing grain. Pl. پايکوکان *pā'e-ko-gāni*, or پايکوکاني *pā'e-kogāni*.
- پايله *pā'e-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament for the feet with bells. Pl. *ey*.
- پايده *pā-yandah*, adj. Durable, permanent, perpetual, constant, firm, remaining.
- پايښت *pā'e-nak*, s.m. (2nd) The mounting the end of the scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. پايښتونه *pā'e-nakūnah*.
- پايه *pā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A step. 2. Rank, dignity. 3. Basis, foundation. Pl. *ey*.
- پايي *pā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A halter. Pl. *a'i*. *Se* خبي and کبي, کبي.
- پايي خيل *pā'i khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. Fem. (3rd) پايي خيله *pā'i khela'h*, A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- پايدل *pā'edal*, verb intrans. To remain, last, endure, stand, survive, dwell, bide, stop, tarry, subsist. Pres. پايي *pā'yi*; past پايد *wu-pā'eda*; fut. *wu bah pā'yi*; imp. *wu-pā-yah*; act. part. پايدونکي *pā'idonki*.

dunkaey, or پائيدوني *pā'edūnaey*; past part. پائيدالي *pā'edālaey*; verb. n. پائيدنه *pā'edana'h*. پائيدنه *pā'edana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Permanence, endurance, preservation, stability, dwelling, stopping, tarrying. Pl. ېي *ey*.

پابله باندې *pablah bāndey*, adj. Fold upon fold, piled up, folded (correctly پله باندې *pah balah bāndey*). See also زبله باندې and پرله باندې

پابي *pabī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. پابي *pabaey*, Sing. A male of the above. 2. The name of a large village 16 miles east of Peshāwer, on the high road to Attak; s.f. (6th) پابي *pabā'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

پات *pat*, s.m. (2nd) Good name, honour, character, reputation. Pl. پتونه *patūnah*.

پتاو *pitā-o*, s.m. (2nd) Sunshine, a place exposed to the sun. Pl. پتاوونه *pitā-o-ūnah*. پتاو کول *pitā-o kavul*, or پتاو ته کښناستل *pitā-o tah kshenāstal*, or *kshenāstal*, verb trans. To bask in the sunshine.

پتري *patraey*, s.m. (1st) A clamp or binding of iron or brass, the boss of a shield. (s ٢٧). Pl. ېي *ey*.

پتنگ *patang*, s.m. (5th) A moth; a paper kite. Pl. پتنگان *patangān*. See اور پښت and باد هوه

پتنه *pitna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, mutiny, mischief, perfidy. (فتنه). Pl. ېي *ey*. پتنه آچول *pitna'h āchavul*, or پتنه کول *pitna'h kavul*, verb trans. To create a mutiny, to get up a sedition. پتنه انگيز *pitna'h-angez*, A fermenter of disturbances, an incendiary, a mischief-maker; (Fem.) پتنه انگيزه *pitna'h-angeza'h*. پتنه انگيزي *pitna'h-angezī*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, seditiousness, mischievousness. Pl. ېي *ey*.

پتنه *patarn*, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of a spinning wheel. 2. A ferry, a passage across a river. Pl. پتنرونه *patarnūnah*.

پتن *patan*, s.m. (2nd) The thigh of a man, beast, or bird. Pl. پتنونه *patanūnah*. See روڼ

پتير *pate-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Unleavened bread. Pl. ېي *ey*.

پت *patt*, s.m. (9th) Affected by a demon, a kind of delirium, demented. Sing. and Pl. پت *patt nī-wal*, verb trans. To seize a demon or evil spirit; (Eng. verb intrans.) To become possessed.

پت *patt*, s.m. (2nd) The bark of a tree. Pl. پتونه *pattūnah*.

پت *putt*, adj. Concealed, hidden, out of sight, secret, clandestine. 2. Covered, closed, veiled, masked, screened, shrouded, shaded, etc.; (Fem.) پته *puttā'h*. سر پته *sar-puttā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a maiden (lit. head concealed). Pl. ېي *ey*. پت پښم *putt-pinham*, adj. Totally hidden or concealed; (Fem.) پت پښمه *putt-pinhamā'h*.

پت والي *putt wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wālī*, or پت تيا *putt tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Concealment, secrecy, stealth, stealthiness, hiding. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تياوي *tī'āwī*. See پتيدنه

پت پتارني *putt pattārnaey*, s.m. (1st), or پت پتاروني *putt pattarwrrnaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of game played by boys, something similar to hide and seek. Pl. ېي *ey*.

پت گني *putt-gana'i*, s.f. (6th) An ambush, an ambuscade, cover, lurking place. Sing. and Pl. پت گني کول *putt-gana'i kavul*, verb trans. To lie in ambush, to lurk, to lie in wait for. See پسوني

پتخ *pattakh*, adj. Tough, hard, horny. 2. Faded, decayed, effete, mellow, declining; (Fem.) پتخه *pattakha'h*. پتخيدل *pattakhedal*, verb intrans. To grow tough, hard, horny; to decay, to become faded, mellow, effete, etc. پتخول *pattakharul*, verb trans. To make or render hard, tough, or horny; to cause decay, etc. پتخ والي *pattakh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, stiffness, toughness; decay, decline, mellowness, etc. Pl. والي *wālī*.

پت سپاهي *putt-spāhī*, s.m. (5th) A heavy-armed soldier (lit. a concealed or hidden soldier). Pl. پت سپاهيان *putt-spāhīān*.

پتول *puttarul*, verb trans. To conceal, hide, secrete, cover, screen, veil, shroud, shade, ensconce, muffle. پتوي *puttawī*; past ټوړ *puttawī*.

putt nu-karr, or *putt karr*; fut. پت به کري *putt bah nu-krrī*, or پت به کري *putt bah krrī*; imp. پت و کري *putt nu-krrah*, or پت و کري *putt krrah*; act. part. پتونکي *puttawūkaey*, or پتونکي *puttawunaey*; past part. پت کري *putt karraey*; verb. n. پتونه *puttarana'h*.

puttedal, verb intrans. To be invisible, hidden, or concealed, to lie hidden or concealed, to be covered, secreted, veiled, ensconced, muffled, shrouded, etc. Pres. پتيري *puttejzi* (W.), پتيگي *puttegi* (E.); past پت *putt*; fut. پت به کري *putt bah nu-shāh*, or پت به کري *putt shāh*; imp. پت و کري *putt nu-shāh*, or پت و کري *putt shāh*; act. part. پتيدونکي *puttedūkaey*, or پتيدونکي *puttedūnaey*; past part. پت *putt*, or پت شوي *putt shawaey*; verb. n. پتيدنه *puttedana'h*.

puttedana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Concealment, secrecy, stealth, stealthiness, hiding, concealing, shrouding, veiling, etc. Pl. *ey*.

پت تيا and پت والي See

puttka'h, s.f. (3rd) A cloth worn round the waist, a girdle. (پتکا). Pl. *ey*.

puttkaey, s.m. (1st) A small turban. Pl. *i*.

puttiki, adv. Upon the very spot, in place, properly placed. 2. The same, the very same, self-same, no other, identical, that very, etc.

puttā, s.m. (5th) A kind of woollen cloth, or blanket. Pl. پتوگان *puttūgān*.

puttūskaey, adj. A few, some, less, a little, an indefinite quantity, a small portion, scanty, thinly scattered, hardly or scarcely any. Pl.

i; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *a'i*. See لکوني

putto mahergah, interj. A term of imprecation, a malediction. See مهيرگه

putta'h, s.f. (3rd) A sword belt, the cross belt of a soldier. Pl. *ey*.

puttaey, s.m. (1st) A field, a portion of land, an estate, a field sown or prepared for sowing. Pl. *i*.

putta'i, s.f. (6th) The alphabet. 2. A bandage for a wound, a fillet. Sing. and Pl.

puttera'h, s.f. (3rd) The upper or roof beam of a building. Pl. *ey*. See بينش

puttey larrn, s.m. (2nd) A weaver's beam.

پلي تير *puttey-larrnānah*. See پلي تير

pats, adj. Blunt, obtuse, dull, abrupt; (Fem.)

patsa'h. پتسه *patsa'h jzaba'h*, A blunt or abrupt word, or not plainly spoken.

patsedal, verb intrans. To grow or become blunt, dull, obtuse, abrupt, etc. پخول

patsavul, verb trans. To make or render blunt, dull, obtuse, abrupt.

pats wālaey, s.m. (1st) Bluntness, obtuseness, dullness, stupidity, abruptness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

patsārrney, adj. Scarce, not plentiful, few, less, a little, a small portion, an indefinite quantity, thinly scattered, hardly or scarcely any, etc; (Fem.) پخانري *patsārrna'i*. See لکوني and لپرتوسکي

pits-ka'h, s.f. (3rd) A point, nib, spike, a cone, peak, corner, end, extremity. Pl. *ey*.

pits-kaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) Point, nib, cone, corner, end, extremity. Pl. *i*. See preceding.

patsarrney, adj. See پخانري

paja'h, s.f. (3rd) A brick-kiln, a furnace. Pl. *ey*.

pachwārra'i, s.f. (6th) The heel ropes of a horse. Sing. and Pl. See پچوارتي

pachoraey, s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet, a mantle, generally made of chintz. Pl. *i*. See جهایل and پروني

pacha'h, s.f. (3rd) The orbicular dung of sheep, goats, deer, hares, etc. 2. The fret or agitation on the surface of water from a light air or breeze, ripple, undulation. Pl. *ey*.

pacha'h kedāl, verb intrans. To ripple, to fret on the surface, to become agitated as water. پچه کول *pacha'h kawul*, verb trans. To ripple, or cause to ripple, to agitate the surface of fluids. پچي پچي *pachey pachey*, In ripples.

pækh, s.m. (2nd) Scab, mange. Pl. پخونه *pækhanah*.

بخ *pakh*, s.m. (5th) The spit or hiss of a cat when making an attack. Pl. **بخار** *pakhahār*.

بخ وهل *pakh wahal*, verb trans. To spit or make a hissing noise like a cat.

بخپل *pakhpula*, or **بخپله** *pakhpulah*, adv. Spontaneously, of one's own accord or free will, voluntarily, of thine, his, or her own accord, of itself, etc. See **خپل**.

بختگی *pukhtagi*, s.f. (3rd) Maturity, ripeness, experience, expertness, the being cooked. Pl.

ا.ی. See **والی**.

پخته *pukhtah*, adj. Dressed (as victuals), baked, ripe; shrewd, knowing, expert, wise, firm, strong, solid. Pl. **پختگان** *pukhtagān*.

بخساک *pakhsāk*, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, distress, sorrow, grief, woe, solicitude, yearning, pining, inclination, care, anxiety. Pl. **بخساکونه** *pakhsākūnah*. See **بخشاک** and **بخشاک**.

بخسیدل *pakhsedal*, verb intrans. To grieve, fret, pine, yearn, to be desirous, to have strong inclination. Pres. **بخسیري** *pakhsejzi* (W.), or

بخسیگی *pakhsegi* (E.); past **بخسیده** *nu-*

pakhsedah; fut. **به بخسیري** *nu bah pakhsejzi*, or **به بخسیگی** *nu bah pakhsegi*; imp.

بخسیره *nu-pakhsejrah*, or **بخسیکه** *nu-pakhsegah*; act. part. **بخسیدونکی** *pakhsedūn-*

kacy, or **بخسیدونی** *pakhsedūnaey*; past part. **بخسیدلی** *pakhsedalaey*; verb. n. **بخسیدنه** *pakhsedana'h*.

بخسیدنه *pakhsedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Longing, hankering; solicitude, eagerness, anxiety, yearning, pining, grieving. Pl. **ا.ی.** See **بخسان**.

بخسول *pakhsavul*, verb trans. To afflict, distress, fret, vex, displease, annoy, irritate, aggrieve, cross. Pres. **بخسوي** *pakhsavi*;

past **بخساره** *nu-pakhsāvuh*, or **بخسارو** *nu-pakhsāro*; fut. **به بخسوي** *nu bah pakh-savi*;

imp. **بخسوه** *nu-pakhsavah*; act. part. **بخسورونکی** *pakhsavūnkaey*, or **بخسورونی** *pakh-*

savūnaey; past part. **بخسوللی** *pakhsavulaey*;

verb. n. **بخسونه** *pakhsavuna'h*.

بخسه *pakhsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The section or portion

of a mud wall, the mud used for building purposes. Pl. **ا.ی.**

بخسیه *pakhsiah*, adj. Anything melted, liquid, fluid.

بخشاک *pakhshāk*, s.m. (2nd) Affliction, distress, sorrow, grief, woe; solicitude, care, anxiety; yearning, pining, inclination. Pl. **بخشاکونه** *pakhshākūnah*. See **بخسیدنه** and **بخساک**.

بخلا *pakhulā*, adj. Reconciled, pacified, made up, settled, arranged, accommodated, tranquilized, composed, hushed up, appeased, propitiated, conciliated.

بخلا کیدل *pakhulā kedal*, verb

intrans. To become reconciled, pacified, appeased, etc. **بخلا کول** *pakhulā kavul*, verb

trans. To make peace, to pacify, to reconcile, conciliate, to restore harmony, to heal the

breach, etc. **بخلا توب** *pakhulā tob*, s.m.

(2nd) or **والی** *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Concord, reconciliation. Pl. **توبونه** *tobūnah* and **والی** *wālī*.

بخلی *pakhalaey*, s.m. (1st) Preparation, ripeness, maturity, experience, dressing, cooking. Pl. **ا.ی.** See **بختگی**.

بخلی *pukhalaey*, s.m. (1st) The whooping cough.

Pl. **ا.ی.**; also **بخلی تخیلی** *pukhalaey tukhalaey*.

Pl. **ا.ی.** See also **توره غاره**.

بخوا *pa-khwā*, adj. Prior, previous, preceding, anterior, former. 2. adv. Prior to, before, previously, anteriorly, afore, ere, antecedently, ere now, before now.

بخوانی *pakhwānaey*, adj. Prior, preceding, first, former, ancient, old (as a friend), etc. Pl. **ا.ی.** (Fem.) Sing and Pl. **ا.ی.**

بخول *pakhavul*, verb trans. To cook, dress, prepare, to ripen, mature, etc. Pres. **بخوي** *pakhavi*;

past **بخو کړ** *pokh nu-karr*, or **بخو کړ** *pokh karr*; fut. **به بخوي** *pokh bah nu-*

krrī, or **به بخوي** *pokh bah krrī*; imp. **بخو** *pokh*;

act. part. **بخوونکی** *pakhavūnkaey*, or **بخوونی** *pakhavūnaey*; past part. **بخو کړی** *pokh karracy*;

verb. n. **بخونه** *pakhavuna'h*.

بخولا *pakholā*, adj. Peaceful, reconciled, accommodated, tranquilized. See **بخلا**.

- pakhwandaey*, s.m. (1st) A loop, a noose, a button-hole. Pl. *ی*. See also *پلواڼه*, *پل وڼه*, *پل گواڼه*, and *غريشي*.
- pakha'h*, adj. (Fem.) Cooked, ripe. See *پوخ*.
- pakhaey*, s.m. (1st) A person or animal affected with the itch, scab, or mange. 2. adj. Mangy, scabby. Pl. *ی*; s.f. (6th) *پکھي* *pakha'i*. Sing. and Pl.
- pakhey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Scurf. See *پنځ*.
- pakhdal*, verb intrans. To be dressed or cooked, to ripen, suppurate, boil, etc. Pres. *پاکهجي* *pakhejī* (W.), or *پکهيگي* *pakhegi* (E.); past *پوکھ* *pokh* *wu-shah*, or *پوکھ* *pokh* *shah*; fut. *پوکھ به* *pokh bah* *wu-shī*, or *پوکھ به* *pokh bah* *shī*; imp. *پوکھ* *pokh* *wu-shah*, or *پوکھ* *pokh* *shah*; act. part. *پکهدونکي* *pakhedunkaey*, or *پکهدوني* *pakhedunaey*; past part. *پوکھ* *pokh*, or *پوکھ شوي* *pokh shamaey*; verb. n. *پکهدانه* *pakhedana'h*, or *پکهداه* *pakhedah*.
- pakhyal*, s.m. (2nd) Covering a person with bed-clothes to produce perspiration, sweating, sweltering, administering anything hot to produce perspiration. Pl. *پکھيلونه* *pakhyalūnah*. *پکھيل کول* *pakhyal kamul*, verb trans. To sweat, to swelter, to cause perspiration. See also *پيخل* and *پياخله*.
- pakhyal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sweateness, perspiration. Pl. *والي* *wālī*. See *پيخل والي*.
- padod*, adv. Like, in the same manner, similar, just as, as if, as it were, so to speak. See *دود* and *په دود*.
- padid*, adj. Open, public, clear, evident, manifest, conspicuous, visible; (Fem.) *پديده* *padida'h*.
- padda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A species of willow. Pl. *ي*.
- par*, prep. On, upon, over. *پر* *pri*, or *پري* *pre*, On him, her, it, etc. See my Grammar, page 48, paragraph 136, for an explanation of this preposition. (s ٢٢).
- par*, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a windmill, a

- paddle, the broad board of a waterwheel, etc. (P A feather, a wing). Pl. *پرونه* *par-unah*.
- parā-chah*, s.m. (5th) A mercer, a draper, a cloth-merchant. Pl. *پراچگان* *parā-chagān*. s.f. (6th) *پراچي* *parācha'i*. Sing. and Pl. See *پراچه*.
- parākh*, adj. (corrup. of P *فراخ*), Wide, ample, spacious, capacious, large; abundant, plentiful, cheap; (Fem.) *پراکھا* *parākha'h*. *پراخي* *parākhī*, s.f. (3rd) Amplitude, spaciousness, wideness; cheapness, abundance. Pl. *ا'i*.
- parākh kedal*, verb intrans. To become plentiful, cheap, abundant, spacious, wide, large. *پراکھ کول* *parākh kamul*, verb trans. To amplify, to widen, to make or render large or capacious, to cheapen, to make abundant.
- parā-gandah*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, distracted. *پراگندگي* *parā-gandagi*, s.f. (3rd) Dispersion, distraction. Pl. *ا'i*. *پراگنده* *parā-ganda'h* *kamul*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter.
- prā-natal*, verb trans. To open, unclose, unbar, unlock, to remove any fastening and set open, to unfold, to separate parts that are close, to cut through, to split, divide, break, to clear or open (a street), to spread, expand, unstop, reveal, unclose, explain. Pres. *پراڻي* *prā-nadī*; past *پراڻت* *prā-nat*; fut. *پرا به* *prā bah* *nadī*; imp. *پراڻه* *prā-nadeah*; act. part. *پراڻتونکي* *prānatunkaey*, or *پراڻتوني* *prā-natunaey*; past part. *پراڻتي* *prā-nataey*, or *پراڻتلي* *prā-natalaey*; verb. n. *پراڻتنه* *prā-natana'h*, or *پراڻته* *prā-natah*.
- prā-natana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Openness, looseness, expansion. 2. Opening, unclosing, unbarring, etc. Pl. *ي* *ey*; or *پراڻته* *prā-natah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.
- parān-chah*, s.m. (5th) A mercer, a draper, a cloth-merchant. Pl. *پراڻچگان* *parān-chagān*; s.f. (6th) *پراڻچي* *parān-cha'i*, A female of the above class. Sing. and Pl. See *پراچه*.
- pri bāndi*, prep. On him, her, it, etc. See *پر* and *باند*.

- پرت** *prat*, adj. Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable, delirious, rambling in one's talk, raving. 2. Distant, far, remote; (Fem.) *prata'h*.
- P پرتاب** *par-tāb*, or **نیر پرتاب** *tīr par-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Bow-shot, the range of an arrow, musket, etc. Pl. *پرتابونه* *par-tāb-ūnah*.
- P پرتل** *par-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A set of household utensils, furniture. 2. The baggage of a horseman carried on a bullock or pony. Pl. *پرتلونه* *par-talūnah*.
- P پرتو** *partam*, s.m. (2nd) Light, rays, sunbeams, moonbeams. Pl. *پرتوونه* *partawūnah*.
- پرتوغاش** *partū-ghāsh* (W.), or *partū-ghākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The string or fastening of a pair of drawers. Pl. *پرتوغاشونه* *partū-ghāshūnah* or *partū-ghākhūnah*.
- پرتوگ** *partug*, s.m. (2nd) Drawers, trowsers. Pl. *پرتوگونه* *partugūnah*. See **پرتوگ**
- پرتنه** *prata'h*, adj. (Fem.) Absurd, vain, foolish, idle, fruitless, unprofitable. 2. Delirious, rambling in one's talk, raving. 3. Distant, far, remote, far off. *پرتنه پرتنه* *prata'h prata'h*, Very far or remote. *پرتنه ویل* *prata'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To ramble in one's talk, to rave.
- پرخ** *prach*, s.m. (5th) A sneeze. Pl. **پرخهار** *prachahār*. **پرخیدل** *prachedal*, verb intrans. To sneeze. **پرخول** *prachavul*, verb trans. To make or cause to sneeze. See **پرنج** and **پرنجول** and **پرنجیدل**
- پرختی** *par-chatta'i*, s.f. (6th) A coping of thatch over a mud wall. 2. A hut with a thatched or wooden roof. Sing. and Pl. See **سرمای**
- P پرخم** *par-cham*, s.m. (2nd) A lock of hair particularly waving over the forehead, the tail of a horse used as a standard. Pl. *پرخمونه* *par-chamūnah*.
- P پرخانه** *par-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The place in an arrow where the feathers are inserted. Pl. *ey*.
- پرخم** *par-kham*, s.m. (2nd) The tuft of the tail of a cow or ox. Pl. *پرخمونه* *par-khamūnah*.

- پرخه** *parkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dew. Pl. *ey*.
- P پرداخت** *par-dākh*, s.m. (2nd) (from **پرداختن**) Performance, patronizing, relinquishment, proceeding. Pl. *پرداختونه* *pardākhūnah*.
- P پرداز** *par-dāz*, s.m. (9th) (from **پرداختن**) Performance, finishing, completing. 2. Finish, perfection. Sing. and Pl.
- P پردازي** *par-dāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Performance. Pl. *ey*.
- P پرده** *parda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curtain, a screen, cover, veil; secrecy, privacy, modesty. Pl. *ey*. **پرده پوش** *parda'h posh* (W.), or *parda'h pokh* (E.), Keeping a secret. **پرده پوشي** *parda'h poshi* or *parda'h pokhi*, s.f. (3rd) Concealment of a blemish. Pl. *ey*. **پرده دار** *parda'h dār*, adj. Confidential; (Fem.) **پرده داره** *parda'h dāra'h*, and s.f. (3rd) A female kept in strict privacy. Pl. *ey*.
- P پرده داري** *parda'h dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Confidence, trust, dependence. Pl. *ey*.
- پردي** *pra-daey*, adj. Strange, a stranger. Pl. **پردي** *pra-dī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. **پردي** *pra-da'i*. **پردي کيدل** *pra-daey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become strange, shy, undomestic, foreign. **پردي کول** *pra-daey kanul*, verb trans. To make or render strange, shy, or undomesticated.
- پرزو** *pirzo*, adj. Proper, fitting, becoming, suitable, agreeable, just, worthy, reasonable; inclined, partial to, longing, etc.
- پرزو والي** *pirzo-wālaey*, or **پيرزو والي** *pirzo-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Desire, inclination, leaning, bent, partiality, fancy, hankering, yearning; worth, agreeability, suitability, fitness, propriety. Pl. *والي* *wāli*.
- پرزول** *par-zavul* or *pur-zavul* (W.), verb trans. To throw as in wrestling, to prostrate, to overturn, to overthrow. Pres. **پرزوي** *par-zavī*; past **پرزاول** *nu-par-zāvuh*, or **پرزاولو** *nu-par-zāmo*; fut. **پرزوي** *nu bah par-zavī*; imp. **پرزوونکي** *nu-par-zavah*; act. part. **پرزوونکي** *par-zavūnaey*, or **پرزووني** *par-zavūnaey*; past part. **پرزولي** *par-zavulaey*; verb. n. **پرزونه** *par-zavuna'h*.

پرزونه *par-zaruna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Throwing, overturning, prostrating, overthrow, upset, sumerset. Pl. *ey*.

پرزیدل *par-zedal* or *pur-zedal*, (W.) verb intrans. To be thrown as in wrestling, to be prostrated, overturned, overthrown, overset. Pres. *پرزیدی* *par-zezi* (W.) or *پرزیدی* *par-zegi* (E.); past *پرزیده* *wu-par-zedah*; fut. *و به پرزیدی* *wu bah par-zezi*, or *پرزیدی* *wu bah parzegi*; imp. *پرزیده* *wu-par-zezah*, or *پرزیده* *wu-par-zegah*; act. part. *پرزیدونکی* *par-zedunkaey*, or *پرزیدونی* *par-zedunaey*; past part. *پرزیدلی* *par-zedalaey*; verb. n. *پرزیده* *par-zedana'h*, or *پرزیده* *par-zedah*.

پرزوه *pir-zawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Desire, wish, inclination, etc. Pl. *ey*. *پرزوه کول* *pir-zawah kanul*, verb trans. To desire, wish for, lean to, to fancy, long for, hanker after, yearn for, etc. See *پرزو*.

P پرست *parast*, part. (in compos.) Adorer, worshipper; devoted to, attentive to. *آتش پرست* *atash parast*, A fire-worshipper, a Gabar of the sect of Abraham, Zoroaster, or the Magi. *بت پرست* *but parast*, An idolater, a worshipper of idols. *خدا پرست* *khuda parast*, A worshipper of God. *خود پرست* *khud parast*, A worshipper or admirer of one's-self, self-conceited, an egotist.

P پرستار *paras-tār*, s.m. (5th) A slave, an adorer. Pl. *پرستاران* *paras-tārān*; s.f. (3rd) *پرستاره* *paras-tāra'h*, feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.

P پرستان *paristān*, s. prop. Fairy land.

P پرستش *paras-tish*, s.m. (2nd) Worship, adoration. Pl. *پرستشونه* *paras-tishūnah*.

P پرستی *paras-ti*, s.f. (3rd) (in compos.) Worship, adoration. Pl. *ای* *a'i*.

P پرسش *pur-sish*, s.m. (2nd) Inquiry, interrogation, questioning. Pl. *پرسشونه* *pur-sishūnah*.

پرشکال *par-shakāl*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The rainy season, a rainy year (س پشکال). Pl. *پرشکالونه* *par-shakālūnah*.

پرغز *par-ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) A trembling which

attacks a person at the commencement of an attack of the small-pox. Pl. *پرغزونه* *par-ghazūnah*.

P پرکار *pur-kār*, adj. Thick, stout, fat, coarse. 2. Well executed, artful, skilful, well-made; (Fem.) *پرکاره* *pur kār'a'h*.

پرکتی *par-kattaey*, s.m. (1st) A step-son, the son of a wife by a former husband. Pl. *ای* *i*; s.f. (6th) *پرکتی* *parkatta'i*, A step-daughter. See also *بن زی* and *بلندر*.

P پرکب *pur-kakh*, part. Drawing a bow to the full extent of the arm, raising or stretching out the arm to full length. See also *برکب*.

P پرگار *par-gār*, s.m. (2nd) A pair of compasses. Pl. *پرگارونه* *par-gārūnah*.

P پرگنه *par-gana'h*, s.f. (3rd) An inferior division of a country, and less than a *ضلع* *zile* (zillah). Pl. *ey*.

پرله باند *par lah bāndi*, adj. Fold upon fold, folded, piled up. See *پبله باند* and *بند*.

پر مخ *par makh*, adj. Fallen (on the face), upset, face downwards; (Fem.) *پر مخه* *par-makha'h*. See also *پر مخ*.

پرنا *par-nā*, s.f. (6th) Sleepiness, drowsiness, sluggishness, heaviness, listlessness, languidness, nodding, dozing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *پرناوی* *par-nāwī*. *پرناوی سترگی* *par-nāwī stargey*, adj. Sleepy, drowsy, or heavy-eyed. *پرنا ورل* *par-nā n'rral*, verb trans. (lit. to be carried away by sleep), To nod from sleepiness, to doze, to slumber, to fall asleep, to take a nap, etc.

پرناوی *par-nā n'rrey*, adj. Sleepy, drowsy, heavy, sluggish, heavy-eyed; (Fem.) *پرنا ور* *par-nā n'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ای* *i*.

پرنج *pranj*, s.m. (5th) A sneeze. Pl. *پرنجهار* *pranjahār*. See *پرچ*.

پرنجی *pran-jaey*, s.m. (1st) A sneeze. Pl. *ای* *i*. See preceding.

پرنجیدل *pran-jedal*, verb intrans. To sneeze. Pres. *پرنجیدی* *pran-jezi* (W.) or *پرنجیدی* *pran-jegi* (E.); past *پرنجیده* *wu-pran-jeda*; fut. *و به پرنجیدی* *wu bah pran-jezi*, or *و به* *wu bah pran-jegi*; imp. *پرنجیده* *wu bah pran-jegi*; imp. *پرنجیده* *wu bah pran-jegi*.

pran-jejjah, or *wu-pran-jegah*; act. part. *pran-jedūnkaey*, or *پرنجیدونکی*; *pran-jedūnaey*; past part. *pran-jedalaey*; verb. n. *پرنجیدنه* *pran-jedana'h*.
pran-jedana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Sneezing. Pl. *ey*.

pran-jamul, verb trans. To make or cause to sneeze. Pres. *pran-ja-nī*; past. *wu-pran-jānuh*, or *wu-pran-jāno*; fut. *wu bah pran-jamī*; imp. *wu-pran-jawah*; act. part. *pran-jamūnkaey*, or *پرنجیوونکی*; *pran-jamūnaey*; past part. *pran-jamulaey*; verb. n. *پرنجونه* *pran-jamuna'h*.

prarn, s.m. (6th) Milk which has turned sour from heat or by long keeping. Sing. and Pl.

paro, s.m. (6th) A hot wind. Sing. and Pl.

par-nā, s.f. (6th) Care, anxiety, concern. 2. Fear, terror. 3. Inclination, affection, desire. 4. Quiet, repose. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *par-nāmī*.

par-nāz, s.m. (2nd) Flight, flying. Pl. *par-nāzūnah*. See *آولت*

par-nānagī, s.f. (3rd) Command, order, permission. Pl. *a'i*.

par-nāna'h, s.f. (3rd) An order, a pass, a license, leave, command, a precept, a warrant. Pl. *ey*.

prot, past part. of *پریوتل*, Fallen, dropped, descended. Pl. *prātah*; (Fem.) *prata'h*. Pl. *pratey*.

par-war, adj. (act. part. of *پروردن*) A patron, protector, nourisher; (Fem.) *par-warā'h*.

par-mardagār (from *پروردن*) s. prop. An epithet of the deity, a nourisher of all.

par-mardah, adj. Bred, reared, brought up, nourished.

par-warish, s.m. (2nd) Fostering, nourishment, maintenance, support, sustenance. Pl. *par-warishūnah*.

par-waral, verb trans. To nourish, to foster, to feed, to educate, to take care of, to

bring up. Pres. *par-warī*; past *wu-par-warah*; fut. *wu bah par-warī*; imp. *wu-par-warah*; act. part. *par-warūnkaey*, or *پروروونکی*; *par-warūnaey*; past part. *par-waralaey*; verb. n. *پرورونه* *par-warana'h*.

prorr, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Chaff or *boosa* of wheat and barley straw. Pl. *prarr-ūnah*; or *pro-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

par-os kāl, Last year (s. *کال*).

par-amul, verb trans. To set on or at (as a dog), to instigate, irritate, vex, excite. Pres.

para-nī; past *wu-parā-nuh*, or *wu-parā-no*; fut. *wu bah para-nī*; imp. *wu-paramah*; act. part.

para-wūnkaey, or *پروونکی*; *para-wūnaey*; past part. *parawulaey*; verb. n. *para-muna'h*. See *پارول* and *پارول*

para-muna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Instigating, exciting, instigation, vexation. Pl. *ey*.

pro-lal, verb trans. To sell, vend, dispose of, to retail. Pres. *pro-lī*; past *wu-pro-la*, or *wu-pro-lah*; fut. *wu bah pro-lī*; imp. *wu-pro-lah*, or *pro-lah*; act. part. *pro-lūnkaey*, or *پرولونکی*; *pro-lūnaey*; past part. *pro-lalaey*, or *pro-laey*; verb. n. *pro-lana'h*. See *خرخول*

pro-lana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Selling, vending, retailing; sale, vent. Pl. *ey*.

pro-wul, verb trans. To sell, vend, dispose of, retail. Pres. *pro-wī*; past *wu-pro-wah*; fut. *wu bah pro-wī*; imp. *wu-pro-wah*, or *pro-wah*; act. part. *pro-wūnkaey*, or *پرووونکی*; *pro-wūnaey*; past part. *pro-wulaey*, or *pro-waey*; verb. n. *pro-muna'h*. See *پلورل*

pro-muna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Selling, vending, disposing; sale, vent, disposal. Pl. *ey*.

par-ūn, adv. Yesterday. Also written *pārūn*.

par-ūnaey, adj. Yester, last, last past,

next before the present (with reference to time only.) Pl. *پري*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *پروني* *par-āna'i*. *پروني شپه* *par-āna'i shpa'h*, Yesterday night (i.e. the night before the last, the Musalmāns accounting the night before the day).

See *بيگاني*

P *پرويز* *par-nīz*, s. prop. The name of a prince, the lover of *Shirin*, celebrated in romance.

P *پروين* *par-nīn*, s.m. (9th) The Pleiades. Sing. and Pl. See also *پيروي* and *جنتی ستوري*

پره *para'h*, s.f. (3rd) The broad board of a water wheel. 2. Standing or moving in a line, row, or rank, a line; row, rank, file. 3. Dispersing in search of a thing, or as soldiers at open order. Pl. *په* *ey*. *په پره* *pah para'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move along in a line or open rank (as soldiers, etc.). *په پره دریدل* *pah para'h daredal*, verb intrans. To stand in a line, rank, or row. *پره کیدل* *para'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To form in a line or row, to become dispersed as soldiers. *پره کول* *parah kanul*, or *ترل* *tarral*, verb trans. To form into a line, to make or cause to stand in a row or file.

پرهار *par-hār*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a blow, a stroke, the act of striking or beating Pl. *پرهارونه* *par-hārūnah*. (s *प्रहार*) *پرهار ژن* *par-hār jzan*, or *پرهار جن* *par-hār jan*, adj. Wounded, maimed, mutilated, hurt, injured; (Fem.) *پرهار ژنه* *par-hār jzana'h*, etc. *پرهار جلي* *par-hār jaley*, adj. Wounded, hurt, etc. *پرهار ژن* *par-hār jzan*, *پرهار جن* *par-hār jan*, or *پرهار جلي کیدل* *par-hār jalacy, kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wounded, hurt, bruised, etc. *پرهار ژن کول* *par-hār jzan*, etc., *kanul*, verb trans. To wound, hurt, maim.

پهر *par-har*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a blow, a stroke. See preceding. Pl. *پهرونه* *par-harūnah*.

پرهول *parah-nul*, verb trans. To irritate, to vex, to instigate, to excite. See *پرول*

P *پرهيز* *par-hez*, s.m. (2nd) Abstinence, forbearance, continence, abstaining, or keeping aloof, control of the passions, caution, sobriety.

Pl. *پرهيزونه* *par-hezūnah*. *پرهيز کول* *par-hez kanul*, verb trans. To control one's passions, to abstain, to keep aloof.

P *پرهيزانه* *par-hezānah*, adj. Fit for a person under a regimen.

P *پرهيزگار* *par-hezgār*, adj. Abstinent, continent, abstemious, sober; (Fem.) *پرهيزگاره* *par-hezgāra'h*.

P *پرهيزگاري* *par-hezgārī*, s.f. (3rd) Abstinence, control of the passions. Pl. *په* *a'i*.

P *پري* *parī*, s.f. (3rd) A fairy. Pl. *پري* *para'i*; or *پري* *para'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پري رخسار *parī rukhsār*, or *پري روه* *parī rā'e*, or *پري مثال* *parī-misāl*, adj. Fairy-faced, angelic; (Fem.) *رخساره* *rukhsāra'h*, etc.

پريدل *pre-dal*, verb intrans. To discontinue, to relinquish, to cease, to leave off, to drop, to desist, etc. Corrup. of *پريپدل*, which see.

پريپدل *prejz-dal* (W.), or *پريگدل* *preg-dal* (E.) verb. trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, drop, lay aside, give over, give up, have done with, relinquish, discard, dismiss, desert, forsake, abandon, renounce, forswear. Pres. *پريپدي* *prejz-dī*, or *پريگدي* *preg-dī*; past *پريپود* *pre-shod* (W.), or *پريگود* (E.), (from *پريپودل*); fut. *پري به دي* *pre bah jzdi*, or *پري به گدي* *pre bah gdi*; imp. *پريپده* *prejz-dah*, or *پريگده* *preg-dah*; act. part. *پريپوونکي* *pre-showūnkaey*, or *پريگوونکي* *pre-khowūnkaey*; or *پريپووني* *pre-showūnaey*, or *پريگووني* *pre-khowūnaey*; past part. *پريپيني* *pre-yashāey*, or *پريگيني* *pre-yakhāey*; verb. n. *پريپونه* *pre-showuna'h*, or *پريگونه* *pre-khowuna'h*. See *پريپول* and *پريپنل*

P *پريشان* *pare-shān*, adj. Dispersed, perplexed, confused, troubled, amazed; dishevelled, disordered, deranged; (Fem.) *پريشانه* *pare-shāna'h*.

P *پريشان حال* *pare-shān hāl*, adj. Distressed in condition. *پريشان کيدل* *pare-shān kedāl*, verb intrans. To be dispersed, or perplexed, etc. *پريشان کول* *pare-shān kanul*, verb trans. To disperse, confuse, disorder, etc.

پريشاني *pareshānī*, s.f. (3rd) Sleepiness, drowsiness.

ness, nodding, dozing. 2. (P) Distraction, perplexity, dispersion, derangement. Pl. *a'z*. *پريښودل* *pre-khodāl* (E.), or *pre-shodāl* (W.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, give over, relinquish, forsake, abandon, renounce, forswear, etc. Pres. (wanting—pres. of *پريښودل* *prejz-dal*, or *پريگدل* *preg-dal* used instead); past *پريښود* *pre-khod*; fut. (wanting—fut. of *پريښودل* used instead); imp. (wanting—same as preceding); act. part. *پريښودونکي* *pre-khodunkaey*, or *پريشودونکي* *pre-shodunkaey*, or *پريښودوني* *pre-khodunaey*, or *پريشودوني* *pre-shodunaey*; past part. (wanting—that of *پريښودل* *pre-yakhal*, or *پريشودل* *pre-yashal*, used); verb. n. *پريښودنه* *pre-khodanah*, or *پريشودانه* *pre-shodana'h*.

پريښول *pre-shwal* (W.), or *پريښول* *pre-khwal* (E.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, abandon, renounce, etc. Past *پريښو* *pre-sho*, or *پريښو* *pre-kho*; act. part. *پريښوونکي* *pre-shawunkaey*, or *پريښوونکي* *pre-khawunkaey*, or *پريښووني* *pre-shawunaey*, or *پريښووني* *pre-khawunaey*; verb. n. *پريښونه* *pre-shwana'h*, or *پريښوانه* *pre-khwana'h*. The remaining inflexions are wanting, and are taken from the verbs *پريښول* *pre-yashal*, or *پريښول* *pre-yakhal*, and *پريښودل* *prejz-dal* (W.), or *پريگدل* *preg-dal* (E.), which see.

پريکول *pre-kavul*, verb trans. To cut, sever, divide, sub-divide, cut off. Pres. *پريکوي* *pre-kavi*; past *پري که* *pre-kah*; fut. *پري به کا* *pre-bah kā*, or *پري به کي* *pre-bah kī*; imp. *پري که* *pre kah*; act. part. *پريکونکي* *pre-kawunkaey*, or *پريکوني* *pre-kawunaey*; past part. *پريکري* *pre-karraey*; verb. n. *پريکونه* *pre-kamuna'h*.

پريکري شل *pre-karrey sh'nal*, verb pass. To be cut, severed, divided, cut off. See *شل*.

پريگدل *preg-dal* (W.), verb trans. To abandon, renounce, etc. See *پريښودل* and *پريښول*.

پريميشل *pre-mishal*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to inhabit, to sojourn, to stay, to rest. See *ميشته کول*.

پريو *par-yom*, s.m. (5th) Following, a follower. Pl. *پريوان* *par-yomān*. See *پيرو*.

پريوار *pari-wār*, adj. Fairy-like; (Fem.) *پريواره* *pari-wāra'h*. See *پيري*.

پريوان *pre-wān*, s.m. (2nd) The after-birth, or placenta. Pl. *پريوانونه* *pre-wānūnah* (ن۱ پرين). 2. Adj. (corrup. of *پراوان*) Much, great in quantity or amount, many in number, abundant, copious, sufficient, opulent; (Fem.) *پريوانه* *pre-wāna'h*.

پريواني *pre-wānī*, s.f. (3rd) Abundance, sufficiency, opulence, copiousness. Pl. *a'z*.

پريوتل *pre-natal*, verb intrans. To fall, come down, drop, drop down, dismount, alight, tumble, to light on, come by chance, to come (as fortune or calamity), to fall in (as an ambushade), etc. Pres. *پريوزي* *pre-w'zī*; past *پريوت* *pre-wot*; fut. *پري به وزي* *pre bah w'zī*; imp. *پريوزه* *pre-w'zah*; act. part. *پريوتونکي* *pre-matunkaey*, or *پريوتوني* *pre-matunaey*; past part. *پريوتلي* *pre-matalaey*, or *پريوتي* *pre-matey*; verb. n. *پريوته* *pre-matana'h*, or *پريواته* *pre-wātah*.

پريواته *pre-wātah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl., or *پريواته* *pre-watana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Descent, fall, drop, downfall, tumble, descension, slip, falling, dropping, slipping, etc. Pl. *ey*.

پريوستل *pre-nastal*, verb trans. To throw, cast, fling, propel, project, chuck, hurl, dart, discharge, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and has no present or future tenses or imperative mood, the whole of which are taken from *پريباسل* *pre-bāsal*, which in the same manner has no past tenses or past participles, so the one makes up the other. Past *پريوست* *pre-nast*; act. part. *پريوستونکي* *pre-nastunkaey*, or *پريوستوني* *pre-nastunaey*; past part. *پريوستلي* *pre-nastalacy*; verb. n. *پريوستنه* *pre-nastana'h*, or *پريواسته* *pre-wāstah*.

پريواسته *pre-wāstah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.; or *پريواسته* *pre-wastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, push, throw, toss, shy, projection, discharge; throwing, darting, flinging, discharging. Pl. *ey*.

پريوښل *pre-nīndzal*, verb trans. To wash, lave, purify. See *وښل*.

pre-yastal, verb trans. To throw, propel, fling, dart, cast, project, discharge, hurl, chuck, etc. This verb, like *pre-ncastal*, is imperfect, and takes the present, future, and imperative from *pre-bāsal*, which see. Past *pre-yast*; act. part.

pre-yastūnkaey, or *pre-yastūnaey*; past part. *pre-yastalaey*; verb. n. *pre-yastana'h*, or *pre-yāstah*.

pre-yāstah, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.; or *pre-yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, push, throw, toss, discharge, projection, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *پریواسته* and *پریوستنه* *pre-yashāl* (W.), or *pre-yakhāl* (E.), verb trans. To discontinue, cease, desist, leave off, drop, lay aside, give over, relinquish, abandon, etc. This is another of the imperfect verbs. It has no present, past, future, nor imperative, which are taken from *پریپدل* *prejz-dal* and *پریپول* *pre-shwal*, which see. Act. part. *pre-yashūnkaey* or *pre-yakhūnkaey*, or *pre-yashūnaey* or *pre-yakhūnaey*; past part. *pre-yashalaey* or *pre-yakhalaey*, or *pre-yashay* or *pre-yakhay*; verb. n. *pre-yashana'h* or *pre-yakhana'h*.

pre-yashana'h or *pre-yakhana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Relinquishment, abandonment, desertion, discontinuance, dropping, abandoning, etc. Pl. *ey*.

pærr, adj. Conquered, ruined, beaten, overcome. 2. A gambling house. 3. The losing side. (Fem.) *pærra'h*. See *ور*

pærr-kedal, verb intrans. To be overcome, conquered, foiled, worsted, beaten, etc. *pærr-kamul*, verb trans. To overcome, to conquer, foil, worst, beat, subdue, reduce, discomfit, etc.

parr-āk, s.m. A razor strop. See also *پرق* *parr-ān pish*, s.m. (5th) A wild cat. Pl. *parr-ān pishān*; s.f. (3rd) *parr-ān pisha'h*. Pl. *parr-ān pishay*. See *غرغنی پیش*

prrāng, s.m. (5th) A tiger, a panther.

Pl. *prrāngān*; s.f. (3rd) *prrāng-a'h*. Pl. *prrāngey*.

prrāng pish, s.m. (5th) A wild or tiger cat. Pl. *prrāng pishān*; s.f. (3rd) *prrāng pisha'h*. Pl. *prrāng pishay*.

pærrāna'h *nurrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (lit. loss and gain), Hazard, venture, gambling, betting, wagering, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *پُر*

parr-pūs, s.m. (2nd) The lungs, the heart, liver, and lights of an animal. Pl. *parr-pūsūnah*. See *سگی*

parr-tūghāk, s.m. (2nd) The fastening or string of a pair of drawers. Pl. *parr-tūghākūnah*.

parr-tūk, s.m. (2nd) Trowsers, drawers.

Pl. *parr-tūkūnah*. See also *پرتوک*

parr-da'h, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *پرده*) A curtain, a screen, a cover, a veil; secrecy, privacy, modesty. Pl. *ey*.

parr-sob, s.m. (2nd) A swelling; swelling. Pl. *parr-sobūnah*. Also *پارسوب*

parr-sob, or *پارسوب کول*

parr-sob kamul, verb trans. To swell, to increase in size, to cause to expand, dilate, or increase. Also *پرسیدل*

parr-sedal, verb intrans. To swell, expand, enlarge, gather, fill out, dilate. Pres. *parr-sejzi*

(W.), or *parr-segi* (E.); past *parr-sejzi*, or *پرسید*

nu-parr-seda; fut. *nu bah parr-sejzi*, or *پرسید*

nu-parr-sejzah, or *پرسید*

parr-sedānkaey, or *parr-sedūnaey*; past part. *parr-sedalaey*; verb. n.

parr-sedana'h or *parr-sedah*.

parr-sanul, verb trans. To make swell, to increase the size, bulk, dimensions of, to cause to rise, dilate, expand. Pres. *parr-savī*; past *nu-parr-sānuh*, or

nu-parr-sāno; fut. *nu bah parr-savī*; imp. *nu-parr-savah*;

act. part. *parr-savūnkaey*, or

پرسولنی *parr-sawūnaey*; past part. پرسولنی *parr-sawūlaey*; verb. n. پرسونه *parr-sawūna'h*.
 پرسونه *parr-sawūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.)
 Causing to swell, rise, dilate, or expand.
 Pl. ۛ *ey*.
 پرسیدنه *parr-sedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) or
 پرسیده *parr-sedah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
 Swelling, distension, expansion, enlargement,
 increase of size, amplification. Pl. ۛ *ey*.
 پرسیدلی *parr-sedalaey*, adj. (past part.) Swelled,
 expanded, inflated; (Fem.) پرسیدل *parr-sedali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ۛ *ey*.
 پرق *parrak*, s.m. (2nd) A razor strop. See
 برای. Pl. پرقونه *parrakūnah*.
 پرک *parrak*, s.m. (2nd) Agitation, palpitation,
 heaving, flutter, flurry, twitter, tremor, pant-
 ing, trepidation, wince, going pit-a-pat, etc.
 Pl. پرکونه *parrakūnah*.
 پرکیدل *parrakedal*, verb intrans. To flutter,
 throb, palpitate, wince, writhe from pain, etc.
 Pres. پرکیدنی *parrakejzi* (W.), or پرکیدنی *parrakegi* (E.); past پرکید *wu-parrakeda*;
 fut. پرکیدنی *wu bah parrakejzi*, or پرکیدنی *wu bah parrakegi*; imp. پرکیدنی *wu-parrakejzah*, or پرکیدنی *wu parrakegah*; act.
 part. پرکیدونی *parrakedūnkaey*, or پرکیدونی *parrakedūnaey*; past part. پرکیدلی *parrakedalaey*; verb. n. پرکیدنه *parrakedana'h*. See
 also خربدل and پرک خربدل
 پرکول *parrakawul*, verb trans. To agitate, con-
 vulse, disturb, perturb, flutter, ruffle, dis-
 order, throw into confusion. Pres. پرکوی *parrakawī*; past پرکاوه *wu-parrakāwuh*, or
wu parrakāwo; fut. پرکوی *wu bah parrakawī*; imp. پرکوه *wu-parrakawah*;
 act. part. پرکونی *parrakawūnkaey*, or پرکونی *parrakawūnaey*; past part. پرکولی *parrakawūlaey*; verb. n. پرکونه *parrakawūna'h*. See
 خربدل
 پرکونه *parrakawūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Agi-
 tating, convulsing, fluttering, perturbing,
 disordering, etc. Pl. ۛ *ey*.
 پرک خربدل *parrak khwaral*, verb trans. To

flutter, to tremble, to become agitated (Eng.
 verb intrans.) See پرکول
 پرک *parrk*, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, a throng, a
 press, a mob, a horde, a posse, a body, a
 tribe, a gang, a knot, a crew, a swarm, a
 shoal, a bevy, a flock, a herd, a drove, a
 corps, a troop, a squad, a company, a squadron,
 etc. etc. Pl. پرکونه *parrkūnah*. پرک *parrk*,
 or پرک *parrk pah parrk*, In bodies, in knots, in droves, etc.
 پرکی *parrkaey*, s.m. (1st) The leg from the
 ankle to the knee. Pl. ۛ *ey*.
 پرک *parr makh*, adj. Fallen (on the face), upset,
 face downwards; (Fem.) پرک *parr makha'h*.
 See پرک and پرک. پرک *parr makh pre-natal*, verb intrans. To fall on the
 face, to upset, to fall with the face down-
 wards. پرک *parr-makhaey*, adj. Upset.
 پرک *parr-makhaey pre-natal*, verb
 intrans. To fall on the face.
 پرک *prrang*, s.m. (5th) Cry, whine, whimper,
 Pl. پرنگاه *prrangahār*. پرک *prrang mahal*, verb trans. To cry, to whine.
 پرک *prrang*, s.m. (9th) The leprosy. Sing.
 and Pl. پرنگی *prrangaey*, s.m. (1st) A leper.
 Pl. ۛ *ey*. پرنگی *prranga'i*, s.f. (6th) A female
 leper. Sing. and Pl. See پرک and پرک
 پرکی *parrū-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A strip, a fillet, a
 band, a ribbon, a small piece of rope, a shred,
 bit, a dribble, a tatter. Pl. ۛ *ey*. پرکی *parrū-kī parrū-kī*, In shreds, in tatters.
 پرک *parravul*, verb trans. To charm by breath-
 ing or blowing on, to juggle. Pres. پروی *parravī*;
 past پراوه *wu-parrāvuh*, or پراوه *wu-parrāwo*;
 fut. پروی *wu bah parravī*; imp. پرویه *wu-parranah*;
 act. part. پرونی *parravūnkaey*, or پرونی *parravūnaey*;
 past part. پرولی *parravūlaey*; verb. n. پرونه *parravūna'h*.
 پرونی *parrū-naey*, s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet, a
 mantle worn by women. Pl. ۛ *ey*. See also
 چپایل and چپوری
 پره *pærra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Losing at play, failure,
 repulse, defeat, fall, discomfiture; a losing

game. Pl. *ey*. *pærra'h ārravul*, verb trans. To discomfit, to make to fail.

parr-ha'h, s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper. Pl.

parr-hey. See *پرهه* and *کوبه*

parracy, s.m. (1st) A cord, a small rope, a line, a thread, a string in general. Pl. *ey*.

See *واپکي*, *رسي*, and *سيالي*

paz nahal, verb trans. To squeeze out, to squash, to mash, to soften, to crush, to beat into a pulp.

paza'h, s.f. (3rd) The nose. Pl. *pazey*,

chitāh-paza'h, or *plana'h*

paza'h, or *pita'h paza'h*, A flat or

broad nose; *chit pazacy*, etc. A

person with a broad or flat nose, flat nosed;

(Fem.) *chita'h pazi*, etc. Pl. (Masc.

and Fem.) *ey*. See *پوزه*

paza'h winedal, verb intrans. To fall

a bleeding (the nose). *paza'h nīn-*

avul, verb trans. To cause or make the nose

to bleed, to give one a bloody nose.

pas, adv. After, behind; at length, then,

therefore, finally. *dagah pas*, After

that. *pah mā pasi*, After me, etc.

rā pasi, After me, or us. *dar*

pasi, After thee, or you. *war pasi*,

After him, etc. or them.

pæs, s.m. (5th) A dumb fart. Pl. *پسهار*

pæsaḥār. *pæs āḥavul*, verb trans.

To break wind.

pasāt, s.m. (2nd) (from *فساد*) Depra-

vity, iniquity, wickedness, mischief. 2. Vio-

lence, war, sedition, rebellion. Pl. *پساتونه*

pasātūnah. *pasāt kavul*, verb

trans. To make mischief, to rebel, to create

sedition.

pas pasey kavul, verb trans. To

whisper in the ear, to address in a low voice.

p'sān, s.m. (2nd) A sharpening stone, a

grinding stone, on which swords are sharp-

ened (s *पिष*, Grind or reduce to powder). Pl.

p'sān-ānah.

past, adj. Low, abject, lower, below;

(Fem.) *pasta'h*.

pustakaey, s.m. (1st) Rind, bark, etc.

Pl. *ey*. See *پوستکي* and *پت*

pastanah, adv. After, subsequently, since,

behind, at the tail of, in the rear of. *پستنه*

pastanah jā-r-natal, verb intrans. To

retire, to turn back, to recede, to withdraw.

pas-tū, s.m. (5th) An inner room with but

one entrance. Pl. *پستوگان* *pas-tūgān*.

pas-tūnacy, s.m. (1st) The name of a

tree. Pl. *ey*.

pasta'h, adj. (Fem. of *پوست*) Soft, tender,

supple, ductile. 2. After, subsequently. Pl.

pastey.

pista'h, s.f. (3rd) A pistachio nut. Pl. *ey*.

pas-tī, s.f. (3rd) Inferiority, lowness,

meanness. Pl. *a'ī*.

pastedal, verb intrans. To become or

grow soft, tender, supple, ductile, yielding,

gentle, tractable. *pastavul*, verb trans.

To make or render soft, tender, ductile, yield-

ing, etc. Also written *posedal* and

posavul. See *پوست*

pas-khāk, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, grief, dis-

tress, woe, affliction. Pl. *پساکونه* *pas-khāk*

ānah. See *پساک*

pas khārda'h, s.f. (3rd) Leaving

remnants, relics, refuse, offals. Pl. *ey*.

pas-khā'h, s.f. (3rd) A clod of mud used

in building walls, not quite so soft as the

mud used for mortar. Pl. *پسکي* *pas-khey*.

psar-laey, or *pasar-laey*, s.m. (1st) The

spring. Pl. *ey*. See also *سپرلي*

pas rau, s.m. (5th) A follower. 2. A

dependant. 3. Train, equipage. Pl. *پس روان*

pas rawān; s.f. (3rd) *pas-rawā'h*.

Pl. *ey*. *pas rawī*, s.f. (3rd) Fol-

lowing. Pl. *a'ī*.

pæska'ī, s.f. (6th) A dumb fart. Sing. and

Pl. *د کارغه* or *قارغه* *da kār-ghah*, or

kār-ghah pæska'ī, s.f. (6th) A small fresh-

water shell, a snail's shell (*lit.* 'A crow's fart').

Sing. and Pl. See *گوچی*

pasand, s.m. (9th) Choice, approbation.

Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. or part. Approved,

grateful, approving, choosing; (Fem.) پسنده *pasanda'h*. پسند دل *dil pasand*, adj. Agreeable, grateful to the heart. پسند حق *hakḥ pasand*, adj. Approving what is just and right. پسندیدل *pasand-edal*, verb intrans. To be approved or chosen, to please, to like, to prefer. Pres. پسندیځي *pasandējxi* (W.), or پسندیځي *pasandegī* (E.); past پسند و *pasand wu-shah*, or پسند شه *pasand shah*; fut. پسند به *pasand bah shī*, or به و *bah wu-shī*; imp. پسند و *pasand wu-shah*, or پسند شه *pasand shah*; act. part. پسندیځونکي *pasandedūnkaey* or پسندیځونکي *pasandedūnaey*; past part. پسند شوي *pasand shawacy*; verb. n. پسندیځنه *pasandedana'h*.

پسندول *pasand-arul*, verb trans. To approve, like, be pleased with, to commend, to choose. Pres. پسندوي *pasandawi*; past پسند و *pasand wu-kah* or و *wu karr*, or پسند که *pasand kah* or که *karr*; fut. پسند به و *pasand bah wu-kī* or به و *bah wu-krrī*, or به و *pasand bah kī* or که *krrī*; imp. پسند و *pasand wu-kah* or و *wu-krrah*, or پسند که *pasand kah* or که *krrah*; act. part. پسندیځونکي *pasand-arūnkaey*, or پسندیځونکي *pasand-arūnaey*; past part. پسند کړي *pasand karraey*; verb. n. پسندونه *pasandamana'h*.

P پسندیځده *pasandīdah*, adj. Chosen, approved of, choice, liked, agreed to.

پسور *psor*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, latitude, broadness. Pl. پسورونه *psorūnah*. پسوروار *psorawar*, adj. Broad, wide; (Fem.) پسورواره *psorawara'h*.

پسول *p'sol*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace or belt of gold or silver coins worn by women. Pl. پسولونه *p'salūnah*, or پسولونه *p'solūnah*.

پسولول *p'solarul*, verb trans. To deck (with jewels), to bedeck, to ornament, to adorn, to decorate, to garnish, to bedizen, to embellish, to trick out, etc. Pres. پسولوي *p'solarwi*; past پسولو *wu-p'solarwuh*; fut. به پسولوي *wu bah p'solarwi*; imp. به پسولو *wu-p'solarwah*; act. part. پسولونکي *p'solarwūnkaey* or پسولونکي

p'solarwūnaey; past part. پسولولي *p'solarwul-aey*; verb. n. پسولونه *p'solarwuna'h*.

پسولولي *p'solarwulaey*, adj. (past part.) decked out, bedecked, adorned, ornamented, decorated, bedizened, tricked out, embellished; (Fem.) پسولولي *p'solarwuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *ī*.

پسوني *psūnaey*, s.m. (1st) An ambush, an ambuscade, a lurking place, a cover. Pl. ي *ī*.

په پسوني کښي کښناستل *pah psūnī kshēy*, or *kkhey kshēnāstal*, or *kkhenāstal*, verb trans. To lie in ambush. See پټ کښي.

پسه *psah*, s.m. (2nd) The general name for goats and sheep. Pl. پسونه *psūnah*. See بز.

پسینه *psīnah*, adj. Late (sown) as a field, last, posterior. (پسين P). See مهينه.

پش *pæsh*, s.m. (5th) A blacksmith. 2. Forcing the air out of a bag or bladder. Pl. پشان *pæshān*.

پش-پش *pash-pash*, Words used in calling a cat.

P پشت *pusht*, s.m. (2nd) The back. 2. Progenitors, ancestry. 3. The reservoir of a *kārez*. 4. A prop, a second, an assistant. Pl. پشتونه *pushtūnah*. پشت به پشت *pusht bah pusht*, From generation to generation. 2. Back to back. See پيرځي.

پشته *pashtah*, A word used in driving away a cat.

P پشتي *pushtī*, s.f. (3rd) Support, a prop. 2. Alliance, aid. Pl. ي *a'ī*. پشتي کول *pushtī kawul*, verb trans. To assist, to second, to aid, to support. پشت گير *pusht-gīr*, An aider, a seconder, a support; (Fem.) پشت گيره *pusht-gīra'h*.

پشلي *psharlaey*, s.m. (1st) A kid or lamb when about a year old. Pl. ي *ī*; s.f. (6th) پشلي *psharla'ī*, A female kid or lamb as above. Sing. and Pl.

پشک *pishak*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ringworm. 2. A vulture. Pl. پشکونه *pishakūnah*. See پشاک, ميړکچ, کنجی.

پشکالي *pash-kālaey*, s.m. (1st) Hay. Pl. ي *ī*.

P پشم *pashm*, s.m. (2nd) Fur, hair, wool. Pl. پشمونه *pashm-ūnah*.

P پشمي *pashm-ī*, adj. Woollen, hairy.

پشمینه *pash-mīnah*, adj. Woollen, woollen goods.

پشو *pisho*, s.m. and f. (5th) A cat. Pl. پشوکان *pisho-gān*; Fem. pl. پشوګانې *pisho-gānī*. See

پشي *pisho prrāng*, s.m. (5th) A wild cat. Pl. پشوپرانګ *prāngūn*; s.f. (3rd) پشو پړانګه *prāngā'h*, A female wild cat. Pl. پي *ey*. See also پشو غرخني

پشوخې *pishokhutt*, s.m. (6th) The name of the seed or berry of a tree made into necklaces for cattle. Sing. and Pl.

پشونګري *pishon-garracy*, s.m. (1st) A male kitten. Pl. پي *i*; s.f. (6th) پي *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.

پشه *pashah* or *pishah*, and پشي *pashey* or *pishey*, A word used in driving away a cat.

پشي *pishacy*, s.m. (1st) A he cat. Pl. پي *i*. پشيان *pishī*; s.f. (5th) A she cat. Pl. پشيان *pishīāni*, or پشيانې *pishīānī*; and پشي *pishā'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پښتخا *pukhtun-khā* (E.) or *pushtun-khā* (W.), or پښتخوا *pukhtun-khwā* or *pushtun-khwā*, s.f. (6th) The Afghān country, Afghānistān (from پښتن *Afghan* and خوا or خا *side, quarter, locality*) (E.), Sing. and Pl.; (W.), Pl. خاوي *khāwī*, or خواوي *khāwānī*.

پښتن والي *pukhtun-wālaey* or *pushtun-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The manners and customs of the Afghān tribes, the Afghān code. Pl. والي *wālī*. Also ولي *pukhtun-wulī* or *pushtun-wulī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. پي *a'i*; and پښتن ګلوي *pukhtun-galwī* or *pushtun-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. پي *a'i*.

پښتو *pukhto* (E.), or *pushto* (W.), or *pashto*, s.f. (9th) The language of the Afghān tribes, the Afghān language. Sing. and Pl.

پښتورګه *pukhtawarga'h* (E.) or *pushtawarga'h* (W.) and *pakhtawarga'h* or *pashtawarga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kidney. Pl. پي *ey*.

پښتون *pukhtūn* (E.) or *pushtūn* (W.), s.m. (4th) An Afghān, one whose language is the Pushto or Pukhto. Pl. پښتانه *pukhtānah* or *pushtānah*, پښتنه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*,

s.f. (3rd). An Afghān female. Pl. پي *ey*. پښتون *bar-pukhtūn* or *bar-pushtūn*, The Upper or Higher Afghāns, the Western Afghāns, or all those inhabiting the country west of the Khaiber Pass. پښتون *lar-pushtūn* or *lar-pukhtūn*. The Lower or Eastern Afghāns, those east of the Khaiber.

پښته *pukhta'h* (E.) or *pushta'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A little hill. Pl. پي *ey*. (پ پښته).

پښتي *pukhti'i* (E.) or *pushti'i* (W.), s.f. (6th) A rib, the ribs. Sing. and Pl.

پښتي *pukhti* (E.) or *pushti* (W.), s.f. (3rd) Inquiry, search, quest, pursuit, scrutiny, investigation, examination. Pl. پي *a'i*.

پښتيدل *pukhtedal* (E.) or *pushtedal* (W.), verb trans. To ask, inquire, question, interrogate, require an answer, etc. Pres. پښتي *pukhti* or *pushti*; past پښتيد *nu-pukhteda* or *nu-pushteda*; fut. پښتي *nu bah pukhti* or *pushti*; imp. پښته *nu-pukhtah* or *nu-pushtah*; act. part. پښتيدونکي *pukhtedankaey* or *pushtedankaey*, or پښتيدوني *pukhtedānaey* or *pushtedānaey*; past part. پښتيدلي *pukhtedalaey* or *pushtedalaey*, or پښتيدې *pukhtedacy* or *pushtedacy*; verb. n. پښتيدنه *pukhtedana'h* or *pushtedana'h*, or پښتنه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*, or پښتده *pukhtedah* or *pushtedah*.

پښتيدنه *pukhtedana'h* (E.) or *pushtedana'h* (W.), and پښتنه *pukhtana'h* or *pushtana'h*, s.f. (3rd). (verb. n.) Inquiry, search, quest, pursuit, scrutiny, interrogation, examination, asking, questioning. Pl. پي *ey*; or پښتيد *pukhtedah* or *pushtedah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

پښويه *pakho-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) The act of naming, orthography, the manner of forming words with letters, spelling. Pl. پي *ey*. See also

پيزي *pikha'h* (E.) or *psha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) The foot, a foot-mark, a track. Pl. پهي *pikhey* or *pshay*. پښه *pkha'h arta'h* (E.) or *psha'h arta'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) (lit. 'foot released') The first visit of the lover to the house of his betrothed. Pl. پي *ey*. پښه په رکاب *psha'h pah rikāb*, adj.

, waiting, foot in stirrup. پڻي ييل *yabal*, adj. Bare-footed. See پڻه *vakḥimān* (E.) or *pashimān* (W.), adj. nt, sorry, abashed, disgraced, ashamed, ant; (Fem.) پڻيمانه *pakḥimāna'h* or *āna'h*. پڻيمان کيدل *pakḥimān* or *ān kedāl*, verb intrans. To repent, to be ashamed, to be sorry, etc. پڻيمان کول *pān* or *pashimān karul*, verb trans. To make ashamed, disgrace. (پڻيمان). *vakḥimānī* (E.) or *pashimānī* (W.), s.f. Disgrace, regret, sorrow, penitence, re- ce, shame. Pl. پڻي *a'i*.
 پڻي، s.f. (3rd) A maiden, a virgin. *ey*. See پڻيله *ey*.
 پڻر، s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. پڻير *paḥirān*, s.f. (3rd) پڻيره *paḥira'h*. *ey* (فقير).
 پڻر، s.m. (9th) Opportunity, suitable or time, turn, juncture, crisis, chance, loss of time. Sing. and Pl. پڻر خطا شول *atā sh'wal*, or کيدل *kedāl*, verb intrans. To be lost (as an opportunity, opening, etc.).
 پڻر، or کار په *pah kār*, adj. Of use, useful, able, helping, conducive, available, effective, effectual. پڻر کار کيدل *pah kār* verb intrans. To be useful, service- conducive, available, etc. پڻر کار کول *pār karul*, verb trans. To use, to em- ploy, to hold, to turn to account, to make use of.
 پڻر، s.m. (5th) Poverty, the practice of poverty or derwesh. Pl. پڻرونه *pakrūnah*.
 پڻر، verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, meal, Pres. پڻي *pakī*; past پڻ *nu-pāka*, پڻ *nu-pākah*; fut. پڻي *nu bah* imp. پڻي *nu-pakah*; act. part. پڻونکي *kaey*, or پڻونکي *pakūnaey*; past part. پڻونکي *pakana'h*. See پڻه *pak-lā'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a small

state north of Attak. پڻي وال *pak-lā'i wāl*, s.m. (5th) an inhabitant or native of Pak-lā'i. Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) پڻي وال *pak-lā'i-wāla'h*. Pl. پڻي والي *pak-lā'i wāley*.
 پڻو *pako*, adj. Astonished, confounded, amazed, wondering; (Masc. and Fem.) پڻو شول *pako sh'wal*, or کيدل *kedāl*, verb intrans. To become astonished, amazed. پڻو کول *pako karul*, verb trans. To confound, to astonish, to make amazed.
 پڻه *paka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small quantity sufficient for one throw with the hand into the mouth, as Orientals take physic. Pl. پڻي *ey*.
 پڻه *paka'h nahal*, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, meal, etc. See پکل and کپه
 پڻر *pag-rā'i*, s.f. (6th) A turband. Sing. and Pl. (پڻري).
 پڻر *pagarrn*, s.m. (9th) The name of the eleventh month of the Hindu year,—February-March. (پڻاگن). Sing. and Pl.
 پڻر *pal*, s.m. (4th) A mill-stone, a potter's wheel. 2. The foot of man or beast, a pace, a step, a footstep. 3. A truck, a small wooden wheel. Pl. پڻونه *plūnah*.
 پڻر *pal*, s.m. (9th) A moment, the twinkling of an eye, a short space of time. Sing. and Pl.
 پڻر *pul*, s.m. (2nd) A bridge, an embankment. Pl. پڻونه *pulūnah*.
 پڻر *pæl*, adj. Exempted, absolved, exonerated, acquitted, pardoned, let off, forgiven, passed over. Fem. پڻه *pæla'h*. See پڻول
 پڻر *plā*, s.f. (6th) A journey, tour, passage from one place to another, trip, excursion, ramble, jaunt. 2. One time, one turn, a moment, time, period. Pl. پڻوي *plāwī* (W.); (E.) Sing. and Pl. پڻر کول *plā karul*, verb trans. To journey, to travel, to go on a journey. پڻر *yawa'h plā*, adv. Once, one time.
 پڻر *plār*, s.m. (2nd) A father. Pl. پڻرونه *plār-ūnah*, or (W.) پڻرونه *plar-ūnah*. پڻر تيا *plār-tiā*, s.f. (6th) Paternity, fatherliness. (E.)

- Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tiā-wī*; and *plār-galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *a'ī*.
plār-marraey, adj. as s.m. (1st) A child who has lost its father, an orphan; (Fem.) *plār-marri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.
 See *سيه*.
plāla'h, s.f. (3rd) Rice-straw. Pl. *plāley*.
palārma'h, s.f. (3rd) Water brought in skins from a distance, a load of water. Pl. *ey*.
pulāo, s.m. (2nd) A dish made of flesh, rice, raisins, etc. Pl. *pulāo-ūnah*.
palttan, s.f. (1st) A regiment, a battalion of soldiers. Pl. *palttani*.
palattal, verb trans. To twist, to distort, to bend, to involve, to wind, to coil, to screw, to envelope, etc. 2. To look for, seek, search, inquire, to look out for, trace, investigate, pursue. Pres. *palattī*; past *nu palattah*; fut. *nu bah palattī*; imp. *nu palattah*; act. part. *palatt-ūnkaey*, or *palattūnaey*; past part. *palattalaey*; verb. n. *palattana'h*.
plar-gana'i, s.f. (6th) The relations or family of one's father, paternal relations. Sing. and Pl. See *مورگني*.
palaghat, adv. Quickly, sharply, swiftly, speedily, apace. Also written *pah laghat*.
palak or *pilak*, s.m. (2nd) The eyelid; a moment, an instant. Pl. *palakūnah* or *pilakūnah*.
pælk, s.m. (2nd) A sledge-hammer. Pl. *pælkūnah*. See *ختک*.
pal gwākha'h (E.), or *pal-gwāsha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose, the heel ropes to picket a horse by. Pl. *ey*. See also *بخوندي*, *غريشي*, and *غراشه*.
palma'h, s.f. (3rd) Falsehood, false pretences, slander, calumny, deception, untruth. Pl. *ey*.
palma'h karoul, verb. trans. To make false pretences, to practice deception, to tell lies. See *تور*.
plan, adj. Broad, wide, extensive, spacious;

- (Fem.) *plana'h*. *plan wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Breadth, width, extension, space, latitude. Pl. *wāli*.
plan-edal, verb intrans. To widen, to extend, to grow wide, to outspread, to dilate, to expand, to become wide. Pres. *plan-ejzī* (W.), or *plan-egī* (E.); past. *plan shah*, or *plan nu-shah*; fut. *plan bah shī*, or *plan nu-shī*; imp. *plan nu-shah*; act. part. *planedūnkaey*, or *planedūnaey*; past part. *plan*, or *plan shanaey*; verb. n. *planedana'h*, or *planedah*.
plan-avul, verb trans. To render broad or wide, to widen, to extend, to outspread. Pres. *planavī*; past *plan karī* or *kah*, or *plan nu-kah* or *karī*; fut. *plan bah karī* or *bah kī*, or *plan bah nu-kī*; imp. *plan kah* or *karī*, or *plan nu-kah* or *nu-karī*; act. part. *planarūnkaey*, or *planarūnaey*; past part. *plan karraey*; verb. n. *planamuna'h*.
plan-dar, s.m. (2nd) A step-father. Pl. *plan-dārūnah*. See *بنزي*.
plandda'h, s.f. (3rd) A load for the head, a bundle carried on the head. Pl. *ey*. See *بنده* and *پيپ*.
palang, s.m. (5th) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. *palangān*, or s.m. (2nd). Pl. *palangūnah*. See *پلنگ*.
palau, s.m. (2nd) The hem or border of a garment; side, margin, border, edge, verge. Pl. *palauūnah* (HI *palau*).
pul-nākha'h (E.), or *pul-nāsha'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose; the heel-ropes for picketing a horse. Pl. *ey*. See *پلگوايه*, *بخوندي*, and *غراشه*.
plor, s.m. (6th) Buying and selling; sale, disposal. Sing. and Pl.
ploral, verb trans. To sell, to dispose

to vend, to retail. Pres. پلوري *plori*; past پلور *wu plora*, or پلوره *wu plorah*; fut. پلور *wu bah plori*; imp. پلور *wu-plorah*, or پلوره *plorah*; act. part. پلورونکي *plor-unkaey*, or پلوروني *plor-unaey*; past part. پلورالي *ploralaeey*; verb. n. پلورنه *plorana'h*.

See also پړولل, خرڅول, and پيرودل

پلوسه *palu-sa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a thorny tree used for fuel only. Pl. غږ *ey*. د غږ *da ghra palu-sey*, The mountain species of the tree, which attains a large size, and from which charcoal is made.

پلوشه *palosha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ray of light, as of the sun, a lamp, etc. Pl. غږ *ey*.

پلوشه *pulwasha'h* (W.), or پلواکها *pulwakha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A loop, a noose, a button-hole; the heel ropes of a horse. Pl. غږ *ey*. See پلواښه, غراشه, etc.

پلول *pulanul*, verb trans. To let off, to let go, to forgive, to remit, to pass over, to absolve, to dispense with, to exempt, to acquit, to set aside, to give dispensation. Pres. پلوي *pulan*; past پل کړ *pæl karr*, or پل وکړ *wu-karr*; fut. پل به کړي *pæl bah krrī*, or پل وکړي *wu-krrī*; imp. پل کړه *pæl krrah*, or پل وکړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. پلورونکي *pulanunkaey*, or پلوروني *pulanunaey*; past part. پل کړي *pæl karraey*; verb. n. پلورنه *pulanuna'h*. See پل

پلوند *pal-mandd*, adj. Foolish, silly, senseless, imbecile, weak-minded, half-witted; (Fem.) پلونده *pal-wanda'h*. پلوند توب *pal-wand-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, poverty of intellect, silliness, imbecility. Pl. توبونه *tob-ūnah*, or پلوندي *pal-wandi*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

پلونيدل *plonedal*, verb intrans. and پلونول *plonawul*, verb trans. See پلنيدل

پله *pala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tendon, sinew, a nerve. 2. (P) The basin of a balance, a scale, the cup of a mill, the sole of the foot, etc. 3. (P) The shutter or fold of a door. 4. One of a pair, one side or part of anything. 5. Margin, side, brink (HI). Pl. غږ *ey*.

پله پوري *pala'h porī*, adj. Shut, closed, shut fast as a door, window, etc.; joined, con-

nected, united. پله پوري کيدل *palah porī kedal*, verb intrans. To become shut or closed (as a door), to unite, to become joined or connected. پله پوري کول *palah porī kawul*, verb trans. To shut, shut up, close, put to, join, unite, connect, etc. See پړه پوري

پلي *pala'i*, s.f. (6th) A spoke, or the spokes of a wheel. Sing. and Pl.

پلي *palaeey*, s.m. (1st) A pod, the seed vessel of beans, peas, and such like plants, Pl. ي *i*.

See غوره

پلي *palaeey*, adj. On foot. له عقل *lah eaqla* *palaeey*, adj. Foolish, void of understanding, weak in intellect; (Fem.) پلي *pali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

پليت *palit*, adj. Unclean, polluted, impure, defiled; (Fem.) پليته *palita'h*. پليتيدل *palit-edal*, verb intrans. To become polluted, impure, defiled, etc. Pres. پليتيري *palit-ejzi* (W.), or پليتيکي *palit-egī* (E.); past پليت *palit shah*, or پليت وکړه *palit wu-shah*; fut. پليت به شي *palit bah shī*, or پليت به شي *palit bah wu-shī*; imp. پليت شه *palit shah*, or پليت وکړه *palit wu-shah*; act. part. پليتيدونکي *palit-edunkaey*, or پليتيدوني *palit-edūnaey*; past part. پليت شوي *palit-shawaeey*; verb. n. پليتيدنه *palitedana'h*.

پلوتول *palitanul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute, to render impure. Pres. پلوتي *palitan*; past پليت کړ *palit karr* or که *kah*, or پليت وکړ *palit wu-karr* or که *wu-kah*; fut. پليت به کړي *palit bah krrī* or کي *kī*, or پليت به وکړي *palit bah wu-krrī* or که *bah wu-kī*; imp. پليت کړه *palit krrah* or که *kah*, or پليت وکړه *palit wu-krrah* or که *wu-kah*; act. part. پليتونکي *palitanunkaey*, or پليتوني *palitanunaey*; past part. پليت کړي *palit karraey*; verb. n. پلوتونه *palitanuna'h*.

پليتي *paliti*, s.f. (3rd) Uncleaness, impurity, foulness. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*.

پلي تار *paley tarrn*, s.m. (2nd) A weaver's beam. پلي تارونه *paley tarrn-ūnah*. See پلي تار

پليد *palid*, adj. Impure, unclean, defiled,

- polluted; (Fem.) پليده *palida'h*. See پليت, etc.
- ^r پليدي *palidi*, or پليتي *paliti*, s.f. (3rd) Pollution, impurity, uncleanness, defilement, etc. Pl. *ا'ي*.
- پم *pam*, s.m. (2nd) Scab, itch, mange, scurf. Pl. پمونه *pamūnah*.
- پمبجه *pam-bach'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stalk of the cotton plant, generally used for fuel. Pl. *ئي* *ey*. See پمبي جو.
- پمن *paman*, adj. Scabby, mangy, scurfy, itchy; (Fem.) پمنه *pamana'h*. پمن توب *paman tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or پمن والي *paman-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Scabbiness, manginess, scurfiness, the quality of being scabby. Pl. والي *wāli*.
- پمنيدل *pamanedal*, verb intrans. To become scabby, mangy, scurfy, to become inoculated with the scab or itch. Pres. پمنيږي *pamanejzi* (W.), or پمنيگي *pamaneji* (E.); past پمن شه *paman shah*, or پمن و شه *paman wu-shah*; fut. پمن به شي *paman bah shi*, or پمن به و شي *paman bah wu-shi*; imp. پمن شه *paman shah*, or پمن و شه *paman wu-shah*; act. part. پمنيدونکي *pamanedūnkaey*, or پمنيدوني *pamanedūnaey*; past part. پمن or پمنيده *paman sharaey*; verb. n. پمنيده *pamanedana'h*, or پمنيدنه *pamanedah*.
- پمنول *pamanarūl*, verb trans. To inoculate with the scab, itch, or mange. Pres. پمنوي *pamanarūi*; past پمن کړ *paman karr* or پمن ک *kah*, or پمن و کړ *paman wu-karr* or پمن و ک *wu-kah*; fut. پمن به کړي *paman bah krrī* or پمن به کي *bah kī*, or پمن به و کړي *paman bah wu-krrī* or پمن به و کي *bah wu-kī*; imp. پمن کړه *paman krrah* or پمن ک *kah*, or پمن و کړه *paman wu-krrah* or پمن و ک *wu-kah*; act. part. پمنوونکي *pamanarūnkaey*, or پمنووني *pamanarūnaey*; past part. پمن کړي *paman karraey*; verb. n. پمنونه *pamanarūna'h*.
- ^r پمبه *pumba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton. Pl. *ئي* *ey*. See پنبه.
- پمبي جو *pumbey chū*, s.f. (5th) A cotton pod. Pl. پمبي جوگان *pumbey chūgāni*. See کالک پمبي جو and پمبي جو.

- پمن *paman*, adj. Scabby, itchy, mangy, scurfy, etc.; (Fem.) پمنه *pamana'h*. See پم.
- پمي جو *pamey chū*, s.f. (5th) A cotton pod. Pl. پمي جوگان *pamey chūgāni*.
- ^r پناه *panāh*, s.f. (9th) Aid, assistance, shade, shelter, protection, asylum, support. Sing. and Pl.
- پناه کول *panā kamul*, verb trans. To aid, to back, to shade, to stand by. پناه نول *panā nūl*, verb trans. To take shelter, to seek aid, shelter, protection, or support. پناه وړل *panā n'rral*, verb trans. To shade, to screen, to shun, to avoid.
- ^r پنبه *pambah*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton. Pl. *ئي* *ey*. See also پمبه.
- ^r پنبی *pumba'i*, adj. Made of cotton.
- پنج پاو *panj pā'o*, s.m. (5th) One of the two grand divisions of the Abdālī tribe, the descendants of Nūr, Khokai, and Makou, sons of Abdāl, and Is'hāk and Eali, the two younger sons of his eldest son Esau. The other is known as the Zirak division, from whom the Suddozis are descended. See Introduction to my Pushto Grammar, pp. 12, 13. The word is used both Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) پنج پاوه *panj pāwa'h*, A female of the above. Pl. پنج پاوي *panj pāwey*.
- پنج پاي *panj pā'e*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See preceding word; s.f. (3rd) پنج پايه *panj pā-ya'h*. Pl. پنج پايني *panj pā-yey*.
- پنجره *pinj-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cage. Pl. *ئي* *ey*. (پنجرا s).
- پنج غني *panj ghakhaey*, s.m. (1st) A rake. Pl. *ئي* *ey*. See باره.
- پنجکي *panjakaey*, s.m. (1st) The cross-bar separating the strings of a pellet-bow. Pl. *ئي* *ey*.
- ^r پنجه *panja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hand with the five fingers, a claw, the clutch, the grasp, a paw. Pl. *ئي* *ey*.
- پند *pand*, s.m. (2nd) Science, skill, sagacity, art, stratagem, cunning. 2. Distance, remoteness, farness. 3. (p) Advice, counsel, admonition. Pl. پندونه *pandūnah*. خستل *pand ākhstal*, verb trans. To take advice, t

take counsel. *pand war-kamul*, verb trans. To give advice, to admonish.
pand, s.m. (2nd) Going, departing; marching, decamping. Pl. *pand-unah*.
pand kamul, verb trans. To go, to depart, to decamp, to march.
pand-tiā, s.f. (6th) Artfulness, cunning; skilfulness, sagaciousness. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tiā-wī*.
pand nāma'h, s.f. (3rd) A book conveying advice. Pl. *ey*.
pin-dār, s.m. (2nd) Thought, imagination, opinion, notion. 2. Self-conceit, pride, arrogance. Pl. *pindār-unah*.
pun-dāna'h, s.f. (3rd) Cotton seed. Pl. *ey*. (پنبه دانه).
pan-dūk, s.m. (6th) A bud, a rose-bud. Sing. and Pl.
punda'i, s.f. (6th) The heel. 2. The steel or iron haft of a spear or lance. Sing. and Pl.
pandl, s.m. (2nd) A load for the head. Pl. *pandl-unah*.
pandl, s.m. (2nd) A body, a band, detachment, party, gang, knot, troop, squad, etc. 2. A swelling, a protuberance, a bump, an excrescence. 3. Vulva. Pl. *pandl-un*.
pundl, s.m. (2nd) A flint, a flint and steel. Pl. *pundl-unah*. See *خو*.
pundl, adj. Corpulent, stout, fat, bloated, potbellied, puffy, dumpy, puffy, squabby, blowzy. 2. s.m. (5th) A fat person. Pl. *pundl-un*; s.f. (3rd) *pundla'h*. Pl. *pundley*.
pundledal, verb intrans. To become larger, to expand, swell, fill out, dilate, to gather flesh, to out-grow. Pres. *pundleji* (W.), or *pundlegi* (E.); *pundl shah*, or *pundl bah shi*, or *pundl bah ru-shi*; fut. *pundl bah shi*, or *pundl bah ru-shi*; imp. *pundl shah*, or *pundl ru-shah*; act. part. *pundledunkaey*, or *pundledunaey*; past part. *pundl*, or *pundl*.
pundl sharaey; verb. n. *pundledana'h*. *pundlarul*, verb trans. To

render larger, to expand, distend, inflate, puff, etc. Pres. *pundlawi*; past *pundl karr* or *kah*, or *pundl nu-karr* or *nu-kah*; fut. *pundl bah krrī* or *bah kī*, or *pundl bah nu-krrī* or *bah nu-kī*; imp. *pundl krrah* or *kah*, or *pundl nu-krrah* or *nu-kah*; act. part. *pundlawunkaey*, or *pundlawunaey*; past part. *pundl karraey*; verb. n. *pundlawuna'h*.
pandlāw charg, s.m. (5th) A game fowl, a fowl of a large breed. Pl. *pandlāw chargān*; s.f. (3rd) *pandlāw charga'h*, or *pandlāw-ana'h chargah*, The hen bird of the above. Pl. *pandlāw* or *pandlāwani chargi*.
pandl ghālaey, s.m. (1st) A plain outside a village, where the whole of the cattle assemble when going out and on returning from the grazing-ground. Pl. *pandl ghālī*.
pandl-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Stoutness, corpulence, plumpness, obesity, embonpoint. Pl. *wālī*.
pandlos, s.m. (5th) A ball for playing with. Pl. *pandlosān*.
pandloskaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of preceding) A small ball for playing with. Pl. *i*.
pandlukaey, s.m. (1st) A small bundle for the head. Pl. *i*.
pandloti, s.f. (3rd) A share or portion of a crop of cotton, the perquisite of females who gather it in. Pl. *a'i*.
panddol gara'h, s.f. (3rd) A female who gathers cotton; *lit.*, 'a shareholder of cotton' (from the preceding word). Pl. *ey*. See *کالک چینہ*.
pandla'h, s.f. (3rd) A small load for the head. Pl. *ey*. See *پند*.
pandla'i, s.f. (6th) The heel. Sing. and Pl. See *پند* and *پند*.

پنځه *pindzah*, adj. Five. See **پنځه**
پنځه بنا *pindzah binā*, s.f. (6th) The five founda-
 tions of religion—the recital of the belief;
 prayer; fasting; pilgrimage to Mekka; and
 giving of alms. (A بنا). (E.) Sing. and Pl.;
 (W.) Pl. **بنای** *bināri*.
پنځه کلني *pindzah kalanaey*, adj. Five years
 old; (Fem.) **پنځه کلني** *pindzah kalana'i*.
پنځه وېشت *pindzah las*, adj. Fifteen. **پنځه دیرش**
pindzah misht, Twenty-five. **پنځه څلویښت**
pindzah dersht, Thirty-five. **پنځه ټالوېښت**
pindzah tsalwesht or *tsalwesht*, Forty-five.
پنځوس *pindzos*, adj. Fifty. **پنځه شپيته**
pindzah shpetah, Sixty-five. **پنځه اويا**
pindzah ao-yā, Seventy-five. **پنځه اتيا**
pindzah at-yā, Eighty-five. **پنځه نوي**
pindzah nami, Ninety-five.
پنګه *panga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock-in-trade, capital,
 funds, means, reserve, relay, supply, hoard,
 savings. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
پنهم *pinham*, adj. Concealed, hidden, secret;
 (Fem.) **پنهمه** *pinhama'h*. **پنهم پټ** *putt pin-*
ham, Entirely or wholly concealed or hidden.
 See **پټ** (P پنهان).
پني *panaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of grass from
 which brooms are made (*Andropogon muri-*
catum). Pl. **ي** *ey*.
پني *pani*, s.m. Pl. (1st) The name of a tribe of
 Afghāns (Ri'āz-ul-Muḥabbat). **پني** *panaey*,
 Sing. A male of the tribe. **پني** *pana'i*, s.f.
 (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
پنير *panir*, s.m. (6th) Cheese. Sing. and Pl.
پنير مايه *panir mā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rennet.
 Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **پوڅه**
پنځه *parrma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper. Pl.
ي *ey*. See **پره**, **پرهه**, **کوپه**, **کپي**, **بېزار**,
کاوله, and **موجزه**.
پنري *parrni*, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name given
 to one of the numerous subdivisions of the
 Afghāns, in which the Sāfi and Gadūn tribes,
 as also the Khatānis, are included. **پنري**
parrnaey, Sing. A male of the above. **پنري**
parrna'i, s.f. (6th) A female of the above.
 Sing. and Pl. See **پني**

پو *pū*, adj. Light, smooth, slight. 2.
 Inquiry, searching, running about
 and Pl. **تک و پوکول** *tak-o-pā ku*
 trans. To enquire diligently, to run
 search of anything.
پو *pū*, s.m. (9th) A puff, a blast, act
 ing, inflating, blowing, etc. Sing.
 See **پوک**
پوپکه *pūpaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bump, a
 protuberance. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **اتس**
پوپلزي *popal-xi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name
 of an Afghān tribe, the descendants of I
 of Zīrak, son of Esau, son of Ma
 the progenitor of the Abdālis. D
 Durāni monarchy this tribe furn
 Wuzirs or Prime Ministers, as a
 right, being the next in rank to the
 the royal tribe. Sing. **پوپلزي** *pop*
 male of the above. **پوپلزي** *pop*
 (6th) A female of the above. Sing.
پوتي *po-taey*, s.m. (1st) A mound, a
 bluff, a heap of earth. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
پوت *pott*, s.m. (2nd) Crust, skin, b
 shell, hide. 2. Disagreement, en
پوتونه *pottūnah*.
پوتسکي *pottuskaey*, adj. A little; sma
 few, scanty; seldom, some, less
پوتسکي *pottuski*. Pl. (Masc. and I
پوت سوري *putt sūrrī*, s.m. (1st)
 chaff. See **پوت سوري**
پوتتي *puttaey*, adj. A little, small, s
 scanty, seldom, some, less, etc.; (F
پوتتي. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي** *ey*.
پوتتي پوتتي, In pieces, in fragments,
 in crumbs, etc. See **پوتسکي**
پوتساکي *putsaka'i*, s.f. (6th) The lobe
 Sing. and Pl. See **پوڅي** and **پوڅي**
پوتساکي *potsaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A mushroc
 and Pl.
پوتسا *potsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cheese, coagul
 Pl. **ي** *ey*.
پوتسا *putsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The lobe o
 Sing. and Pl. See **پوڅي**

پوچي *pūji*, s.f. (3rd) Weeding a field, thinning the lower branches of a tree that it may acquire strength. Pl. پوچي کول *pūji karul*, verb trans. To thin, to weed.

پوچ *pūch*, adj. Absurd, of no moment or consequence, useless, nonsense, nonsensical, injudicious; (Fem.) پوچه *pūch'a'h*. پوچ ويل *pūch wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak foolishly, to make absurd or foolish remarks.

پوچ گو *pūch go*, Talking nonsense, a speaker of nonsense, or absurdity.

پوچ گوئي *pūch go'e*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, absurdity, folly, rigmarole, inconsistency. Pl. پوچ گوئي کول *pūch-go'e karul*, verb trans. To talk absurdly or inconsistently.

پوکھ *pokh*, adj. Cooked, dressed (as victuals), ripe. 2. Shrewd, knowing, expert, wise, firm, strong. Pl. پاکه *pākhah*; (Fem.) پکھ *pakh'a'h*. Pl. پکھي *pakhey*. See بخول and بخيدل. پوکھي *pokhuley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The hooping cough.

پوده *pūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The woof of the web in weaving. Pl. پودي *ey*. See تار and تار پودي.

پوده *pū-dah*, adj. Rotten, decayed, tainted, spoiled, worm-eaten, mildewed, crumbling. پوده کول *pū-dah karul*, verb trans. To render or make rotten, to destroy, to deteriorate, to corrupt. پوده کيدل *pū-dah kedāl*, verb intrans. To turn or grow rotten, to decay, to spoil, to crumble away. پوده والي *pū-dah wāley*, s.m. (1st) Decay, rottenness, deterioration, falling to pieces. Pl. والي *wāh*.

پور *por*, s.m. (2nd) A loan, a debt, an advance, etc. Pl. پورونه *porūnah*. پور آخستل *por ākhistal*, verb trans. To borrow, to raise money on loan. پور ورکول *por war-karul*, verb trans. To lend, to advance money. پور کال *por khal* (E.), or پور کنبل *por k'nal* (W.) verb trans. To collect the amount of a debt, to recover a loan.

پور *pori*, adv. To, as far as, near, up to, close to, till, until, during, whilst; over, on that side, beyond, across, opposite. 2. part. Shutting a door, piercing with a spear, stabbing;

anointing, putting collyrium into the eyes, colouring the hands with henna; rubbing dirty hands on one. پور کول *pori karul*, verb trans. To apply, to close, to attach, to join, to lay, to put, to place, to plant, to set, to shut, to connect, to fasten, to spread, to plaster, to employ, to engage, to use, to impute, to report anything, such as malice or scandal. پور وتل *pori watal*, verb intrans. To pass over, or cross a river, to ferry. پور وهل *pori wahal*, verb trans. To push, to impel, to thrust, to drive away, to force. پور يستل *pori yastal*, verb trans. To ferry, to carry or transport over a river, brook, etc. 2. To lend, to advance, to accommodate with money. Also written پوري *pori*.

پور زني *pori jzanaey*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, driven away, ejected; (Fem.) پور زن *pori-jzani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پوري *pori-jani*. (E.) پوري *pori-janaey*; (Fem.) پور جن *pori-jani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پوري *pori-jani*.

پور اور *pori aori*, adv. Right through, through and through, from one end or surface to another, here and there, hither and thither. Also پور را پور *pori rā pori*, پور وور *pori wori*, and پوري ووري *pori wori*. پور اور *pori aori*, or پور را پور وتل *pori rā pori watal*, verb intrans. To pierce, to enter as a pointed instrument, to penetrate, to enter. پور اور *pori aori*, or پور را پور يستل *pori rā pori yastal*, verb trans. To pierce, to transfix, to perforate, to transpierce, to impale, to spear, to stick, to spit, to penetrate, to permeate, etc.

پورته *portah*, adv. and prep. Above, on, upon, up, over, a-top, etc. 2. adj. More, greater, greater in quantity. پورته کيدل *portah kedāl*, verb intrans. To ascend, to rise, mount, arise, uprise, get up, climb, clamber, scale, escalade. پورته کول *portah karul*, verb trans. To raise, elevate, lift, upraise, erect, hoist, weigh, exalt, set up, etc.

پورول *porawul*, verb trans. To borrow, to raise money on loan. Pres. پوري *porawi*; past

پور *por kah* or پور و *por nu-kah*, or پور کر *por karr* or پور و کر *por nu-karr*; fut. پور به *por bah ki*, or پور به *bah nu-ki*; imp. پور کر *por kah* or پور و کر *nu-kah*, or پور کر *por krrah* or پور و کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. پورونکی *porawūnkaey* or پورونی *porawūnaey*; past part. پور کر *por karray*; verb. n. پورونه *porawuna'h*.

پوروری *porawurraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A creditor, a lender, a dun, a debtor; (Fem.) پوروری *porawurri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پوروری.

پوره *pūrah*, adj. Full, complete, entire, exact, perfect, sufficient, just, total, ripe. (س پورا). پوره کیدل *pūrah kedal*, verb intrans. To be completed, ended, fulfilled, perfected, to become full. پوره کول *pūrah kawul*, verb trans. To fill, finish, end, perfect, accomplish, fulfil, perform, execute, terminate, bring to pass, etc.

پوره والی *pūrah wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Completion, accomplishment, fulfilment, finish, termination, execution. Pl. والی *wālī*.

پوری *porī*, adv. To, as far as, near, etc. See پور . پوری را پوری *porī aorī* or پوری را پوری *porī rā porī*, Right through, etc. See پور اور

پوری زنی *porī jzanaey*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, driven away, ejected. See also پور زنی and پور جنی

پور *porr*, adj. Half grown, or near puberty (as a boy or girl), nearly ripe (as fruit), half dressed or cooked (as meat); (Fem.) پوره *porra'h*.

پور *pawrr*, s.m. (2nd) A rope for fastening the feet of a cow or other animal. Pl. پورونه *pawrrūnah*. See also پیکره

پور *pawrra'i*, s.f. (6th) A flight of steps, a staircase, steps, a ladder. Sing. and Pl. See پارجنگ and اندر پایہ

پوز *poza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nose of a man or beast. Pl. پوز *ey*. چیتہ پوز *cheta'h poza'h*, or پتہ پوز *pita'h poza'h*, A flat or broad nose. چیت پوزی *chit-pozay*, or پت پوزی *pit-pozay*, A person having a flat or broad nose; (Fem.) چیتہ پوز *chita'h-pozī*, or پتہ پوز *pita'h pozī*, A female with a flat or broad nose. Pl.

(Masc. and Fem.) پوز *landda'h poza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A short nose. Pl. پوز *ey*. پوزی *landd pozay*, A short-nosed person; (Fem.) پوز *landd pozī*. پوز پر کر *poz pre karrey*, With the nose cut, cut-nosed, a term of abuse.

پوزی *pozay*, s.m. (1st) A small mat. Pl. پوزی *ey*. See پور and اندیری

پوز *pūjz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The act of blowing, a puff, a blast, blowing up a fire, etc. 2. Squirt-ing water on a flower with the mouth to freshen it, or on clothes by washermen or women before folding them, sprinkling. 3. A bellows. Pl. پوزنه *pūjz-ānah*. See also پز وهل and پوک

پوز وهل *pūjz wahal*, verb trans. To squirt or sprinkle water, etc.

پوس *pos*, adj. Soft, tender, supple, ductile, easy, gentle, tractable, yielding, bending, silly, etc. Pl. پاسه *pāsa'h*; (Fem.) پوسه *posā'h*. Pl. پوسی *posey*; or پست *post*, adj. Soft, tender, etc. Pl. پاسته *pāstah*; (Fem.) پسته *postā'h*. Pl. پوستی *postey*.

P پست *post*, s.m. (2nd) Crust, shell, skin, hide, bark, etc. 2. Poppy-head or capsule. Pl. پوستونه *postūnah*.

پست *post k'shal* (W.) or پست کهل *kh'kal* (E.), To bark, to shell, to strip of skin, to unskin.

پستکی *postakay*, s.m. (1st) Skin, hide, untanned leather, crust, bark, peel, rind, etc. Pl. پستی *ey*. See پست and پستی

P پستی *postī*, s.m. (5th) One who intoxicates himself with infusion of poppy-heads, a sot, a lazy indolent person. Pl. پستیان *postī-ān*.

پستیدل *postedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become soft, tender, supple, easy, gentle, tractable. پستول *postanul*, verb trans. To make or render soft, tender, ductile, tractable, gentle.

P پستین *postin*, s.m. (2nd) A fur cloak or coat, a sheepskin coat or vest. Pl. پستینونه *postīn-ānah*, or s.m. (5th) Pl. پستینان *postīn-ān*.

پوسل *poslal*, verb trans. To clothe, array, enrobe, dress, attire, wrap up, cover, envelop.

pos-ti; past *posla*, or *nu-posla*; fut. *nu bah* imp. *posla*, or *nu-posla*; act. part. *pos-lunkaey*, or *pos-linaey*; past part. *pos-* or *poslalaey*; verb. n. *poslana'h*.

posal tob, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tob* or *posal tiā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. (W.) Pl. *ti-āwī*; or *poslalaey*, s.m. (1st) Clothing, dressing, the act of being clothed. Pl. *nālī*. *h*, interj. Take care, have a care, look (s पश्य).

h (W.), or *pokh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) (P) Covering, clothed in, wearing, dressed; clothing, apparel. Pl. *poshūnah* or *pōshūnah*. *pā-posh* or *pāpokh*, Shoes, s, covering for the feet. *sabz* or *sabz pokh*, adj. Clothed in green. *posh* or *pokh karul*, verb trans. To prepare, or fabricate, as clothes. *oshāk* or *pokhāk*, s.m. (2nd) Vest-dress, attire, habit, garments, clothes, it, accoutrements. Pl. *poshūnah* or *pokhākūnah*.

shish (W.), or *pokhish* (E.) s.m. (from *posh*) Dress, wear, garments, vestment, ug. Pl. *poshishūnah* or *pokhishūnah*.

khā'ti, s.f. (6th) A rib, the ribs. Sing. 1. See *posh*.

hal (E.) or *poshal* (W.) verb trans. To n, to roof, to screen, to shelter, to array, he, to attire, to wrap up. 2. To hide, to, etc. 3. To solace, to console, to cheer of or calamity. Pres. *pokhī* or *nu-pokhah* or *nu-poshah*; past *posh* or *nu-pokhah* or *nu-poshah*; imp. *nu bah pokhī* or *poshī*; act. part. *pokhūnah* or *poshūnah*; past part. *poshūnah* or *poshalaey*; verb. n. *pokh-* or *poshana'h*.

poshedah or *pokhedah*, adj. Concealed, hidden, dressed, clothed, secret. 2. adv. Secretly.

poshedah or *pokhedah karul*, verb trans. To clothe, dress, conceal, hide, secrete. *pogh-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thin excrement of kids, lambs, etc., before it assumes the orbicular shape. Pl. *cy*. See *پخاره*.

pūk, s.m. (2nd) A puff, a blast, the act of blowing. Pl. *pūkūnah*. See also *پو* and *پوکی*.

pūkāl, verb trans. To blow, to blow out, to blow up (as a fire), to inflate, to breathe upon, to blow away. Pres. *pū-kī*; past *pū-kah*, or *nu-pū-kah*; fut. *nu bah pū-kī*; imp. *nu-pū-kah*, or *pū-kah*; act. part. *pūkūnah*, or *pūkūnah*; past part. *pūkūnah*; verb. n. *pūkāna'h*. See *پو*.

pūkārna'i, s.f. (6th) A bladder. Sing. and Pl. See *سپوخته*.

pūkāl, verb trans. To blow, to blow out, to blow up (as a fire), to inflate, to breathe upon, to blow away. Pres. *pūkārī*; past *nu-pūkārūh*, or *nu-pūkārō*; fut. *nu bah pūkārī*; imp. *pūkārūh*, or *nu-pūkārūh*; act. part. *pūkārūnah*, or *pūkārūnah*; past part. *pūkārūnah*; verb. n. *pūkārūna'h*. See *پوک*.

pūkaey, s.m. (1st) A puff, a blast; inflating. blowing. Pl. *ī*. See *پو*.

pūg, s.m. (2nd) The act of blowing, a puff, a blast, blowing up a fire, etc. 2. Squirting water on a flower with the mouth to freshen it, or on clothes by washermen or women before folding them, sprinkling. 3. A bellows. Pl. *pūgūnah*. *pūg* or *karul*, verb trans. To puff, to blow, to blow up. 2. To squirt water, etc. See *پو* and *پور*.

pūl, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) An aqueduct, a trough, a gutter, a scupper, a launder, etc.

Pl. *pulanah*, or *pulan*. See بيله and ترناو
pul, s.m. (2nd) A film over the eye. Pl. *pulanah*. See گل
polad, s.m. (6th) The finest kind of steel. Sing. and Pl. See فولاد
pū-lak, s.m. (2nd) A kind of double wedge for fastening the iron ploughshare to the frame of a plough. Pl. *pū-lakūnah*.
pūla'h, s.f. (3rd) A small embankment of earth in a field for the purpose of regulating the irrigation. Pl. *ey*.
pū-lah, s.m. (6th) Parched or roasted grain. Sing. and Pl. *pūlah karul*, verb trans. To parch or roast grain.
pūn, s.m. (9th) The scab or mange. Sing. and Pl. See پم and پمن
pūnda'h, s.f. (3rd) The heel. 2. Urging a horse by kicking him with the heels. Pl. *ey*.
pūnda'h nahal, verb trans. To urge a horse by kicking him with the heels. Also written *pūnda*.
pūnda'i, s.f. (6th) The heel, the heels. Sing. and Pl. *pūnda'i nahal*, verb trans. To urge a horse by striking him with the heels. See preceding.
pūn sū, adj. Five hundred. See پنجه سو
pūna'h, s.f. (3rd) Small rain, drizzle, mist, sprinkling. 2. Sprinkling water by the mouth. Pl. *pūney*. See پوک
pūrna'i, s.f. (6th) A roll of cotton for spinning from. Sing. and Pl.
po-mul, verb trans. To graze, to browse, to crop. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes some of its tenses from پايال Pres. *pīā-yī*; past *wu-po-nū*; fut. *wu bah pīā-yī*; imp. *wu-pīā-yah*, or *pīā-yah*; act. part. *po-wūn-kaey* or *po-wūnaey*, or *pīā-yūn-kaey* or *pīā-yūnaey*; past part. *po-wūlaey* or *pīā-yālaey*; verb. n. *po-wāna'h* or *po-wīāna'h*.
poh, adj. Intelligent, knowing, learned, wise; (Fem.) *poha'h*. *poh-napoh* or

poh nah poh, Whether or not ingly or unknowingly, etc.
po-hānd, adj. (W.) Wise, intelligent, learned, clever; (Fem.) *po-* See پوه
pūhar, s.m. (2nd) A large mat. Pl. *pūharūnah*. See پوزي
poharr, adj. Foolish, stupid, unsimple. 2. Slovenly, careless of cleanliness. (Fem.) *po-*
poharracy, adj. as s.m. (1st) (Fem.) A foolish, stupid, uncivilized, or person. 2. A sloven, one careless person. Pl. *ey*; (Fem.) *po-* Sing and Pl.
poharūl, verb trans. To inform, acquaint, apprise, make known, sign plain, set forth, etc. Pres. *po-* past *wu-pohāwuh*, or *po-* *pohāwo*; fut. *wu bah* imp. *wu-pohawah*; act. part. *pohawūnkaey*, or *pohawūnaey* part. *pohawūlaey*; verb. n. *pohawūna'h*.
poha'h, s.f. (3rd) Intellect, understanding, comprehension, reason, sense, capacity, intelligence, conception, judgment, etc. *ey*.
pohedal, verb intrans. To be informed, to have perception of, to cognizance of, to examine. Pres. *pohejzī* (W.), or *pohegi* (E) *wu-pohedah*; fut. *wu bah pohejzī*, or *wu bah pohegi* imp. *wu-pohējzāh*, or *wu bah pohegah*; act. part. *pohegi* or *pohedūnaey*; past part. *pohedalaey*; verb. n. *pohedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. prehension, intellect; understanding, hending, etc. Pl. *ey*. See پوهه
po-ya'h, s.f. (3rd) A canter, a gallop. Pl. *po-yey*. *po-yah kan* trans. To canter, to gallop.
pah, prep. By, with, upon, on, al

means, in company, etc. 2. For, for the sake of, on account of. *pah bi-ā* *bi-ā*, adv. Again and again, constantly, frequently, often.

پہ *pah* or پہا *pahā*, interj. Pooh! pooh! a word used to express contempt.

پہار *pahār*, s.m. (2nd) A division of time, a period of three hours. Pl. *pahārūnah*. (پہر).

پہارہ *pahārā'i*, s.f. (6th) A hog-deer (*Cervus porcinus*). Sing. and Pl.

س پہر *pahar*, s.m. (2nd) A division of time, a watch or three hours. Pl. *pahārūnah*.

See پہار

پہرہ *pahra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A watch, a sentinel. 2. Tour of watch. Pl. *ey*. *pakra'h kawul*, verb trans. To watch. (س پہرا).

پہرہ دار *pakra'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a sentinel. Pl. *pakra'h dārān*.

پہری *pah-rrā'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of stool or chair made after the fashion of a bedstead. Sing. and Pl. See پیری

پہ لفت *pah laghat*, adv. Quickly, sharply, swiftly, speedily, apace. *pah sam laghat*, Very quickly. See also بلغت

پہلاری *phul-wārrācy*, s.m. (1st) A white rose. Pl. *ī*.

پہلان *pahlanān*, s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion, a wrestler. Pl. *pahlanānān*. See غنبتلی

پہلوانی *pahlanānī*, s.f. (3rd) Heroism, the business of a champion. Pl. *a'i*.

پہم *pahm*, s.m. (2nd) Understanding, intellect, mind, sense, capacity, intelligence. Pl. *pahmānah*. See فہم

پہماری *pahmarul*, verb trans. To inform, impart, acquaint, etc. Pres. *pahmarī*; past *wu-pahmāruh*, or *wu-pahmāro*; fut. *wu bah pahmarī*; imp. *wu-pahmarah*; act. part. *pahmarūnkaey*, or *pahmarūnaey*; past part. *pahmarulaey*; verb. n. *pahmaruna'h*.

پہن دار *pahan dār*, adj. Broad, wide, ample.

See *پسنه ور* and *پسنه ور*

پہورتہ *pahortah*, adj. More, greater, greater in quantity. 2. adv. and prep. Above, on, upon, up, a top, etc. See *پورته*

پہا'ہ *paha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plaster, a pledget. Pl. *pahey*.

پہیلول *phelawul*, verb trans. To spread, to open, to unfold, to stretch, to diffuse, to disperse, to scatter, to propagate, to extend, to deploy, etc. Pres. *phelawī*; past *wu-phelāwuh*; fut. *wu bah phelawī*; imp. *wu-phelawah*; act. part. *phelawūnkaey*, or *phelawūnaey*; past part. *phelawulaey*; verb. n. *phelawuna'h*.

پہیلیدل *pheledal*, verb trans. To spread, to extend itself in length or breadth, to become dispersed, scattered, diffused, to open, to expand, etc. Pres. *phelejzī* (W.), or *phelegī* (E.); past *wu-pheledah*; fut. *wu bah phelejzī*, or *wu-phelejzī*; imp. *wu-phelejzāh*, or *wu-phelejzāh*; act. part. *pheledūnkaey*, or *pheledūnaey*; past part. *pheledalaey*; verb. n. *pheledāna'h*.

س پی *pa'i*, s.f. (6th) Milk, the juice of plants. Sing and Pl. See *پسني* and *شودہ*

پی *pay*, s.m. (2nd) The foot, the tendon of the foot, a sinew; footing, basis, foundation, track, trace. 2. A ford, a ferry, a place in a river or other water that may be passed by wading. Pl. *pay-ūnah*.

پی اوہ *pay ao-ba'h*, Water within one's depth, or that is fordable by wading.

پی کول *pay kawul*, verb trans. To ham-string, to cut off a tree close to the ground.

پی رول *pay w'rral*, verb trans. To know, to understand, to catch at a meaning, hint, etc.

پی پی *pai*, adv. Behind, after, following in pursuit. *pai dar pai*, (P) or *paiā* *pai*, One after the other, successively. *پی*

pai mahal, verb trans. To dig, as a piece

of a ditch in successive portions, finishing one before commencing the other.

پاخه *pī-ātsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bread made from a kind of millet. Pl. *ey*.

پاخاله *pī-ākhla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece of cloth added to the sleeve or collar of a dress, a collar, a cuff. 2. Exhaling the steam of herbs, etc.; sweating, sweltering, administering anything hot to produce perspiration, covering a person with bed clothes to produce perspiration. Pl. *ey*.

پاخله کول *pī-ākhla'h kawul*, verb trans. To sweat, to swelter, to cause perspiration. See پاخل and پخل

P پیاده *pī-ādah*, s.m. (5th) A footman, one on foot, a foot soldier. Pl. پیادگان *pī-āda-gān*. 2. adj. On foot. پا پیاده *pī-ādah pā*, adv. A-foot, on foot; also پیاده پای *pī-ādah pā'e*. See also پلی

پیارمه *pī-ārrma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A brace for tightening the tape of a bedstead. 2. The crupper of a saddle for a horse, or the pack-saddle of a bullock. 3. The rope or strap placed on a spinning wheel. Pl. *ey*. See لنگه

P پیاز *pī-āz*, s.m. (6th) An onion. Sing. and Pl. (پیاز) *pī-āzakaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of پیاز) A wild onion, a squill. Pl. *ī*.

پیاره *pī-āza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Miscarrying, dropping her young as an animal. 2. Splitting, dividing. Pl. *ey*. پیازه کول *pī-āza'h kawul*, verb trans. To miscarry.

P پیاله *pī-āla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cup, a glass; the pan or fire-pan of a musket. Pl. *ey*. See کندولی and کندپی

پیمپنی *pepna'i*, s.f. (6th) A sort of frock or shift worn by young women. Sing. and Pl. See گندولی and گندپی

پیتی *paiti*, s.f. (3rd) Cooked peas or other kind of pulse. Pl. پیتنی *paita'i*. See پانی

پیت *pett*, s.m. (2nd) A load for the head, a burden. Pl. پیتونه *pettūnah*.

پیتا *pettaey*, s.m. (1st) A load, a burden, a weight. Pl. *ī*.

پتسال *petsal*, verb trans. To endure, to suffer, to

sustain, to bear (as grief or sorrow). Pres. *petsi*; past *petsa*; *wu-petsah*; fut. *wu bah petsi*; imp. *petsa*; *wu-petsah*; act. part. *petsunkaey*, or *petsūnaey*; past part. *petsana'h*; verb. n. *petsana'h*.

پتسانا *petsana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Enduring, suffering, sustaining, or bearing grief. Pl. *ey*. *peja-makhaey*, adj. Handsome, beardless, smooth-faced; (Fem.) *peja-makhi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

پتسالا *peja-makh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Beardlessness, handsomeness, youthfulness, juvenility. Pl. *wāli*. See پتی مخی

P پیچ *pech*, s.m. (2nd) Twist, revolution; a coil, a plait, a fold, a screw. 2. Perplexity, ambiguity, difficulty, trouble, deceit, complication, etc. Pl. پیچونه *pechūnah*.

P پیچ پیچ *pech pech*, or پیچ در پیچ *pech der pech*, adj. Coil within coil, entangled, complex, intricate. پیچ کول *pech kawul*, verb trans. To deceive, to trick, to complicate. 2. To grapple, to seize in wrestling.

پیچ تاب *pech tāb*, or پیچ و تاب *pech-o-tāb*, s.m. (2nd). Perplexity, folds, twisting and twining, contortion, knots, restlessness, alarm, suspense. Pl. پیچ و تابونه *pech-o-tābūnah*.

P پیچک *pechak*, s.m. (2nd) A ball, skein, or clew of thread. 2. The reel or bottom on which thread is wound. Pl. پیچکونه *pechakūnah*.

P پیچ و خم *pech-o-kham*, adj. Twist within twist, curly, curling locks; (Fem.) *pech-o-khama'h*. *pechal*, verb trans. To twist, to involve, to contort, to wind. Pres. *pechi*; past *pecha*; *wu-pechah*; fut. *wu bah pechi*; imp. *pecha*; *wu-pechah*; act. part. *pechankay*, or *pechūnaey*; past part. *pechana'h*; verb. n. *pechana'h*.

پیچوار *pechwāra'i*, s.f. (6th) The heel rope of a horse. Sing. and Pl. See پیچواری

پېچړه *pechama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ascent, rise, steepness, elevation. Pl. عې *ey*.

پچوم *pechūmay*, s.m. (1st) Ascent, etc. Pl.
پی. See preceding.

بِخَا *pekḥarra'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The dung of young goats, sheep, etc., before it assumes the orbicular shape. Pl. بَخَا *ey*.

پیکھ *paikhal*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. پیکھونہ *paikhal-anah*. See باخله etc.

پیدا *paidā*, adj. Born, created, produced, exhibited, discovered, invented. **پیدا کول** *paidā karul*, verb trans. To produce, to discover, to breed, to find, to form, to create, to get, earn, gain, invent, procure. **پیدا کیدل** *paidā kedāl*, verb intrans. To be born, to be created, to be found, earned, or produced. **پیدا وار** *paidā-wār*, s.m. (2nd) Produce of a field, fruit, profit of trade. **پیدا وارونه** *paidā-wārūnah*.

پیدا *paidā-īsh* (W.), or *paidā-īkh* (E.), s.m.
(2nd) Birth, creation, production, earnings,
produce, profit. Pl. پیدا *paidā-īshūnah*,
or *paidā-īkhūnah*. (پیدایش)

پیدا *paidā-isht*, or *paidā-ikht*, s.m. (2nd)
Creation, production, birth, etc. Pl. پیداینتونه
paidā-ikhtunah or *paidā-ishtunah*.

پیر, s.m. (2nd) Turning, turn, return, change, meander, curvature. Pl. پیرونه *perūnah* (پیر) *per khwarrah*, verb trans. To turn, to wind, to change, meander. پیر ورکول *per war kawul*, verb trans. To change, to alter, avert, convert, divert, drive round, to whirl round. See فیر

^{پیر}
 پیر *pīr*, s.m. (5th) An old man, a saint, a
 spiritual guide. Pl. پیران *pīrān*.

پیر، s.m. (9th) Monday. Sing. and Pl.
See کل

¹ *pairāhan*, s.m. (2nd) A long robe, a shirt or shift. Pl. *pairāhanūnah*.

perarr, adj. Large, stout, fat, gross, corpulent. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) **پیره**
perarr'h. Pl. **پیره** **perarrey**. See **چغانده**
perarr-nalay, s.m. (1st). Pl. **والی** **nāh**; or **پیره**

توب *perarr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Corpulence, stoutness, grossness, obesity. Pl. **توبونه** *tobunah*.

پیر زادہ *pīr-zādah*, s.m. (5th) The descendant or son of a saint or spiritual guide. Pl. **پیر زادگان** *pīrzadagān*; s.f. (3rd) **پیر زادی** *pīrzādā'i*, The daughter of a saint, etc. Sing. and Pl.

پیرزو *per-zo*, adj. Proper, fitting, becoming, competent, corresponding, suitable, agreeable, just, worthy, reasonable. **پیرزو لر** *per-zo laral*, verb trans. To consider as suitable or fitting, to have a desire or wish to bestow anything on another.

پرزویند *per-zomyana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fitness, suitability, reasonableness, justness, worth, desire, wish, inclination, leaning, bent, fancy, hankering, partiality, longing. Pl. *ey*; also *perzo-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wāh*. See *پرزو*.

پیرل *pī-ral*, verb trans. To purchase, to buy.
See **بیرو دل**

پیرو *pai-rau*, s.m. (5th) (act. part.) Following,
a follower, a pursuer, Pl. پیروان *pai-rauān*.

پيروان *per-wān*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The after-birth or placenta. (پرين). Pl. پيروانونه *per-wānūnah*. See پريوان

P پیروی *pai-rauī*, s.f. (3rd) Following, imitation, prosecution, pursuit, investigation. Pl. پی ا'ی. *a'ī*. **کول پیروی** *paī-ravī kanul*, verb trans. To follow, to follow up, to prosecute, to pursue, to investigate.

پیرود *pīrōd*, verb trans. To buy, to purchase. Pres. پیری *pīrī*; past پیرود *nu-pīrōda* or پیروده *nu-pīrōdah*, or پیر *nu-pīra* or پیره *nu-pīrah* (from پیرل); fut. پیره *nu bah pīrī*; imp. پیره *nu-pīrah*, or پیره *pīrah*; act. part. پیرودونکی *pīrōd-unkaey*, or پیرودونی *pīrōdūnaey*; past part. پیرودلی *pīrōdalaey*; verb. n. پیرودنه *pīrōdana'h*. See also پیرل

پیرونی *perūney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The Pleiades.
See جمیع ستوری

P پیری *pīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Old age. 2. The busi-

ness of a saint or spiritual guide. Pl. *a'ī*.
 See زور
peracy, s.m. (1st) A demon, an evil spirit, one of the genii. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *perā'ī*. A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *perā'ī* or *perā'ī*
pere-ānaey, s.m. (1st) A person possessed of a devil or evil spirit. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
perr, adj. Fat, stout, gross, obese; thick, large, etc.; (Fem.) *perrā'h*. See also *perr*
perr wālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wālī*; or *perr-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Corpulence, stoutness, grossness, obesity, thickness, amplitude, bulk. Pl. *tob-ūnah*. See also *perr wālī*
pīrr-za'h, s.f. (3rd) A detached hill or mound separated from the higher range. Pl. *ey*. See *pīrr* and *pīrr*
perrā'h, s.f. (3rd) A globular mass of leaven prepared for baking. 2. A kind of sweetmeat made from milk and sugar. Pl. *ey*.
perrā'ī, s.f. (6th) A stool, a chair made after the fashion of a bedstead. 2. A generation of progenitors. Sing. and Pl. *perrā'ī* *pah perrā'ī*, From generation to generation. See *perrā'ī* (س پیراهی).
paizār, s.m. (2nd) A slipper, a shoe. Pl. *paizārūnah*. See *paizār*, etc.
pezal, verb trans. To fine-draw, to darn. Pres. *pezi*; past *peza*; fut. *peza*; imp. *peza*; act. part. *pezūkaey* or *pezūnaey*; past part. *pezalaey*; verb. n. *pezana'h*. See also *pezal*
pezalaey, adj. (past part.) Darned, fine-drawn, repaired; (Fem.) *pezali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. See *pezali*
pezwān, s.m. (2nd) A nose-ring, an ornament for the nose; a rope or ring inserted in a bullock's nose. Pl. *pezwānūnah*.
pezwānaey, s.m. (1st) A bullock with

the nose bored for a ring or bridle, a with a bridle or ring in the nose. P s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.
peza'h, s.f. (3rd) The peak of a mountain, apex, summit, top, crest, brow, or Pl. *ey*.
pezaey, adj. Withered, faded, shrivelled; (Fem.) *peza'ī*. دل *pezaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To fade, to decay, etc. See *pezaey* and *pezaey*
pai-za'ī, s.f. (6th) Spelling with the points, syllabing. Sing. and Pl. *paiza'ī kawul*, verb trans. To syllable.
pejzandal, verb trans. To distill to recognize by recollection, remember representation or description, to know familiar with, to be no stranger to. *pejzani*; past *pejzand* or *pejzandah*; fut. *pejzani* or *pejzandah*; imp. *pejzand* part. *pejzandūkaey*, or *pejzandūnaey*; past part. *pejzandālaey*; verb. n. *pejzandan* or *pejzandah*.
pejzandah, s.m. (6th) Sing. *pejzandah* or *pejzandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (v Recognition, knowledge, cognizance, clarity, understanding, comprehension knowing, understanding, recognizing *ey*.
pejzand galwī, s.f. (3rd) A glance, knowledge, understanding. Pl. Also written *pejzand galī* or *pejzand galī*. See preceding.
pes, s.m. (5th) Leprosy, also a leper. (3rd) *pesa'h*, A female leper. P *pesī*, adj. Leprous. See *pesī*
pīsārnaey, s.m. (1st) Some little, a small quantity, a barley-corn.
paisa'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a coin. Pl. *ey*. (پيسا).
pesh, adj. Before, in front, ahead. 2. The vowel point (—).
bandī, s.f. (3rd) Foresight, timely

- tion. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh bīn*, adj. Prudent, provident, wise. *pesh bīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Prudence, foresight. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent or other baggage sent on before. Pl. *ey*. *pesh dast*, adj. Anticipating, being beforehand, surpassing. *pesh dastī*, s.f. (3rd) The being beforehand, anticipation, excelling, surpassing, aggression. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh ras*, adj. Early (as fruit, grain, etc.) *pesh rau*, adj. A precursor, a leader. 2. s.m. (2nd) Fear, doubt, suspense. Pl. *pesh rauūnah*. *pesh rari*, s.f. (3rd) The act of preceding. Pl. *a'ī*. *pesh kabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of dagger. Pl. *ey*. *pesh nā*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a precursor. Pl. *pesh nā-yān*.
- peshān*, adj. Before, in front, advanced. *peshānah khūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An inner or back room. Pl. *ey*. See *ستو*.
- peshānī*, s.f. (3rd) The forehead, the brow. Pl. *a'ī*. See *چولي*.
- pesh-tar*, adv. Before, prior, sooner, formerly, heretofore, ago; (Fem.) *pesh-tara'h*.
- pesh khor*, adj. A person who lives on credit, or on advance of wages; (Fem.) *pesh khora'h*.
- pesh khorī*, s.f. (3rd) (P) The living on credit. 2. A small quantity of grain taken by the farmer for present use before the threshing of the crop. Pl. *a'ī*.
- peshakī*, s.f. (3rd) An advance of money or wages. Pl. *a'ī*.
- pesh lamaey*, s.m. (1st) The meal before the morning during the fast of the Ramazān. Pl. *ī*.
- pesh manaey*, or *pesh namaey*, s.m. (1st). See preceding. Pl. *ī*.
- peshawar*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, an artizan. Pl. *peshawarān*. s.f. (3rd) *peshawara'h*. A work-woman, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *پیشه ور*.

- peshah*, s.f. (3rd) Trade, profession, custom, habit, practice. Pl. *ey*.
- peshah-war*, s.m. (5th) An artificer, a workman, etc. Pl. *peshah-warān*. s.f. (3rd) *peshah-wara'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- pīsha'ī*, s.f. (6th) A small nose ring. 2. A caterpillar in general. Sing. and Pl. *babarah pīsha'ī*, A palmer-worm.
- peshedal*, verb intrans. To close itself (as a door or wound), to unite or coalesce. Pres. *peshejzī* (W.), or *peshegi* (E.); past *pesh nu-shah*, or *pesh shah*; fut. *pesh bah shī*, or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *pesh shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. *peshedūnaki*, or *peshedūnaey*; past part. *pesh*, or *pesh shavacy*; verb. n. *peshedana'h*.
- pesharul*, verb trans. To shut, to close, to fasten, to place. Pres. *pesharī*; past *pesh kah*, or *pesh karr*. or *pesh nu-kah*, or *pesh nu-karr*; fut. *pesh bah kī*, or *pesh bah nu-kī*, or *pesh bah krrī*, or *pesh bah nu-krrī*; imp. *pesh kah*, or *nu-kah*, or *pesh krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *pesharūnaki*, or *pesharūnaey*; past part. *pesh karracy*; verb. n. *pesharuna'h*.
- pekī* (E.), or *pesī* (W.), adj. Before, in front, advanced; (Fem.) *pekīa'h*, or *pesīa'h*.
- pekīhāwar* (E.), or *peshāwar* (W.), s. prop. The name of a city and district west of the Indus. *pekīhāwaraey*, or *peshāwaraey*, s.m. (1st) A native of Peshāwar. Pl. *ī*. s.f. (6th) *pekīhāwara'ī* or *peshāwara'ī*. A woman of Peshāwar. Sing. and Pl.
- pekī-kakī* (E.), or *pesh-kash* (W.). s.m. (2nd) A present, a tribute, a gift. Pl. *pekī kakīūnah*, or *pesh kashūnah*. (پیش کش).

پښور *pekhanar* (E.), or *peshamar* (W.), s. prop.

The city and district of Peshāwar. See پښاور

پښوري *pekhanaraey*, or *peshawaraey*, s.m. (1st)

A native of Peshāwar. Pl. پښي. s.f. (6th)

پښي. Sing. and Pl.

پښول *pekhanul* (E.), or *peshavul* (W.), verb

trans. To cause or make to meet, or encounter,

to introduce, to conduct and make known, to

bring to be acquainted, to bring into notice,

to import. Pres. پښوي *pekhanī*, or *peshavī*;

past پښې *pekḥ* or *pesh karr*, or *وړ* *wu-*

karr; fut. پښې به *pekḥ* or *pesh bah krrī*,

or *به* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. پښې *pekḥ*

or *pesh krrah* or *وړ* *wu-krrah*; act. part.

پښونکي *pekhanūkaey* or *peshavūkaey*, or

پښونکي *pekhanūnacy* or *peshavūnacy*; past

part. پښولي *pekhanulaey* or *peshavulacy*;

verb. n. پښونه *pekhanuna'h* or *peshavuna'h*.

پښي *pekhey* (E.), or *peshey* (W.), s.f. (3rd) Pl.

Ridicule, burlesque, caricature, mockery.

پښي کول *pekhey* or *peshey karul*, verb trans.

To mock, to mimic, to ape, to personate, to

counterfeit, to caricature, to burlesque, to

ridicule, to vex, to provoke.

پښيدل *pekhdal* (E.), or *peshedal* (W.), verb

intrans. To meet, to encounter, to have inter-

view with, etc. Pres. پښيږي *peshejzī* (W.), or

پښيږي *pekhegi* (E.); past پښې *pesh* or

pekḥ shah, or *پښې* *pesh* or *pekḥ wu-shah*;

fut. پښې به *pesh* or *pekḥ bah shī*, or پښې

به *pesh* or *pekḥ bah wu-shī*; imp. پښې

به *pesh* or *pekḥ shah*, or *پښې* *pesh* or

pekḥ wu-shah; act. part. پښيدونکي *peshe-*

dūkaey or *pekhdūkaey*, or پښيدونکي *peshe-*

dūnaey or *pekhdūnaey*; past part. پښې شوي

pesh or *pekḥ shawaey*; verb. n. پښيدنه *peshe-*

dana'h or *pekhdana'h*.

P پښام *paighām*, or پښم *paigham*, s.m. (2nd) A

message, an injunction. Pl. پښامونه *paighām-*

ūnah, or پښامونه *paighamūnah*.

P پښامبر *paighām-bar*, or پښمبر *paigham-bar*,

s.m. (5th) A messenger. 2. A prophet. Pl.

پښامبران *paighāmbarān*, or پښمبران *paigham-*

barān.

P پښامبري *paighāmbart*, or پښمري *paigh-*

s.f. (3rd) Mission (especially) as a p

Pl. پښي. s.f. (6th)

پښله *pegh-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a n

maiden, a damsel. Pl. پښي. See پښله,

and پښل or پښل

پښور *peghor*, s.m. (2nd) Calumny, s

railing, reproach, opprobrious language.

Pl. پښورونه *peghor-ūnah*. (P پښار or

پښور ور کول *peghor war-karul*, verb tra

reproach, to abuse, to rail at, to calu

to slander.

پښه *pai-karra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An anklet,

an ornament, a fetter. Pl. پښي *pai-*

Fetters, manacles.

پښل *paykal*, s.m. (2nd) A rope or line u

hanging clothes on. Pl. پښلونه *payku*

See پښه and پښي and پښي

پښوي *pekawaey*, s.m. (1st) A ribbon or b

fastening plaits of women's hair. P

See پښوي and پښوي.

P پښل *pīl*, s.m. (5th) A male elephant. I

pīlān. s.f. (3rd) پښله *pīla'h*, A female el

Pl. پښي. See هاتي

پښلات *pe-lāt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of A

Fraud, deceit, artifice, subterfuge, imp

Pl. پښلاتونه *pe-lāt-ūnah*.

P پښلپا *pīl-pā*, adj. Afflicted with elepha

2. s.f. (6th) Elephantiasis. (E.) Sin

Pl.; (W.) Pl. پښلپاوي *pīl-pāwī*.

P پښله *pela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The ball or

which the silkworm forms round itsel

پښي. See پښي.

P پښمان *paimān*, s.m. (2nd) A promise,

ment, confirmation, asseveration, an oat

پښمانونه *paimānūnah*. پښمان کول

paimān tarul, or پښمان ترل

trans. To make an agreement, to p

to give an asseveration, to make or t

oath.

P پښمانه *paimāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A goblet, a

dry measure. Pl. پښماني *paimāney*.

پښمانه کول *paimānah karul*, verb trans. To m

پیمایش *paimā-esh*, s.m. (2nd) (verb. n. of *p* پیمودن), Measure, limit. Pl. پیمایشونه *paimā-eshūnah*.

پای ماخه *pa'i makhaey*, adj. Handsome, beardless, smoothfaced. Pl. پای ماخی *pa'i makhi*; (Fem.) پای ماخه *pa'i makha'h*. Pl. *ey*.

پای ماختوب *pa'i makhtob*, s.m. (2nd) Beardlessness, handsomeness, youthfulness, juvenility.

Pl. پای ماختوبونه *pa'i makhtobūnah*; or (W.)

پای ماخه *peja-makh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. پای *wāli*.

پای *pīndzah*, adj. Five. See پنجه

پای *pī-nal*, verb trans. To chuck into the mouth from the palm of the hand, as grain, medicine,

etc. Pres. پای *pīnī*; past پای *nu-pīnah*,

پای *nu-pīna*; fut. پای *nu bah pīnī*;

پای *nu-pīnah*; act. part. پایونکی *pīnūnaki*,

پایونکی *pīnūnaki*, or پایونکی *pīnūnaki*; past part.

پایونکی *pīnālaey*; verb. n. پایونانه *pīnana'h*. See

خرپه and پکل

پای *pīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden bowl or trough for making dough in. 2. A piece, a patch.

Pl. *ey*. See شاکت

پای *per-dal*, verb trans. To string, to file, to put on a line, to spit, to pierce, to thrust

through. Pres. پای *per-dī*; past پای *per-dī*;

پای *per-dī*; fut. پای *nu bah per-dī*;

پای *per-dī*; act. part. پایونکی *per-dūnaki*,

پایونکی *per-dūnaki*, or پایونکی *per-dūnaki*; past

part. پایونکی *per-dālaey*; verb. n. پایونانه *per-dana'h*.

پایونکی *per-dālaey*, adj. (past part.) Strung, filed,

spitted, pierced, thrust through; (Fem.) پایونکی

per-dāli. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پایونکی *per-dāli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پایونکی

پیوستن *paiwastan*, s.m. (6th) Junction, connexion, friendship, attachment, closeness. Sing. and Pl.

پیوسته *paiwastah*, adj. Joined, contiguous, attached; adv. Always, continually. پیوسته

پیوسته *paiwastah abrū*, adj. Whose eyebrows join above the nose. پیوسته کیدل

پیوسته *paiwastah kedāl*, or پیوسته کیدل *paiwastedāl*, verb in-

trans. To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect, attach. Pres. پیوسته *paiwastejzi* (W.), or

پیوسته *paiwastegi* (E.); past پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *wastah shah*, or پیوسته *shah*; fut. پیوسته *shah*;

پیوسته *shah*; imp. پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

پیوسته *shah*; act. part. پیوسته *pai-*

with the rules of the latter language also, when prefixed to a noun, it may be the قسم تاه, denoting an oath; as تاه لله, By God.

ت ta, or ت tah, The second personal pronoun of the Pushto language. With transitive verbs in the past tenses, and in the oblique cases, it becomes changed to تā. See my Grammar, page 32.

پ تā, adv. To, until, as far as, whilst, as long as, even to, in order that, to the end that, in such a manner that.

تā, s.f. (6th) A fold, a plait, a ply, a sheet of paper, etc. 2. A noise, a sound. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تāvī. See also ت. تā, adj. Simple, single, singular, unique. تā, Double, two-fold. تā, Triple, three-fold, etc.

پ تاب tāb, s.m. (2nd) Heat, light, splendour. 2. Power, strength, endurance. 3. Rage, fury. 4. Burning, inflaming, illuminating. Pl. تابونه tābūnah. تاب دار tāb dār, adj. Bright, luminous. 2. Twisted; (Fem.) تاب داره tāb-dārah. See تار.

پ تابان tābān, adj. (from تافتن) Resplendent, splendid, glittering, burning, refulgent; (Fem.) تابانه tābānah.

پ تاب دان tāb dān, s.m. (2nd) A lattice, a skylight. Pl. تاب دانونه tāb-dānūnah.

پ تابستان tābistān, s.m. (2nd) The hot season, summer. Pl. تابستانونه tābistānūnah. See دوبي and اوري.

ا تابع tābiʿ, s.m. (5th) (act. part. from تبع) A dependant, a follower, a subject. Pl. تابعان tābiʿ-ān. تابعه tā-biʿah, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عي ey.

پ تابنده tābindah, s.m. (5th) Shining, a giver of light. Pl. تابندگان tābindagān.

ا تابوت tābūt, s.m. (2nd) A coffin, a bier. 2. The ark of the covenant, presented by God to Adam. Pl. تابوتونه tābūtūnah.

تابين tābīn, s.m. (5th) A dependant, a follower, a subject. (تابع). Pl. تابينان tābīnān. تابينه tābīnah, s.f. (3rd) A female follower or dependant. Pl. عي ey.

پ تاتار tātār, s.m. (9th) The name of a country,

Tartary. 2. A Tartar, a native of Sing. and Pl.

تاتنگ tā-tang, s.m. (2nd) The girth.

2. The name of a Durrah or va Kohistān of Kābul. Pl. تاتنگونه tā

ا تائير tā-šīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) making an impression, operation. Pl. تائيرونه tā-šīrūnah. (A P

پ تاج tāj, s.m. (2nd) A crown, a tiara, a crest, the comb of a bird. تājūnah.

پ تاج بخش tāj-bakhs, adj. (used as tive) An emperor, a giver of king

تāj dār, s.m. (5th) One who crown, a king, a prince. Pl. تāj dārān; s.f. (3rd) تāj dā ey.

پ تاج خروس tāj-i-kharūs, s.m. (6th) of a cock. 2. The cockscomb flower, anthus, or Celosia). Sing. and Pl

ا تاجر tājir, s.m. (5th) (part. act.) A trader, a merchant. Pl. تاجران

تājik, s.m. (5th) A name of descendants of Arabs, numbers of who about the chief towns of W. Afghān تājikān. تājika'h, A female of the above. Pl. عي ey.

پ تاخت tākht, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, assault, attack, inroad, invasion.

ا تاختونه tākhtūnah, a gallop, a foray. Pl. تاخت کول tākht karul, verb trans. To assault, to invade, to ravage to gallop.

پ تاخت تاراج tākht tāraj, s.m. (9th) and plunder, depredation, devastation and Pl. تاخت تاراج کول tākht tā verb trans. To ruin, to depopulate.

ا تاخير tākhīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) Delay, procrastination, impediment. Pl. تاخيره تākhirūnah. خیر کول khīr karul, verb trans. To delay, to postpone, retard.

ا تاديب tādīb, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) Correction, chastisement, amendment.

- cipline, erudition. Pl. تادیبونه *tādībūnah*.
 تادیب کول *tādīb kavul*, verb trans. To instruct, to correct, to chastise.
 تار *tār*, s.m. (2nd) A thread, a lace, a yarn, the string of a musical instrument, the warp or threads placed lengthwise in weaving a piece of cloth. Pl. تارونه *tārūnah*.
 تار تار *tār tār*, or تار په تار *tār pah tār*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, streaming, loose (as the hair).
 تاراج *tārāj*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, devastation. Pl. تاراجونه *tārājūnah*. تاراج کول *tārāj kavul*, verb trans. To plunder, to spoil.
 تار په تار *tār pah tār*, verb trans. To disperse, to scatter, to spread, to distribute; to perplex, to confuse, to derange, to disorder, to distract, to perturb. See تار په تار.
 تارک *tārik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of ترک) Leaving, deserting. 2. A deserter. Pl. تارکان *tārikān*; s.f. (3rd) تارکه *tārika'h*. Pl. ټي *cy*.
 تارک الدنیا *tārik-ud-dunyā*, adj. Abandoning the world, sober, chaste. 2. An anchorite, a hermit.
 تار *tārū*, s.m. (5th) A black partridge. Pl. تاروگان *tārūgān*.
 تارول *tāranul*, verb trans. To disperse, to spread, to scatter, etc.
 تاریخ *tāriḥ*, s.m. (2nd) Date, epoch, era, day of a month. 2. Annals, history. Pl. تاریخونه *tāriḥūnah*.
 تاریخ وار *tāriḥ nār*, adv. Daily, at stated periods.
 تاریک *tārik*, adj. Dark, obscure; (Fem.) تاریکه *tārika'h*.
 تاریکی *tāriki*, s.f. (3rd) Darkness, obscurity, gloom. Pl. ټي *a'i*. See تیاره and تاریکه.
 تار *tār*, s.m. (2nd) A gang of robbers, a band, a company. 2. Plunder, spoil, robbery. Pl. تارونه *tārūnah*; or تاراک *tārāk*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. تاراکونه *tārākūnah*. تار پریوتل *tār pre-watal*, verb intrans. To fall on in a gang, to fall on as brigands, to attack. تار *tār* or تاراک کول *tārāk kavul*, verb trans. To plunder, to spoil. See دالر.

- تار *tārrah*, adj. Ruined, spoiled, poor, wretched, distressed, abject.
 تاري *tārī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Clapping the hands to express approbation, and to keep time in music. (s تارایی).
 تاز *tāz*, s.m. (5th) A species of edible locust produced in the autumn. They alight on trees in swarms, and are captured by smoking them from beneath. Pl. تازان *tāzān*.
 تازک *tāzik*, s.m. (5th) A Tājik. Pl. تازکان *tāzikān*; s.f. (3rd) تازکه *tāzika'h*. Pl. ټي *cy*. See تاجک.
 تازه *tāzah*, adj. Fresh, new, young, green, tender. 2. Fat. 3. Happy, pleased. تازه کيدل *tāzah kedal*, verb intrans. To increase, to flourish, to be in good case. تازه کول *tāzah kavul*, verb trans. To renew, to refresh, to recreate. تازه ټي *tāzagī*, s.f. (3rd) Freshness, newness, greenness. 2. Fatness, plumpness. 3. Pleasure, happiness. Pl. ټي *a'i*.
 تازه په تازه *tāzah pah tāzah*, adj. Fresh and blooming.
 تازه یانه *tāzi-yāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whip, a scourge. Pl. تازه یانې *tāzi-yāncy*. وهل تازه یانه *tāzi-yāna'h wahal*, verb trans. To whip, to scourge. See کروړي.
 تازی *tāzī*, s.m. (5th) A greyhound. Pl. تازیان *tāzi-ān*. تازی *tāza'i*, s.f. (6th) A greyhound bitch. Sing. and Pl.
 تاس *tās*, s.m. (2nd) A brass cup or vessel. Pl. تاسونه *tāsūnah*. See کتوري.
 تاسف *tāssuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of اسف) Pining, lamenting, grief, regret, remorse, sighing, bemoaning, brooding over affliction. Pl. تاسفونه *tāssufūnah*. تاسف خوړل *tāssuf khwarwal*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to pine, to regret.
 تاسو *tāso*, The plural form of the second personal pronoun, ye or you. It may also be written تاس *tāsu*, تاسي *tāsī*, and تاس *tāsī*. See my Grammar, page 32.
 تاغ *tāghah*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree, the elm or poplar, pieces of which are strung together and hung round horses' necks to avert the evil eye. Sing. and Pl.

- P *tāftah*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of silk, taffeta. Pl. *ey*. See تافته
- P *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A vine, the branch of any tree growing or trained like a vine. Pl. تاکونه *tākūnah*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. تاکان *tākān*.
- تاک *tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A precipice, the steep side of a mountain pass. Pl. تاکونه *tākūnah*. See گرنک
- تاک *tāk*, adj. (corrup. of طاق) Odd, single, unique; (Fem.) تاکه *tāka'h*.
- A تاکید *tākīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of اکد) Confirmation, emphasis. 2. Injunction, ascertaining, superintendence. Pl. تاکیدونه *tākīdūnah*. تاکید کول *tākīd kawul*, verb trans. To urge, insist, enjoin, to press.
- A تاکیدی *tākīdī*, adj. Emphatic, decided, dogmatic.
- S تال *tāl*, s.m. (2nd) Beating time in music by striking or slapping the fingers or hands together. Pl. تالونه *tālūnah*. تال کول *tāl kawul*, verb trans. To chime, to beat or clap the hands, to keep time.
- تالا *tālā*, s.f. (6th) Plunder, spoil, sack, booty, prey, devastation, destruction, ravage, waste, pillage. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تالوئی *tālāwī*. تالا کول *tālā kawul*, verb trans. To ravage, to plunder, to sack, to pillage, to lay waste, to devastate. See تاله and تالان
- P تالاب *tālāb*, or تالو *tālāo*, s.m. (2nd) A pond, a tank, a reservoir. Pl. تالابونه *tālābūnah*, or تالوونه *tālāoūnah*. See ناور
- تالاش *tālāsh*, s. prop. The name of a district north-west of Peshāwar.
- P تالان *tālān*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, pillage, sack, booty, prey, devastation, ravage, waste, destruction. Pl. تالانونه *tālānūnah*. See تالا and تاله
- S تالنده *tālānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thunder, thundering. Pl. *ey*. See تنا
- S تالو *tālā*, s.m. (5th) The palate, the ridge or slit in the roof of the mouth. Pl. تالوگان *tālūgān*. See کومی
- تاله *tālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plunder, spoil, booty, sack, prey, devastation, ravage, waste, pillage,

- destruction. Pl. *ey*. تاله کول *tālāh kawul*, verb trans. To ravage, to plunder, to sack, to pillage, to lay waste. See also تالا and تالان
- تاله *tālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of delicate short grass which grows only in the spring months. Pl. *ey*.
- تالی *tālācy*, s.m. An iron or brass plate. Pl. تالی *tālī*. (تهالی s).
- A تام *tāmm*, adj. (act. part. of تمام) Perfect, entire, complete, full.
- S تامبه *tāmba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Copper. Pl. تامبی *tāmbey*.
- A تامل *tā'ammul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of امل) Meditation, reflection, consideration, hesitation, purpose. Pl. تاملونه *tā'ammulūnah*. تامل کول *tā'ammul kawul*, verb trans. To consider, to reflect, to meditate.
- S تان *tān*, s.m. (2nd) A tune, a key note in music. تانونه *tānūnah*.
- S تانبه *tānba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Copper. Pl. *ey*. See تامبه
- تاندوله *tāndola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of vegetable greens. Pl. *ey*. See سورگی
- تاند *tānda'h*, adj. Green, fresh, verdant, flourishing, recently grown.
- P تانسته *tānista'h*, s.f. (3rd) The warp in weaving. Pl. تانستی *tānistey*. See کنری
- تانگ *tāng*, s.m. (2nd) The girth of a saddle, a band, a brace. Pl. تانگونه *tāngūnah*.
- تانه *tānna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A police station, a picquet, a guard. Pl. *ey*.
- P تاو *tā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Heat, warmth. 2. (s) Passion, rage, anger. 3. Twist, contortion. 4. Strength, power. Pl. تاوونه *tā'oūnah*. تاو په *pah tā'o*, or تاو سره *pah tā'o sarah*, adv. Quickly, swiftly, speedily, apace. تاویدل *tāwedāl*, verb trans. To twist, to writhe, to become distorted or contorted. Pres. تاویدی *tāwejzī* (W.), or تاویکی *tāmegī* (E.); past تاوشه *tā'o shah*, or تاو و شه *tā'o nu-shah*; fut. تاو به شه *tā'o bah shī*, or تاو به شه *tā'o nu-shī*; imp. تاوشه *tā'o shah*, or تاو و شه *tā'o nu-shah*; act. part. تاویدونکی *tā'o-edūnakey*, or تاویدونی *tā'o-edūnaey*; past part. تاویدی

- tā'o shawaey*; verb. n. تاویدنه *tā'o-edana'h*. Also تاو خورل *tā'o khwarral*, verb trans. تاوول *tā'o-amul*, verb trans. To twist, to writhe, to wind, to encircle, to weave, to unite, to screw as the keys of a musical instrument. Pres. تاووي *tāwanī*; past تاو که *tā'o kah*, or *ku-kah*, or *ku-karr*, or *ku-karr*; fut. *tā'o bah kī*, or *ku-kī*, or *bah ku-kī*, or *ku-kī*; imp. *tā'o kah*, or *ku-kah*, or *tā'o krrah*, or *ku-krrah*; act. part. تاوونکي *tāwanūkaey*, or *tāwanūnaey*; past part. تاو کري *tā'o karrāey*; verb. n. تاوونه *tā'o-nawana'h*. Also تاو ورکول *tā'o nar kanul*, verb trans.
- P تاوان *tāwān*, s.m. (2nd) Retaliation, recompense, amends. 2. Debt. 3. Fine, mulct. 4. Injury, loss. Pl. تاوانونه *tāwānūnah*. تاوان کيدل *tāwān kedāl*, verb trans. To sustain injury or loss, to lose. تاوان آخستل *tāwān ākhistal*, verb trans. To amerce, to mulct, to fine. تاوان ورکول *tāwān nar-kanul*, verb trans. To give compensation, to make amends, to pay a fine.
- تاوته *tānta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taffeta, a kind of cloth. Pl. *ey*. See تافته
- ▲ تاوسان *tā'ūs*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. *tā-ūsān*.
- تاوون *tā-wān*, s.m. (5th) The plague (طاعون). Pl. تاوونونه *tā-wānūnah*.
- تاوونوي *tā-wūnaey*, s.m. (1st) The plague. See preceding. Pl. *ī*.
- تاوینک *tāwī-tak*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ornament of silver in the shape of an almond, etc., containing a talisman or charm, worn by females. Pl. تاوینکونه *tāwī-takūnah*.
- تاویل *tā-wīl*, s.m. (2nd) Change, transfer, return, trusts (corrup. of تحویل). Pl. تاویلونه *tā-wīlūnah*.
- ▲ تاویل *tā-wīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of اول) Explanation, elucidation, interpretation, paraphrase. Pl. تاویلونه *tā-wīlūnah*. تاویل کول *tā-wīl kanul*, verb trans. To elucidate, to explain.

- P تاه *tāh*, s.f. (1st) A plait, a fold, a ply; multiplicity, perplexity, confusion. Pl. تاهي *tāhi*. See تا and ته
- تاهر *tāhar*, s.m. (5th) The name of a clan of the GhalzIs. Pl. تاهران *tāharān*. تاهره *tāhara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ تايب *tā-īb*, adj. (act. part. of توبه) Repentant, penitent; (Fem.) تاييه *tā-ība'h*.
- تب *tab*, s.m. (2nd), An antidote, a sedative, a fomentation, a poultice, an embrocation. Pl. تبونه *tabūnah*. تبل *tabal*, verb trans. To foment, to poultice, to apply an embrocation or antidote. Pres. تبې *tabī*; past تابه *tu-tābah*; fut. *tu bah tabī*; imp. تبه *tu-tabah*; act. part. تبونکي *tabūkaey*, or *tabūnaey*; past part. تبلي *tabalaey*; verb. n. تبينه *tabana'h*. See تکور
- P تبار *tabār*, s.m. (2nd) Race, tribe, family, people, nation. Pl. تبارونه *tabārūnah*. See also تبر
- P تباه *tabāh*, adj. Abject, ruined, spoiled, wretched; bad, wicked, depraved. تباه حال *tabāh hāl*, adj. Ruined, wretched, spoiled. تباه کيدل *tabāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ruined, abject, wretched, etc. تباه کول *tabāh kanul*, verb trans. To ruin, to spoil, to make wretched.
- P تباهي *tabāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, wreck, perdition, depravity, wickedness. Pl. *a'ī*.
- تبجن *tab-jan*, adj. Feverish, a person labouring under fever; (Fem.) تبجنه *tab-janah*. See ته
- تبخي *tabakhaey*, s.m. (1st) The pelvis, the abdomen, the pubes. 2. An iron dish for baking cakes on. Pl. *ī*.
- ▲ تبديل *tabaddul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of بدل), Alteration, change, difference, transposition. Pl. تبديلونه *tabaddalūnah*.
- ▲ تبديل *tabdīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of بدل), Alteration, change, difference, transposition. Pl. تبديلونه *tabdīlūnah*. تبديل کيدل *tabdīl kedāl*, verb intrans. To change, to alter, to differ. تبديل کول *tabdīl kanul*, verb trans. To alter, to change, to transpose. See بدل and بدليل
- P تبر *tabar*, s.m. (2nd) An axe, a hatchet. Pl.

tabarūnah, s.m. (5th) تبرونه *tabar xīn*, s.m. (5th) A horseman's battle axe. Pl. تبرزینان *tabar-zīnān*; or s.m. (2nd). Pl. تبرزینونه *tabar-zīnūnah*.

A *tabarrā*, s.f. (6th) Being absent, remote, or at a distance. 2. Being acquitted, cleared, or absolved. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tabarrārī*.

A *tabarruk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تبرکت) *tabarrukūnah*, Benediction, congratulation. Pl. تبرکونه.

tubraey, s.m. (1st) The head of an arrow. Pl. *tubraey*. See *tubraey*.

A *tabassum*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تبسم) *tabassum-ūnah*, A smile. Pl. تبسمونه *tabassum-ūnah*. *tabassum karul*, verb trans. To smile. See *tabassum karul*.

A *taba-i-tābi'īn*, s.m. (Pl.) The friends of the friends of Muhammad. See *taba-i-tābi'īn*.

tabak, or *tabakh*, s.m. (2nd) A disease in cattle, a running at the nose, the glanders. Pl. *tabakūnah*, or *tabakhūnah*.

taba'h, s.f. (3rd) Fever, heat. Pl. *tabey*. See *tabey*. *taba'h nūcul*, verb trans. To take a fever. *z'yarra'i taba'h*, or *wāra'h garey taba'h*, A tertian fever. Also *dre-yama'h taba'h*, and *sih yaka'h taba'h*. *sarra'h taba'h*, An ague. *shabara'h taba'h*, *ūchaka'i taba'h*, or *lo taba'h*, A burning fever. *skārwa'i taba'h*, A burning fever with a pain in the liver. *hamah roza'h taba'h*, or *dā'era'h taba'h*, A quotidian fever.

taba'i, s.f. (6th) An earthen plate or dish for baking cakes on. Sing. and Pl. See also *taba'i*.

tab, A word or words used to make a dog go into a hole. (تب تب). *tab*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A mole, a wart. Pl. *tab-ūnah*. *tor-tab*, A black mole. *tor-tabey*, adj. Marked with a black mole; (Fem.) *tor-tapi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *tor-tapi*.

tapās, s.m. (2nd) Toil, labour, enquiry. Pl. *tapāsūnah*. *tapās karul*, verb trans. To search, to make enquiry, to toil.

tapāk, s.m. (2nd) Affection, esteem, love, ardour, zeal. Pl. *tapāk lara*, verb trans. To regard, to esteem, to love, to have regard for.

tapānd, pres. part. Palpitating, hot or warm (corrup. of *tapān*).

taprā, s.f. (6th) A wooden instrument used by potters for tapping. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *taprārī*. See *taprārī*.

tapak, s.m. (2nd) The sound of tapping. *tapakūnah*.

tapal, verb trans. To heap, to pile, to amass, to accumulate. Pres. *tapal*; past *tu-tāpah*; fut. *tu-tāpah*; imp. *tu-tāpah*; act. part. *tapānacy*, or *tapūnacy*; past part. *tapalacy*; verb. n. *tapana'h*.

tapalacy, adj. (past part.) Heaped up, amassed, accumulated; (Fem.) *tapalacy*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *tapalacy*.

taprā, s.f. (6th) A wooden instrument used by potters for tapping. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *taprārī*. See *taprārī*.

tapor, s.m. (2nd) A kind of ornament worn by young women. Pl. *taporūnah*.

tapā'ūs, s.m. (2nd) Search, investigation, labour (corrup. of *tapā'ūs*). See *tapā'ūs*.

tapā'h, s.f. (3rd) A division, a district, a ward, a tribe, a clan. Pl. *tapey*.

tapacy, s.m. (1st) A wart, a mole on the face. Pl. *tor tapacy*. See *tor tapacy*.

tat, adj. Thick, dense, close, compact; lispings. Pl. *tatūnah*. See *tatūnah*. *tatedal*, verb intrans. To grow thick, close, or compact, as leaves, etc. Pres. *tatejzi* (W.), or *tatejzi*.

past تات شه *tat shah*, or وشه *wu-shah*; *tat bah shi*, or به وشي *bah*; imp. تات شه *tat shah*, or وشه *wu-* act. past تاتيدونكي *tatedunkaey*, or تاتيدوناey *tatedunaey*; past part. تات *tat*, or تات *tat shavaey*; verb. n. تاتيدنه *tate-*, or تاتيدنه *tatedah*.

تات *tat wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Thickness, less, closeness, compactness. Pl. ي. *ay*. *amul*, verb trans. To make dense or to bring together, to thicken. Pres. *tatarī*; past تات کر *tat karr*, or کر *kr*; fut. تات به کی *tat bah kī*, or به *bah wu-kī*, and تات به کی *tat bah* or به *bah wu-kī*; imp. تات که *tat kh*, or تات که *khrah*, and تات که *tat wu-* or *wu-kīrah*; act. part. تاتونکي *taturūnkaey*, or تاتونکي *taturūnaey*; past تات کر *tat karraey*; verb. n. تاتوننه *taturūna'h*.

تاتوننه *taturūnaey*, s.m. (1st) Porphyry. Pl. ي. *ay*. *taturūnaey*, adj. Lispering, speaking imper- 2. One who lisps. Fem. ي. *ay*. See تاتوننه, تاتوننه, تاتوننه, تاتوننه *tatūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An appendix, supple- continuation. Pl. ي. *ay*.

تاتوننه *tatūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A turtle dove, a ring Pl. ي. *ay*. *h*, adj. (Fem. of تات), Thick, dense, wt. تاتوننه *tatey khabarcy*, Lispering . تاتوننه *tata'h aoredz*, A thick or cloud.

تاتوننه *tijārat*, s.m. (2nd) Commerce, trade. تاتوننه *tijāratūnah*.

تاتوننه *tajāwuz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of جوز), ting, passing, transgressing, surpassing, , deviating, offending. Pl. تاتوننه *tajāwuz* *karul*, trans. To offend, to transgress, to depart.

تاتوننه *tajā-hul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of جهل), ended ignorance, connivance, apathy, in- mce. Pl. تاتوننه *tajā-hulūnah*. تاتوننه *tajā-hul* *karul*, verb. trans. To pretend, ect ignorance.

تاتوننه *tajriba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of جرب), Experiment, trial, proof, experience, assay, probation. Pl. ي. *ey*. تاتوننه *tajriba'h* *kār*, adj. Expert, experienced, conversant in; (Fem.) تاتوننه *tajriba'h kār'a'h*. تاتوننه *tajriba'h kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Experience, expert- ness, etc. Pl. ي. *ay*. تاتوننه *tajriba'h* *karul*, verb trans. To experience, to try, to make trial of.

تاتوننه *tajassus*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of جس), Spying, exploring, search, enquiry, investiga- tion, inquisitiveness. Pl. تاتوننه *tajassus-* *ūnah*. تاتوننه *tajassus* *karul*, verb trans. To explore, to investigate, to pry into.

تاتوننه *tajalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ي. *ey*; or تاتوننه *tajallī*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. V of جلا), Splendour, brilliancy, lustre, clearness. Pl. ي. *ay*.

تاتوننه *tajwīz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of جوز), Approbation, permission. 2. Inquiring into, examining, investigation, considering. 3. Con- trivance, scheme, plan; sentence, judgment, determination, trial. Pl. تاتوننه *tajwīzūnah*. تاتوننه *tajwīz* *karul*, verb trans. To in- vestigate, to examine, to enquire into, to sen- tence, to plan, to contrive.

تاتوننه *tach*, adj. Void, empty. 2. Contemptible, worthless, despicable; (Fem.) تاتوننه *tach'a'h*.

تاتوننه *tich*, s.m. (2nd) The sheath or scabbard of a sword, dagger, etc. Pl. تاتوننه *tich-ūnah*.

تاتوننه *taht*, s.m. (2nd) The inferior part, be- low, under. 2. Subjection, possession. Pl. تاتوننه *tahtūnah*.

تاتوننه *tahrīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of حر), Writ- ing correctly, writing, description. 2. Writ- ten, dated. Pl. تاتوننه *tahrīrūnah*. تاتوننه *tahrīr* *kedal*, verb intrans. To be writ- ten. تاتوننه *tahrīr* *karul*, verb trans. To write, to describe.

تاتوننه *tahsīn*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of حسن), Approbation, applause, acclamation. Pl. تاتوننه *tahsīnūnah*. تاتوننه *tahsīn* *karul*, verb trans. To praise, to applaud, to approve.

تاتوننه *taḥṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of حصول),

- Gain, profit, attainment, learning, acquisition. Pl. *taḥṣilūnah*. *taḥṣil kamul*, verb trans. To acquire, to gain, to learn, to collect.
- P *taḥṣildār*, s.m. (5th) A collector, a tax-gatherer. Pl. *taḥṣildārān*.
- P *taḥṣildārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collectorship, tax-gathering. Pl. *a'ī*.
- A *tuhfah*, s.f. (3rd) A curiosity, a rarity, a present. Pl. *tuhfey*. 2. adj. Rare, excellent, uncommon, admirable; nice, choice, beautiful, odd, singular.
- A *taḥkik*, adj. Authentic, ascertained, apparent, indubitable. adv. Truly, indeed. 3. s.m. (2nd) Exactness, precision, verification, trial. Pl. *taḥkikūnah*. *taḥkik kamul*, verb trans. To ascertain, to investigate, to inspect.
- A *taḥkikāt*, s.m. (Pl. of *taḥkik*), Investigations, inquiries. Pl. *taḥkikātūnah*. *taḥkikāt kamul*, verb trans. To investigate, to inquire into.
- A *taḥammul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of *taḥammul*), Patience, endurance, long-suffering, resignation, forbearance, peace, meekness, humility. Pl. *taḥammulūnah*. *taḥammul kamul*, verb trans. To endure, forbear, bear, be patient.
- A *taḥwīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *taḥwīl*), Change, transfer. 2. Trust, charges, cash in charge. Pl. *taḥwīlūnah*.
- A *taḥwīldār*, s.m. (5th) A treasurer, a cash-keeper. Pl. *taḥwīldārān*.
- P *taḥwīldārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a cash-keeper. Pl. *a'ī*.
- P *takht*, s.m. (2nd) A throne. Pl. *takhtūnah*. *takht nishīn*, A king, a ruler. *takht yā takhtah*, Either a throne or a bier (spoken on entering on a desperate enterprise). "Death or victory," "a Peerage or Westminster Abbey," etc. *takht-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A metropolis, the capital of a country, the seat of government. Pl. *takht-gāhūnah*.

- P *takhta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plank, a board, a stool, a bench, a bier, a sheet of paper. Pl. *takhtey*. *takhta'h bandī*, s.f. (3rd) Wainscot, boarding. Pl. *a'ī*. *takhta'h posh* or *poḥh*, s.m. (2nd) A stage, a platform, a wooden floor. Pl. *poshūnah* or *poḥhūnah*.
- P *takhtah-nard*, s.m. (2nd) Backgammon. Pl. *takhtah-nardūnah*.
- t'kharg*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit. Pl. *t'khargūnah*.
- t'khargaey*, s.m. (1st) A gusset in the armpit of a dress. Pl. *ī*.
- takhadz*, s.f. (1st) An adze, a carpenter's tool. Pl. *takhadzi*. See *ترهیز*.
- A *takhfif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *taḥfif*) Making light, alleviating. 2. Alleviation, abatement, relief, remission, mitigation. Pl. *takhfifūnah*. *takhfif kamul*, verb trans. To alleviate, to remit, to assuage, to abate. Also *takhfif ghoshṭal* or *ghoshṭal*, verb trans. To request abatement, relief, or remission.
- A *takhlik*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *taḥlik*) Forming well, completing, creating. Pl. *takhlikūnah*.
- P *tukhm*, s.m. (2nd) Seed, sperm. Pl. *tukhmūnah*. *tukhm-i bad*, adj. Low-bred. *tukhm-i riḥān*, s.m. (6th) The seed of the sweet basil, etc. Sing. and Pl. *tukhm rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Sowing, casting seed. Pl. *a'ī*. *tukhm rezī kamul*, verb trans. To sow. *tukhm-i kāhū*, s.m. (9th) The seed lettuce. Sing. and Pl. *tukhm-katān*, s.m. (6th) Linseed. Sing. and Pl. *takh makh*, interj. O fie! for shame!
- A *takhmīnān*, adv. (from *taḥmīn*) By guess by conjecture. 2. Nearly, about.
- P *tukhma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Origin, principle. 2. (A) Indigestion. Pl. *ey*.
- takhnawul*, verb trans. To tickle, *تاخت*

te. Pres. *takhnawī*; past *takhnawūh*, or *nu-takhnāwo*; fut. *nu bah takhnawī*; imp. *takhnawah*; act. part. *takhnawūnaey*; past *takhnawūnaey*; verb. n. *takhnawūna'h*. See *تخول*

takhnawūna'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Tickling, ting. Pl. *ey*.

takhnedal, verb intrans. To feel tickling illation. Pres. *takhnejzī* (W.)

takhnegī (E.); past *nu-takhnedah*; fut. *nu bah takhnejzī*, or *nu bah takhnegī*; imp. *takhnejzah*, or *nu-takhnegah*; part. *takhnedūnaey*, or *takhnedūnaey*; past part. *takhnedana'h*.

takhnedana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*. *takhdal*, verb intrans. To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzī* (W.) or *takhegī* (E.); past *nu-takhdah*; fut. *nu bah takhejzī*, or *nu bah takhegī*; imp. *takhejzah*, or *nu-takhejah*; act. part. *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedūnaey*; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

takharul, verb trans. To tickle, to titillate. Pres. *takharī*; past *nu-takharūh*, or *nu-takhā-wo*; fut. *nu bah takharī*; imp. *takharah*; act. part. *takharūnaey*; past part. *takharūnaey*; verb. n. *takharuna'h*.

takharūna'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*. *takhdal*, verb intrans.

To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzī* (W.) or *takhegī* (E.); past *nu-takhdah*; fut. *nu bah takhejzī*, or *nu bah takhegī*; imp. *takhejzah*, or *nu-takhejah*; act. part. *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedūnaey*; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

takhedana'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*. *takhdal*, verb intrans.

To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzī* (W.) or *takhegī* (E.); past *nu-takhdah*; fut. *nu bah takhejzī*, or *nu bah takhegī*; imp. *takhejzah*, or *nu-takhejah*; act. part. *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedūnaey*; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

takhedana'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*. *takhdal*, verb intrans.

To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzī* (W.) or *takhegī* (E.); past *nu-takhdah*; fut. *nu bah takhejzī*, or *nu bah takhegī*; imp. *takhejzah*, or *nu-takhejah*; act. part. *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedūnaey*; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

takhedana'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*. *takhdal*, verb intrans.

To tickle, to titillate, to feel titillation. Pres. *takhejzī* (W.) or *takhegī* (E.); past *nu-takhdah*; fut. *nu bah takhejzī*, or *nu bah takhegī*; imp. *takhejzah*, or *nu-takhejah*; act. part. *takhedūnaey*; past part. *takhedūnaey*; verb. n. *takhedana'h*.

takhedana'h, s.f. (3rd) Tickling, titillation. Pl. *takhey*. *takhdal*, verb intrans.

against, to make preparation, to take precaution, to chastise, to redress.

tadbīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *دبر*) Deliberation, counsel, contrivance, expedient, opinion, advice. 2. Arrangement, order, management, policy, prudence. Pl. *tadbīrūnah*. *tadbīr kawul*, verb trans. To contrive, to deliberate, to counsel.

tadrīj, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *درج*) Gradation, scale. Pl. *tadrījūnah*.

tar, adv. and prep. To, until, as far as, as long as, even to, in order that, to the end that. This word is generally followed by

tar abada porī, or *tar aosa*, or *tar aosa porī*, Yet, hitherto, till, as yet, so far. *tar daghah porī*, or *tar dey porī*, So far, as far as this. *tar kalah porī*, Till when? how long?

tar kamah, or *tar kama porī*, How far? to where? *tar haqah porī*, As far as that.

tar, prep. From, of, than, by, with, etc. In the oblique cases it becomes *tri*. See Grammar, page 48.

tarāp, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Pl. *tarāpūnah*. See *trap*.

trāṭṭ, s.m. (2nd) A kind of whip, a goad. Pl. *trāṭṭūnah*.

trāṭṭa'h, s.f. (3rd) An edging or piping added to a dress. Pl. *ey*.

tarārra'h, s.f. (3rd) Stony or gravelly ground; a pebble, a piece of stone. Pl. *ey*.

tarāzū, s.m. (5th) A scale, a balance. Pl. *tarāzūgān*. *tol tarāzū*, The sign Libra.

tarāza'h, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a bit, a piece, a shred, a ribbon. Pl. *ey*. *tarāza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become split, splintered, torn to shreds or ribbons. *tarāza'h kawul*, verb trans. To tear in shreds, to cut to pieces, to slice, to splinter.

tarāsh, s.m. (2nd) (part. of *تراشیدن*)

tarāzū, s.m. (5th) A scale, a balance. Pl. *tarāzūgān*. *tol tarāzū*, The sign Libra.

tarāza'h, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a bit, a piece, a shred, a ribbon. Pl. *ey*. *tarāza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become split, splintered, torn to shreds or ribbons. *tarāza'h kawul*, verb trans. To tear in shreds, to cut to pieces, to slice, to splinter.

tarāsh, s.m. (2nd) (part. of *تراشیدن*)

tarāzū, s.m. (5th) A scale, a balance. Pl. *tarāzūgān*. *tol tarāzū*, The sign Libra.

tarāza'h, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a bit, a piece, a shred, a ribbon. Pl. *ey*. *tarāza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become split, splintered, torn to shreds or ribbons. *tarāza'h kawul*, verb trans. To tear in shreds, to cut to pieces, to slice, to splinter.

- Cutting, forming, shaping. 2. A cutter, carver. 3. Shape, cut, form, fashion. Pl. تراشونه *tarāshūnah*. تراشل *tarāshal*, verb trans. To pare, to clip, to prune, etc. Pres. تراشي *tarāshī*; past تراشه *nu-tarāshah*; fut. تراشي *nu bah tarāshī*; imp. تراشه *nu-tarāshah*; act. part. تراشونکي *tarāshūnkary*, or تراشونې *tarāshūnaey*; past part. تراشلي *tarāshalacy*; verb. n. تراشنه *tarāshana'h*.
- P تراشه *tarāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shaving, a paring, a splinter, a chip, a shred, a scrap. Pl. ې *ey*. See تراز
- تراغ *tarāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A twist, a coil, a plait, a fold. Pl. تراغونه *tarāghūnah*.
- تراک *trāk*, s.m. (2nd) A crack, a split, a fissure, a breach, a rent, a slit. 2. The noise of a thing cracking or splitting. (تراک). Pl. تراکونه *trākūnah*.
- P ترانه *tarāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Modulation, harmony, voice, song, melody, symphony, quaver, trill, etc. Pl. ې *ey*. ترانه ويل *tarāna'h nayal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
- تراوي *tarāwey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A prayer for the month of Ramazān, consisting of twenty genuflexions repeated at bed-time.
- A تربت *turbat*, s.m. (2nd) A tomb, a monument, a sepulchre. Pl. تربتونه *turbatūnah*.
- A تربد *turbid* or *tarbud*, s.m. (2nd) A purgative root brought from India—turbith (*Convolvulus turpethum*). Pl. تربدونه *turbidūnah* or *tarbudūnah*.
- تربور *turbūr*, s.m. (2nd) A father's brother's son, a cousin. Pl. تربورونه *turbūrūnah*. See ترله
- تربور گلوي *turbūr galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ې *a'ī*, or تربور والي *turbūr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nepotism, fondness for nephews, favoritism, or undue fondness for nephews, or other relatives. 2. Enmity to relations also, very common amongst the Afghāns. Pl. والي *wālī*.
- A تربيت *tarbiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تربې) Education, instruction, tuition, breeding, bringing up, correction. Pl. تربيتونه *tarbiyatūnah*. تربيت كول *tarbiyat kanul*, verb trans. To instruct, to educate, to bring up.

- ترب *trap*, s.m. (6th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a caper, a vault. Sing. and s.m. (5th) The sound produced on jumping, etc., thump, bump, jodowse, etc. Pl. تربهار *trapahār*. *trap nahal*, verb trans. To jump, bound, to spring.
- تربيدل *trapedal*, verb intrans. To jump to bound, to spring, etc. Pres. ې *ejzi* (W.), or تربیگي *trapegi* (E.); past *nu-trapedah*, or تربيد *nu-trapeda* به تربیگي *nu bah trapeji*, or تربیگي *trapegi*; imp. تربید *nu-trapejzah*, *nu-trapejah*; act. part. بیدونکي *dūnkacy*, or تربيدونې *trapedūnaey*; past part. تربيدلي *trapedalacy*; verb. n. بدنه *dana'h*.
- تربيدنه *trapedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. ing, leaping, bounding, springing, vaulting, etc. Pl. ې *ey*.
- تربول *trapavul*, verb trans. To make to jump, bound, spring, etc. Pl. *trapavī*; past ترباوه *nu-trapāw*; fut. تربوي *nu-trapāwo*; imp. تربوه *nu-trapāw*; act. part. تربوونکي *trapavūnkacy*, or *trapavūnaey*; past part. تربولي *trapavūlacy*; verb. n. تربونه *trapavūna'h*.
- ترب *turp* or *tarp*, s.m. (5th) A ra turpān or tarpān.
- تربچه *tarpuchah* or *turpuchah*, s.f. (3ish leaf. Pl. ې *ey*; or (W.) s. Sing. and Pl. See also مولې
- تربلل *traplal*, verb trans. To leap, to run with swiftess, to vault. Pl. *traplī*; past تربلو *traplo*, or تربله *nu* fut. به تربلي *nu bah traplī*; act. part. تربلونکي *traplah*; past part. تربلونې *traplūnaey*; verb. n. تربلنه *traplana'h*.
- تربه *trapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jump, a leap a spring, a vault. Pl. ې *ey*. See دنگل, تيندک, غرزنگ
- تربي *trapaey*, s.m. (1st) A foot-fall,

- of the feet of either man or animal in walking or running. Pl. *ي*.
- ترتاب *tar-tāb*, s.m. (2nd) Sorrow, regret, repining, lamenting, deploring. Pl. ترتابونه *tar-tābūnah*. *ترتاب کول* *tar-tāb karul*, verb trans. To regret, to deplore, to rue, to bewail.
- ترتري *tartarraey*, s.m. (1st) A stammerer, a lisper, one who speaks imperfectly. 2. Stammering, lisping. 3. The name of a bird. Pl. *ترتري tartarri*.
- ترتلو *tar talo*, adv. Always, ever, continually, perpetually, constantly. See *ترتله*.
- ترتيب *tartīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of ترتب) Arrangement, disposition, method, order. Pl. ترتیبونه *tartībūnah*. *ترتيب کول* *tartīb karul*, verb trans. To order, to arrange, to compose, etc.
- ترتيزك *tar-tezak*, s.m. (6th) A cress, water cresses. Sing. and Pl. See *تيزك*.
- ترتل *trattal*, verb trans. To scold, to reprimand, to treat harshly or disrespectfully, to taunt. 2. To drive away, to turn adrift, to bundle out, to drive from one's door. Pres. ترتي *trattī*; past *تراته* *wu-trāttah*, or *ترات* *trāttā*; fut. *ترتي* *wu bah trattī*; imp. *تره* *wu-trāttah*; act. part. *ترتونکي* *trattūnkaey*, or *ترتوني* *trattūnaey*; past part. *ترتلي* *trattalaey*; verb. n. *ترنه* *trattana'h*. See *رتل*.
- ترجمان *tarjumān*, s.m. (5th) An interpreter. Pl. ترجمانان *tarjumānān*.
- ترجمه *tarjuma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Translation, interpretation. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *ترجمه کول* *tarjuma'h karul*, verb trans. To translate, to interpret.
- ترجیح *tarjih*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of رجوح) Gaining a superiority, pre-eminence, excellence, preference. Pl. ترجیحونه *tarjihūnah*. *ترجیح کول* *tarjih karul*, verb trans. To prefer, to show preference for. *ترجیح لرل* *tarjih laral*, verb trans. To surpass, to excel, to have or hold superiority.
- ترخ *trakh*, s.m. (2nd) The armpit, the embrace. Pl. ترخونه *trakhūnah*. See *تخرک*.
- ترخان *tarkhān*, s.m. (5th) Free, exempted from tribute or taxes. 2. The herb dragon's-

- wort. 3. A tribe of Turks. Pl. ترخانان *tarkhānān*.
- ترخه *tar-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The herb dragon's-wort, or wormwood. Pl. *ي* *ey*. *ترخه ککور* *tar-kha'h kakora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bitter apple, the colocyath. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See also *مرغوني* and *ترخه هندوانه*.
- ترخي *tar-kha'i*, s.f. (6th) A wild shrub that bears a flower like chamomile (*Chrysanthemum*). Sing. and Pl. See *شستي*.
- ترخيدل *trikhedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become bitter, nauseous, or unpalatable. *ترخول* *trikhawul*, verb trans. To make or render bitter, nauseous, or unpalatable. See *ترنج*.
- تردد *taraddud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of رد) Application, labour, investigation. 2. Irresolution, indecision, hesitation, wavering, debating, etc. Pl. *ترددونه* *taraddudūnah*. *تردد کول* *taraddud karul*, verb trans. To labour, to show application, etc.
- ترز *tarz*, s.m. (2nd) Form, manner. (طرز) Pl. *ترزونه* *tarzūnah*.
- ترس *tars*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, dread. (II) Compassion Pl. *ترسونه* *tarsūnah*. See *ويد*.
- ترسا *tarsā*, s.m. (5th) A pagan, an infidel, a fire-worshipper, a Christian. Pl. *ترسايان* *tarsāyān*.
- ترسان *tarsān*, adj. (act. part. of ترسیدن) Fearful, timid; (Fem.) *ترسانه* *tarsāna'h*.
- ترس ناک *tars nāk*, adj. Timid, cowardly, terrified; (Fem.) *ترس ناکه* *tars-nāka'h*.
- ترسري *tar-saraey*, s.m. (1st) A head-stall for a horse. Pl. *ي*.
- ترسري *tar-sarī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Freckles, small yellowish spots on the skin of the face, etc. Sing. not used. *ترسري مخي* *tar-sarī makhaey*; adj. Freckled, having a face full of freckles; (Fem.) *ترسري مخ* *tar-sarī makhi*. *ترسري کيدل* *tar-sarī kedal*, verb intrans. To become freckled. *ترسري کول* *tar-sarī karul*, verb trans. To freckle.
- ترش *tursh*, adj. Sour acid, harsh. 2. Gruff, ill-tempered, crabbed; (Fem.) *ترشه* *tursha'h*.
- ترش روی *tursh rū'e*, adj. Cynical, inorose,

- surly, stern, hard-favoured, gruff, ugly; (Fem.) ترش رویه *tursh rū'ea'h*. ترش رویی *tursh rū-yī*, s.f. (3rd) Moroseness, sternness, gruffness, ugliness. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ^r ترشی *turshī*, s.f. (3rd) Sourness, acidity, harshness. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ترش *tarkhaz*, s.f. (1st) An adze. 2. A gore or piece of cloth for enlarging a vest, the pieces in a vest cut transversely or diagonally. Pl. *tarkhazi*. See ترشح
- ترشه *tarkhaza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The same as the preceding. Pl. *ey*. See ترشح
- ترشح *tarshadz* or *tarkhadz*, s.f. (1st) An adze. 2. A gore, a gusset. Pl. *tar-shadzi* or *tar-khadzi*. See تیشہ and تسخ Also written ترش *tarkhaz* or *tarshaz*, which see.
- ^a ترغیب *targhīb*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of رغبت) Incitement, instigation, temptation, stimulation. Pl. ترغیبونه *targhībūnah*. ترغیب کول *targhīb kavul*, verb trans. To incite, to excite, to set agog, to tempt, to entice, to induce.
- ^a ترقی *tarakkī*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. v of رقی) Promotion, preferment, advancement, elevation. 2. Increase, improvement; making progress in learning, proficiency. Pl. *a'ī*. ترقی ورکول *tarakkī war kavul*, verb trans. To promote, to advance, to elevate, to increase.
- ^r ترک *turk*, s.m. (5th) A Turk, a soldier. A word used by poets to express beautiful youth. Pl. ترکان *turkân*. ترکه *turka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress. Pl. *ey*.
- ^a ترک *tark*, s.m. (2nd) Abandoning, abdication, deserting, leaving, omission, abandonment. Pl. ترکونه *tarkūnah*. ترک کول *tark kavul*, verb trans. To leave, to forsake, to give up, to desert, to resign, to omit, to cease, etc.
- ترک *tark*, s.m. (2nd) A split, a crack, a cleft. 2. The noise made in splitting. 3. A disease in the hoofs of horses, mules, asses, etc.; sand-crack. Pl. ترکونه *tarkūnah*.
- ترک *trak*, s.m. (2nd) The opening of a bud or sprout; a shoot, a sprout. 2. A blow with a hammer or any hard substance, a stroke, a

- tap, a knock, a rap, a pat, a hit, etc. 3. The sound of footsteps on hard ground. Pl. ترکونه *trakūnah*. ترک وهل *trak nahal*, verb trans. To shoot out, to sprout, to open as a bud. ترکیدل *trakedal*, verb intrans. To be struck, hit, knocked, tapped, etc. Pres. ترکیدی *trakejzi* (W.), or ترکیدی *trakegi* (E.); past ترکیده *nu-trakedah*, or ترکیده *nu-trakeda*; fut. به ترکیدی *nu bah trakejzi*, or ترکیدی *trakegi*; imp. ترکیده *nu-trakejzah*, or ترکیده *nu-trakegah*; act. part. ترکیدونکی *trakedūnaki*, or ترکیدونکی *trakedūnacy*; past part. ترکیدل *trakedalacy*; verb. n. ترکیدنه *trakedana'h*.
- ترکیدنه *trakedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Striking, thumping, tapping, hitting, rapping, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- ترکول *trakawul*, verb trans. To strike, to knock, to tap, to hit, to smite, etc. Pres. ترکوی *trakanī*; past ترکاو *nu-trakānuh*, or ترکاو *nu-trakāno*; fut. به ترکوی *nu bah trakanī*; imp. ترکو *nu-trakanah*; act. part. ترکوونکی *trakanūnaki*, or ترکوونکی *trakanūnacy*; past part. ترکول *trakawulacy*; verb. n. ترکونه *trakanūna'h*. See تکت
- ترکارن *tarkārri*, s.m. (5th) A carpenter. Pl. ترکارن *tarkārriān*. (Panjabī).
- ترکش *tar kash* (W.), or *tar kakh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A quiver for arrows. Pl. ترکشونه *tar kashūnah*, or *tarkakhūnah*. (ترکش)
- ترکلانی *tarkalārri*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. ترکلانی *tarkalārriacy*, Sing. A man of the Tarkalārri tribe. ترکلانی *tarkalārri'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- ^a ترکه *tarka'h*, s.f. (3rd) What is left, the effects of a deceased person, a legacy. Pl. *ey*.
- ^r ترکی *turki*, adj. The Turkish language.
- ^a ترکیب *tarkīb* (2nd) (inf. II of ركب), Form, fashion, mechanism, make, cement, composition. Pl. ترکیبونه *tarkībūnah*. ترکیب کول *tarkīb kavul*, verb trans. To form, to fashion, to organize.
- ترگمی *targ-ma'i*, s.f. (6th) A dark night, a nig

- without moonlight. 2. Darkness. Sing. and Pl. See **تورگمې**
- ترله** *tarla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A father's brother's daughter, a cousin. Pl. **يې** *ey*. See also **تروبر**
- ترم** *turum*, s.m. (2nd) A stallion kept particularly for breeding purposes. Pl. **ترمونه** *turumūnah*. Also s.m. (5th) Pl. **ترمان** *turumān*.
- ترمنه** *taramna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bog, a quagmire, wet or damp ground. Pl. **يې** *ey*. See also **لېه** *le*, **بوپهتنه** *būpētnē*, and **ترمه**
- ترمي** *tar-mey* **ترمي** *tar-mey*, adj. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, streaming. **ترمي ترمي** *tar-mey tar-mey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dispersed, scattered, dispelled, scattered to the winds. **ترمي ترمي ترمي** *tar-mey tar-mey kavul*, verb trans. To disperse, to dispel, to dishevel, to scatter to the winds.
- ترناو** *tarnāo*, s.m. (2nd) A trough, a gutter, a scupper, a launder, an aqueduct. Pl. **ترناوونه** *tar-nāo-ūnah*. See **پول** *pōl* and **بيله** *bīlē*
- ترنج** *turunj*, s.m. (5th) The citron. Pl. **ترنجان** *turunjān*; or s.m. (6th). Sing and Pl.
- ترنج** *taranj*, s.m. (6th) The name of several plants of the species Euphorbia, Asclepias, and the like, containing a milky juice. Sing. and Pl.
- ترنجبين** *taranjubīn*, s.m. (6th) Manna, produced from the Hedysarum Alhagi. Sing. and Pl. See **د خوزگورې** *dē khōz-gōrē*
- ترنجوکي** *tranjūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A twisted skein of silk or thread. Pl. **يې** *ī*.
- ترنجي** *tranjaey*, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. **يې** *ī*.
- ترنځ** *trandz*, adj. Slight, thin, spare, delicate, emaciated; (Fem.) **ترنځه** *trandza'h*. **ترنځيدل** *trandzedal*, verb trans. To become emaciated, thin, slight, or spare. Pres. **ترنځيږي** *trandzejzi* (W.), or **ترنځيږي** *trandzegi* (E.); past **ترنځيد** *nu-trandzedah*, or **ترنځيد** *nu-trandzegah*; fut. **ترنځيږي** *nu bah trandzejzi*, or **ترنځيږي** *nu bah trandzegi*; imp. **ترنځيږه** *nu-trandzejzah*, or **ترنځيږه** *nu-trandzegah*; act. part. **ترنځيدونکي** *trandze-*

- dunkaey**, or **ترنځيدوني** *trandzedūnaey*; past part. **ترنځيدلي** *trandzedalaey*; verb. n. **ترنځيدنه** *trandzedana'h*.
- ترنک** *tarnak*, s. prop. The name of a river to the south of Kāndahār.
- ترنکوخه** *trankūtsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sling. Pl. **يې** *ey*. See **مچلوغزه** *majlūghzē* and **مچوغنه** *majūghnē*
- ترنگ** *trang*, s.m. (5th) Twang, intonation, the sound of the strings of a musical instrument, etc. Pl. **ترنگهار** *trangahār*. **ترنگيدل** *trangedal*, verb intrans. To twang, to intonate, to sound as the strings of a musical instrument. Pres. **ترنگيږي** *trangejzi* (W.), or **ترنگيږي** *trangegi* (E.); past **ترنگيد** *nu-trangedah*; fut. **ترنگيږي** *nu bah trangejzi*, or **ترنگيږي** *nu bah trangegi*; imp. **ترنگيږه** *nu-trangejzah*, or **ترنگيږه** *nu-trangedah*; act. part. **ترنگيدونکي** *trangedūnkaey*, or **ترنگيدوني** *trangedūnaey*; past part. **ترنگيدلي** *trangedalaey*; verb. n. **ترنگيدنه** *trangedana'h*.
- ترنگول** *trangawul*, verb trans. To make sound, or twang. Pres. **ترنگوي** *trangawi*; past **ترنگاو** *nu-trangawuh*, or **ترنگاو** *nu-trangāxo*; fut. **ترنگوي** *nu bah trangawi*; imp. **ترنگوه** *nu-trangawah*; act. part. **ترنگوونکي** *trangawūnkaey*, or **ترنگووني** *trangawūnaey*; past part. **ترنگولي** *trangawulaey*; verb. n. **ترنگونه** *trangawuna'h*. See **شرنگ** *shrang*
- ترنگه** *trangarr*, s.m. (2nd) A net used for carrying grass, straw, etc. Pl. **ترنگرونه** *trangarr-ūnah*.
- ترو** *tro*, adv. Then, at that time, afterwards, continually, at the same time, at length, therefore, for as much, for that, consequently.
- ترو تاز** *tar-o-tāzah*, adj. Green, fresh, cheerful.
- ترو تازگي** *tar-o-tāzagī*, s.f. (3rd) Greenness, newness, freshness. Pl. **يې** *a'ī*.
- تروت** *trott*, s.m. (2nd) Loss, defect, deficiency, detriment, injury, damage, blemish, prejudice, etc. Pl. **تروتونه** *trottūnah*. **تروت خورل** *trott khwaral*, or **رسيدل** *rasedal*, verb trans. verb intrans. To sustain loss, etc.
- تروته** *trotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Loss, deficiency, detriment. Pl. **يې** *ey*. See **تروت**

ترور *tror*, s.f. (5th) A father's or mother's sister, an aunt. Pl. ترورانی *trorāney*. Also تروری *trorey*. Pl. تروریگانی *trorey-gānī*.

تروزی *tarorra'z*, s.f. (6th) A fox. Sing. and Pl.

تروزی *tarozma'z*, s.f. (6th) A moonless or dark night, the opposite of moonlight. Sing. and Pl.

تروکه *tarūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of sorrel. Pl. *ey*.

تروکی *tarūkaey* or تروکی *tarmūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of sorrel. Pl. *ī*.

تروکی *javgā tarūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A species of sorrel, with a root similar to a potato, and of mountain growth. Pl. *ī*. See preceding words.

تروکی *tarmacy* or *turmacy*, s.m. (1st) Turpeth, an Indian plant which has a cathartic power, the *Ipomea turpethum*. Pl. *ī*.

ترد *trah*, s.m. (2nd) A paternal or maternal uncle. Pl. ترونه *trūnah*. See اکا

ترد *tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cucumber. 2. Pottage, greens, garden herbs. Pl. *ey*.

ترد *tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, dismay, awe, alarm, timidity. Pl. *ey*. See ترهه and ویره

ترهیدل *tarhedal*, verb intrans. To take alarm, to start, to wince, to cower, to be afraid, to be terrified, to become frightened, to be disturbed or agitated, to fly in terror. This is almost peculiar to animals. Pres. ترهیدی *tarhejzī* (W.), or ترهیدی *tarhegi* (E.); past *wu-tarhedah*, or ترهید *wu-tarheda*; fut. *wu bah tarhejzī*, or *wu bah tarhegi*; imp. ترهید *wu-tarhejzah*, or ترهید *wu-tarhegah*; act. part. ترهیدونکی *tarhedūnkaey*, or ترهیدونی *tarhedūnaey*; past part. ترهیدل *tarhedalaey*; verb. n. ترهیدنه *tarhedana'h*.

ترهول *tarhanul*, verb trans. To alarm, to terrify, to frighten, to disturb, to agitate, to cause to start, etc. (peculiar to animals.) Pres. ترهوی *tarhanī*; past ترهوه *wu-tarhānuh*, or ترهوه *wu-tarhāno*; fut. ترهوی *wu bah tarhanī*; imp. ترهوه *wu-tarhanah*; act. part. ترهونکی *tarhanūnkaey*, or ترهونی *tarhanūnaey*; past

part. ترهولی *tarhanulaey*; verb. n. ترهونه *tarhanūna'h*.

ترهول *tirhāo*, s.m. (2nd) The third part of *ugaey* containing eight *sīrs*. Pl. ترهولونه *hāoūnah*. See اوکی

ترهه *tarhara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, dismay, timidity, awe, alarm, etc. Pl. *ey*.

ترهه *tar-hūr*, adj. Timid, fearful, nervous, diffident, overawed, dismayed; (Fem.) ترهه *hūra'h*.

تری *tarī*, s.f. (3rd) Moisture, freshness, water (in opposition to dry land). Pl. *ī*. adv. By water. شکر تری *shakar tari*, &c sugar. See نمی

تری *tracy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of cucumber (*Cumis utilisissimus*). 2. A mountain stream or rivulet, brought from one mountain to another for the purposes of irrigation. Pl. *ī*.

تری *tara'z*, adv. Clandestinely, in secret, under the rose, confidentially, comprehensively, tacitly. (تلی and تری s). *tara'z na-yal*, verb trans. To speak clandestinely, etc. *tara'z walaey*, s.m. (1st) Secrecy, etc. Pl. *ī*.

تری *trī* or تر *tri* (from the prep. تر), From him, her, it, that, etc. See my Grammar, page 4 para. 136, and تر

تری *taryāk*, s.m. (6th) Opium, an antidote for poisonous snake bites. (تری *tiryā*) Sing. and Pl.

تری *tarīj*, adj. Violent (as wind), strong, powerful (as a man); (Fem.) تریده *tarijā'*

تری *trikh*, adj. Bitter, nauseous. Pl. تریده *tarkhæh*; (Fem.) تریده *tarkha'h*. Pl. تریده *tarkhey*. تریده *trikh-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*; or تریده *trikh tāā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تریده *tāā* and تریده *trikh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Bitterness, nauseousness. Pl. تریده *wāh*.

تری *trikhedal*, verb intrans. To become bitter, nauseous. تریده *trikhānuh*, verb trans. make or render bitter or nauseous.

تری *trikhaey*, s.m. (1st) The gall bladder

bitterness. 2. Anger, bitterness of rancour, malignity. Pl. *تربخي* *trixhi* *ikhay laral*, verb trans. To bear malice to one, to regard with malignity, to re- with bitterness, to be rancorous, or ill towards.

, adj. Sour, acid, tart, crabbed, rough. *تر* *tarnæh*; (Fem.) *تروه* *tarna'h*. Pl. *ترمي* *tarvey*. *ترينو مخي* *trin-makhaey*, adj. Se, surly, stern, hard-favoured, gruff, cynical; (Fem.) *ترينو مخي* *trin-makhi*. (asc. and Fem.) *تری* *trivedal*, intrans. To grow or become sour, tart, acid, etc. *تریناول* *trinawul*, verb trans. To make or render sour, tart, crabbed.

ترب *trin-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبه* *tob*; or *تریو والی* *trin-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). *والی* *wālī*; and *تریو تیا* *trin-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Sourness, acidity, tartness, crabbedness, stern-moroseness, gruffness, ugliness, roughness. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تیای*

-yah, A word used to drive sheep.

ترآه *trāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slice, a piece, a bit, a piece. Pl. *تری* *ey*. See *ترآه*

ترآک *tāk*, s.m. (5th) A tap, rap, pat, a knock, a stroke with anything hard, as on a door, Pl. *ترآک-هآر* *trāk-hār*. *ترآک* *trāk*, A tapping, knocking, or rapping. *ترآک-کاول* *trāk-kavul*, or *ترآک-هآل* *trāk-hāl*, verb trans. To tap, to knock, See *ترق*

ترآک'ی *trāk'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A cloth worn between legs, a langotie. Sing. and Pl. See

ترآک'ه *trāk'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a pustule, a bubble. Pl. *تری* *ey*. See *ترآک*

ترآپ *rap*, s.m. (5th) Bump, thump, haste, bustle. 2. Bustle, noise. Pl. *ترآپ-هآر* *trapahār*.

ترآپدل *trapedal*, verb intrans. To bump, to thump. 2. To flutter, to flounce, to writhe, to be agitated, to wriggle, to toss, to spring, to bound, to jump, to

Pres. *ترآپزی* *trapejzi* (W.), or *تریکی*

trapegi (E.); past *ترآپده* *wu-trapedah*, or *ترآپده* *wu-trapeda*; fut. *ترآپزی* *wu bah trapejzi*, or *تریکی* *trapegi*; imp. *ترآپزی* *wu-trapejzah*, or *تریکی* *wu-trapegah*; act. part. *ترآپدونکی* *trapedunkaey*, or *تریدونکی* *trapedunaey*; past. part. *ترآپدلی* *trapedalaey*; verb. n. *ترآپدانه* *trapedanah*. See *ترآپدل*

ترآپول *trapanul*, verb trans. To flutter, to agitate, to cause to flounce, to cause to writhe or wriggle, to cause to spring, jump, or bound. Pres. *ترآپوی* *trapani*; past *ترآپاوه* *wu-trapanuh*, or *ترآپاوه* *wu-trapanwo*; fut. *ترآپوی* *wu bah trapani*; imp. *ترآپوه* *wu-trapanah*; act. part. *ترآپوونکی* *trapanunkaey*, or *تریوونکی* *trapanunaey*; past part. *ترآپاولی* *trapanulaey*; verb. n. *ترآپاونه* *trapanuna'h*.

ترق *trāk*, s.m. (5th) A tap, rap, pat, knock, a slight sound. Pl. *ترق-هآل* *trākahār*. *ترق-هآل* *trāk hāl*, verb trans. To tap, to pat, to rap.

ترآل *tarral*, verb trans. To bind, to fasten, to attach, to make fast, to secure, to tie, to pinion, to strap, to lash, to gird, to affix, etc. Pres. *ترآری* *tarrī*; past *ترآره* *wu-tārrah*; fut. *ترآری* *wu bah tarrī*; imp. *ترآره* *wu-tārrah*; act. part. *ترآرونکی* *tarrunkaey*, or *ترآرونی* *tarrunaey*; past part. *ترآرالی* *tarralaey*; verb. n. *ترآرانه* *tarrana'h*, or *ترآرون* *tarrūn*.

ترآرم *tarram*, adj. Lukewarm, warm as milk from the cow, tepid; (Fem.) *ترآرمه* *tarrama'h*.

ترآرون *tarrūn*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n. of *ترآل*) Binding, fastening, attaching, securing, lashing, girding, affixing. 2. A compact, contract, agreement, bargain, covenant, treaty. Sing. and Pl. *ترآرون کول* *tarrūn kavul*, verb trans. To covenant, to contract, to bargain, to agree for, to treat, to negotiate, to come to terms. See *ترآره* and *ترآرون*

ترآره *tarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A compact, covenant, contract, agreement, bargain, treaty. Pl. *ترآری* *tarrey*. See preceding.

تری *tarracy*, s.m. (1st) Lispering, speaking im-

tashdūnaey; past part. تش *tash*, or شوي *shuy*.
tash shawaey; verb. n. تشيدنه *tashedana'h*.
 تشول *tashavul*, verb trans. To empty, to make void or destitute, to pour out contents, to waste. Pres. تشوي *tashavi*; past تش که *tash kah* or کر *karr*, or تش و که *tash wu-kah* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. تش به کی *tash bah ki*, or تش به کی *tash bah krrī*, or تش به کی *tash bah wu-ki*, or تش به کی *tash bah wu-krrī*; imp. تش که *tash kah*, or تش که *tash wu-kah*, or تش که *tash wu-krrah*; act. part. تشوونکی *tashavūnkaey*, or تشوونکی *tashavūnaey*; past part. تش که *tash krraey*; verb. n. تشونه *tashavuna'h*.

▲ تشبیه *tashbih*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشبیه) A simile, comparison, allegory, metaphor. Pl. تشبیهونه *tashbihūnah*. حرف تشبیه *harf-i-tashbih*, Adverb of similitude. تشبیه لرل *tashbih laral*, verb trans. To hold or have comparison, to be like, equal, or similar. تشبیه کول *tashbih kavul*, verb trans. To compare, to contrast, to place side by side, to draw a parallel.

P تشت *tasht*, s.m. (2nd) A large flat vessel or ewer, a wash-hand basin. Pl. تشتونه *tashtūnah*.

تاشخانه *tashkhāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pan of a gun or matchlock. Pl. تشخانه *ey*. See تشخانه and ماشه

▲ تشخیص *tashkhiṣ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشخیص) Distinguishing perfectly, ascertainment, valuation, assessment. Pl. تشخیصونه *tashkhiṣūnah*. تشخیص کول *tashkhiṣ kavul*, verb trans. To ascertain, assess, value, appraise.

▲ تشدید *tashdid*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشدید) Consolidating, corroboration. 2. Putting the orthographical mark *tashdid* (°) over letters, denoting that the letter should be doubled. 3. The name of the character itself. Pl. تشدیدونه *tashdidūnah*.

▲ تشریح *tashriḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشریح) Explanation, declaration. 2. Anatomy. Pl. تشریحونه *tashriḥūnah*.

▲ تشریف *tashrif*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشریف)

Honouring, exalting. 2. Investing with a robe of honour. Pl. تشریفونه *tashrifūnah*.

▲ تشکیک *tashkik*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشکیک) Creating doubt. Pl. تشکیکونه *tashkikūnah*. ماضی تشکیک *māzī-i-tashkik*, The Doubtful Past Tense in Grammar.

▲ تشویش *tashwīsh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشویش) Anxiety, grief, disquietude, alarm, apprehension, distraction. 2. Confusion. Pl. تشویشونه *tashwīshūnah*.

▲ تشهد *tashahhud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تشهد) Making a profession of religious sentiments, avowing belief in the unity of the Deity, and the mission of Muhammad. Pl. تشهدونه *tashahhudūnah*.

▲ تشہیر *tashhīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تشہیر) Proclaiming, publishing, reciting in public. 2. Marking a criminal, public exposure on an ass. Pl. تشہیروندل *tashhīr mūndal*, verb trans. To be publicly exposed on an ass. تشہیر کول *tashhīr kavul*, verb trans. To proclaim, to publish, to expose on an ass as a punishment.

تشی *tashaey*, s.m. (1st) The side, the space between the lower ribs and the hips; the hypochondria. Pl. تشی *ey*.

تہتن *tashtan* (W.) or *takhtan* (E.), s.m. (5th) A lord, master, possessor, owner, proprietor. Pl. تہتنان *tashtanān* or *takhtanān*. تہتنہ *tashтана'h* or *takhtana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a lady, a proprietress. Pl. تہتن *ey*. See خہتن

تہتدل *tashtedal* (W.) or *takhtedal* (E.) verb intrans. To flee, to fly, to escape, to decamp, to bolt, to run away. Pres. تہتی *tashti* or *takhti*; past تہتیدہ *wu-tashtedah* or *wu-takhtedah*, or تہتیدہ *wu-tashteda* or *wu-takhteda*; fut. تہتی *wu bah tashti* or *takhti*; imp. تہتہ *wu-tashtah* or *wu-takhtah*; act. part. تہتیدونکی *tashtedūnkaey* or *takhtedūnkaey*, or تہتیدونکی *tashtedūnaey* or *takhtedūnaey*; past part. تہتیدل *tashtedalaey* or *takhtedalaey*; verb. n. تہتیدنه *tashtedana'h* or *takhtedana'h*.

tashtamul or *takhtamul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to cause to flee or fly, to cause to bolt, to run away with, to elope with. Pres. *tashtamī* or *takhtamī*; past *tashtānuh* or *tu-tashtānuh*, or *tu-takhtānuh*; fut. *tashtāno* or *tu-takhtāno*; *tu bah tashtamī* or *takhtamī*; imp. *tashtamah* or *takhtamah*; act. part. *tashtamūkaey* or *takhtamūkaey*, or *tashtamūnaey* or *takhtamūnaey*; past part. *tashtamulaey* or *takhtamulaey*; verb. n. *tashtamuna'h* or *takhtamuna'h*.

t'shal (W.) or *t'khal* (E.) verb intrans. To fly from, to decamp, to retreat, to retire, to move off. Pres. *t'shī* or *t'khī*; past *tu-tish* or *tu-tikh*; fut. *tu bah t'shī* or *t'khī*; imp. *tu-t'shah* or *tu-t'khal*; act. part. *t'shūkaey* or *t'khūkaey*, or *t'shūnaey* or *t'khūnaey*; past part. *t'shalaey* or *t'khalaey*; verb. n. *t'shana'h* or *t'khana'h*. See *tibtidil* and *tibtidil*, etc.

t'sharul or *t'kharul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to make or cause to retire, to send to the right about. See also *tibtidil* and *tibtidil*.

tašadduk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of صدق) Giving alms. 2. Sacrificing, sacrifice, devoting. Pl. *tašaddukūnah*. *tašadduk kedāl*, verb intrans. To become devoted, sacrificed. *tašadduk kamul*, verb trans. To devote, to sacrifice.

tašdīe, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صدع) The headache. 2. Affliction, trouble, annoyance, vexation, toil, perplexity. Pl. *tašdīeūnah*. *tašdīe war kamul*, verb trans. To trouble, vex, tease, harass, plague, annoy. *tašdīe kamul*, verb trans. To take trouble.

tašdīk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of صدق) Verifying, attesting, verification, appeal, acknowledging as true. Pl. *tašdīkūnah*. *tašdīk kedāl*, verb in-

trans. To become attested or verified.

tašdīk kamul, verb trans. To verify, to acknowledge as true. *tašdīk war kamul*, verb trans. To testation or verification.

tašarruf, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تصرف) Possession, use, sway. 2. Expenditure, embezzlement, extravagance. Pl. *tašarrufūnah*. *tašarruf kamul*, verb trans. To expend, to appropriate own use, to embezzle, to occupy.

tašnīf, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تصنیف) Invention, composition, writing of Pl. *tašnīfūnah*. *tašnīf kamul*, verb trans. To compose, to book.

tašawwur, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تصور) Imagination, contemplation, meditation, fancy, idea, conception, preconception. Pl. *tašawwurūnah*. *tašawwur kamul*, verb trans. To imagine, to conceive.

tašawwuf, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تصوف) The theology of the Sūfis, mystics, contemplation. Pl. *tašawwufūnah*.

tašwīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تصوير) picture, a portrait, an image. Pl. *tašwīrūnah*. *tašwīr khal*, verb trans. To draw, to pair خیره

taeālā, adj. (from علو) Most High *taeālā-llah*, The Most High

taebīr, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of تعبیر) Interpretation, interpretation (particularly of attribute, quality. Pl. *taebīrūnah*. *taebīr wayal*, or *kar kamul*, verb trans. To interpret, to explain. *taebīr wayūkaey*, or *kar kamul*, s.m. (1st) An interpreter of dreams; *wayūnki*, or *kar kamul* (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

taejjub, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of تعجب) Admiration, astonishment, wonder, surprise, wondering. Pl. *taejjubūnah*.

jubānah. *taejjub karul* or *لرل* *laral*, verb trans. To wonder, to admire, to be filled with admiration or astonishment.

taejil, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عجل*) Agility, haste, despatch, expedition. Pl. *taejilūnah*. *taejil karul*, verb trans. To make haste, to hasten, to expedite.

taeddā, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of *عدو*) Extortion, oppression, wrong, injury, tyranny, violence, cruelty. Pl. *taeddāwī*.

taeddā karul, verb trans. To oppress, to extort, to injure, to tyrannize over.

taerif, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عرف*) Explanation, description. 2. Praise, praising.

Pl. *taerifūnah*. *taerif karul*, verb trans. To praise, to laud, to extol.

taerifi, adj. Commendable, notable, worthy of praise.

taezir, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عز*) Punishment, correction, reproof, censure, reprimand. Pl. *taezirūnah*. *taezir karul*, verb trans. To punish, to correct, to reprimand.

taeṭil, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عطل*) Abandoning, neglecting. 2. Vacation. Pl. *taeṭilūnah*. *taeṭil karul*, verb trans. To neglect, to abandon.

taezim, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عظم*) Reverence, respect, honour, treating with ceremony and respect, honoring, gentility, politeness. Pl. *taezimūnah*.

taezim karul, verb trans. To honor, to reverence, to show respect. *taezim wīl*, verb trans. To present one's respects.

taelluk, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of *علق*) Relationship, connection, concern, dependence, appertaining, possession, property. 2. Commerce, correspondence. 3. A lordship, a manor. Pl. *taellukūnah*.

taelluk karul, verb trans. To make connection or dependence, to hold commerce or correspondence. *taelluk laral*, verb trans.

To appertain, to depend, to belong.

▲ *taelluka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, relationship. 2. Possession of land, fee, manor, lordship. Pl. *ey*.

▲ *taellum*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of *علم*) Learning, knowledge, being taught. 2. Study. Pl. *taellumūnah*.

▲ *taetim*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *علم*) Teaching, instruction, tuition. Pl. *taetimūnah*. *taetim karul*, verb trans. To teach, to instruct.

▲ *taemir*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عمر*) Building, structure, repairing. Making a place habitable and populous. Pl. *taemirūnah*. *taemir karul*, verb trans. To build, to repair, to construct.

▲ *taemiz*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *عوذ*) Having recourse to the Deity, asking protection. 2. A charm, an amulet. Pl. *taemizūnah*.

خ *tagh*, s.m. (2nd) A helmet. Pl. *taghūnah*. See *خول*.

خ *tugh*, s.m. (2nd) A flag, an ensign, a standard, a banner. 2. A mark, a welt, a scar, etc. Pl. *tughūnah*. See *توغ* and *تغمه*.

P *taghār*, s.m. (2nd) A tub, a bucket, a trough, a pail, a platter. Pl. *taghārūnah*. See *هانك*.

P *taghāarak*, s.m. (2nd) The dropsy. Pl. *taghāarakūnah*.

P *taghāarcy*, s.m. (1st) A large flat earthen dish. 2. A small tub or bucket, a small pail or platter. Pl. *ī*.

taghāarcy, adj. A glutton, a gormandizer; (Fem.) *taghāra'i*.

▲ *taghāful*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *غفلت*) Negligence, neglect, indifference, inattention, inadvertency. Pl. *taghāfulūnah*.

taghāful karul, verb trans. To neglect, to manifest negligence.

P *taghāfuli*, s.f. (3rd). See *تغانل* Pl. *a'i*.

▲ *taghallub*, s.m. (2nd) Cheating, imposition, forgery, falsification, embezzlement. Pl. *taghallubūnah*. *taghallub karul*, verb trans.

- kanul*, verb trans. To embezzle, to cheat, to falsify accounts, to impose on.
- ▲ *taghma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mark, a welt, a scar, a blemish. Pl. *ey*. See *موره* and *تغ* or *تغ*.
- ▲ *taghīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *غير*) Alternation, change. Pl. *taghīrūnah*. 2. adj. Changed, altered, discharged, dismissed; (Fem.) *taghīra'h*. *taghīr kanul*, verb trans. To remove, to dismiss, to change, to alter. *taghīr-o-tabdīl*, Change for better for worse.
- P *tuf*, s.m. (9th) Spittle, the sound of spitting. Sing. and Pl. See *تو*.
- ▲ *tafāwut*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VI of *فوت*) Distance, difference, distinction, disparity. Pl. *tafāwutūnah*.
- ▲ *tafahhuṣ*, s.m. (2nd) Investigation, inquiry, search, disquisition. Pl. *tafahhuṣūnah*. See *تپوس*.
- ▲ *tafriḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of *فرق*) Separation, dispersion, distinction. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *tafriḳ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فرق*). See preceding. Pl. *tafriḳūnah*.
- ▲ *tafsīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فسر*) Explanation, commentary, paraphrase, an interpretation. Pl. *tafsīrūnah*. *tafsīr kanul*, verb trans. To interpret, to explain.
- ▲ *tafṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فصل*) Explanation, analysis, separation, division, detail. Pl. *tafṣīlūnah*. *tafṣīl kanul*, verb trans. To explain, to detail, to separate. *tafṣīl nār*, adv. Distinctly, in detail.
- ▲ *tafẓīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فضل*) Excellence, pre-eminence. Pl. *tafẓīlūnah*.
- ▲ *tafrīẓ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *فرض*) Resigning, committing to another, cession, confiding. Pl. *tafrīẓūnah*. *tafrīẓ kanul*, verb trans. To commit, to confide, to resign.
- ▲ *taḳāzā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. VI of *قضي*) Dunning, exacting, exigence, urgency, tunity. Pl. *taḳāzāwī*.
- taḳāzā kanul*, verb trans. To dun, *taḳāzā laral*, verb trans. To distress or necessity (*lit.* to hold or distress).
- ▲ *taḳdīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قدر*) destiny, divine decree, lot, predestiny. Pl. *taḳdīrūnah*.
- ▲ *taḳrīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قر*) detail, recital, narration, confirmation, confession. Pl. *taḳrīrūnah*. *taḳrīr kanul*, verb trans. To recite, to avow.
- ▲ *taḳsim*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قسم*) Dividing, division, distributing, dist. Pl. *taḳsimūnah*. *taḳsim kanul*, verb trans. To divide, to distribute, to part, to portion, to assort.
- ▲ *taḳṣīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *قصر*) Fault, crime, offence, error. Pl. *taḳṣīrūnah*. *taḳṣīr kanul*, verb trans. To commit a crime, fault, or error. *taḳṣīr-dār*, adj. Blamable, criminal, guilty, culpable; (Fem.) *taḳṣīr-dāra'h*.
- ▲ *taḳlīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *تقليد*) Imitation, forgery, counterfeiting. Pl. *taḳlīdūnah*. *taḳlīd kanul*, verb trans. To imitate, to counterfeit, to ape.
- P *taḳlīdī*, adj. Imitated, forged, counterfeit.
- ▲ *taḳwā*, s.f. (6th) Piety, the fear of God, abstinence. Pl. *taḳwāwī*. *āhl-i-taḳwā*, Pious, God-fearing.
- ▲ *tukḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blunt-headed arrow with a round head. Pl. *ey*.
- (تکه or تکا P) *توقه*.
- P *tak* (part. of *تکیدن*) Running, searching, or bustling. *tak-o-pū*, Searching or bustling. *tak-o-pū kanul*, verb trans. To search or examine carefully.
- tak*, adv. Altogether, quite, entirely

totally, utterly, thoroughly, out and out, out-right. This word is only applicable with respect to colour; thus, تکل تور *tak tor*, Entirely or wholly black. تکل سپین *tak spin*, Quite or altogether white, etc.

تکبیر *takbīr*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کبر) Repeating the Musalmān belief, and saying by way of exclamation on particular occasions, "God is great." Pl. تکبیرونه *takbīrūnah*.

تکرار *takrār*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کر) Altercation, contention, dispute, wrangle, cavil, repetition, tautology. Pl. تکرارونه *takrārūnah*. تکرار کول *takrār kavul*, verb trans. To debate, to dispute, to argue, to wrangle, to cavil, to repeat.

تکراری *takrārī*, adj. Importuning, seizing, fond of argument, wrangling. 2. A wrangler, a carper, a caviller; (Fem.) تکراری. *a'ī*.

تکریم *takrīm*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کرم) Honour, reverence, respect. Pl. تکریمونه *takrīmūnah*. تکریم و تعظیم *takrīm-o-takrīm*, Treating with reverence and respect.

تکڑا *takṛṛa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flat smooth stone or pebble found in rivers, from the size of a walnut upwards. Pl. تکڑا *ey*. See تکڑا and تکڑا.

تکڑا *takṛṛah*, adj, Strong, active, healthy. تکڑا کدل *takṛṛah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow strong, active, healthy. تکڑا کول *takṛṛah kavul*, verb trans. To make or render strong, active, or healthy.

تکل *takal*, s.m. (2nd) Endeavour, attempt, effort, essay, application, study. Pl. تکلونه *takalūnah*. تکل کول *takal kavul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to attempt, to essay, to make effort, to study.

تکل لست *tak-lāstaey*, adj. Active, quick, nimble, alert, agile, smart, spirited; (Fem.) تکل لست. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تکل لست. *i*.

تکلیف *taklīf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of کلف) Ceremony. 2. Trouble, difficulty, distress, inconvenience, ailment, affliction, annoyance. Pl. تکلیفونه *taklīfūnah*. تکلیف کول *taklīf kavul*, verb trans. To take the trouble.

تکلیف ور کول *taklīf war kavul*, verb trans. To annoy, to molest, incommode, trouble.

تکیہ *takīa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pillow, a bolster. Pl. تکیہ *ey*. تکیہ کول *takīa'h kavul*, verb trans. To support, to encourage, تکیہ ور کول *takīa'h war kavul*, verb trans. To receive respectfully. تکیہ کلام *takīa'h kalām*, s.m. A cant word, an expletive. تکیہ وهل *takīa'h wahal*, verb trans. To lean on, to bolster, to support.

تگ *tag*, s.m. (9th) Running, gait, pace, walk, motion. Sing. and Pl. تگ کول *tag kavul*, verb trans. To run.

تگاپو *tagā-pū*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, search, toil, labour. Sing. and Pl. تگاپو کول *tagā-pū kavul*, verb trans. To bustle, to search, to toil, to labour. تگ و دو *tag-o-dam*, s.m. (9th) Bustle, etc. Sing. and Pl. See تگ.

تگای *tagaey*, adj. (W.) Thirsty; (Fem.) تگای. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) تگای. See تری.

تال *tal*, adv. Always, ever, perpetually, eternally, every day, etc., invariably, without exception. تال تال *tal talah*, تال تال *tal tah talah*, تال تال *tal tā talah*, or تال د تال *tal da talah*, Always, at all times, ever, for ever and a day, for ever and ever, time without end, till doomsday, to the end of time, for evermore.

تال *tall*, s.m. (2nd) A hill, a hillock, a mound, a heap. Pl. تالونه *tallūnah*.

تال *tal*, s.m. (2nd) Bottom, the bottom of anything, the base, the foot, the sole. Pl. تالونه *talūnah*.

تالاش *talāsh*, s.m. (2nd) Search, pursuit, quest, investigation. Pl. تالاشونه *talāshūnah*. تالاش کول *talāsh kavul*, verb trans. To search, to seek for, to pursue.

تالو *talāo*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of تالاب) A pond, a reservoir of water. Pl. تالوونه *talāo-ūnah*. See تالو and تالو.

تالوت *talāwat*, s.m. (2nd) Meditating, reading (particularly the Kur'ān, as a devotional act). Pl. تالوتونه *talāwatūnah*.

تلب *talab*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, salary, hire. Pl. تلبونه *talabūnah*. (corrup. of طلب).

تلتك *taltak*, s.m. (2nd) A coverlet, a counterpane. Pl. تلتكونه *taltakūnah*.

تلك *talkh*, adj. Bitter, acrid, rancid; (Fem.) تلكه *talkha'h*. See تريخ

تلخان *talkhān*, s.m. (6th) Parched wheat reduced to meal and made into paste, which is generally taken on a journey. Sing. and Pl.

تلف *talaf*, s.m. (2nd) Ruin, destruction, loss. 2. Prodigality, consumption, expense. Pl. تلفونه *talafūnah*. تلف كول *talaf kawul*, verb trans. To ruin, to waste, to consume, to destroy. تلف كيدل *talaf kedal*, verb intrans. To be unfortunate, to meet with a loss, to be destroyed, wasted.

تلفظ *talaffuz*, s.m. (2nd) (لفظ v of) Utterance, expression, pronunciation. Pl. تلفظونه *talaffuzūnah*. تلفظ كول *talaffuz kawul*, verb trans. To utter, to pronounce.

تلكه *talaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of snare or trap made from the horns or ribs of a cow, also of wood and iron, for catching birds, rats, etc., a gin. Pl. في *ey*. (تلك).

تلل *t'lal*, verb intrans. To go, to depart, to set out, to quit, to retire, to leave a place, etc. This infinitive is irregular and imperfect. Pres. ذه *dzi*; past لار *lār*; fut. به خي *bah dži*, or به وشي *lār bah shi*, or به وشي *bah wu shi*; imp. ذه *dzah*, لار شه *lār shah*, or به لار شه *wu lār shah*; act. part. تلونكي *t'lunkaey* or تلوني *t'lūnaey*; past part. تللي *t'lalaey* or تلي *talaey*; verb. n. تله *t'lah* or تلنه *t'lanah*.

تله *t'lah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Departure, exit, exodus, removal. 2. Going, departing, setting out. Sing. and Pl.

تلال *talal*, verb trans. To weigh, to measure, to value, to rate, to estimate, to balance, to take into account. Pres. تلي *tali*; past تاله *wu tālah*; fut. به تلي *wu bah tali*; imp. تله *talah* or تله *wu-talah*; act. part. تلونكي

talunkaey or تلوني *talūnaey*; past part. *talalaey*; verb. n. تلنه *talana'h*. See تلوار *talwār*, s.m. (2nd) Speed, swiftness, fleetness, quickness, velocity, haste, tation. Pl. تلوارونه *talwārūnah*. تلوار كاول *talwār kawul*, verb trans. To haste, to hasten, to make haste, to precipitate to accelerate, to expedite, to quicken. Pl. به تلوار سره *pah talwār* or به تلوار *pa sarah*, adv. Swiftly, speedily, full speed, dash, apace, head-long, post-haste. تلوار گرندی *talwār grandaey*, adj. Hasty, considerate, precipitate, reckless, etc. (Fem.) تلوار گرند *talwār-grandī*. Pl. and Fem. ي *i*.

تلواري *talwārī*, adj. Fast, speedy, swift, quick, nimble, agile, expeditious, precise. تلوسه *talwasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Commotion, tumult, trouble, distraction, superstition, cholery. Pl. في *ey*. تلوسه لر *talwasa*, verb trans. To become distracted (to have distraction), troubled, astonished. تلوسه كول *talwasa'h kawul*, verb trans. To astonish, to trouble, to distract, to commotion. (تلواسه).

تلوال *tal-wal*, s.m. (6th) Quickness, speed, dispatch, promptitude, haste, tation; hastiness, irascibility, rashness, perturbation, restlessness. Sing. and Pl. تلوال كاول *tal-wal kawul*, verb trans. To promptitude, quickness, speed, rashness, precipitation, etc.

تالاول *talawul*, verb trans. To fry. P تالوي *talawī*; past تلوو *wu-talāwuh* or تالوو *talāwo*; fut. به تلوي *wu bah talawī*; act. part. نكي *wu-talawah*; act. part. نكي *wūnkaey* or تلوني *talawūnaey*; past part. تالاولي *talawulāey*; verb. n. تالو *tala*. تلوال *tal-walāey*, s.m. (1st) A small person, one who acts with rashness or perturbation, a person of a quick or irascible nature. Pl. ي *i*. تلوالي *tal-wala'i*, s.f. (6th) Irascible female. Sing. and Pl.

تالي *talaey*, s.m. (1st) The sole of a

bottom of anything, the hollow of the hand, as much as may be contained in the hollow of the hand, the bottom of the sea. Pl. *ي*.
tala'h, s.f. (3rd) A scale, a balance. Pl. *ي*.
ey. See *تلل*.

tala'h, s.f. (3rd) The sole of the foot. Pl. *ي*.
ey. (س *تلك*).

tila'i, s.f. (6th) The shaft of an arrow, the stalks of corn after separating the heads. Sing. and Pl.

tam, adv. A word added by way of emphasis to the adjective *tor*, 'black or dark,' to express total or complete darkness. (س *تتم*: The third of the qualities incident to humanity, the *tama gun*, or property of darkness, from whence proceed folly, ignorance, mental darkness, and the like. 2. Gloom, darkness).
tor tam, adj. Total or complete darkness. See *تورکمی* or *تورکمی*.

tam, s.m. (2nd) Continuance, permanence, settledness, rest. Pl. *tamūnah*. 2. As adj. Staying, stopping, tarrying, holding, abiding, keeping. Fem. Sing. *tama'h*; Pl. *tamey*.
tam kedāl, verb intrans. To keep one's footing, to stand fast, to take root, to remain, to tarry, to stay.
tam karul, verb trans. To aid, to support, to prop; to make or cause to stay.

▲ *tamāshā*, s.f. (6th) Pl. *tamāshā'i*, or *tamāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An entertainment, show, a spectacle. 2. Sight, amusement, show. Pl. *ي*.
ey. *tamāsha'h karul*, verb trans. To behold, to look at for amusement, to see, to take a walk.
tamāsha'h bin, A spectator, a traveller, a pilgrim; (Fem.) *tamāsha'h bina'h*.

▲ *tamākū* or *tambākū*, s.m. (6th) Tobacco. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *tamām*, adj. (from *تم*) Entire, perfect, complete; (Fem.) *tamāma'h*.

tamāmī, s.f. (3rd) Completion, end, accomplishment, perfection. Pl. *ي*.
ay. *tamām-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tob*.

ūnah, or *tāmām-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tī'ānī*, or *tāmām wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Completeness, completion, accomplishment, the state of being complete, perfect state. -Pl. *wālī*.
tāmāmedāl, verb intrans. To be finished, to be ended, to be perfected, to be completed, to become concluded. Pres. *tāmāmejzī* (W.) or *tāmāmegī* (E.); past *شاه* *tāmām shah*, or *شاه* *tāmām wu-shah*; fut. *شاه* *tāmām bah shī*, or *شاه* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *شاه* *tāmām shah*, or *شاه* *tāmām wu-shah*; act. part. *tāmāmedūnkaey*, or *tāmāmedūnaey*; past part. *شاه* *tāmām shavaey*; verb. n. *tāmāmedana'h*.

tāmāmarul, verb trans. To perfect, to complete, to finish, to end, to conclude. Pres. *tāmāmarī*; past *کر* *tāmām karr* or *که* *kah*, or *کر* *tāmām wu-karr* or *که* *wu-kah*; fut. *کر* *tāmām bah krrī* or *که* *bah kī*, or *کر* *tāmām bah wu-krrī* or *که* *bah wu-kī*; imp. *کر* *tāmām krrah* or *که* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *tāmāmarūnkaey* or *tāmāmarūnaey*; past part. *کر* *tāmām karraey*; verb. n. *tāmāmaruna'h*.
tāmāncha'h, s.f. (3rd) A pistol. Pl. *ي*.
 (corrup. of *طمانچه*).

tambaga'i, s.f. (6th) The leaf of a door or a window. Sing. and Pl. See also *تمبه*.
tambal, s.m. (2nd) A tambourine, a small drum. Pl. *tambalūnah*.
tambal bāz, s.m. (5th) A kettle-drum player. Pl. *tambal-bāzān*; Fem. (3rd) *tambal bāza'h*. Pl. *ي*.
ey. See *تمبل* and *تمبل*, *دومکي*, *دومکي* (corrup. of *طبل*).

▲ *tambūzak*, s.m. (2nd) (W.), or s.m. (5th) The muzzle of anything, the mouth and nose of an animal. 2. A fastening for the mouth. 3. The bridge of the nose. Pl. *tambūzakūnah* and *تمبوزکان* *tambū-*

- zakān*; also تنبورک *tanbūzak*. Pl. تنبورکان *tanbūzakān*, etc.
- تمبوزي *tambūzaey*, s.m. (1st) The bridge of the nose. Pl. ي. *ī*.
- تمبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leaf of a door or window. Pl. ي. *ey*. See تمبکي
- تمبه *tamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The prop of a door, etc. 2. A party, a group, knot, or small body of people. Pl. ي. *ey*. تمبي تمبي *tambey tambey*, In parties, in bodies, in knots, party by party, etc. See تمن تمن
- تمبزه *tambezah*, s.f. (3rd) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. 2. A muzzle for an animal. Pl. ي. *ey*. See تنبزه
- تمبزي *tambzey*, s.m. (1st) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. ي. *ī*. See preceding word, and also تمبورک and تنبزي
- تمتراق *tamtarāk*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of طمطراق) Grandeur, magnificence, pomp. Pl. تمتراقونه *tamtarākūnah*.
- تمثيل *tamṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of مثل) Comparison, similitude, allegory, parable, example, counterpart, fac-simile. Pl. تمثيلونه *tamṣīlūnah*. تمثيل ويل *tamṣīl wayal*, verb trans. To allegorise, to speak by parable.
- تمرهندي *tamr-i-hindī*, s.m. (9th) The tamarind. Sing. and Pl.
- تمسک *tamassuk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of مسک) A note of hand, a bond, obligation, receipt. Pl. تمسکونه *tamassukūnah*.
- تملک *tamalluk*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of ملک) Cajoling, flattery, caressing, dalliance, adulation. Pl. تملکونه *tamallukūnah*. تملک کول *tamalluk karul*, verb trans. To cajole, flatter, caress.
- تمن *tuman*, s.m. (2nd) Brotherhood, connexion. 2. Bevy, crowd, troop, squadron, company, party, etc. Pl. تمنونه *tumanūnah*. تمن تمن *tuman tuman*, In parties, in bodies, in knots, party by party, troop by troop, etc. See تمبه
- تمنا *tamannā*, s.f. (6th) (inf. v of مني) Request, wish, prayer, supplication, inclination, petition. Pl. تمناي *tamannāwī*. تمنا لرل *tamannā laral*, verb trans. To be inclined, to have a request or supplication. تمنا کول

- tamannā karul*, verb trans. To pray, to wish, to supplicate, to pet
- تاموز *tamoz*, s.m. (2nd) The name A Syrian month—July. 2. Hei Pl. تاموزونه *tamozūnah*.
- تامه *tama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of سح) greediness, ambition, avarice, covetousness. Pl. ي. *ey*. تامه لرل *tama'h laral*, To be greedy, to have greediness; bitious, covetous. تامه کول *tan* verb trans. To covet, to desire, after, to lust after, etc.
- تامهيد *tamhīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II) rangement, settlement, introduction. Pl. تامهيدونه *tamhīdūnah*.
- تاميز *tamīz*, s.m. (2nd) (for تميز, ir) Discernment, judgment, discretion, sense. Pl. تاميزونه *tamīzūnah*. تاميز لرل *tamīz laral*, verb trans. To have judgment, etc. تاميز کول *tamīz* trans. To distinguish, to discern.
- تان *tan*, s.m. (2nd) The body, the تنونه *tanūnah*. تان پرور *tan parw* of the body, self-indulgent; (Fei) *tan-parwara'h*. تان پروري *tan-p* (3rd) Self-indulgence. Pl. ا. *ā*. تان درست *tan durust*, adj. Healthy, vigorous. تان درست *tan-durusta'h*. ستي *durustī*, s.f. (3rd) Health, vigour. تان ور کول *tan war karul*, verb trans. To attract attention.
- تانا *tan pah tanā*, s.f. (6th) Station, self-defence. Pl. په تناوي *tanāwī*.
- تانا *tanā*, s.f. (6th) Thunder. (E.) سيني (W.) Pl. تاناوي *tanāwī*. See النده
- تناو *tanāw*, s.m. (2nd) The cord of spinning-wheel, a line for hanging a line for measuring land. Pl. نه *ūnah*. See بيaste
- تنبل *tanbal*, s.m. (2nd) A small knot. Pl. تنبلونه *tanbalūnah*. See تمبل
- تنبه *tanba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party, a knot, a small body of people. 2. Th

- door. 3. The panel or leaf of a door or window. Pl. *ey*. *tanbey-tanbey*, In knots, in groups, in small parties. See *tanbeza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bridge of the nose, the muzzle. Pl. *ey*. See *tanbezaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ey*; or *tanbūzak*, s.m. (2nd) The bridge of the nose. Pl. *tanbūzakūnah*. See *tanbīh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *tanbīh*) Admonition, advice, animadversion, correction, punishment. Pl. *tanbīhūnah*. *tanbīh war kavul*, verb trans., or *tanbīh kavul*, verb trans. To admonish, to punish, to correct.
- tantanā*, s.f. (6th) Noise, vociferation, clamour. 2. Fame, rumour, pomp. 3. News, report. 4. Sound, resounding, echo. (corrupt. of *tanṭanā*). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *tantanāwī*.
- tund*, adj. Active, quick, sharp, fast, swift, hot, spirited, furious, severe, acrid, pungent; (Fem.) *tunda'h*. *tund-kho'e*, adj. Irascible, of a fiery disposition, furious, passionate, fretful; (Fem.) *tund-kho'ea'h*. *tund kho'i*, s.f. (3rd) Irascibility, passion, furiousness, peevishness. Pl. *a'i*. *tund zabān*, adj. Eloquent, speaking rapidly, long-tongued. *tund mizāj*, adj. Hot-headed, passionate. *tund kedāl*, verb intrans. To be angry, to be displeased. *tund kavul*, verb trans. To quicken, to make angry.
- tandar*, s.m. (2nd) Thunder, a thunderbolt, Pl. *tandarūnah*. Also *tandara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- tindak*, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a bound, a spring, a vault. Pl. *tindakūnah*. See *tindak*.
- tandor*, s.f. (1st) A father's brother's wife. Pl. *tandori*. See *tandāra*.
- tandūr*, s.m. (2nd) An oven. Pl. *tandūrūnah*. See *tandūr*.
- tandūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cascade, a waterfall. Pl. *ey*.

- tanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Thirst, thirstiness. Pl. *ey*.
- tindoraey*, s.m. (1st) The bone or bridge of the nose, the cartilage of the nose. Pl. *ey*. See *tindori* and *tindori*.
- tandwacy*, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage; the cartilage of the nose. Pl. *ey*. See also *kerjoni*.
- tundi*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, acrimony, impetuosity, fierceness, sharpness. Pl. *a'i*.
- tandacy*, s.m. (1st) A suckling of an animal, a babe, a young tree, a shoot, a sprout. 2. The forehead. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *a'i*.
- tund-yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A father's brother's wife, a paternal aunt. Pl. *ey*. See *tandori*.
- tan-ddāl*, verb trans. To make, to form, to fashion, to prepare, to adapt, to arrange, to rectify, to put in order, to repair, to mend, to restore, etc. Pres. *tan-ddā*; past *tan-ddā*; *wu-tān-ddāh*; fut. *wu bah tan-ddā*; imp. *wu-tan-ddāh*; act. part. *tan-ddūnkaey*, or *tan-ddūnaey*; past part. *tan-ddālaey*; verb. n. *tan-ddāna'h*.
- tan-zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A grey partridge. Pl. *ey*. See *tan-zari*.
- tanista'h*, s.f. (3rd) The web of a loom, a spider's web. Pl. *ey*. See also *tanista*.
- tankaey*, s.m. (1st) A babe, a suckling of any animal, a young ox unfit for the plough, a young horse too young for the saddle, a colt. 2. adj. Unripe, tender, immature, green. Pl. *ey*. See *tandi*.
- tung*, s.m. (5th) A vessel with a long narrow neck. Pl. *tungān*.
- tang*, adj. Straight, narrow, tight, confined. 2. Scarce, wanting, scanty, barren. 3. Distressed, pressed by want, dejected, sad; (Fem.) *tanga'h*. *tang chashm*, adj. Miserly, niggardly. *tang-chashm wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Niggardliness, parsimony, miserliness, stinginess, avarice. Pl. *ey*. *tang chashmī*,

s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. *تي ا'ي*.
تنګ حال *tang hāl*, adj. Poor, distressed, straitened in circumstances. *تنګ حالي* *tang hālī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, distress, narrow circumstances. Pl. *تي ا'ي*. *تنګ حومله* *tang hausilah*, adj. Unable to keep anything secret, a blab. *تنګ دست* *tang dast*, adj. Poor, distressed; miserly, parsimonious, stingy, avaricious. *تنګ دستي* *tang dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, distress, want. 2. Parsimony, avarice, niggardliness. Pl. *تي ا'ي*. *تنګ دل* *tang dil*, adj. Narrow-hearted, miserly, niggard, illiberal. *تنګ دلي* *tang dilī*, s.f. (3rd) Narrow-minded, or narrow-heartedness, stinginess, parsimony. Pl. *تي ا'ي*. *په تنګ راغلل* *pah tang rāghlal*, verb intrans. To be distressed, incommoded, distracted, dejected, or exhausted. *تنګ کول* *tang kunul*, verb trans. To straiten, to narrow, to tighten, to confine, to contract. See *تنګول*. *تنګ کيدل* *tang kedal*, verb intrans. To be tightened, straitened, contracted, distressed, etc. See *تنګيدل*. *تنګ نيول* *tang nīwul*, verb trans. To importune, to dun, to beset, to reduce to extremity, to straiten, to distress, to press for payment (as a creditor).
تنګ توب *tang tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توبونه* *tob-ūnah*; *تنګ والي* *tang wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *والي* *wālī*; or *تنګ نيا* *tang tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Narrowness, closeness, tightness, distress, poverty, want. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تي ا'ي*.
تنګ نياوي *tī'āwī*.
تنګسه *tangsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, helplessness, poverty, distress, scarcity, famine. 2. Narrowness, tightness. Pl. *تي ey*. See *تنګسيا* and *کاخت*.
تنګسيا *tangsi'ā*, s.f. (6th) Distress, helplessness, poverty, scarcity, famine. 2. Narrowness, tightness. See preceding. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *تنګسياوي* *tangsi'āwī*.
تنګول *tanganul*, verb trans. To tighten, to confine, to narrow, to contract. Pres. *تنګوي* *tanganī*; past *تنګ کړ* *tang karr* or *که kah*, or *تنګ وکړ* *tang nu-karr* or *که nu-kah*; fut.

تنګ به کړي *tang bah krrī* or *که به کړي* *bah nu-kī* or *که به کړي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *تنګوه* *tanganah*, or *تنګ وکړ* *tang krrah* or *که kah*, or *تنګ وکړ* *nu-krrah* or *که nu-kah*; act. part. *تي* *tanganwūnkacy*, or *تنګووني* *tanganwūnaey* part. *تنګ کړي* *tang karracy*; verb. n. *tanganwuna'h*. See *تنګ کول*.
تنګيدل *tangedal*, verb intrans. To be tight, distressed, contracted, confined, incomm. etc. Pres. *تنګيږي* *tangejzī* (W.), or *تنګيږي* (E.); past *تنګ شه* *tang sh* *tengeyī* (E.); fut. *تنګ و شه* *tang nu-shah*; *تنګ به شي* *tang bah shī* or *تنګ به شي* *bah nu-shī*; *تنګ و شه* *tang shāh*, or *تنګ و شه* *shah*; act. part. *تنګيدونکي* *tangedūnka* *tangedūnacy*; past part. *تنګ* or *تنګ شوي* *tang shawacy*; verb. n. *tangedana'h*. See *تنګ کيدل*.
تنګه *tanga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The trunk, stem, or stock of a tree. 2. The body or width of a garment. 3. The name of about one-third of a rupee. Pl. *تي ey*.
تنګي *tangacy*, s.m. (1st) A pass, a gorge, between two mountains. Pl. *تي ey*. See *تنګي* *tangī*, s.f. (3rd) Tightness, narrowness, straitness. 2. Poverty, distress, want. Parsimony, stinginess, avarice. Pl. *تي ey*. See *تنګ توب* etc.
تنور *tanūr*, s.m. (4th) An oven, a stove, nace. Pl. *تناره* *tanāra'h* or *تناره* *tanāra*. s.m. (2nd) Pl. *تنرونه* *tanarūnah*. See *تنور*.
تنها *tanhā*, adj. Alone, singular, so unique, single. 2. adv. Only, merely *بيل* and *يواخي*.
تنهائي *tanhā-ī*, s.f. (3rd) Loneliness, so privacy. Pl. *تي ا'ي*.
تنراکه *tarrnā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blister, a p a bubble. Pl. *تي ey*. *تنراکه کيدل* *tarrn kedal*, verb intrans. To blister, to rise i tules or blisters. *تنراکه کول* *tarrnā-ka'h*, verb trans. To blister, to raise bliste hurt, burn, or any violent action upon the *تنراکه* *tarrnakār*, s.m. (9th) Borax. Sing. a

ryn, s.m. (5th) The roar of a lion, tiger,

Pl. **تنهار** *tarrna-hār*. **تنهار کول** *tarrna-kavul*, or **تنهار لرل** *tarrna-hār laral*, verb s. To roar (as a lion, etc.). See **غرنب**

arrna'i, s.f. (6th) A string or tape with which garments are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

s.m. (9th) Spittle. Sing. and Pl. **تو کول** *tavul*, verb trans. To spit. **تو** *tū* is also used to express contempt.

تو, The sound of calling a dog. (**تو تُو**).

تارنخ *tarāriḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (Pl. of **تارنخ**) Histories, histories, dates, annals. Pl. **توارنخونه** *ārīḥūnah*.

تارنخونه *tarāzue*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. vi of **وضع**) Civility, attention, civility, pretended kindness, empty compliments. Pl. **تواضعونه** *ta-ueūnah*.

tuvān, s.m. (2nd) Power, strength, vigour,

stamina, nerve, brute force. Pl. **توانونه** *ēnūnah*.

tuvāncal, verb intrans. To be able, powerful, equal to, to be vigorous,

sturdy, hardy, muscular, etc. Pres. **توانیږي**

ānejzi (W.) or **توانیږي** *tuvānegi* (E.); past

توانید *tu-tuvānedah*, or **توانید** *tu-tuvāne-*

fut. **توانیږي** *tu bah tuvānejzi*, or **توانیږي**

توانیږي *tu bah tuvānegi*; imp. **توانیږي** *tu-tu-*

nejzah, or **توانیږي** *tu-tuvānegah*; act. part.

توانیدونکي *tuvānedūnkacy*, or **توانیدونکي**

توانیدونکي *tuvānedacy*; past part. **توانیدلې**

توانیدلې *tuvānedana'h*, or **توانیدلې**

توانیدلې *tuvānedah*.

tuvānarul, verb trans. To strengthen, to

make strong, to invigorate, to confirm, to

establish, to animate, to encourage. Pres.

توانان *tu-tuvānanu*; past **تواناوه** *tu-tuvānanu*;

توانان *tu bah tuvānanu*; imp. **توانان**

توانان *tu-tuvānanah*; act. part. **توانانکي**

توانانکي *tuvānanūnkacy*, or **توانانکي**

توانانکي *tuvānanūnaey*; past part. **توانانکي**

توانانکي *tuvānanūlaey*; verb. n. **توانانکي**

توانانکي *tuvānaruna'h*.

tuvān laral, verb trans. To have or

possess power, strength, force, vigour, etc.

tuvānā, adj. Powerful, strong, able, vi-

gorous, sturdy, energetic.

tuvān'i, s.f. (3rd) Power, ability; strength, force, nerve, stamina. Pl. **توانی** *a'i*.

tob, A particle affixed to nouns and adjectives, together with **تیا**, **والي**, etc., to denote state or quality, in the same manner as English *ness*.

tobra'h, or **tūbra'h**, s.f. (3rd) A nose-bag for horses' grain, a beggar's wallet, a saddle bag. Pl. **توبری** *tobrey* or **tūbrey** (HI **توبرا**).

tobraey, s.m. (1st) The head of an arrow or dart. Pl. **توبری** *ī*.

toba'h, s.f. (3rd) Penitence, conversion, contrition, repentance, remorse. Pl. **توبه** *ey*.

toba'h toba'h, interj. Tush! fy! foh!

for shame! **tobagār**, adj. Penitent, con-

trite, repentant, restrained by a vow; (Fem.)

tobagāra'h. **toba'h kavul**, verb

trans. To repent, to regret, to rue, to repine,

to deplore. **toba'h kh'kal** (E.) or

k'shal (W.) To repent, to deplore. See

preceding.

top, s.m. (2nd) A cannon, a gun. Pl.

topūnah. **top-chi**, s.m. (5th) A

cannonier, an artilleryman. Pl. **توپچیان** *top-*

chīān. **top khalāsarul**, **ويشتل**

ništal, **ييله** *yelah*, or **ايله کول** *aelah kavul*,

verb trans. To cannonade, to bombard, to fire

upon, to discharge a cannon.

tū-pān, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **طوفان**) A

hurricane, a storm of wind and rain, an inun-

dation. Pl. **توپانونه** *tū-pān-ūnah*.

topak or **tūpak**, s.m. (5th) A musket.

Pl. **توپکان** *topakān* or **tūpakān**. See **توپک**

topang-cha'h, s.f. (3rd) A pistol. Pl. **توپنگچه**

ey. See **توپنگچه** and **توپنگچه**

tūt, s.m. (5th) A mulberry. Pl. **توتان**

tūtān. **توت** *ibrahīm khānī tūt*,

A kind of mulberry, half white and half pur-

ple. **bey dāna'h tūt**, The seed-

less mulberry. **توت توت** *tor tūt*, The purple

mulberry. **dāna'h dār tūt**, The

seedy mulberry. **سیمیا توت** *simī-ā tūt*, The

vermicelli mulberry. **شه توت** *shah tūt*, The

royal mulberry. **کشمشی** *kishmishī*, or **مرواري**

توت *marwārī tūt*, The raisin, or pearl mulberry.

H1 توتا *totā*, s.m. (5th) A parrot. Pl. توتایان *totā-yān*. See توتي

توتکي *totakaey*, or توتکري *totakaraey*, s.m. (1st) A swallow. Pl. توتي *totakā'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.

توتنکي *tūtankacy*, s.m. (1st) A shaving, a chip, a clip, a filing, a fragment. Pl. توتي *tūtān*. See توتاشه and دره

توتي *tūtī*, s.f. (5th) A parrot. Pl. توتیان *tūtīān*. See توتا

PS توتیا *totī-yā*, s.f. (6th) Tutty, protoxyd of zinc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. توتیاوي *totī'āwī*. توتیا نیل *nīl totī-yā*, s.f. (6th) Blue vitriol, sulphate of copper. سبز توتیا *sabz totī-yā*, s.f. (6th) Green vitriol, or sulphate of iron.

A توجه *tarajjuh*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of وجه) Countenancing, regarding, turning towards, undertaking a journey, attending to, attention, regard, tendency. 2. Kindness, favour, obligation. Pl. توجهونه *tarajjuh-ūnah*. توجه توتیا *tarajjuh kanul*, verb trans. To countenance, to regard, to attend to, to show kindness to, to turn towards.

A توجیه *taujiḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of وجه) Calling one's attention, explaining, accounting for. 2. Adjustment of accounts, assessment, a description roll, a statement. Pl. توجیهونه *taujiḥ-ūnah*. توجیه کول *taujiḥ kanul*, verb trans. To explain, to account for, to adjust, to assess.

A توحید *tauḥīd*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of وحد) Unity; believing in the unity of the Deity. Pl. توحیدونه *tauḥīd-ūnah*.

توخې *to-khī*, s.m. (1st) The name of an Afghān tribe. Sing. توخي *tokhaey*, a male of the tribe. توخي *tokha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female, or females, of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

تود *tod*, adj. Hot, warm, sultry, close; (Fem.) توده *toda'h*.

تود والي *tod-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Heat, warmth, fervour, glow, temperature. Pl. تودي *todēdāl*, verb intrans. To grow warm or heated, to become close or sultry. Pres.

تودېژي *todejzi* (W.) or تودېگي *todegi* (E.); past تود شاه *tod shah*, or تود و شاه *tod nu-shah*; fut. تود به شاه *tod bah shī* or تود به شاه *bah nu-shī*; imp. تود شاه *tod shah* or تود و شاه *nu-shah*; act. part. تودیدونکي *todedūnkaey*, or تودیدونکي *todedūnaey*; past part. تود, or تود شوي *tod shamaey*; verb. n. تودیدنه *todedana'h*, or تودیده *todedah*.

تودوخه *tandūkha'h*, or *todūkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Heat, warmth, fervour, glow, temperature, closeness, sultriness. Pl. توي *ey*. See under تود تودوکي *todūkacy*, adj. (dimin. of تود) Somewhat warm, hot, heated, close, sultry, etc.; (Fem.) تودي *todūki*; Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) توي

تودول *todanul*, verb trans. To make hot, to heat, to warm. Pres. تودوي *todawī*; past تود کر *tod karr* or تود که *kah*, or تود و کر *tod nu-karr* or تود به کر *bah krrī*, or تود به کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. تود کره *tod krrah* or تود که *kah*, or تود و کره *tod nu-krrah* or تود به کره *bah krrī*; act. part. تودوونکي *todawūnkaey*, or تودوونکي *todawūnaey*; past part. تود تود کره *tod karrāey*; verb. n. تودونه *todawuna'h*.

تور *tor*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a snare. 2. False accusation, aspersion, slander, imputation. Pl. تورونه *torūnah*, or (W.) (5th) توران *torān*.

تور *tor*, adj. Black, sable, swarthy, sombre, dark, murky, (Fem.) توره *tora'h*. تورت *tak tor* Coal black, entirely or wholly black, dark, etc.

تور بخت *tor bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky

(Fem.) تور بخته *tor bakhta'h*. تور بختي *tor bakhtey*, s.m. (1st) An unlucky or unfortunate person; (Fem.) تور بختي *tor bakhti*. Pl.

(M. and F.) توي *tor bakhtī* والي *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. والي *wālī*; or بختي *tor bakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Ill-luck, bad fortune, adversity, disaster, calamity. Pl. توي *a'i*. See

تور تام *tor tam*, s.m. (2nd) Total complete darkness. تور تپ *tap tor*, adj. Completely or totally black. تور دیو *tor diw*, s.m.

(5th) A demon, a black demon. تور شان *shān*, adj. Blackish, darkish, dusky.

تور مخ *makh*, adj. Black-faced, disgraced. مخي

tor makhaey, s.m. (1st) A baboon, a criminal, a culprit. Pl. ي. ي. (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. ي. ي. *a'i*. *makh toraey*, s.m. (1st) A culprit, a disgraced person, a criminal; (Fem.) ي. ي. *makh-tori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي. ي. *tor welhtah*, s.m. (6th) The hair on the pubes. Sing. and Pl. See زنبه. *tor mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Blackness, darkness, dinginess, swarthy, inkiness, etc. Pl. ي. ي. *tor pūrey karul*, verb trans. To slander, to calumniate, to accuse falsely. *toredal*, verb intrans. To blacken, to grow black, dark, murky, dingy, etc. Pres. ي. ي. *torejzī* (W.), or ي. ي. *toregī* (E.); past ي. ي. *tor shah* or ي. ي. *tor nu-shah*; fut. ي. ي. *tor bah shī* or ي. ي. *tor shah* or ي. ي. *nu-shī*; imp. ي. ي. *tor shah* or ي. ي. *nu-shah*; act. part. ي. ي. *toredūnkaey* or ي. ي. *toredūnaey*; past part. ي. ي. *tor* or ي. ي. *tor shamaey*; verb. n. ي. ي. *toredana'h*. *toranul*, verb trans. To blacken, to darken, to sully reputation, to make infamous, to cloud, to soil. Pres. ي. ي. *toranī*; past ي. ي. *tor karr* or ي. ي. *kah*, or ي. ي. *tor nu-karr* or ي. ي. *nu-kah*; fut. ي. ي. *tor bah krrī* or ي. ي. *bah kī*, or ي. ي. *tor bah nu-krrī* or ي. ي. *bah nu-kī*; imp. ي. ي. *tor krrah* or ي. ي. *kah*, or ي. ي. *tor nu-krrah* or ي. ي. *nu-kah*; act. part. ي. ي. *toranūnkaey* or ي. ي. *toranūnaey*; past part. ي. ي. *tor karraey*; verb. n. ي. ي. *toranuna'h*. *tor tap* or ي. ي. *tor tap*, s.m. (2nd) A black spot or mole. Pl. ي. ي. *tapūnah* or ي. ي. *tapūnah*. See ي. ي. *tor tapaey* or ي. ي. *tor tapaey*, adj. Spotted, marked, scarred. *tor ghwaizaey* (W.), or ي. ي. *tor ghwagaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A person who will not take advice, a dolt, a ninny, a fool, a blockhead, etc. Pl. ي. ي. (Fem.) (3rd) ي. ي. *tor ghwaiza'h* or ي. ي. *ghwaga'h*. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. *torkaey*, s.m. (1st) Lamp-black, soot, smut; smut or blight in corn. Pl. ي. ي. ي. ي.

tor-gamaey, s.m. (1st) Darkness, murkiness. Pl. ي. ي. *tora'h tī-āra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Total or complete darkness, etc. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. See ي. ي. *tor*, s.m. (2nd) Fright, affright, terror, horror, panic, fear, stampede. Pl. ي. ي. *torunah*. See ي. ي. *tor khwarrah*, verb trans. To take fright, to be seized with panic, to be affected with stampede. *tor-edal*, verb intrans. To be seized with panic, to be seized with terror, etc. Pres. ي. ي. *tor-ejzī* (W.) or ي. ي. *tor-egī* (E.); past ي. ي. *nu-toredah* or ي. ي. *nu-toreda*; fut. ي. ي. *nu bah torejzī* or ي. ي. *toregī*; imp. ي. ي. *nu-torejzah* or ي. ي. *toregah*; act. part. ي. ي. *toredūnkaey* or ي. ي. *toredūnaey*; past part. ي. ي. *toredalaey*; verb. n. ي. ي. *toredana'h*. See ي. ي. *toranul*, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to strike with panic (particularly horses, and the like). Pres. ي. ي. *toranī*; past ي. ي. *nu-torānuh* or ي. ي. *nu-torāno*; fut. ي. ي. *nu bah toranī*; imp. ي. ي. *nu-toranah*; act. part. ي. ي. *toranūnkaey* or ي. ي. *toranūnaey*; past part. ي. ي. *toranulaey*; verb. n. ي. ي. *toranuna'h*. See ي. ي. *tor-gharraey*, s.m. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the shoulder. Pl. ي. ي. See ي. ي. *tor-lamaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of an animal that feeds on dead bodies. Pl. ي. ي. *tora'h*, s.f. A copper coin, in value about two pice, or one penny. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. *turah*, s.f. A sword, a scimitar. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. *turzan* or ي. ي. *tūr-yālaey*, adj. A swordsman, warlike, a gallant soldier. *tora'h-ānā*, s.f. (6th) The name of a blackbird with a club-tail. Also called ي. ي. Sing. and Pl. ي. ي. *tora'h ghārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hooping cough. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. See ي. ي. *toraey*, s.m. (1st) The spleen. 2. The pupil of the eye. Pl. ي. ي. ي. ي.

توري *to-raey*, adj. Simple, plain, unmixed, pure ; (Fem.) *to-ri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.
 توري اوبه *to-ri ao-ba'h*, Plain, pure, or unadulterated water.

توري *tora'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a vegetable. Sing. and Pl. (توري *HI*).

توريت *torit* or *tauret* (توراة *H*, תורה), s.m. (2nd) The Pentateuch, the Old Testament. Pl. *toritūnah*.

تورل *tojzal* (W.) verb trans. To shave, to plane, to smooth, to furbish, to scour, to polish. See توکل

توسن *tosan*, s.m. (2nd) A horse, a high blooded or noble steed, a war-horse. Pl. *tosanūnah*.

توسند *to-sand*, adj. Dry, droughty, requiring much water (as land) ; (Fem.) *to-sanda'h*.

توشدان *tosh-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A pouch, a car-touch-box. Pl. *tosh-dān-ūnah*. See کمر کیسه

توشک *toshak*, s.m. (2nd) A mattress, a coarse carpet for sitting on. Pl. *toshakūnah*.

توشه *tosh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Provision for a journey, necessities, viaticum. Pl. *ey*. See توبه and خوري

توشه خانه *tosh'a'h khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wardrobe, a place where furniture is kept. Pl. *ey*. See فرش خانه

توشه *tosh'a'h* (W.) or *tokha'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Necessaries, provisions for a journey. Pl. *ey*. See توشه

توغ *togh*, s.m. (2nd) A flag, a standard. Pl. *toghūnah*. See جندہ and بیرغ

توغم *togham*, s.m. (2nd) A saddle cloth, a namad. Pl. *toghamūnah*. Also written توغل *toghal* and توغلونه *toghalūnah*.

توفیق *tofik* or *taufik*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of (وفى) Completion of one's wishes, the divine grace, the favour of God, prosperity. Pl. *taufikūnah*.

توقع *tawakkūæ*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of (وقع) Expectation, hope, desire, wish, trust, reliance. 2. Request. *tawakkūæ lalal*,

verb trans., or *tawakkūæ*
 verb trans. To expect, to hope, to place or reliance on.

توقف *tawakkuf*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of (وقف) Delay, pause, hesitation, cessation, rest, patience. *tawakkuf* verb trans. To pause, to hesitate, to delay, to delay.

توکه *toka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blunt arrow with which boys learn to shoot. Pl. *ey*. See

توک *tūk*, s.m. (2nd) Spit. Pl. *tūkūnah*. *tūk* verb trans. To spit.

tūk *kanul*, verb trans. To spit. *tūk* *kanul* or *tūk* *kanul*, which is

tūk *kanul*, verb trans. To spit. Pres. *tu-tūk*; past *tūk*; imp. *tu-tūk*; act. part. *tūkūnah* or *tūkūnah*; past part. *tūkūnah*; verb. n. *tūkūnah* also *tu*

توکل *tawakkul*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. V of (توکل) Reliance, trust in God, faith, resignation to God's will. Pl. *tawakkulūnah*.

tawakkul kanul or *laral*, verb trans. To have faith or reliance, to put trust in.

توکلی *tūkaly*, s.m. (1st) Spit. Pl. *ey*. See توک and توکل

توگل *to-gal* (E.) or *tojzal* (W.) verb trans. To shave, to plane, to smooth, to plane, to scour, to furbish. Pres. *togī*.

tojzī; past *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-tojz* or *tu-tojz*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tu-togah or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*; or *tu-togah* or *tu-togah*.

tol, s.m. (2nd) Weight, weighing, ponderousness, heaviness, etc. Pl. **tolūnah**.
tol laral, verb intrans. To weigh, to have weight, to sink by its own weight. **tol kamul**, verb trans. To weigh, to ascertain the weight of a thing; also **tol arul**, verb trans. To weigh, to examine by weight, to ascertain the weight of. Pres. **tolari**; past **tu-tolāwuh** or **tu-tolāwo**; fut. **tu bah tolari**; imp. **tu-tolawah**; act. part. **tolarūnkaey** or **tolarūnaey**; past part. **tolamulaey**; verb. n. **toluna'h**. See **تال**.
tal, s.m. (9th) A field of corn, etc., almost ready for reaping or gathering. Sing. and Pl. **tal**, adj. Equal in weight, equal, even, co-equal, on a par with, six of one and half-a-dozen of the other; (Fem.) **tnala'h**. **tal kedal**, verb intrans. To be equal, to match, to cope with, to amount to. **tal kamul**, verb trans. To make or render equal, to balance, to adjust.
talānd, s.m. (2nd) The gait of a partridge, slipping along over any smooth surface, gliding or sliding along. Pl. **talānd-tnah**. **pah talānd t'al**, verb intrans. To slip, to glide, to slide along (as on ice), etc. See **تول**.
tolā-i, s.f. (5th) A mattress, a quilted bed. Pl. **tolā-yāni**. See **نهالي**.
tawallud, s.m. (9th) (inf. v of **ولد**) Birth, nativity; adj. Born, generated. Sing. and Pl. **tola'h**, s.f. (3rd) A denomination of weight about 12½ mashas. Pl. **ey**. (سولا).
to-mān, s.m. (2nd) A myriad, ten thousand. 2. A sum equal to 20 rupees, or about £2 English. Pl. **tomān-ūnah**.
tom-na'h, s.f. (3rd) Rennet, leaven, ferment. The root, origin, principle, essence, seed, foundation, etc. Pl. **ey**. Also **tomnah**. Pl. **ey**. See **مايه سيلی**.
to-ma'h, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. **ey**.
ton-biyā, s.m. (9th) Thread made from

carded cotton; cleaning or picking cotton or flax previous to giving it to the weaver. Sing. and Pl. **ton-biyā kamul**, verb trans. To card wool, cotton, or flax. (تومنا and توميا).
tuwang, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket with a cover for keeping clothes in, a kind of portmanteau. Pl. **tuwang-ūnah**.
tūng or **tuwang**, s.m. (5th) A treasury, a store, a magazine. Pl. **tūngān** or **tuwangān**.
tūng, s.f. (1st) A young girl. Pl. **tūngi**. See **لور**.
tuwangar, adj. Rich, wealthy, powerful. Pl. **tuwangarān**; s.f. (3rd) **tuwangara'h**. Pl. **tuwangarey**.
tuwan-garī, s.f. (3rd) Wealth, riches. Pl. **a'i**.
tuwan-gaey, s.m. (1st) A small basket or portmanteau. Pl. **i**. See **تونگ**.
torra'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of box for keeping clothes in, which opens with a sliding cover like a paint box, a kind of casket. Sing. and Pl.
to-harr, s.m. (2nd) The prickly pear tree, or cactus. Pl. **toharr-ūnah**.
to'e, past part. Spilt, scattered, dispersed, shed, overflowed, etc.; (Fem.) **to'e-a'h**.
to-yedal, verb intrans. To spill, to shed, to scatter, to disperse, to overflow, to sweat, to percolate, to roll, to well, etc. Pres. **to-yejzī** (W.) or **to-yegī** (E.); past **to'e shah** or **tu-shah**; fut. **to'e bah shī** or **bah tu-shī**; imp. **to'e shah** or **tu-shah**; act. part. **to-yedūnkaey** or **to-yedūnaey**; past part. **to'e** or **شوي**; verb. n. **to-yedana'h**.
to-yedana'h, s.f. (3rd) Spilling, shedding, scattering, dispersing, overflowing, percolating, welling. Pl. **ey**.
to-yamul, verb trans. To spill, to shed, to scatter, to let fall, to disperse, to strew, to sprinkle, to diffuse, to dispel. Pres. **to-yamī**; past

توي *to'e karr* or *ک ک* *kah*, or *ک ک* *to'e nu-karr* or *ک ک* *nu-kah*; fut. توي به کوي *to'e bah krrī* or *ک ک* *bah nu-krrī*, or *ک ک* *to'e bah kah* or *ک ک* *bah nu-kah*; imp. توي و کوي *to'e krrah* or *ک ک* *kah*, or *ک ک* *to'e nu-krrah* or *ک ک* *nu-kah*; act. part. توي و کوي *to-yawānkaey* or *توي و کوي* *to-yawūnaey*; past part. توي کوي *toey karrāey*; verb. n. توي و کوي *to-yawana'h*.

توي و کوي *to-yawana'h*, s.f. (2nd) (verb. n.) Causing or making to diffuse, sprinkle, scatter, shed, etc. Pl. *ey*.

ت *tah*, The singular form of the 2nd personal pronoun, 'thou.' Inflected *تا tā*. Pl. تاسو *tāso* or تاس *tāsu*, and تاسي *tāsey* or تاس *tāsi*. ت *tah chartah zah chartah*, "Where thou, and where I?" meaning that there is no similarity between us. See ت, and Grammar, page 32.

P ت *tah*, s.f. (1st) A fold, a plait, a layer, a stratum. 2. The bottom, under, beneath. Pl. ت *tahi*; and ت *taha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ت *tahey*. See ت

ت *tah*; (Fem.) ت *t'la'h*, (part. pres., and imp. tense of ت *t'la'*, To go) Walking, going along; or ت *tah tah*.

P ت *tah-o-bālā*, adj. Topsy-turvy, upside down. ت *tah-o-bālā kavul*, verb trans. To subvert, to overthrow, to turn upside down.

H ت *thāperrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slap, a box, a clout, a buffet. Pl. *ey*. See ت

A ت *tahajjud*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. v of ت *hajj*) A form of prayer said during the night. 2. Wakefulness. 3. Sleeping sound. Pl. ت *tahajjudūnah*.

A ت *tahajji*, part. (inf. v of ت *hajj*) Spelling, naming the letters of a word. ت *tahajji kavul*, verb trans. To spell. ت *huraf-i-tahajji*, The letters of the alphabet. See ت and ت

P ت *tah khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room under ground used in the hot season, a cellar, a vault. Pl. *ey*.

A ت *tahdid*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of ت *hadd*) Terri-

fying, threatening, menace, threat. P *tahdidūnah*.

A ت *tah-luka'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. v *luka'*) Ruin, perdition. 2. Consternation. 3. Pang, agony. Pl. *ey*.

A ت *tahlil*, s.m. (9th) (inf. II of ت *hal* God). Sing. and Pl. ت *tahlil* verb trans. To praise God.

A ت *thumat*, s.m. (2nd) Suspicious, calumny, slander, false accusation, imputation. Pl. ت *thumatūnah* (ت *tomat*). ت *thumat* *nayal*, verb trans. To slander, to belie, to asperse, to traduce, to cast to slander.

ت *thumati*, adj. Suspicious. 2. ious, calumniated. (Masc. and Fem.)

ت *tahnāl*, s.m. (2nd) The mount end of the scabbard of a sword. 1 *tahnālānah*. See ت and ت

ت *tahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Low or marsh. Pl. *ey*.

P ت *tihī*, adj. Empty, void, vain. ت *pahlū tihī kavul*, verb trans. To avoid, to refrain, to shun. ت *dimāgh*, adj. Ignorant, vain, foolish *dimāghā'h*.

A ت *tahī-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. II of ت *ya'*) Preparation, provision, putting in order. ت *tahī-ya'h kavul*, verb trans. To make preparation, to put in order

ت *taey*, s.m. (1st) A teat, a dug, the woman's breast. Pl. *ey*. ت *w'ror*, A foster-brother. ت *d* A foster-sister.

P ت *tai-yār*, adj. Ready, prepared, complete; (Fem.) ت *tai-yāra'h*. ت *tai-yāredal*, verb intrans. To prepare, to come ready, to mature, to make ready. Pres. ت *tai-yārejzī* ت *tai-yāregī* (E.); past ت *shah* or ت *shah*; fut. ت *yār bah shī* or ت *bah nu-yār* ت *tai-yār shah* or ت *shah* و ت *nu-shah*

- part. تیاریدونکی *tai-yāredūnkaey* or تیاریدونکی *tai-yāredūnaey*; past part. تیار *tai-yār* or تیار *tai-yār*; *tai-yār shawaey*; verb. n. تیاریدن *tai-yār-edana'h*; s.f. (3rd) Preparation, maturity, becoming ready or prepared. Pl. *ey*.
- تیارول *tai-yāramul*, verb trans. To prepare, to make ready, to get up, to arrange, to put in order, to provide, to equip, to fit up. Pres. تیاروی *tai-yārami*; past تیار کر *tai-yār karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. تیار به کر *tai-yār bah krrī* or به کر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تیار کره *tai-yār krrah* or که *kah*, or تیار و کره *tai-yār wu-krrah* or که *wu-kah*; act. part. تیاروونکی *tai-yārawūnkaey* or تیاروونکی *tai-yārawūnaey*; past part. تیار کر *tai-yār karraey*; verb. n. تیارونه *tai-yāramuna'h*.
- تیارونه *tai-yāramuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Making preparation, getting ready, arranging. Pl. *ey*.
- تیاره *t'yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Darkness, obscurity, dusk, gloom, gloominess, want or absence of light. Pl. *ey*. تیاره *tora'h t'yāra'h*, Total darkness, the palpable obscure, dark as Erebus. See تیر تم
- تیار *tai-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Readiness, preparation, provision, arrangement, disposal, training, maturation. Pl. *a'i*.
- تیبون *tey-būn* or *tai-būn*, s.m. (2nd) Purifying with clean dust, before prayer, when no water is procurable. Pl. تیبونونه *tey-būnūnah*.
- تیبون *tey-būn* or *tai-būn wahal*, verb trans. To purify one's-self before prayer. See تیمم
- تیر *te-tsai*, verb trans. To pierce, to perforate, to transfix, to spear, to gore, to stab. 2. To stuff, to cram, to ram in. 3. To eat voraciously. Pres. تیر *te-tsī*; past تیر *wu te-tsah*; fut. تیر به *wu bah te-tsī*; imp. تیر *wu te-tsah*; act. part. تیرونکی *te-tsūnkaey* or تیرونکی *te-tsūnaey*; past part. تیر *te-tsalaey*; verb. n. تیرنه *te-tsana'h*.
- تیرنه *te-tsana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Perforating, transfixing, spearing, stabbing. Pl. *ey*. See مندل and مندل
- تیر *ter*, adj. Passed, gone by, done, accomplished, spent (as time), over, lapsed, that

- has been; (Fem.) تیره *tera'h*. تیر و بیر *ter-o-ber*, More or less. تیر تر تیره *ter tar terah*, adj. Excessive, much, extravagant, outrageous, prodigious, tremendous.
- تیرهر *ter-her*, adj. Gone and passed, forgotten, out of date; (Fem.) تیره *tera'h-hera'h*.
- تیر *teraey*, s.m. (1st) Excess, superiority, majority, maximum, acme, transcendence. 2. Passing, going on, passing away, proceeding, advancing, going forward; progress, course, progression. 3. Excelling, surpassing, beating. Pl. *i*. تیر *teraey kamul*, verb trans. To surpass, to exceed, to excel, to beat.
- تیردل *teredal*, verb intrans. To pass, to pass away, to pass by, to precede, to proceed, to go on, to advance, to ascend, to surpass, to die. Pres. تیر *terejzi* (W.) or تیر *teregi* (E.); past تیر *ter shah* or تیر *ter wu-shah*; fut. تیر به *ter bah shī* or تیر *bah wu-shī*; imp. تیر *ter shah* or تیر *wu-shah*; act. part. تیریدونکی *teredūnkaey* or تیریدونکی *teredūnaey*; past part. تیر *ter* or تیر *ter shawaey*; verb. n. تیریدن *teredana'h*.
- تیرول *terawul*, verb trans. To pass over, to cross, to cause to advance, to cause to proceed, etc. Pres. تیروی *terawi*; past تیر کر *ter karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. تیر به کر *ter bah krrī* or به کر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تیر کره *ter krrah* or کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. تیروونکی *terawūnkaey* or تیروونکی *terawūnaey*; past part. تیر کر *ter karraey*; verb. n. تیرونه *terawuna'h*.
- تیر *tir*, s.m. (2nd) An arrow. Pl. تیرونه *tir-ūnah*. See غشی
- تیر انداز *tir-andāz*, s.m. (5th) An archer, a bowman. Pl. تیر اندازان *tir-andāzān*. See غشی لاستی
- تیر اندازی *tir-andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Archery. Pl. *a'i*.
- تیر رس *tir ras*, A bow-shot, the range of an arrow; or تیر پرتاب *tir-par-tāb*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. تیر پرتابونه *par-tābūnah*.
- تیر کش *tir kash* or تیر *tir-kakī* (E.), or *kash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A loop-hole for arrows. Pl. تیر کهنونه *tir-kakūnah*, or *kashūnah*.
- تیر *tir*, s.m. (2nd) A beam, a ridge pole, a mast, the ridge pole of a plough. Pl. تیرونه

tirūnah; or (5th) تیران *tirān*. د پوزي تیر *da pozey tīr*, The bridge of the nose. د شا تیر *da shā tīr* or د ملا تیر *da m'lā tīr*, The back or waist-bone, the spine.

تیر سړي *ter saraey*, s.m. (1st) A freckle, a mole on the face. 2. A head-stall for a horse. Pl. ي. تیر سړي *ter-sū*, adj. Three hundred.

تیرک *tīrak*, s.m. (2nd) The iron axle on which the stones of a mill turn or revolve. Pl. تیرکونه *tīrakūnah*.

تیره *te-ra'h*, adj. Sharp, keen, acute, fiery, sharpened. تیره والي *tera'h-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sharpness, keenness, acuteness. Pl. ي. تیره

تیره کیدل *tera'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become sharp or keen, to become sharpened.

تیره کول *tera'h kanul*, verb trans. To sharpen, to give an edge to, to make keen, to whet.

تیره *terah*, adj. Ready for the male (as a cow, donkey, etc.) See سیمه

تیره *tīrah*, adj. Dark, obscure, turbid, sad. تیره بخت *tīrah bakht*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky.

تیره بختي *tīrah bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, mishap, reverse. Pl. ا. تیره

تیره کیدل *tīra'h kedal*, verb intrans. To turn black, turbid, or obscure. تیره کول *tīra'h kanul*, verb trans. To make black, turbid, obscure.

تیره والي *tīra'h wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Darkness, obscurity, turbidness. 2. Sadness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

تیره *teraey*, adj. Nine, or تیر تر اته *ter tar a-tah*. See نه

تیر and تیرول See under تیرول

تیر یستل *ter-yastal*, verb trans. to evade, to elude, to dodge, to quibble, to equivocate, to prevaricate, to put off.

تیز *tez*, adj. Sharp, acute, hot, fiery, caustic, acrid, violent, swift, etc.; (Fem.) تیزه *teza'h*.

تیز آب *tez āb*, s.m. (2nd) Nitric acid or aqua fortis. Pl. آبونه *ābunah*. تیز فهم *tez fahm*, adj.

Acute, intelligent, apt, quick of apprehension; (Fem.) تیز فهمه *tez fahama'h*. تیز فهمي *tez fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Acumen, intelligence, acute-

ness, aptness. Pl. ا. تیزي *tezi*, s.m. (1st) Sharpness, keenness, acrimony, pungency,

swiftness, impetuosity. Pl. ا. تیز

تیز *tiz*, s.m. (2nd) a fart. Pl. تیزونه

تیز آچول *tiz āchamul*, verb trans. To

تیزارتی *tiz-ārataey*, adj. A farther, poltroon; (Fem.) تیزارت *tiz-arat*

and Fem.) ي. تیزاونر *tiz-ā* (6th) Same as preceding. Pl. تیزاونر

تیزاونره *tiz-āwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd).

تیزل *tezal*, verb trans. To run or

horse), to urge. Pres. تیزی *tezi*

تیزی *wu-tezah*; fut. تیزی *wu bah*

تیزی *wu-tezah*; act. part. تیزی

تیزی *tezūnaey*; past. part. ي. تیزی

تیزی *tezana'h*.

تیزاندي *tezanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A piece

a running noose, a halter, a han-

Sing. and Pl.

تیزه *tīzā'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd) A flat re-

flat stone on which condiments

Pl. ي. تیزه See تیکه

تیشه *tesha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adze, used

by carpenters. Pl. ي. تیشه

تیشه *teshta'h* (W.) or *tekhta'h* (E.), s.

throw, defeat, flight, decampment

ي. تیشه *teshtedal* or *tekht*

trans. To flee, to decamp, to bolt,

to elope. تیشه *teshtanul* or *te*

trans. To put to flight, to cause

to run away or elope with. See

تیز *tegh*, s.m. (2nd) A sword or a

young plant, a sprout, a shoot. P

تیز *tegh nahal*, verb trans. To

smite with a sword. 2. To shoot

shoot (as a plant).

تیزنه *teghna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sword.

plate for baking cakes of bread or

See تیکي

تیک *t'yak*, adj. Distended, develo-

expanded, stretched, drawn tight,

تیکه *t'yaka'h*. تیکیدل *t'yaked*

trans. To expand, to swell, to

tended or stretched. تیکول *t'yi*

trans. To distend, to expand, to

draw tight, to develope, to infl-

nify. تیک والي *t'yak wālaey*

to move to and fro, to vibrate, to oscillate.
 تانني خورل *ṭāṭṭa'i khwarral*, verb trans. To move to and fro, to wave, to vibrate, to swing, to oscillate (verb intrans. in English).
 تاس *ṭās*, s.m. (2nd) A slight report or explosion from a gun or musket containing a small charge only, a pop, a snap. Pl. تاسونه *ṭāsūnah*.
 تاق *ṭāk*, s.m. (2nd) A discharge, a report, a crack, a slam, a bang, a clap, an explosion, a crash, a burst, a salvo. Pl. تاقونه *ṭākūnah*.
 تاق وهل *ṭāk mahal*, verb intrans. To explode, to crack, to burst, to go off, to slam, to utter a report with sudden violence. تاق كول *ṭāk karul*, verb trans. To explode, to discharge, to let off, to crack, to slam, to burst. See دز and تقي
 تاقير *ṭā-karr*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. Pl. تاقيران *ṭākarrān*; (Fem.) تاقيره *ṭā-karra'h*. Pl. ey. Also written تاقير *ṭā-kar*. See توقير (س تهاكر?).
 تالك *ṭāk*, s.m. (2nd) The fruit or kernel of a tree (*Cratæva*, or *Ægle marmelos*), which is made into snuff-boxes, etc. 2. A discharge, explosion, burst, report. Pl. تالكونه *ṭāk-ūnah*. See also بيل , بيلل , and بلغند
 تاكور *ṭā-kū*, s.m. (5th) One who takes whatever he can lay his hands on, and to whom nothing is amiss. Pl. تاكوران *ṭākū-gān*. تاكور *ṭā-kū*, s.m. (9th) The name of a disease among buffaloes. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Assiduous, plodding, persevering, meddling, pushing, intriguing; (Fem.) تاكوره *ṭā-kava'h*.
 تال *ṭāl*, s.m. (2nd) A swing, ropes fastened to the branch of a tree as a swing. 2. The branch or bough of a tree. Pl. تالونه *ṭāl-ūnah*. تال خورل *ṭāl khwarral*, verb trans. To swing, to dangle, to hang, to be pendent, to wave, to vibrate. تال وهل *ṭāl mahal*, verb trans. To swing, to hang, to suspend, to move to and fro, to wave. تال بودني *da budda'i* *ṭāl*, s.m. (2nd) A rainbow. Pl. تالونه *ṭālūnah*. See شنه كاسه سره كاسه
 تانته *ṭān-ṭā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Straw of the Jowar (*Holcus sorgum*). Pl. ey.

تانگ *ṭāng*, s.m. (2nd) A fixed period of space, spell, season. Pl. تانگونه *ṭāngū*, s.m. (5th) The name bearing a fruit like the apple in a 2. The name of the fruit. Pl. تانگونه *ṭāngū*.
 تانگا *ṭānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of the above. Pl. ey.
 تانگي *ṭān-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree and fruit of the preceding, the branches of which sticks and made. Sing. and Pl. See دانگي
 تابر *ṭabar*, s.m. (2nd) Family, household including parents, children, and servants. Pl. تابرانه *ṭabar-ūnah*.
 تابر *ṭabar*, s.f. (1st) A wife. Pl. تابر *ṭabar*, s.m. (2nd) Family, etc. تابرانه *ṭabar-ūnah*. See also كور
 تپكي *ṭub-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole, a trench or ditch. Pl. تپكي *ṭubki*, adj. Up and down, irregular, full of hollows and irregularities.
 تپلي *ṭublaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole, a preceding. Pl. تپلي *ṭubli*, adj. See preceding.
 تپ *ṭap*, s.m. (5th) A sound, the sound of something coming into contact with any as the sound of a horse's feet on road, the closing of a book, etc. 2. a whack, a hit. Pl. تپهار *ṭapa-hār*. تپ كارول *ṭap karul*, verb trans. To beat, to baste, to whack, to smack, to belabour. تپ كول *ṭap karul*, verb trans. To beat the hands. 2. To chastise a child.
 تپ *ṭap*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, cut, injury. Pl. تپونه *ṭapūnah*. تپي *ṭap-i*, Wounded, hurt, scarred, injured. تپي كارول *ṭap-i karul*, verb trans. To wound to hurt.
 تپ *ṭap*, adv. of emphasis, used with to denote intensity or emphasis; as entirely, totally, throughout, altogether, really, verily, truly, etc. Sing. تپه *ṭapa'h*. Pl. ey: as, 2.

pa'h ttaghara'h, s.f. (3rd) Perfect poverty, helplessness, beggary, etc. Pl. *تپ ey*.
تپ ttagh, adj. Entirely or perfectly crooked, bent, curved, etc.; (Fem.) *تپه ttagh*.
تپا'h ttagh, adj. Wholly tired out, completely knocked up, thoroughly jaded or wearied. *تپ روند ttagh ründ*, adj. Totally blind, blind as a bat.
تپ زور ttagh zorr, adj. Quite old or aged, as old as the hills. *تپ کورن ttagh korrn*, adj. Deaf as a post. *تپ گونگ ttagh gung*, adj. Dumb, mute as a fish. *تپ گران ttagh girän*, adj. Very, or exceedingly dear. *تپ گمراه ttagh gum-räh*, adj. Totally lost, gone to the dogs.
تپ لونی ttagh le-nanaey, adj. Mad as a March hare. *تپ لوغرن ttagh lu-gharran*, adj. Smoked black. *تپ لوند ttagh lünd*, adj. Entirely useless, fit for nothing. *تپ لوند ttagh lünd*, adj. Wet through, perfectly soaked.
تپ مرر ttagh marr, adj. Quite dead, dead as a door nail. *تپ مورر ttagh morr*, adj. Perfectly satiated. *تپ نزدی ttagh nijz-dey*, adj. Quite close, very near. *تپ ریج ttagh ruch*, adj. Quite dry, entirely dried up, dry as a bone. *تپ وری ttagh wajzey* or *وگی nagey*, adj. Hungry as a hunter. *تپ وران ttagh wa-rän*, adj. Totally deserted, ruined, desolate.
تپ ویردلی ttagh were-dalaey, adj. Frightened out of one's wits. *تپ هیر ttagh her*, adj. Wholly forgotten.

تپ تپانری ttagh ttagh-pärnaey, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. Pl. *تپ ey*.

تپ تپد ttagh ttagh-edal, verb intrans. To totter along (as an aged person), to creep, to plod, to move slowly, to mince, to falter, to stagger, to lounge, to saunter. Pres. *تپ تپری ttagh ttagh-ejzi* (W.) or *تپ تپری ttagh ttagh-egi* (E.); past *تپ تپد nu-ttagh-par-edah* or *تپ تپد nu-ttagh-par-eda*; fut. *تپ تپد nu bah ttagh-par-ejzi* or *تپ تپد nu bah ttagh-par-egi*; imp. *تپ تپد nu-ttagh-par-ejzah* or *تپ تپد nu-ttagh-par-egah*; act. part. *تپ تپد تپ تپد ttagh-par-edunkaey* or *تپ تپد تپ تپد ttagh-par-edunaey*; past part. *تپ تپد تپ تپد ttagh-par-edalaey*; verb. n. *تپ تپد تپ تپد ttagh-par-edana'h*.

تچ تچرر ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (2nd) Sackcloth, canvas. Pl. *تچ تچرونه ttagh ttagh-rrr-unah*.

تچ تچس ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (5th) A kite, a bird of prey. Pl. *تچ تچسان ttagh ttagh-rrr-an*. Fem. (3rd) *تچ تچسه ttagh ttagh-rrr-a'h*. Pl. *تچ ey*. See *تچ تچ*.

تچ تچل ttagh ttagh-rrr, verb intrans. To loiter, to plod, to dally, to tarry, to procrastinate, to move along lazily. Pres. *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji* (W.) or *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji* (E.); Fut. *تچ تچری nu bah ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji* or *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji*; imp. *تچ تچری nu-ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji* or *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji*; act. part. *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji* or *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji*; past part. *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji*; verb. n. *تچ تچری ttagh ttagh-rrr-ji*. The other tenses are wanting.

تچ تچس ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (5th) A kite, a bird of prey. Pl. *تچ تچسان ttagh ttagh-rrr-an*. Fem. (3rd) *تچ تچسه ttagh ttagh-rrr-a'h*. Pl. *تچ ey*. See *تچ تچ*.

تچ تچاey, s.m. (1st) A black mole, a black spot on a sheep, goat, or other animal. Pl. *تچ ey*. See *تچ تچ* and *تچ تچ*.

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (2nd) Boasting, conceit, vanity. Pl. *تچ تچونه ttagh ttagh-rrr-unah*; Fem. (3rd) *تچ تچونه ttagh ttagh-rrr-a'h*. Pl. *تچ ey*. *تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr*, s.m. (1st) A boaster (lit. a farter), a coxcomb, a puppy, a beau, a fop, a swaggerer, a jackanapes, a poltroon. Pl. *تچ ey*. Fem. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr*. *تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr*, s.m. (5th) Same as preceding. Pl. *تچ تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr-an*; (Fem.) *تچ تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr-a'h*. Pl. *تچ ey*.

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, adj. Bent, bowed, crooked. 2. Helpless, distressed; (Fem.) *تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr*. See *تچ تچ*. *تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr*, s.m. (1st) A sandpiper, the pewit. Pl. *تچ ey*. See *تچ تچ* and *تچ تچ*.

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (2nd) The breast. 2. The crown of the head. Pl. *تچ تچونه ttagh ttagh-rrr-unah*.

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (5th) A pony, a small horse (H1). 2. The bridge of a fiddle. Pl. *تچ تچونه ttagh ttagh-rrr-unah*; (Fem.) (3rd) *تچ تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr-a'h*. Pl. *تچ ey*. See *تچ تچ*.

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (1st) A sandpiper. Pl. *تچ ey*. See *تچ تچ* (تچ تچ).

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.f. (6th) A screen, a matted shutter. Sing. and Pl. (H1). (تچ تچ).

تچ تچ ttagh ttagh-rrr, s.m. (5th), A pop, a snap, a slight

report as from a gun lightly charged. Pl. *tachahār*. See ناس
tukh, s.m. (5th) A cough, expectoration. Pl. *tukhahār*. نغ و هل *tukh nahal*, verb trans. To cough, to expectorate. Also written *tukha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*; and *tukhe*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *i*. نغیدل *tukhe-dal*, verb intrans. To cough. Pres. *tukhe-jzi* (W.), or *tukhe-gi* (E.); past *wu-tukhedah*, or *wu-tukheda*; fut. *wu bah tukhe-jzi*, or *wu bah tukhe-gi*; imp. *wu-tukhejzah*, or *wu-tukhe-gah*; act. part. *tukhe-dūnaey*, or *tukhe-dūnaey*; past part. *tukhe-dalaey*; verb. n. *tukhedana'h*. See توخی and توخیدل
tukharul, verb trans. To cause to cough or expectorate, to make cough. Pres. *tukha-wi*; past *wu-tukhā-nuh* or *wu-tukhā-no*; fut. *wu bah tukha-wi*; imp. *wu-tukharah*; act. part. *tukha-wūnaey*, or *tukha-wūnaey*; past part. *tukha-wūnaey*; verb. n. *tukha-wuna'h*. (HI توخول). See توخول
tukhala'i, s.f. (6th) A cap, a hat. Sing. and Pl.
tukhalaey, s.f. Pl. (3rd) The hooping cough. Pl. *i*. Also written *pukhalaey* *tukhalaey*. See also بخلی and توره غاره
tukha'h, s.f. (3rd) A cough. Pl. *ey*. See نغ and نغی
tukhaey, s.m. (1st) A cough. Pl. *i*. See preceding.
tar, s.m. (5th) A fart. 2. A word applied to denote contempt, as in English, bosh, fudge, stuff, palaver, fiddlestick, fiddle faddle, humbug. Pl. *tara-hār*. *tarā*, s.m. (5th) A farter, a humbug, a donkey, an ass, a twaddler. Pl. *tarā-gān*. *tare-dal*, verb intrans. To fart. *tarahār laral*, verb trans. To twaddle, to humbug, to talk nonsensically.

tar-tar, s.m. (2nd) Chattering, prattle, talkativeness. Pl. *tar-tar kamul*, verb trans. To gabble, to jabber. See *tar*
taraey, s.m. (1st) A farter, an ass, a twaddler, a fool. Pl. *i*
trak, s.m. (2nd) A blow, a discharge, an explosion, etc. Pl. *anah*. See تاق and تی
tare-dal, verb intrans. To jabber, to gabble. Pres. *tare-gi* (E.); past *tare-dah*, or *tare-jzi*; fut. *wu bah tare-jzi*, or *wu bah tare-jzah*, or *wu bah tare-gah*; act. part. *tare-dūnaey*; past part. *tare-dalaey*; verb. n. *tare-duna'h*
taz, s.m. (2nd) A pop, a sound. Pl. *tazūnah*. See تیز and تیزونه
tas, s.m. (2nd or 5th) A dum, a slight sound. Pl. *tas-i* *ttasa-hār*. See تیج
tas tūs, s.m. (9th) The of fire-arms. 2. A brush, a shamish, a fracas, a rumpus. 3. A of a few shots between two parties coming to a pitched battle. 4. *tas-tūs karul*, verb trans. To get up or kick up a quarrel, to wrangle, to fight.
taski, or *ttiski*, s.f. (3rd) Lousiness, dullness, apathy, callousness. Pl. *i*. *taskaey*, s.m. (1st) A dastard, a milksop, a coward. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl.
tas-mas, adj. Apathetic, sluggish, dull; (Fem.) *tas*
tagh, s.m. (2nd) The pupil of The jay (*coracias bengalensis*). Pl. *shin-taghi* *taghūnah*. *taghey*, s.m. (1st) A blue jay. *taghey*, s.m. (3rd) Staring eyes, a stare. Pl. *pah tagho stary*

trans. To stare at, to gaze, to look at with a fixed look.

تَغ *tagh*, s.m. (5th) A creak, a croak, a sharp sound. Pl. تَغَاهَر *tagha-hār*.

تَغَر *taghar*, s.m. (2nd) A carpet or kind of cloth made from wool. 2. A piece of felt placed beneath the saddle. 3. An old rag, a clout. Pl. تَغَرُونَه *tagharūnah*.

تَغَن *taghan*, s.m. (5th) A coward, a poltroon, a mean apathetic fellow, a milk-sop. Pl. تَغَنَن *taghen*.

تَغُول *taghavul*, verb trans. To set the teeth on edge, to jar, to grate, to displease. Pres. تَغْوِي *taghami*; past تَغَاوَه *wu-taghāwuh*, or تَغَاوَو *wu-taghāwo*; fut. تَغْوِي *wu bah taghami*; imp. تَغْوِه *wu-taghamah*; act. part. تَغْوُونَكِي *taghawūnkaey*, or تَغْوُونِي *taghawūnaey*; past part. تَغْوُولِي *taghamulaey*; verb. n. تَغْوُونَه *taghawuna'h*.

تَق *tak*, s.m. (5th) A blow, a slap, a smack, a bang, a whack, a squash, a thump, a punch, a jerk, etc. Pl. تَقَاهَر *takahār*. تَقِ وَهَل *tak wahal*, verb trans. To bump, to clash, to beat against, to crack. تَقِ كُول *tak kawul*, verb trans. To thump, to baste, to dab, to hit, to slam, to whack, to butt, to rap, to pelt, to jerk, etc. See تَقِ and تَقِ.

تَقُول *takavul*, verb trans. To blame, to censure, to rate, to reprove, to lecture, to scold, to upbraid, to accuse, to castigate, to reprobate, to calumniate. Pres. تَقْوِي *takamī*; past تَقَاوَه *wu-takāwuh*, or تَقَاوَو *wu-takāwo*; fut. تَقْوِي *wu bah takamī*; imp. تَقْوِه *wu-takamah*; act. part. تَقْوُونَكِي *takawūnkaey*, or تَقْوُونِي *takawūnaey*; past part. تَقْوُولِي *takavulaey*; verb. n. تَقْوُونَه *takavuna'h*.

تُك *tuk*, s.m. (2nd) A piece, a bit, a shred, an atom, a particle, etc. Pl. تُكُونَه *tukūnah*. See تُكِي and تُكُونَكِي

تُك *tak*, s.m. (2nd) A murrain amongst cattle. Pl. تُكُونَه *takūnah*.

تُك *tak*, s.m. (5th) The sound of the footsteps of man or animal, a thump, a slam, a rap, a bang, a report, etc. Pl. تُكَاهَر *taka-hār*.

See تُكَا *takā*. تَكِ وَهَل *tak mahal*, verb trans. To strike, to beat, to thump, to drive in, to crack, to split, to hit, to pound, to shake, to shake as fruit from a tree, to sting.

تُكَوُل *takawul*, verb trans. To beat, to thump, to bruise, to knock, to cudgel, to drive a peg. Pres. تُكَوِي *takanī*; past تُكََاوَه *wu-takāwuh*, or تُكََاوَو *wu-takāwo*; fut. تُكَوِي *wu bah takamī*; imp. تُكَوِه *wu-takamah*; act. part. تُكَوُونَكِي *taka-wūnkaey*, or تُكَوُونِي *taka-wūnaey*; past part. تُكَوُولِي *takawulaey*; verb. n. تُكَوُونَه *taka-wuna'h*. تَكِ كُول *tak kawul*, verb trans. To discharge (as a gun), to fire off.

تَكَا *takā*, s.f. (6th) The sound of the footsteps of man or beast, report of fire-arms, a slam, a bang, a thump, a rap, crack, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تُكََاوِي *takā-wī*. See تُكََاوِي and تُكََاوِي

تُكَارَكِي *tikārkaey*, s.m. (1st) A small spot of ground hard and free from grass and weeds. Pl. تُكَِي. See also دَاكِي and دَاكِي

تُكَانَه *tikā-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A place, abode, residence, dwelling. 2. Boundary, limit, fixing. Pl. تُكَانَه *tikā-na'h* كِيدَل (تُكَانَا س). تَكِدَل *kedal*, verb intrans. To rest, to repose, to settle, to desist. تَكِدَل كُول *tikā-na'h kawul*, verb trans. To stop, to remain, to stay. تَكِدَل كِيدَل *tikā-na'h lage-dal*, verb intrans. To settle down, to reach one's level, to become stationary. تَكِدَل كِيدَل *tikā-na'h lagavul*, verb trans. To decide, to fix, to bring to adjustment.

تُكَاتُو *taka-tū*, s.m. prop. The name of a mountain east of Kandahār.

تُكَاتُك *tak-tak*, The sound of feet, etc. See تُكَاتُك

تُكَاتُكِي *tak-takārrnaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. 2. The clapper of a mill, the piece of wood that strikes the mill hopper. 3. The wood-pecker (Picus). Pl. تُكَاتُكِي

تُكَار *takar*, s.m. (2nd) Shoving, pushing, push, knocking against, collision, a butt, butting, the knocking of head against head. Pl. تُكَارُونَه *takarūnah*.

ttakar-ūnah. (HI تکر). *ttakar khwarral*, verb trans. To receive a butt, to be dashed against anything. *ttakar wahal*, verb trans. To butt, to knock against, to shove.

ttukrr, s.m. (5th) A piece, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a slice or morsel of bread. Pl. *ttukrr-ān*; Fem. (3rd) *ttukarra'h*. Pl. *ey*. (تکرا).

ttak-saraey, adj. (Masc.) Murrain, a term of abuse, tabid, mangy; (Fem.) *ttak-sari*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ttak-sari shi*. *ttak-sarey shay*, A murrain seize thee! See *تک*

ttakaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A piece of wood placed across the handle of a shovel or spade above the iron part, to place the foot on for shoving it into the ground. Pl. *ey*.

ttakarra'h gharma'h, s.f. (3rd) Noon, mid-day. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Noon, exactly noon, meridional. See *تکندہ غرمہ*

ttak lās-taey, adj. Nimble-handed, nimble, handy, fine-fingered (as a thief), quick, smart, ingenious, light-footed. 2. Striking or firing rapidly or with vehemence. *ttak-lāstaey wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Nimbleness, handiness, quickness, smartness, ingeniousness, adroitness. Pl. *ī*. Also *ttak-lāstaey tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tobūnah*.

ttakanda'h gharma'h, s.f. (3rd) Noon, noon-day, mid-day. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Exactly noon, noon, meridional. Also *ttakana'i gharma'h*, s.f. (6th), and adj. See *تککندہ غرمہ*

ttakarraey, adj. Stubborn, contumacious, obstinate, restive. 2. s.m. (1st) A restive or obstinate horse. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

ttakor, s.m. (2nd) An antidote, a sedative, a panacea, embrocation, a poultice, a cataplasm, a fomentation. Pl. *ttakorūnah*. *ttakor karul*, verb trans. To apply

an antidote or embrocation, to foment, etc. (HI تکور). See *ضماد*.

ttaka'h, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, ha animosity, pique. 2. A thur *ey*. *ttaka'h laral*, hate, to be jealous of, to be at

ttakah, s.m. (5th) A mountain of the ibex. Pl. *ttakah-g* *ttakah arghund*, s.m. (5th) The mountain-sheep, with which game is played. Pl. *arghund*. *ttakah pos* prepared from the skin of the tain goat.

ttakaey, s.m. (1st) A spot, a streak, a stripe. 2. A drop, a molecule. 3. A bullock with forehead. 4. An appointed t *ttaki*. *ttaki*, adj. Spotted, dotted, spe Also *ttaki-ālaey*, adj. Pl. *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl.

ttika'i, s.f. (6th) A small c 2. An orb, the disk of the sun A small mark or butt for arrow laugh. Sing. and Pl.

ttuki-ttuki, adj. Ragged pieces, in shreds, in drops (as r

ttag, s.m. (5th) A cheat, an A robber, an assassin, cut-thr *ttagān*; s.f. (3rd) *ttaga'* *ttagi*, s.f. (3rd) Robbery, t Pl. *a'ī*. *ttagal*, verb to cheat, to deceive. Pres. *nu-ttā-gah* or *ن و تاکه* *nu bah ttagi*; imp. *ک* act. part. *ttagūnkaey* *ūnaey*; past part. *ttagana'h*. (HI تگت).

ttagi karul, verb trans rob, to plunder, to deceive. S *ttal*, s.m. (2nd) Thickness c

grain in a field, or of trees in a grove or forest, or hair of the head. 2. The ward or division of a town or village. 3. A large field, the fourth part of the lands of a village, a bed of flowers, etc., a plot or plat of land. Pl. *talūnah*. *tal-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The diminutive of the preceding—a small field, a few houses close to each other. Pl.

ی. *tal*.

tal, adj. Full, replete, having as much as it can contain. 2. Abundant, plenteous, replete; (Fem.) *talā'h*. *tal kedal*, verb intrans. To fill, to grow or become full, replete, etc. *tal kanul*, verb trans. To fill, to pour into the thing until it will hold no more, to render replete, abundant, etc. *tal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Fullness, abundance, repletion, plenitude. Pl. *wālī*. *tam*, s.m. (5th) The bark or growl of a dog or other beast. Pl. *tama-hār*. *tam nahal*, verb trans. To bark, to growl.

tam-tīl, s.m. (5th) The name of a water bird with long beak and legs. Pl. *tīlān*. *tam-tīlā* (5th), Same as preceding. Pl. *tam-tīlāgān*.

timak, s.m. (5th) One of the cross poles of a tent, which support the sides and cross each other. Pl. *timak-ān*. See *kerbi*.

tunbal, verb trans. To pick, to cleanse (as the teeth, ears, nails, etc.), to pull off or pluck out with the fingers anything which sticks (as a thorn, etc.). Pres. *tunbi*; past *tu-nbah*; fut. *tu bah tunbi*; imp. *tu-tunbah*; act. part. *tunbūkaey*, or *tunbūnaey*; past part. *tunbalaey*; verb. n. *tunbana'h*. *ghash* (W.) or *ghash* (E.) *tunbūkaey*, s.m. (1st) A tooth-pick. Pl. *ey*.

tandd, adj. Fat, stout, corpulent, pot-bellied; (Fem.) *tandda'h*, A fat or stout woman, also a woman big with child. *tandd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Corpulence, obesity, stoutness. Pl. *i*. See *īrs*.

tang, s.m. (5th) A sound, twang, jar, creak, clank, jingle (as of dishes), ring. Pl. *tanga-hār*. Also s.m. (2nd) Pl. *tang-ūnah*. *tange-dal*, verb intrans. To sound, to grate, to jar, to creak, to ring. Pres. *tangejzi* (W.) or *tangegi* (E.); past *tu-tangedah* or *tu-tangeda*; fut. *tu bah tangejzi* or *tu bah tangegi*; imp. *tu-tangedah* or *tu-tangedah*; act. part. *tange-dūkaey* or *tange-dūnaey*; past part. *tange-dalaey*; verb. n. *tange-dana'h*. *tangarūl*, verb trans. To sound, to make to ring, to make a grating sound, to jingle. Pres. *tangarī*; past *tu-tangarūh* or *tu-tangarū*; fut. *tu bah tangarī*; imp. *tu-tangarūh*; act. part. *tanga-wūkaey* or *tanga-wūnaey*; past part. *tanga-wūlacy*; verb. n. *tanga-wūna'h*. See *ghorūl*.

tang-ttūng, s.m. (2nd) The sound of a musical instrument (as of a violin, etc.) Pl. *tang-ttūngahār*.

tanga'h, s.f. (3rd) A copper coin. 2. Money, wealth. Pl. *ey*. See *yī*.

top, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a spring, a hop, a bound, a caper, a curvet, a caracole. 2. A stack of dried cakes of cow-dung for fuel, a stack in general. 3. Overplus or measure, a small quantity over and above the measure given to purchasers of cloth, grain, etc. Pl. *topūnah*. *top kanul* or *top nahal*, verb trans. To leap, to spring, to bound, to caper, to curvet.

topak, s.m. (2nd) A matchlock, a musket. Pl. *topak-ūnah*. See also *topak* and *bandūch*.

topal, s.m. (2nd) The crown of the head. 2. A cap, a covering for the head. Pl. *topalūnah*.

topa'i, s.f. (6th) A cap, a hat, a helmet,

- a bowl, the cup of a pipe, etc. Sing. and Pl. (توبی HI). See خولی
- توتی *ttottaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece, a bit, a scrap, a rag, a shred, a tatter, a splinter, a cutting, a slice, a chip, a dribble, a paring, a shaving. Pl. یت ی; s.f. (3rd) توتت'ه *ttotta'h*, Pl. یت ی. *ttotti* *ttotti*, adj. In pieces, in shreds, in tatters, in rags. See نکی نکی
- توخ *ttukh*, s.m. (5th) A cough, expectoration. Pl. توخهار *ttukhahār*. See also تلخ وهل. *ttukh nahal*, verb trans. To cough, to expectorate. *ttukhedal*, verb intrans. To cough. توخول *ttukhanul*, verb trans. To cause to cough. See also تخیدل and تخول
- توخه *ttukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cough. Pl. یت ی. Also written توخی *ttukhaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. یت ی. See preceding.
- توخلی *ttukhala'i*, s.f. (6th) A cap, a covering for the head, generally padded with cotton. Sing. and Pl. See تخلی
- توخلی *ttukhalaey*, s.m. (1st) The whooping-cough. Pl. یت ی. See تلخی and تور غاره
- توتیر *ttukarr*, s.m. (5th) An old or decrepid man. Pl. توتیران *ttukarrān*. See تاتیر
- توتیره *ttukarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An old woman. Pl. یت ی.
- توتکه *ttoka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ridicule, derision, mockery, quiz, banter, scoffing, satire, pleasantry, joking. Pl. یت ی. *ttoka'h kamul*, verb trans. To ridicule, to deride, to quiz, to roast, to scoff, to mock. *ttoki*, s.m. (5th) A wag, a wit, a quiz, a satirist. Pl. توتیان *ttoki-ān*, and s.f. (5th) Pl. توتیان *ttoki-āni*. See ملنده and مسخره
- توتک *ttok*, adj. Closely or thickly woven (as cloth); (Fem.) توتکه *ttoka'h*.
- توتک *ttuk*, s.m. (2nd) A piece, a little, a particle, an atom, a bit. Pl. توتکونه *ttukunah*. توتک *ttuk ttuk*, adj. In pieces, in bits, in atoms. See تکت
- توتکیدل *ttukedal*, verb intrans. To grow, to germinate, to bud, to shoot, to sprout, to vegetate, to become large. Pres. توکیزی *ttukejzi* (W.) or توکیگی *ttukegi* (E.); past توکید *ttu-*

- ttukedah* or توکید *ttu-tukeda*; *ttu bah ttukejzi* or توکیگی *ttu* imp. توکیزی *ttu-ttukejzah* or *ttukegah*; act. part. توکیدونکی *ttukedunaey*; past *ttukedalaey*; verb. n. توکیدنه *ttukedah*.
- توتکیدنه *ttuke-dana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (وی ey); or توکیدنه *ttukedah*, s.m. (1) germinating, sprouting, budding. Sing. and Pl.
- توتکول *ttukarul*, verb trans. To grow or germinate, to sprout, to expand, to inflate. Pres. توکوی *ttukawuh* or توکاوه *ttu bah ttukawi* fut. توکوی *ttu bah ttukawah*; act. part. توکونی *ttukawunaey* or توکونی *ttukawunaey*; verb. n. *ttukawulaey*; *ttukawuna'h*.
- توتکه *ttoka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ridicule, derision, quiz, banter, pleasantry, joking. یت ی. See توتکه
- توتکری *ttokra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small 1 and Pl. See توتکری. (توتکری HI)
- توتکری *tto-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A patch repair. 2. A piece of cloth. 1
- تول *ttol*, adj. All, the whole, the total, every one, the whole quantity, duration, amount, quality, or degree. *ttola'h*. Sing. and Pl. تول *ttol*, verb intrans. To assemble, to gather together, to crowd, to collect, to accumulate, to convoke, to truss, to stack, etc. *ttolejzi* (W.) or تولیگی *ttoleg* *ttol shah* or *ttu-s* به *ttol bah shi* or *ttol shah* or *ttol shah* imp. تول *ttol shah* or *ttol shah* part. تولیدونکی *ttole-dunkaey* or *dunaey*; past تول شوی *ttol*; verb. n. تولیدنه *ttol-c* *ttolarul*, verb trans. To assemble

to collect, to bring together, to convoke, to crowd or get together. Pres. *ttolawī*; past *ttol karr* or *ttol karrī*; fut. *ttol bah krrī* or *ttol bah krrī*; imp. *ttol krrah* or *ttol krrah*; act. part. *ttolawūkaey* or *ttolawūnaey*; past part. *ttol krraey*; verb. n. *ttolawūna'h*.

ttol-ttāl, adj. All, the whole, the sum total, the gross, etc.; (Fem.) *ttola'h-ttāla'h*.

درست و نول

ttol, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, a body or company of men or beasts, a throng, a mob, a multitude, a horde, a tribe, a gang, a crew, a knot, a band, a bevy, a flock, a drove, a troop, a corps, etc. Pl. *ttol-ūnah*. See *جگه*.

ttol-gaey, s.m. (1st) The diminutive of the preceding—A small party, band, knot, etc. Pl. *ttol-gaey*.

ttolaey, s.m. (1st) A company, a society, an assembly, a congress, a levy, a gathering, a concourse, a party. Pl. *ttolaey*; s.f. (6th) *ttola'i*. Sing. and Pl. (تولی).

ttong, s.m. (2nd) Irritation, excitement, provocation, setting against, exciting, provoking. Pl. *ttongūnah*.

ttongāra'h, s.f. (3rd) Irritating or provoking language, abuse previous to a quarrel. Pl. *ttongāra'h ācharul*, verb trans. To excite, to insult, to nettle, to provoke, to stir one's bile.

ttēper, s.m. (2nd) A turnip. Pl. *ttēperūnah*.

ttitt, adj. Crooked, bent, curved, bowed, awry, wry, deformed, hump-backed; (Fem.) *ttittā'h*.

ttap-ttitt, adj. Entirely crooked or bent, quite crooked, much curved. *sar ttitt karul*, verb trans. To bend the head, to stoop.

ttittēdal, verb intrans. To bend, to be crooked, to incline, to lean, to bow. Pres. *ttittēdāl*.

ttittēgi (W.) or *ttittēgi* (E.); past *ttittēgi*.

ttittēgi (W.) or *ttittēgi* (E.); past *ttittēgi*. *ttittēgi* (W.) or *ttittēgi* (E.); past *ttittēgi*. *ttittēgi* (W.) or *ttittēgi* (E.); past *ttittēgi*.

imp. *ttittēgi* *shah* or *ttittēgi* *shah*; act. part. *ttittēdūkaey* or *ttittēdūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* or *ttittēgi*.

ttittēgi *shamaey*; verb. n. *ttittēdāna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

ttittānūl, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to incurvate, to arch, to bow. Pres. *ttittānūl*.

ttittānūl; past *ttittēgi* *karr* or *ttittēgi* *karr*; fut. *ttittēgi* *bah krrī* or *ttittēgi* *bah krrī*; imp. *ttittēgi* *krrah* or *ttittēgi* *krrah*; act. part. *ttittānūkaey* or *ttittānūnaey*; past part. *ttittēgi* *krraey*; verb. n. *ttittānūna'h*.

تیل *tēyl*, s.m. (2nd) A shove, a push, a jog, a thrust; shoving, pushing, thrusting. Pl. تیلونه *tēyl-unah*. تیل و هل *tēyl nahal*, verb trans. To push, to shove, to remove by pushing. (تهیل HI). See also پیر له.

تیل تال *tēyl tāl*, s.m. (9th) Romping, fun, frolic, prank, antic, etc. 2. Dalliance. Sing. and Pl. تیل تال کول *tēyl tāl kawul*, verb trans. To romp, to gambol, to dally, to fondle.

تینگ *tīng*, adj. Coherent, cohesive, compact, close, thickset, coagulated, thick, curdled, clotted, inspissated, stiff. 2. Tight, firm, strong; (Fem.) تینگه *tīnga'h*. تپ تینگ *tāp tīng*, adj. Very thick, tight, firm, strong, etc. تینگ ترل *tīng taral*, verb trans. To tighten, to fasten tightly or firmly; also تینگ والی *tīng kawul*, verb trans. تینگ والی *tīng wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Coagulation, inspissation, thickening, compactness, consistence, thickness, solidity, cohesiveness, stiffness, firmness. Pl. یی *tīngedal*, verb intrans. To become solid, to congeal, to coagulate, to curdle, to clot, to cohere, to concrete, to thicken, to constipate. 2. To stand, to rise, to stand up. Pres. تینگیزی *tīngejzī* (W.) or تینگگی *tīngegi* (E.); past تینگ شه *tīng shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. تینگ به شی *tīng bah shī* or به شی *bah wu-shī*; imp. تینگ به شه *tīng bah shah* or به شه *wu-shah*; act. part. تینگیدونی *tīngedūnaey* or تینگیدونگی *tīngedūnaey*; past part. تینگ *tīng* or تینگ *tīng* شوی *tīng shawaey*; verb. n. تینگیدنه *tīngedana'h*. تینگول *tīngawul*, verb trans. To harden, to stiffen, to render or make solid, to squeeze, to ram down, to compress, to condense, etc. 2. To erect, to raise, to cause to stand. Pres. تینگوی *tīngawī*; past تینگ کر *tīng karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. تینگ به کری *tīng bah krrī* or به کری *bah wu-krrī*; imp. تینگ کره *tīng krrah* or کره *wu-krrah*; act. part. تینگوونی *tīngawūnaey* or تینگوونگی *tīngawūnaey*; past part. تینگ کری *tīng karracy*; verb. n. تینگرونه *tīngawuna'h*.

ث or lisped s, is the fourth letter of alphabet. It does not occur in word Pushto or Persian origin. In the denotes the number 500.

ثابت *ābit*, adj. (ثبوت) A constant, firm, durable, stable, pr valid, confirmed, established; (F *ābita'h*. ثابت قدم *ābit kadam*, lute, constant, immovable, permanent one's word. ثابت کیدل *ābit k* intrans. To be proved or confirmed verified or established. ثابت کول *ābit kawul*, verb trans. To prove, to show, to substantiate, to bring home to, See زاد

ثالث *ālīs*, s.m. (5th) (ثالث) an arbitrator, a mediator. 2. ' Pl. ثالث بالخير *ā-lisān*. ثالث *khair*, An unprejudiced arbitrator.

ثاني *ānī*, adj. Second. 2. s.m. second. Sing. and Pl. s.f. (3rd) به *ey*.

ثبات *ābāt*, s.m. (9th) Stability, firmness. Sing. and Pl.

ثبت *ābt*, s.m. (2nd) Firmness, constancy. Pl. ثبتونه *ābt-unah*. Firm, constant, inscribed; (Fem.) ثبت کیدل *ābt kedal*, verb intrans. inscribed or written. ثبت کول *ābt kawul*, verb trans. To inscribe, to subscribe

ثبوت *ābūt*, s.m. (9th) Firmness, constancy, conviction, proof, confirmed evidence. Sing. and Pl. 2. proved; (Fem.) ثبوته *ābūta'h*.

ثريا *surai-yā*, s.f. (6th) The Pleiad and Pl.

ثعلب مصري *saēlab miṣrī*, s.m. (9th) root of a species of orchis (Orchis) considered a restorative. Sing. and Pl.

ثقیل *saqīl*, adj. (ثقل) Heavy. phlegmatic. 3. Indigestible; (F *saqīla'h*.

- ▲ **gūl**, s.m. (5th) The third part, one-third. Pl. ثلثان *gūlgān*.
- ▲ **gamar**, s.m. (9th) Fruit. 2. Produce, advantage, profit. 3. Offspring. Sing. and Pl. ثمر دار *gamar dār*, adj. Fruit bearing; (Fem.) ثمر داره *gamar-dārah*. ثمره *gamara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fruit. 2. Profit, result, reward, 3. Offspring. Pl. ثمر *ey*.
- ▲ **ganā**, s.f. (6th) Praise, applause. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ثناوي *ganāwī*. ثنا خوان *ganā khwān*, Repeating praise, one who praises. ثنا خواني *ganā khwānī*, s.f. (3rd) Praise, applause, plaudit, praising, extolling. Pl. ثناي *a'ī*. ثناي *ganā mayal*, or ثنا خواني *ganā khwānī karul*, verb trans. To commend, to applaud, to laud, to magnify.
- ▲ **gamāb**, s.m. (2nd) The future reward of virtue. 2. A good or virtuous action or reward. Pl. ثوابونه *gamābūnah*.
- ▲ **gamāb gatāl**, verb trans. To obtain a reward or recompense for good actions. ثواب لرل *gamāb laral*, verb trans. To reward, to give recompense, to have a reward.
- ▲ **gamābit**, s.m. (Pl. of ثابت) The fixed stars.
- ▲ **gaur**, s.m. (9th) A bull; Taurus, the sign of the Zodiac. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **ga-yeba'h**, s.f. (3rd) A young woman who has consummated her marriage. Pl. ثيبه *ey*.

ح

- ح **tsē** or **tze**, the seventh letter of the Pushto alphabet, similar in sound to the letter ט *tsode* of the Hebrew and other Semitic dialects. There is no equivalent for it in the Sanskrit.
- ح **tsā-perra'h**, s.f. (3rd) A slap, a box, a wipe, a buffet, a clout, a tap, a cuff. Pl. حاي *ey*. (تھپرا). See خپره
- ح **tsātshaey**, s.m. (1st) A drop, a sprinkling, a minim. Pl. حاي *ey*. See خخويکي
- ح **tsā-dar**, s.m. (2nd) A sheet, a veil. Pl. حادرونه *tsādarūnah*. (چادر).
- ح **tsār**, s.m. (2nd) The business of a scout,

- watching, looking out. Pl. خارونه *tsār-ūnah*.
- خ **tsār karul**, verb trans. To keep a look out, to discover, to act as a scout, to keep watch and ward.
- خ **tsārī**, s.m. (5th) A scout, a look out. Pl. خاريان *tsārī-ān*. Also خار کونکي *tsār-kawūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) A scout. Pl. خي *ī*.
- خ **tsār-shaka'h** (W.) or **tsār-khaka'h** (E.) s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird known as the *tā-ler* in the Panjāb. Pl. خي *ey*. See خاپکه
- خ **tsār-waey**, s.m. (1st) An animal, a quadruped, a horse, a camel, a beast of burthen, cattle. Pl. خي *ī*.
- خ **tsāra'h**, s.f. (3rd) Remedy, cure, expedient, help, aid. Pl. خي *ey*. خاره کول *tsāra'h karul*, verb trans. To remedy, to cure, to rectify, to remove (as an evil). خاره گر *tsāra'h-gar*, adj. Remedial, healing, curing. خاره گري *tsārah-gari*, s.f. (3rd) Remedying, curing, cure, removing. Pl. خاي *a'ī*. (چاره).
- خ **tsārraey**, s.m. (1st) A bustard, a florican (*Otis bengalensis*). Pl. خي *ī*.
- خ **tsā shaey**, s.m. (1st) A spindle, the rod or pin on which anything turns. 2. A kind of reel or spindle for winding or twisting cotton or thread. Pl. خي *ī*. See جلک
- خ **tsāshī** (W.) or **tsākhī** (E.) s.m. (2nd) The intermediate hour between sunrise and the meridian. Pl. خاشتونه *tsāshītūnah* or *tsākhītūnah*. (چاشت).
- خ **tsāshī** (W.) or **tsākhī** (E.) s.f. (3rd) Luncheon, collation, early dinner. Pl. خاي *a'ī*.
- خ **tsā-shaka'h** (W.) or **tsā-khaka'h** (E.) s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird in India and the Panjāb, the *tā-ler*. Pl. خي *ey*. See خاپکه
- خ **tsā-shaey** (W.) or **tsā-khaey** (E.) s.m. (1st) A spindle, the rod or pin on which anything turns. Pl. خي *ī*.
- خ **tsāk**, s.m. (2nd) A slit, a rent, a fissure, a narrow opening left in the clothes. 2. The corner of a sheet or skirt of a dress. Pl. خاکونه *tsākūnah*. See بخکه
- خ **tsāng**, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a bird, the

- branch or bough of a tree. Pl. *tsāng-anah*. *tsāng ghwats*, adj. Broken winged, distressed, afflicted. See *دډه*
- tsānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wing of a bird, the branch or bough of a tree. 2. Acute pain. Pl. *ey*. *tsānga'h ghwatsa'h*, Broken winged, afflicted, distressed. See preceding.
- tsāh*, s.m. (2nd) A well, a pit. Pl. *tsāhūnah*. Also *tsah*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *tsahān*. See *چاه*
- tsap*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket for winnowing corn with. Pl. *tsapūnah*. See *جج* or *جج* (س ټټ). *tsap wahal*, and *tsapawul*, verb trans. To winnow or clean grain, to rinse. Pres. *tsapawī*; past *tsapawuh* و *tsapawo* و *tsapawū*; fut. *tsapawū* و *tsapawū*; imp. *tsapawū* و *tsapawū*; act. part. *tsapawūkaey*, or *tsapawūnaey*; past part. *tsapawūlaey*; verb. n. *tsapawūna'h*.
- tsapattaey*, s.m. (1st) A flat cake of unleavened bread. Pl. *ey*. (ځپاتي).
- tsapar*, s.m. (2nd) A thatched roof, the thatch of a house, a hut of reeds or grass (ځپېر). 2. A frame work of wood rendered heavy, which is drawn about by bullocks as a sort of threshing machine to separate the grain from the straw. Pl. *tsapar-anah*.
- tsapar-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A flake, a pellicle, a scale, a shaving, a film, a layer, a stratum, any scaly matter in layers. Pl. *ey*.
- tsaparr*, s.f. (1st) A blow or tap with the soft foot of a camel or similar animal. 2. The flat soft foot of the camel, elephant, etc. Pl. *tsaparrī*.
- tsapak*, s.m. (2nd) A hand's, or four fingers' breadth, a palm, a lineal measure of three inches. Pl. *tsapakūnah*. Also *tsapak*. Pl. *tsapakūnah*. See *څپرکي* and *ورغوي*

- tsapak*, s.m. (2nd) A flake of s licle, etc. Pl. *tsapakūnah*.
- tsap-lāk*, adj. Crushed, squash with the foot; (Fem.) *tsaplāk wālaey*, Squashiness, softness, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- tsaplāk kedāl*, verb intrans. 'squashed or crushed, pressed with the foot'. *tsaplāk kawul*, verb trans. To squash, to press with the foot, to crush.
- tsapla'i*, s.f. (6th) A sandal, made of leather, but sometimes of a cork called *mazarey* by the Afghans. Sing. and Pl. See *دوه*
- tsapūtkāy*, s.m. (1st) A small sort of handkerchief or short veil worn by women when occupied in household work. Pl. *ey*. See *سربسته*
- tsapolaey*, adj. Entangled, matted (hair); a person with matted hair. Pl. (Masc. and F.) *tsapolaey kedāl*, verb trans. To become entangled or matted. *tsapolaey kawul*, verb trans. To entangle.
- tsapa'h*, adj. Inverted, upside down, turvy, inversed, turned in a contortion. 2. s.f. (3rd) A wave, a billow. 3. A gust of wind, a blast. Pl. *ey*.
- tsapa'h wahal*, verb trans. 'to strike (as a wave), to blow in gust'. *tsap-yāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cake of cow dung, a cake in general, flattened. Pl. *ey*. See *خپلاک*
- tsaperah*, adj. A greyish brown earth-coloured. 2. int. May you be able, wretched, or may ill luck attend you. A word or term of abuse.
- tsaperra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slap, buffet, a wipe, a clout, a tap, a cut with the flat of the hand. Pl. *ey*. *tsaperra'h wahal*, verb trans. To slap (as the ears), to buffet, to strike with the hand. See *ځاپېر*

tsapedal, verb intrans. To flutter, to move or flap the wings without flying, to hover. Pres. **tsapejzi** (W.), or **tsapegi** (E.); past **wu-tsapedah**, or **wu-tsapeda**; fut. **wu bah tsapejzi**, or **wu bah tsapegi**; imp. **wu-tsapejzah**, or **wu-tsapegah**; act. part. **tsapedunkaey**, or **tsapedunaey**; past part. **tsapedalaey**; verb n. **tsapedana'h**. **tsapawul**, verb trans. To cause to flutter, to drive in disorder. Pres. **tsapawi**; past **wu-tsapawuh**, or **wu-tsapawo**; fut. **wu bah tsapawi**; imp. **wu-tsapawah**; act. part. **tsapawunkaey**, or **tsapawunaey**; past part. **tsapawulaey**; verb n. **tsapawuna'h**. See **ribid**

tsatt, s.m. (2nd) The back of the neck. Pl. **tsattānah**.

tsuttak or **tsattak**, s.m. (5th) A sledge hammer. Pl. **tsuttakān**. See **blt**. **tsattakaey**, s.m. (1st) (the diminutive of the above) A small hammer. Pl. **tsattā**.

tsattal, verb trans. To lick, to lap. Pres. **tsatti**; past **wu-tsattah**, or **wu-tsatta**; fut. **wu bah tsatti**; imp. **wu-tsattah**; act. part. **tsattunkaey**, or **tsattunaey**; past part. **tsattalaey**; verb n. **tsattana'h**.

tsattawul, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to lick or lap.

tsatt-watt, s.m. (2nd) Apoplexy, sudden death. Pl. **tsatt-wattānah**.

tsatt watt, adv. Suddenly, all at once, abruptly, at short notice, instant.

tsatta'h, s.f. (3rd) A bag of coarse cloth either of hair or hemp, a sack in general. 2. A sack-full. Pl. **ey**.

tsatsobaey, s.m. (1st) The eave of a roof or wall which throws off the water. 2. A leak, dropping of water from the eaves of the roof. Pl. **tsi**.

tsatsokaey, s.m. (1st) A drop of water

as of (rain or a tear), a sprinkling, a droplet, a minim. Pl. **tsi**. See also **tsakhi**

tsatsedal, verb intrans. To leak, to drop, to distil, to fall, to let fall by drops. Pres. **tsatsi**; past **wu-tsatsedah**, or **wu-tsatseda**; fut. **wu bah tsatsi**; imp. **wu-tsatsah**; act. part. **tsatsedunkaey**, or **tsatsedunaey**; past part. **tsatsedalaey**; verb n. **tsatsedana'h**. **tsatsawul**, verb trans. To pour, to drop, to distil, to discharge by drops. Pres. **tsatsawi**; past **wu-tsatsawuh**, or **wu-tsatsawo**; fut. **wu bah tsatsawi**; imp. **wu-tsatsawah**; act. part. **tsatsawunkaey**, or **tsatsawunaey**; past part. **tsatsawulaey**; verb n. **tsatsawuna'h**. See also **zheid** and **zohid**

tsakho, adj. Somewhat, a few, some, something, more or less, a certain quantity or degree indeterminate, a part greater or less. 2. adv. In some degree or quantity, slightly, not much. **tsakho-tsakho**, A little, little by little, by degrees. See **l** and **lkt**. **tsakhah**, postpos. At the side, near, at, beside, about; a word affixed to the ablative case, thus, **rā tsakhah**, near me or us; **dar tsakhah**, near thee or you; **war tsakhah**, near him, her, it, or them; also from, etc., as **lah mā tsakhah**, from me; **lah tā tsakhah**, from thee, etc. See **tsakh**

ts'kheldal, verb intrans. To creep, to crawl, to move slowly, to advance slowly and slily, to move on all fours. Pres. **ts'khejzi** (W.), or **ts'khegi** (E.); past **wu-ts'kheldah**, or **wu-ts'khelda**; fut. **wu bah ts'khejzi**, or **wa bah ts'khegi**; imp. **wu-ts'khejzah**, or **wu-ts'khegah**; act. part. **ts'kheldunkaey**, or **ts'kheldunaey**; past part. **ts'kheldalaey**; verb n. **ts'kheldana'h**. **ts'kharul**, verb trans. To

attract, to draw along or towards one's-self, to drag, to extract, to take to one's arms. Pres. *ts'kharvi*; past *wu-ts'kharvuh*, or *wu-ts'kharvo*; fut. *wu bah ts'kharvi*; imp. *wu-ts'kharvah*; act. part. *ts'kharvunkaey*, or *ts'kharvunaey*; past part. *ts'kharvulaey*; verb n. *ts'kharvuna'h*. Also *شکول*, which see.

tsar, s.m. (9th) Forage, pasture, food. Sing. and Pl. (س ٢٧).

tsar, s.m. (2nd) Pasture, forage, pasturing, grazing. Pl. *tsarunah*. *tsaredal*, verb intrans. To graze, browse, crop. Pres. *tsari*; past *wu-tsaredah*, or *wu-tsareda*; fut. *wu bah tsari*; imp. *wu-tsarah*; act. part. *tsaredunkaey*, or *tsaredunaey*; past part. *tsaredalaey*; verb n. *tsaredana'h*. Also *شکر کول* *tsar kavul*, or *شکر کول* *tsarawal*, verb trans. To graze, to feed or supply cattle with grass, etc., to take out for the purpose of feeding, to feed on, to tend grazing cattle. Pres. *tsaravi*; past *wu-tsaravuh*, or *wu-tsaravo*; fut. *wu bah tsaravi*; imp. *wu-tsaravah*; act. part. *tsaravunkaey*, or *tsaravunaey*; past part. *tsaravulaey*; verb n. *tsaravuna'h*. See *پول*.

tsir, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by ejection of anything liquid and in small quantities, (as in flux or diarrhoea), squirt, spurt, sputter, the sound produced from a lamp when there may be water mixed with the oil. Pl. *tsira-hār*. *tsir vahal*, verb trans. and *tsiredal*, verb intrans. To sputter, to squirt, to eject, to emit with a sharp sound, to let fly. Pres. *tsirejzi* (W.) or *tsiregi* (E.); past *wu-tsiredah*, or *wu-tsireda*; fut. *wu bah tsirejzi*, or *wu bah tsiregi*; imp. *wu-tsirejah*, or *wu-tsiregah*; act. part. *tsiredunkaey*, or *tsiredunaey*.

tsiredunaey; past part. *tsiredana'h*. See verb n. *tsaredana'h*. *tsar-basht* (W.) or *tsar bakh* (2nd) Fatness, stoutness, corpulency, obesity. Pl. *tsar-bashtunah*. See *غورب*. *tsrap*, s.m. (5th) A flap, or the wings of a bird, flutter, whirr. *tsrapahār*. *tsrapedal*, verb trans. or *tsrapedal*, verb trans. To flap the wings, to flutter or flit (as a bird in flying). Pres. *tsrapeji* (W.) or *tsrapegi* (E.); past *wu-tsrapedah*, or *wu-tsrapa*; fut. *wu bah tsrapeji*, or *wu bah tsrapegi*; imp. *wu-tsrapejah*, or *wu-tsrapegah*; act. part. *tsrapedunkaey*, or *tsrapedunaey*; past part. *tsrapedalaey*; verb n. *tsrapedana'h*. *tsrap*, verb trans. To flutter, to agitate, to mal (as a bird). Pres. *tsrap*; past *wu-tsrapā-wuh*, or *tsrapā-mo*; fut. *wu bah tsrap*; imp. *wu-tsrapamah*; act. part. *tsrapwunkaey*, or *tsrapwunaey*; past part. *tsrapawulaey*; verb n. *tsrapawuna'h*.

tsarkh, s.m. (2nd) A wheel (pa potter's, or of a water-mill or wheel grindstone). 3. Circular motion, rotation, the act of turning. 4. chance. 5. The heavens, the celestial globe. 6. A kind of hawk or eagle. 7. A stab, a puncture, wound produced by a spear, an arrow like. Pl. *tsarkh-unah*; 8. tured, pricked, pierced, stabbed; (*tsarka'h*). *tsarkhedal*, verb trans. To revolve, to turn round, to wheel. Pres. *tsarkheji* (W.) or *tsarkhegi* (E.); past *tsarkhedah*, or *tsarkhejah*; fut. *wu bah tsarkheji*, or *wu bah tsarkhegi*.

wu bah tsarkhegi; imp. *و څرخېږه* *wu-tsarkhe-izah* or *و څرخيکه* *wu-tsarkhegah*; act. part. *څرخيدونکي* *tsarkhedunkaey* or *څرخيدونکي* *tsarkhedunaey*; past part. *څرخيدلې* *tsarkhedalaey*; verb. n. *څرخيدنه* *tsarkhedana'h*. *څرخول* *tsarkhavul*, verb trans. To turn, to make revolve, to wheel round. 2. To sharpen. Pres. *څرخوي* *tsarkhami*; past *څرخاوه* *wu-tsarkhāwuh* or *څرخاو* *wu-tsarkhāwo*; fut. *و به څرخوي* *wu bah tsarkhami*; imp. *و څرخوه* *wu-tsarkhamah*; act. part. *څرخوونکي* *tsarkhawunkaey* or *څرخوونکي* *tsarkhawunaey*; past part. *څرخولې* *tsarkhamulaey*; verb. n. *څرخونه* *tsarkhawuna'h*. (چرخ). *څرخ کول* *tsarkh kamul*, verb trans. To pierce, to stab, to puncture. *څرخ کيدل* *tsarkh kedal*, verb intrans. To enter (as a pointed instrument), to penetrate, to stab, to pierce. *څرخه* *tsarkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spinning-wheel, a large reel. Pl. *ي ey*. (چرخه). *څرخي* *tsarkhaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of reel for winding cotton on, a ball of cotton, silk, etc. 2. A species of falcon. Pl. *ي i*. See *څاښي*. *څرخلکي* *tsarkhal-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece of wood, stone, etc., on which thread is wound, a reel. Pl. *ي i*. Also *څرخلرکي* *tsarkh-largaey*. Pl. *ي i*. *څرخندوکي* *tsarkhandukaey*, s.m. A tee-totum, a child's top. Pl. *ي i*. See *چرلندي*. *څرخند* *tsargand*, adj. Apparent, manifest, plain, evident, obvious, clear, distinct, visible, discernible, conspicuous, exposed to view; (Fem.) *څرخنده* *tsarganda'h*. *څرخند توب* *tsargand-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*; and *څرخند والي* *tsargand wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Distinctness, appearance, conspicuity, conspicuousness, visibility. Pl. *ي i*. *څرخنديدل* *tsargandedal*, verb intrans. To appear, to come to sight, to be visible, to present itself, etc. to meet the view, to come out, to come to light. Pres. *څرخنديږي* *tsargandezzi* (W.) or *څرخنديگي* *tsargandegi* (E.); past *څرخند شوه* *tsargand shah* or *و څرخند شوه* *wu-shah*; fut. *څرخند به شي* *tsargand bah shi* or *و څرخند به شي* *wu-*

shi; imp. *څرخند شوه* *tsargand shah* or *و څرخند شوه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *څرخنديدونکي* *tsargandedunkaey* or *څرخنديدونکي* *tsargandedunaey*; past part. *څرخند شوي* *tsargand shawacy*; verb. n. *څرخنديدنه* *tsargandedana'h*. *څرخندول* *tsargandarul*, verb trans. To make visible, to show, to reveal, to disclose, to bring to view, to make to appear. Pres. *څرخندوي* *tsargandarwi*; past *څرخند کړ* *tsargand karr* or *و کړ* *wu-karr*; fut. *څرخند به کړي* *tsargand bah krrī* or *و کړي* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *څرخند کړه* *tsargand krrah* or *و کړه* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *څرخندوونکي* *tsargandarwunkaey* or *څرخندوونکي* *tsargandarwunaey*; past part. *څرخند کړي* *tsargand krraey*; verb. n. *څرخندونه* *tsargandarwuna'h*. *څرخمېښکي* *tsar-masha'i* (W.) or *څرخمېښکي* *tsar-makha'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) A kind of lizard. Sing. and Pl. See *چرمېښکي* and *چرمېښکي*. *څرخمن* *tsarman*, s.f. (1st) Skin, leather, the hide of an animal. Pl. *څرخمني* *tsarmani*. *څرخمه* *tsarma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, extremity, towards. Pl. *ي ey*. This word is also used in some instances adverbially: as *څرخمه له* *lah tsarmey* or *څرخمه نه* *lah tsarmey nah*, From beginning to end, from first to last, wholly, altogether, all in all. See my Grammar, p. 8, example 3rd; also *څرخمه*. *څرخموکي* *tsarmattkah*, s.f. (3rd) A live coal, an ember, burning charcoal. Pl. *ي ey*. See *سکروکه*. *څرخيکه* *tsiri-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A throb, a beat or strong pulsation, palpitation (as from a wound or boil), throbbing, beating. 2. A spot, a splash, a sprinkle (as of mud), a gush, flow, etc. Pl. *ي ey*. See *څرخيکه*. *څرخني* *tsarra'ni*, s.f. (6th) A top knot of hair, the tuft of hair on the crown of the head of Hindūs, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *څرخني*. *څرخه* *tsarra'h*, adj. Single, unmarried. 2. Alone, solitary. 3. Unique. 4. Light, simple, unincumbered, light as to baggage (as a force in light marching order). *څرخه لار* *tsarra'h lār*, s.f. (1st) A foot-path, a by-path, a narrow road impracticable for horses,

etc. Pl. *tsarra'h lāri*. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsarra'h-warraey*, adj. A traveller unincumbered with baggage, or unattended; one who can travel by a foot or by-path; (Fem.) *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsarra'h-warri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsarra'h-warri*.

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsarra'h-wātt*, s.f. (1st) A foot-path, a narrow road for foot-passengers only. Pl.

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsarra'h-wātt*. See *ڄڻت*

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsarra'i*, s.f. (6th) A top-knot, a tuft of hair on the crown of the head. Sing. and Pl.

See *ڄڻت*

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsirrika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A throb, a beat or strong pulsation or palpitation (as from a wound or boil), throbbing, beating. A spot, a splash, a sprinkle (as of mud, etc.), a gush, a flow. Pl. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsirrikah* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsirrik* *mahal*, verb trans. To throb, to beat, to palpitate (as a wound). 2. To gush out, to splash, to spot, to sprinkle.

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsajzaey*, s.m. (1st) The lungs, or light.

Pl. *ڄڻت ڄڻت*. See *ڄڻت* and *ڄڻت*

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsashkala* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashkalah*, adv.

How? in what manner? by what means? by what mode?

ڄڻت ڄڻت *ts'shāk* (W.) or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *ts'khāk* (E.) s.m. (2nd)

Drink, beverage, liquor, potion. Pl. *ڄڻت ڄڻت*

ts'shākūnah or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *ts'khākūnah*. *ڄڻت ڄڻت*

khvarāk ov ts'shāk or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *ts'khāk*, Food, aliment, sustenance, meat and drink.

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsashtan* (W.) or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhitan* (E.) s.m. (5th)

A master, a lord, a possessor, a proprietor,

an owner. Pl. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtanān* (W.) or

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsakhitanān* (E.) *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtana'h* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت*

tsakhitana'h, s.f. (3rd) A lady, a mistress, a proprietress. Pl. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsakhitan karul*, verb trans. To marry (as a

woman), to take a husband. See *ڄڻت*

ڄڻت ڄڻت *tsashtedal* (W.) or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtedal* (E.), verb

intrans. To fly, to flee, to escape, to take to

flight, to retreat, to elope, to run away, to

decamp. Pres. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashti* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhti*;

past *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtedah* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtedah*,

or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashteda* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhteda*;

fut. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashti* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhti*;

imp. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

act. part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

past part. *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsashtan* or *ڄڻت ڄڻت* *tsakhtan*;

vour, savour, relish. Pl. څکندونه *tsakindan-
anah*. See preceding. څکندن وهل *tsakindan
nahal*, verb trans. To taste, to flavour, to
try by eating a little, to eat a little of.

څکول *tsakarul*, verb trans. To cause to drink,
suck, inhale, to water (as cattle). 2. To lengthen,
to stretch, to unsheathe. Pres. څکوي *tsakarwi*;
past څکاره و *wu-tsakaruh*, or څکارو و *wu-
tsakaro*; fut. څ به څکوي *wu bah tsakarwi*; imp.
څکونکي *tsakunaki*; act. part. څکونکي *tsakunaki*;
past part. څکولې *tsakulaey*; verb. n. څکونه
tsakuna'h.

څکولي *tsakolaey*, s.m. (1st) The hide or skin of
any animal. Pl. څکولي. See څکوري.

څکوندل *tsakondal*, verb trans. To pinch, to
squeeze. Pres. څکوندي *tsakondi*; past
څکونده و *wu-tsakondah*, or څکوند و *wu-
tsakonda*; fut. څ به څکوندي *wu bah tsakondi*;
imp. څکونده و *wu-tsakondah*; act. part.
څکوندونکي *tsakondunkaey*, or څکوندونکي
tsakondunaey; past part. څکوندلې *tsakond-
alaey*; verb. n. څکونده *tsakondana'h*.

څکه *tsakah*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, flavour, relish, savour,
tasting. Pl. څکي. 2. A cliff, a precipice. څکل
tsakal, verb trans. To taste, to savour, to flavour.
Pres. څکي *tsaki*; past څاکه و *wu-tsakah*, or
څاک و *wu-tsaka*; fut. څ به څکي *wu bah tsaki*;
imp. څکه و *wu-tsakah*; act. part. څکونکي
tsakunkaey, or څکونکي *tsakunaey*; past part. څکلي
tsakalaey; verb. n. څکنه *tsakana'h*.

څکه *tsakah*, adv. So, then, therefore, in like
manner, thus, on these terms, well, the fact
being such, etc. See څکه.

څکي *tsakaey*, s.m. (1st) A rope or line sus-
pended from the roof of a house for hanging
clothes on. Pl. څکي.

څکیدل *tsakedal*, verb intrans. To crawl, to creep,
to move along slowly. Pres. څکيږي *tsakejzi*
(W.) or څکيږي *tsakegi* (E.); past څکید و *wu-
tsakedah*, or څکید و *wu-tsakeda*; fut. څکيږي
wu bah tsakejzi, or څکيږي *wu bah tsakegi*;
imp. څکيږي و *wu-tsakejzah*, or څکيږي و *wu-
tsakegah*; act. part. څکیدونکي *tsakedunkaey*, or

څکیدونکي *tsakedunaey*; past part. څکیدلې
tsakedalaey; verb. n. څکیدنه *tsakedana'h*.

څکي *tsagaey*, s.m. (1st) The lungs or lights.

2. A word used in calling or driving cattle.

Pl. څکي. See also څکي and څکي.

څلور *tsalor*, adj. Four; څلورم *tsaloram*, The fourth;

(Fem.) څلورمه *tsalorama'h*. څلور لس

tswar or *tswar las*, Fourteen. څلور ویشته

tsaler wışht, or څلور ویشته *tsalir wışht*,

Twenty-four. څلور دیرش *tsalor dersht*, Thirty-

four. څلور څلویښته *tsalor tsalwesht*, or *tsal-
wekht*, Forty-four. څلور پنځوس

tsalor pindzos, Fifty-four. څلور شپيته

tsalor shpetah, Sixty-

four. څلور اويا *tsalor om-ya*, Seventy-four;

څلور نو *tsalor atiyā*, Eighty-four. څلور اتيا

or څلور نوي *tsalor-nawi* or *niri*, Ninety-four.

څلور لس *tswar* or *tswar-lasam*, The

fourteenth; (Fem.) څلور لسمه *tswar-lasama'h*,

etc.

څلویښته *tsalwesht* (W.) or *tsalwekht* (E.)

adj. Forty. څلویښته *yom tsalwesht*, or

tsalwekht, Forty-one. څلویښته *do tsal-
wesht* or *tsal-wekht*, Forty-two, etc.

څلویښتي *tsalweshti* (W.) or *tsalwekhti* (E.) s.f.

(3rd) The forty days after child-birth. Pl. څلویښتي.

2. s.m. (5th) A magistrate elected by the Maliks

and heads of families amongst the tribes of

Damān. They were at first designed to make

up the number of forty, hence the name. The

president, when they are in any number, is

called the Mir. See Elphinstone's "Kabul,"

vol. ii., p. 74. Pl. څلویښتيان *tsalweshtiān*

or *tsalwekhtiān*.

څله *tsila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Forty days of extreme heat,

cold, or rain, in their respective seasons. 2.

A period of forty days, during which the re-

ligious fraternities of the East pass their time

in fasting and prayer. Pl. څله. (چله)

څلي *tsalaey*, s.m. (1st) A ring for the finger.

2. A pillar of mud or stones as a mark for

land. 3. A butt or mark for arrows. 4. A

mound or platform for watching a field.

5. A temporary building or shed. Pl. څلي.

See څلي.

tsalesh (W.) or *tsalekh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Glue, starch, etc. 2. Stickiness, gumminess, adhesiveness, cohesion. Pl. *tsalesh-nāh* or *tsalekh-nāh*. *tsalesh-nāh* or *tsalekh-nāh*, adj. Sticky, adhesive, viscous, clammy, glutinous, etc.; (Fem.) *tsalesh-nāka'h* or *tsalekh-nāka'h*; also *tsalesht* (W.) or *tsalekht* (E.); and *tsalekht*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tsalekht-nāh*. See *tsam-lāstal* and *tsam-lāstal*.

tsamtsa'i, s.f. (6th) A ladle made of wood, brass, or iron. Sing. and Pl. (چمچه).

See *tsam-lāstal* and *tsam-lāstal*.

tsam-lāstal, verb intrans. To lie down, to recline, to repose, to be recumbent. Pres. *tsamlī*; past *tsamlāst*; fut. *tsamlāh*; imp. *tsamlāh*; act. part. *tsamlāstunkaey*, or *tsamlāstunkaey*; past part. *tsamlāstunkaey*; verb. n. *tsamlāstana'h*. *tsamlarvul*, verb trans. To make recline, to put to rest, to make lie down. Pres. *tsamlarvī*; past *tsamlarvuh*, or *tsamlarvū*; fut. *tsamlarvū*; imp. *tsamlarvū*; act. part. *tsamlarvūnkaey*, or *tsamlarvūnkaey*; past part. *tsamlarvūnkaey*; verb. n. *tsamlarvūna'h*.

tsam-yār, s.m. (5th) A tanner, a currier. Pl. *tsam-yārān*. See *tsam-yārān*.

tsandd, s.m. (9th) Shake, agitation, waving motion. Sing. and Pl. *pah tsandd wahal*, verb trans. To shake, to agitate; or *tsanddal*, To shake, to clean by shaking, to agitate. Pres. *tsanddī*; past *tsanddah*, or *tsandda*; fut. *tsanddah*; imp. *tsanddī*; act. part. *tsanddunkaey*, or *tsanddunkaey*; past part. *tsanddunkaey*; verb. n. *tsanddana'h*.

tsandda'h, s.f. (3rd) Side, brim, edge, brink, margin, rim, verge, fringe, edging, hem. Pl. *ey*.

tsandda'h wahal, verb trans. To shake, to toss, to agitate. 2. To jerk, to twitch, to pull or snatch away (as a garment). See *tsandd*.

tsang, s.m. (2nd) The side, the flank. Pl. *tsang-nāh*. *tsang pak*, adv. Side by side, abreast. See *tsang*.

tsangal, s.m. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the wrist, or to the end of the fingers. Pl. *tsangali*. Also *tsangala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

tsangak, adv. How? in what manner? by what means? in what state? It is also used in exclamation, as "How are the mighty fallen!"

tsarrnaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A ringlet, a side lock, a curl, a lock of hair. Pl. *ey*. Also *tsarrna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*, and *tsarrna*, which see.

tsao, adj. Any, some, something, somewhat, a little. 2. adv. and prep. Till, until, to the event mentioned, or the time of it. *tsao*, Various, several, different, manifold, diverse. *tsao chand*, A great number, several, manifold. *tsao shān*, or *tsao taur*, etc. Various modes, different ways or conditions. *tsomrah*, How much? what quantity? *tsoney*, How much? *pah tsao tsao rang*, In various ways, of different colours, in different ways, etc. *pah tsao shāna*, different conditions or states, in various modes, manners, or fashions. *tsao kisma*, Of, or in divers sorts, species, etc. *tar tsao* or *tar tsao porī*, How long? till when? *tah tsao* or *tah tsao porī*, How long? till when? *har tsao*, How much soever, to whatever degree, etc.

tsavar or *tsavār-las*, adj. Fourteen. *tsavar* or *tsavār lasama'h*, etc. The fourteenth; (Fem.) *tsavār lasama'h*, etc.

tsavab, s.m. (2nd) Longing, hankering, eagerness, anxiety, yearning, mania, passion.

craving. Pl. خوبونه *tsabūnah*. خوب لرل *tsab laral*, verb trans. To have a longing or hankering after anything, to yearn after, to crave.

خوبار *tsobarraey*, s.m. (1st) A wooden instrument used by washermen for beating clothes. Pl. ي. ي.

خوب *tsott*, s.m. (2nd) Attack, onset, charge, onslaught, sally, raid, foray, sortie, etc. Pl. خوبونه *tsott-ūnah*. خوبت کول *tsott kavul*, verb trans. To attack, to charge, to assault, to make a sortie, onslaught, etc.

خوبه *tsutsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A porpoise. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. (سوس).

خوبور *tsorb*, adj. Fat, stout, corpulent, plump, in good condition. Pl. خواره *tsārba'h*; (Fem.) خوبه *tsarba'h*. Pl. خوبه *tsarbey*. خوب تيا *tsorb ti'a*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) Pl. خوب تياوي *ti-ā-wi*; or خوب والي *tsorb wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Plumpness, fatness, corpulence. Pl. ي. ي. خوبيدل *tsarbedal*, verb intrans. To become fat, stout, or plump, to fatten. Pres. خوبيري *tsarbejzi* (W.) or خوبيري *tsarbegi* (E.); past خوب شه *tsorb shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. خوب به شي *tsorb bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. خوب شه *tsorb shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. خوبيدوني *tsarbedunkaey* or خوبيدوني *tsarbedunkaey*; past part. خوب شوي *tsorb shui* or خوبيدنه *tsarbedana'h*. خوبول *tsarbarul*, verb trans. To fatten, to make fat, to make plump. Pres. خوبوي *tsarbarwi*; past خوب کړ *tsorb karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. خوب به کړي *tsorb bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. خوب کړه *tsorb krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوبونکي *tsarbarunkaey* or خوبونکي *tsarbarunkaey*; past part. خوب کړي *tsorb karraey*; verb. n. خوبونه *tsarbaruna'h*.

خوبلي *tsawulaey*, s.m. (1st) A gimlet, an auger. Pl. ي. ي.

خورنگ *tsowrang*, adj. Thrashed, bruised, beaten, stubbed, cudgelled. خورنگ کول *tsowrang*

kavul, verb trans., or خورنگول *tsowrangavul*, verb trans. To thrash, to beat, to drub, to bruise, to cudgel. Pres. خورنگوي *tsowrangavi*; past خورنگ کړ *tsowrang karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. خورنگ به کړي *tsowrang bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. خورنگ کړه *tsowrang krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. خورنگونکي *tsowrangavunkaey* or خورنگونکي *tsowrangavunkaey*; past خورنگ کړي *tsowrang karraey*; verb. n. خورنگونه *tsowrangamuna'h*. خورنگونه *tsowrangamunah*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. ي. ي. or خورنگ تيا *tsowrang ti'a*, s.f. (6th) A thrashing, a beating, a drubbing, a cudgeling. (E.) Sing. and Pl., (W.) Pl. خورنگ تياوي *ti'ā-wi*; or خورنگ توب *tsowrang-tob*, s.m. (2nd), Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and خورنگ والي *tsowrang wālaey*, s.m. (1st), Pl. والي *wāh*.

خوري *tsowraey*, s.m. (1st) Provisions for a journey. Pl. ي. ي. See توشه and توبه

خوري *tsorr*, adj. Crooked, crump, wry. 2. A bullock with crumpled horns; (Fem.) خوره *tsorra'h*.

خوري *tsorracy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A bullock with his horns curling downwards over his ears. Pl. ي. ي. خوري *tsorra'i*, s.f. (6th) A cow as above. Sing. and Pl.

خويني *tso-sha'i* (W.) or *tso-kha'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) The spout of a vessel, a pipe, a tube, the pipe or spout of an ewer. 2. The penis of a boy. Sing. and Pl. Also خوينه *tso-sha'h* or *tso-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd), Pl. ي. ي.

خوينه *tsushka'h* (W.) or *tsukha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The spout or pipe of an ewer, a tube, a pipe. Pl. ي. ي.

خوينکي *tsushkaey* (W.) or *tsukhaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A spout, etc. See preceding. Pl. ي. ي.

خوينه *tso-sha'h* (W.) or *tso-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The penis of a boy. Pl. ي. ي. See چولک

خوک *tsok*, An interrogative pronoun applied chiefly to persons, and rarely to inanimate things—Who? which? what? It is both Masc. and Fem., Sing. and Pl., and becomes *chā* in the oblique cases. هر خوک *har tsok*, Whoever, whichever, or whatever.

tsuka'h, s.f. (3rd) The point of anything, the peak of a mountain, a beak, a snout, a proboscis, the nozzle. Pl. *ey*. *tsuka'h dār*, adj. Pointed, acute, peaked, spiked; (Fem.) *tsu-ka'h dāra'h*.

tsoka'i, s.f. (6th) A post where a guard is stationed, a station-house. 2. Guard or watch, watching. 3. Binding one's-self by a vow to visit or perform some duty at a shrine. Sing. and Pl. *tsoka'i ākhistal*, verb trans. To make a vow to visit some shrine until one's wishes are fulfilled. (چوکي). *tsoka'i kamul*, verb trans. To keep watch, to keep guard. *tsoki-dār*, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a guard, a policeman. Pl. *tsoki-dārān*.

tsval, adj. Torn, rent; (Fem.) *tsvala'h*; 2. s.m. (2nd) A piece, a portion, a bit, a fragment, a morsel. Pl. *tsvalūnah*. *tsval*, adj. In tatters, in bits, in pieces, in rags.

tsomrah, adv. How much? what quantity? etc. Also *tsoni* or *tsoney*.

tson-tsa'i, s.f. (6th) A spoon or ladle made of wood, iron, or brass. Sing. and Pl. See *کریخی*, *کاجوغه*, *خمیخی*.

tsoni or *tsoney*, adv. How much? what quantity? See *خومره*.

tsurra'h, s.f. (3rd) A curl, a ringlet, a side lock, a lock of hair. Pl. *ey*. See also *خنرکه*.

tsawaey, s.m. (1st) An ambush, ambuscade, retreat, cover, lurking-hole. Pl. *ey*. *tsawaey kamul*, verb trans. To lay an ambuscade, to lie in ambush, to lurk or lie in wait for.

tsah, A pronoun used both in an interrogative as well as in an indefinite sense, What? or a, an, any, some, etc. Sing. and Pl. *har tsah*, pron. Whatever, whatsoever. *tsah chih* or *tsachih*, Whatsoever that, whatever that. *tsah daey*, Who is it? what is it? *tsah da-pārah*, adv.

Why? wherefore? for what reason? account? *tsah rangah* or *tsah rangah*, adv. How? in what manner? by what in what state or condition? *tsah shu*, adv. What matter? of what consequence no matter, never mind. *tsah* (W.) or *tsah khah* (E.) interj. How how fine! how excellent! *tsah*, adv. How much? how many? *tsah larah* or *tsahalarah*, or *tsah*, Why? on what account? wherefore? *pah tsah*, adv. For what reason? why? *tsah sh'kal*, or *tsah rangah*, or *tsah rangah*, adv. How? manner? after what mode, method fashion? etc.

tsah, s.m. (5th) A well. Pl. *tsah*. See *خاه*.

tsihra'h, s.f. (3rd) Face, visage, countenance. Pl. *ey*. (چهره).

tse-khal, verb trans. To thrust, to stab, to pink, to stuff into, to cram, or ram in, to press or squeeze in. Pres. *tsekhā*; past *tsu* or *tsu-tsekhā*; fut. *tsu-tsekhā*; imp. *tsu-tsekhā*; ac *tsu-tsekhā* or *tsu-tsekhā*; past part. *tsu-tsekhā*; verb. n *tsu-tsekhā*. See *سپخل*.

tser, adj. Similar, like, resembling, gous, alike, near, something like, etc. It is for the most part used as preposition *pah* before it. See *ان* and *دود*.

tse-ra'h, s.f. (3rd) A scarecrow. P

tsira'h, s.f. (3rd) An incision, a cut, a strip, a ribbon, a slip, a shred. P *tsirey*. *tsira'h jorrah*, trans. To divide into slips or shreds, into strips or ribbons. *tsirey*, into strips, split, torn in shreds.

tsiredal, verb intrans. To be torn, lacerated, to be torn in shreds or

Pres. *tsirejzi* (W.) or *tsiregi* (E.); past *tsirey shah* or *tsirey shah*; fut. *tsirey bah shi* or *tsirey shah*; imp. *tsirey shah* or *tsirey shah*; act. part. *tsiredunkaey* or *tsiredunaey*; past part. *tsirey shamaey*; verb. n. *tsiredana'h*.

tsiravul, or *tsirey kanul*, verb trans. To rend, to tear, to lacerate, to divide. *tsiral*, verb trans. To rend, to tear, to lacerate, to tear asunder. Pres. *tsiri*; past *tsirah* or *tsira*; fut. *tsira* or *tsira*; imp. *tsira* or *tsira*; act. part. *tsirunkaey*, or *tsirunaey*; past part. *tsiralaey*; verb. n. *tsirana'h*.

tsirra'h, s.f. (3rd) A line of men arranged in small knots or parties for battle or for hunting, either halted or walking. Pl. *tsirra'h*. *tsirra'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move in a line as above.

tsiz, s.m. (2nd) A thing, an object, an article, matter, commodity. Pl. *tsizunah*. *tsizunah*. (P) *tsizunah*. *tsizunah*. For, or with a trifle, a rush, a small matter, a bulrush, etc.

tskhita'h, s.f. (3rd) Flight, fleeing, decampment, retreat, running away. Pl. *tskhita'h*. *tskhitedal*, verb intrans. To fly, to flee, to decamp, to run away. *tskhita'vul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to cause to fly, to cause to retreat. See *tskhitedal* for inflections.

tseshal (W.) verb trans. To drink, to imbibe, to quaff. Pres. *tseshi*; past *tseshah*, or *tseshah*; fut. *tseshah* or *tseshah*; imp. *tseshah* or *tseshah*; act. part. *tseshunkaey*, or *tseshunaey*; past part. *tseshalaey*; verb. n. *tseshana'h*. See *tseshal*. *tselma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, extremity, towards. Pl. *tselma'h*. This word is at

times used adverbially, as *lah tselmey*, or *lah tselmey nah*, From beginning to end, from first to last, wholly, altogether, entirely, all in all. See also *tsindzak*.

tsindzak, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) (E.) A bull frog. Pl. *tsindzakunah*, or *tsindzakunah*. s.f. (3rd) *tsindzakha'h*. Pl. *tsindzakha'h*.

tsingakh (E.) or *tsingash* (W.), s.m. (2nd) A frog. Pl. *tsingakhunah*, or *tsingashunah*. s.f. (3rd) *tsingakha'h*. Pl. *tsingakha'h*. See *tsingakh*.

ج

jim, the fifth letter of the Arabic, and the sixth of the Persian, is the eighth of the Pushto alphabet. It stands for three in arithmetic, and is equivalent to English *j* in the word 'judge.' In Persian and Arabic it is sometimes interchangeable with *z*, *z*, *z*, and sometimes *ch*. In Pushto it is interchangeable with *dze* and *jze*.

ja-bir, s.m. (5th) (from *jabir*) A despot, a tyrant. Pl. *jabiran*; s.f. (3rd) *jabira'h*. Pl. *jabira'h*.

ja-p, s.m. (2nd) Muttering one's prayers, reciting to one's-self, a recitation. Pl. *ja-punah*.

jat, A termination or affix added to Persian and Arabic words ending in *s* to denote the plural; thus, *memah-jat*, Fruits.

jadu, s.m. (9th) Enchantment, incantation, juggling, conjuring. Sing. and Pl. *jadu kanul*, verb trans. To conjure, to juggle, to charm, to enchant, to practice incantations. *jadu-gar*, s.m. (5th) A conjurer, a juggler, an enchanter, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer. Pl. *jadu-garan*; s.f. (3rd) *jadugara'h*, A witch, a sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. *jadu-gari*, s.f. (3rd) Magic, sorcery, necromancy, enchantment. Pl. *jadu-gari*.

jādda'i, s.f. (6th) An old female camel very thin and ugly. Applied to old women also. Sing. and Pl.

jār, s.m. (2nd) A proclamation, notification, announcement, hue and cry. Pl. *jār-ānah*. *jār nahal*, verb trans. To make proclamation, to notify, to proclaim, to publish, to advertise. *jārchi*, s.m. (5th) A herald, a crier, a pursuivant. Pl. *jārchi-ān*. *jārchi bāshī*, A head pursuivant, a herald. Pl. *jārchi bāshīān*.

jār, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, consecration, redemption, offering, oblation, victim, devoting one's-self to save or preserve another, ransom, cartel, exchange. Sing. and Pl. See *خار*. *jāredal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted, to sacrifice one's-self. Pres. *jārejzi* (W.) or *jāregi* (E.); past *jār shah*, or *shah*; fut. *jār bah shi*, or *shah*; imp. *jār shah*, or *shah*; act. part. *jāre-dūnkaey*, or *jāre-dūnaey*; past part. *jār shawae*; verb. n. *jāre-dana'h*. *jārawul*, To sacrifice, to devote, to offer as an oblation, to make a victim of, to victimize. Pres. *jārawi*; past *jār karr*, or *karr*; fut. *jār bah krrī*, or *krrī*; imp. *jār krrah*, or *krrah*; act. part. *jārawūnkaey*, or *jārawūnaey*; past part. *jār karrāey*; verb. n. *jārawuna'h*.

jārū, s.m. (5th) A broom, a besom. Pl. *jārūgān*. (جاروب). *jārū kawul*, verb trans. To sweep, to brush out.

jār-wātah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Return, returning, retrogression, the act of coming or going back. Sing. and Pl. See *جارتنه*.

jār-natal, verb intrans. To return, to come or go back, to retrograde, to revert, to

come again, to turn back. Pre *jārvuzi*; past *jārvut*, or *nu-jārvut*; fut. *nu bah jārv*; act. part. *jārvātūnkaey*, or *jārvātū*; part. *jārvātāey*, or *jārvātāey*; verb. n. *jārvātāh*.

jārvātana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) turning, return, retrogression, coming or going back. Pl. *ey*.

jārawul, verb trans. To collect together previously to preparing weaving. Pres. *jārawi*; past *jār karr*, or *karr*; fut. *nu bah krrī*, or *krrī*; imp. *jār krrah*, or *krrah*; act. part. *jārawūnkaey*, or *jārawūnaey*; past part. *jār karrāey*; verb. n. *jārawuna'h*.

jār-yāstah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) sion, diverting, turning aside, turning back, causing to retrograde. Sing. and Pl. See *جاریستنه*.

jār-yastal, verb trans. To turn aside, to bring or turn back aside from a thing or matter, to retrograde or recede. Pres. *jār-yast*, or *yast*; past *nu-jār-yost*, or *yost*; fut. *nu bah jār-yast*, or *yast*; act. part. *jār-yastūnkaey*, or *jār-yastūnaey*; past part. *jār-yastāey*; verb. n. *jār-yastāh*.

jār-yastana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) sion, diverting, turning aside, turning back, causing to retrograde. Pl. *ey*. Also *جاریاسته*, which see.

jārī, adj. Running, flowing, current, usual. *jārī kawul*, verb trans. To begin, to set on foot, to

astom), to issue or put in force (an order).

جاری کید *jāri kedā*, verb intrans. To flow, issue. 2. To pass current, to prevail, to be in force, to proceed (as business or work).

جاری, s.m. (2nd) A wood, a patch of bushes, brake, underwood. Pl. **جاریونه** *jārrūnah*.

(جہاز).

جہاز *jārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bush, a bramble, any thorny shrub (such as the wild Ber or Jujube), etc. Pl. **جہازے** *ey*. (جہازے).

جاسوس *jāsūs*, s.m. (5th) A spy, an emissary. Pl. **جاسوسان** *jāsūsān*.

جاسوسی *jāsūsī*, s.f. (3rd) The action or business of a spy, spying. Pl. **جاسوسی کول** *a'i*. **جاسوسی کارول** *jāsūsī karul*, verb trans. To act the spy.

جگیر *jāgīr*, s.m. (2nd) Land granted by the ruling power as a reward for services or as a fee, a fief, a pension, a grant. Pl. **جگیرونه** *jāgīr-ānah*. **جگیردار** *jāgīr-dār*, s.m. (5th) A feoffee, the holder of a *jāgīr* or grant. Pl. **جگیرداران** *jāgīr-dār-ān*; s.f. (3rd) **جگیردارہ** *jāgīr-dārā'h*. Pl. **جگیردارے** *ey*.

جال *jāl*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a sash. Pl. **جالونہ** *jālānah*. 2. adj. Forged, counterfeit. (جعل). See **تور**.

جالوت *jālūt*, s. prop. The Muhammadan name for Goliath.

جالہ *jāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nest of a bird. 2. A raft of wood or inflated hides. 3. A large coarse sheet used for catching mulberries in. 4. (جالی) Lace used for veils. Pl. **جالی** *jāley*. See **خالہ**.

جالی *jāla'i*, s.f. (6th) Cobweb. Sing. and Pl.

جام *jām*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a goblet, a glass, a bowl, a drinking vessel. Pl. **جامونہ** *jām-ānah*. **جام جم** *jām-i-jam*, s.m. (2nd) The mirror of Jamshīd, which showed him all he wished to see. **جام دکت** *ddak jām*, s.m. (2nd) A bumper. Pl. **جامونہ دکت** *ddak-jāmūnah*.

جامباز *jāmbāz*, s.m. (5th) A rough draught camel, unused to the riding saddle. Pl. **جامبازان** *jāmbāzān*; s.f. (3rd) **جامبازہ** *jāmbāza'h*. Pl. **جامبازے** *ey*. See **جمبازہ** and **جنبازہ**.

جامدانہ *jāmadānī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of muslin

in which the flowers are wove and not worked in. Pl. **جامدانے** *a'i*.

جامع *jāmi'a*, act. part. (جمع) Completing, comprehending, collecting; a collector, a compiler, compriiser. 2. adj. All, universal, whole, collective. 3. A synagogue, a mosque or cathedral, where the prayer called the **خطبہ** *khutba'h* is read on Fridays.

جامہ *jāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A garment, robe, dress. 2. The jaw-bone. Pl. **جامہ وار** *ey*. **جامہ وار** *jāma'h-nār*, adj. Enough for a suit or *jāma'h*, fit to make clothes of.

جامہ تولول *jāma'h ttolawul*, verb trans. To gather up the clothes or garments about one (as a woman her petticoats). **جامہ ماتول** *jāma'h mātawul*, verb trans. To crumple, to pucker, to crease the clothes or garments.

جامی *jāmī*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Persian poet.

جان *jān*, s.m. (2nd) Life, soul, spirit, a sweetheart. 2. The private parts. Pl. **جانونہ** *jānūnah*. 3. adj. Dear, beloved. **جانان** *jānān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Lives, sweethearts. Used singularly, as a sweetheart, one beloved. **جان نشان** *jān-fishān*, adj. Ready to lay down one's life, zealous, fervent; (Fem.) **جان نشانہ** *jān-fishānā'h*. **جان فشانی** *jān fishānī*, s.f. (3rd) Devotion, zeal, extreme diligence or labour. Pl. **جان فشانی کول** *a'i*. **جان فشانی کارول** *jān fishānī karul*, verb trans. To strain every nerve, to show great devotion or zeal. See **شان**.

جانب *jānib*, s.m. (9th) Part, side. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. Towards, near at hand. **جانبین** *jānibain*. (A dual of **جانب**) Mutual, on both sides.

جانبی *jānjī*, s.m. (5th) The marriage guest of a man, who accompanies him to bring home the bride. Pl. **جانبیان** *jānjiān*. See **ورا**, **جنب** and **ورابانری**, **مانجی**, **ویریزہ**.

جانور *jān-war*, s.m. (5th) An animal, a bird. Pl. **جانوران** *jānwarān*. See **شان**.

جانولہ *jān-nala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gum, gum-arabic. Pl. **جانولہ** *ey*. See **ژاولہ**, **جاولہ**, and **کندری**.

جانہ *jānah* or جان *jāna*, interj. Beloved! sweet-heart! my dear! a term of endearment (From P).

جاوینی *jāw-jā'i*, s.f. (6th) The skirt or hem of a garment. Sing. and Pl.

جاویدان *jāwidān*, adj. Eternal, endless, perpetual.

جاویدانی *jāwidāni*, s.f. (3rd) Eternity, perpetuity, immortality. Pl. *a'i*. See جاوید

جاوہ *jāwla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gum, gum-arabic. Pl. *ey*. See ژاولہ

جاوید *jāwid*, adj. } Eternal, endless, perpetual.

جاویدان *jāwidān*, } See جاودان

جاویدانی *jāwidāni*, s.f. (3rd) Eternity, perpetuity, immortality. Pl. *a'i*.

جاه *jāh*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, rank, grandeur, pomp. Pl. *jāhūnah*. جلال *jāh-on-jalāl*, Dignity, pomp, grandeur, magnificence.

جاهل *jā-hil*, adj. (from جہل) Ignorant, illiterate, barbarous, brutal. 2. s.m. (5th) A fool, an illiterate person. Pl. *jāhilān*; s.f. (3rd) جاهلہ *jāhila'h*. Pl. *ey*. جاهلی *jāhili*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, emptiness, want of sense or knowledge. Pl. *a'i*.

جائی *jā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A place, a room, a dwelling, etc. Pl. *jā'eūnah*. See خاٹی.

جائی ضرور *jā'e zarūr*, A privy, a necessary. *jā'e-gham*, The place or time of grief. *jā'e nishīn*, A successor, a locum tenens.

جائی *jā'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A bowstring. See جینی

جائداد *jā'edād*, s.m. (2nd) An assignment in land as a maintenance. 2. Property. Pl. *jā'edādūnah*.

جائز *jā'iz*, adj. (from جواز) Lawful, right, permitted, proper, warrantable, allowable, authorized; (Fem.) جائزہ *jā'iza'h*. کول *jā'iz kanul*, verb trans. To warrant, to justify, to tolerate.

جبار *jabbār*, adj. superl. (from جبار) Omnipotent, mighty. 2. Conqueror.

جبر *jabr*, s.m. (2nd) (from جبر 'was strong') Oppression, violence, strength, force, power. Pl. *jabr-ūnah*. جبر سرہ *pah jabr*

sarah, adv. By violence, forcibly.

لاہ جبرا *lah jabra*, or لاہ جبر نہ *lah jabr n* Compulsively, forcibly. جبراً *jabr* By main force, forcibly, by compulsion from compulsion.

جبرئیل *jabra-yil*, s. prop. The s. Gabriel. (from H.)

جبلت *jibillat*, s.m. (2nd) Essence, disposition, temperament, constitution, form. Pl. جبلتوںہ *jibillat-ana*

جبللی *jibilli*, adj. Natural, innate, in general.

جبه *jaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mere, a maral Pl. *ey*.

جبه *juba'h*, s.f. A kind of long vest a coat of mail. Pl. *ey*.

جبین *jabin*, s.m. (5th) The forehead *jabinān*. See تندی

جت *jat*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, fashion Pl. جتوںہ *jatūnah*, s.m. (5th). 2. T of a tribe inhabiting Persia and west of Afghanistan and Seistan, supposed gipseys. Pl. جتان *jatān*; s.f. (3rd) جتہ *jata'h*. Pl. *ey*.

جٹ *jatt*, s.m. (5th) The name of the Rājputs, numbers of whom dwell southern and eastern parts of the Panjab. جٹان *jattān*; s.f. (3rd) جٹہ *jatta'h*.

ججورہ *jajūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The crop of a maw or first stomach, the dew-lap animal. 2. A double chin. Pl. *ey*.

ججوری *jajūraey*, s.m. (1st) Same as ceding. Pl. *ey*. Also جج *jaj*, s.m. Pl. ججوںہ *jajūnah*.

ججوی *jajū'i*, s.m. (5th) The anemometer *jajū-i-ān*.

ججی *jaja'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pheasant and Pl. See چوچی

جج *jakh*, s.m. (5th) A froth bubble on the water. Pl. جخان *jakhān*; or 2. s.m. (2nd) fly which moves along on the surface of water. Pl. جخونہ *jakhūnah*.

ججت *jukht*, adj. Right, exact, even,

ir, equable, fit; (Fem.) *jukhta'h*. See *جوجیت*

jadd, s.m. (2nd) A grandfather, an ancestor,

1. *jaddān*. See *نیکه*

judā, adj. Separate, apart, distinct, aside, *sunder*, absent, different, peculiar, extraordinary. *جدا جدا judā judā*, adj. Various, one by one, several, separate. 2. adv. Separately, severally. *جدا جدا judā judā*

karvul, verb trans. To particularize, to individualize, to enumerate. *جدا جدا judā*

karvul, verb trans. To divide, to separate, to part, to disengage, to disjoin, to distinguish.

جدا جدا judā kedāl, verb intrans. To part, to separate, to become disjoined or divided.

judā'i, s.f. (3rd) Separation, absence, parting, disjoining. Pl. *ا'ی*.

jidāl, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of *جدال*), Contention, strife, altercation, squabble, contest. Pl. *جدالونه jidālūnah*. *جنگ و جدال*

jang-on-jidāl, s.m. (2nd) Fighting, contention, strife. *جنگ و جدال jang-on-jidāl* *karvul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to contend, to fight.

jadāl, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. See also *خر جدال* and *دجال*

jadāl, s.m. (2nd) Altercation, strife, battle, encounter. Pl. *جدالونه jadalūnah*. See *جدال*

jadwār, s.m. (2nd) Zedoary (Kempferia zedoar). Pl. *جدوارونه jadwār-ūnah*.

jadval, s.m. (2nd) Lines drawn in a book or on the margin. Pl. *جدولونه jadval-ūnah*. *جدولی jadvali*, adj. A book marked with lines.

jadd-i, adj. Ancestral, belonging to ancestors.

jadid, adj. New, modern, fresh.

juzām, s.m. (2nd) Leprosy. Pl. *جدامونه juzāmūnah*. See *پیس* and *بون*

jazb, s.m. (2nd) Absorption, drawing (as a blister), attraction, allurement. Pl. *جذبونه jazbūnah*. *جذب کول jazb karvul*, verb trans. To imbibe, to draw (as a blister),

to attract, to absorb. *جذب کیدل jazb kedāl*, verb intrans. To be absorbed.

jazba'h, s.f. (3rd) Fury, passion, rage, desire. Pl. *ی*. See *جذب*

jar, s.m. (2nd) A drain, a small ditch for carrying off water and for draining lands. 2. A crack, a cleft, a fissure in the ground. Pl. *جرونه jarūnah*.

jur'āt, s.m. (2nd) Courage, boldness, audacity, bravery, temerity, valour. Pl. *جراتونه jur'ātūnah*. *جرات کول jur'āt karvul*, verb trans. To dare, to have the courage, or temerity.

jarrāh, s.m. (5th) A surgeon, a healer of wounds. Pl. *جراحان jarrāhān*.

jarrāh-i, s.f. (3rd) Surgery. Pl. *ا'ی*.

jarrār, adj. Warlike, bold, brave.

jardah. See *چرده*

jir-ra'h, s.f. (3rd) A rag, a tatter. Pl. *چرده*. See *ی*.

jaras, s.m. (2nd) A bell. Pl. *جرسونه jarasūnah*.

jur'æa'h, s.f. (3rd) One draught, a drop. Pl. *ی*.

jur-kārney, s.m. (1st) To boot, into the bargain, over and above. Pl. *ی*. See *سر*

jirgatū, s.m. (5th) The member of a *jirga'h* or assembly amongst the Yūsufzī's. Pl. *جیرگتوگان jirgatūgān*.

jirga'h, or *jeirga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An assembly, a party met for consultation, a sort of democratic council amongst the Yūsufzī's. Pl. *ی*. See *معرکه* (پ *جیرگه*?).

jirm, s.m. (2nd) The body, substance, mass; residue, or refuse of anything. Pl. *وسپینخری jirmūnah*. See *جرمونه*

jurm, s.m. (2nd) A crime, sin, fault. Pl. *جرمونه jurmūnah*.

jar-morra'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rash or eruption caused by the sting of any venomous insect, or from excess of blood. Pl. *ی*.

jar-morra'h kedāl, verb intrans. To become afflicted or affected with the pre-

- ceding. *jar-morra'h karul*, verb trans. To affect with, or cause *jar-morra'h*.
- jarandgaraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A miller. Pl. *ي*; (Fem.) *jaranda'h-gari*. Pl. *ي*.
- jaranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A water-mill or a wind-mill, also a mill turned by camels or bullocks. Pl. *ي ey*. See also *ژرنده* and *زرنده*.
- jurrah*, s.m. (5th) A species of hawk or falcon, a tercel goshawk. Pl. *جړهگان jurrah-gān*. Also *جړه باز jurrah bāz*.
- jir-yān*, s.m. (2nd) Running, flowing, flux (as of blood, matter, etc.) Pl. *جریانونه jir-yānūnah*. *jir-yān-i-āb*, Fluor albus. *jir-yān-i-shikam*, Dysentery, flux. *jir-yān-i-mazī*, Fluor albus. *jir-yān-i-manī*, Gonorrhœa simplex, gleet.
- jarīb*, s.m. (2nd) A land measure, a corn measure of 384 *mudds*, or as much land as will produce so much. Pl. *جریبونه jarīb-ūnah*.
- jarīdah*, adj. Alone, separate, solitary, unattended, unincumbered.
- jarī-māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fine, a penalty, a forfeit. Pl. *ي ey*. *jarī-māna'h karul*, verb trans. To fine, to mulct.
- jurr*, s.m. (5th) Bubbling, murmuring, gurgling or purling, as a brook or running water, the sound of falling water, as from a cascade or waterfall. Pl. *جړهار jurrahār*. *jurr karul*, verb trans. To bubble, to gurgle, to purl, to murmur as a brook, to foam or boil as a cascade. *jurr jurr*, A rumbling in the belly or intestines, purling or murmuring as a brook. *jurr-jurr karul*, verb trans. To rumble.
- jarrāngū*, s.m. (5th) The cassia fistula. Pl. *جړانگان jarrāngān*. Also *لاندیس* and *بلوس*.
- jarrā*, s.f. (6th) Weeping, lamentation, crying, bewailing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; or (W.) Pl. *jarrāwī*. See *ژړا*.

- jarral*, verb trans. To cry, to weep, to whimper. See *ژړل*.
- jarrāo* or *jarrān*, adj. Set, studded with jewels, fixed, placed, composed; (Fem.) *jarrāo-a'h* or *jarrāma'h*. *jarau karul*, verb trans. To set, to ornament with jewels, to fix in metal (as a stud).
- jurrang*, s.m. (5th) A creeping creeper (as of cucumbers, melons, &c.). Pl. *جړانگان jurrangān*.
- jarra'i*, s.f. (6th) The root of a plant used as a remedy for snake bite and Pl. (S. ४८८). 2. Continual pouring rain, or cloudy weather. Pl. See *داره* and *لیندي*.
- juz*, s.m. (5th or 2nd) A part, a division of a book, containing eight leaves. Pl. *جزان juzān* or *juzūnah*. *juz-bandī*, s.f. (3rd) Binding a book. *juz-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth in which books are wrapped. Pl. *جزدانونه juz-dānūn*. *juz-o-kul*, adv. Totally, entirely, all, great and small.
- jazā*, s.f. (6th) Retaliation, return, compensation, reward, recompense. Sing. and Pl.; (W.) *jazān*. *jazā war-karul*, verb trans. To requite, to requite, to return.
- jazā'yil* or *jar-zā'yil*, A large musket, a wall piece, a sword. Pl. *جزایلان jazā'yilān* or *jar-zā'yilān*.
- jiz-biz*, s.f. (1st) A game played with the knuckle-bones. Pl. *جیزبیز jiz-bizi*.
- jazm*, s.m. (2nd) Decision, determining, resolving. 2. Amputating. 3. A diacritical character *jazm* (ض), which is placed over a letter to show that it is quiescent, has no vowel following it. Pl. *ونه unah*.
- jazīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An island. Pl. *ي ey*. See *تاپو*.
- jizya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tribute, a tax.

tax levied on individuals, a poll tax. Pl.

جی ey.

جاس *jas*, s.m. (6th) Pewter. Sing. and Pl.

See also HI جاست *jast*, s.m. (6th) Pewter. Sing. and Pl.

جاست *jast*, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a bound, a spring. Pl. جستونه *jastūnah*.

جاست و هل *jast nahal*, verb trans. To jump, to leap, to spring, to bound. See ترب

جوي *just-o-jū'e*, s.m. (2nd) Search, inquiry, quest, scrutiny, investigation, examination, searching, seeking. Pl. جست و جست و جوي کول *just-o-jū'e-unah*.

جست و جوي کول *just-o-jū'e kamul*, verb trans. To search, to inquire, to scrutinize, to investigate.

جست *jis-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe or slipper with high heels worn by the females of Kābul and Peshāwar out of doors. 2. (P) *jasta'h*, Pewter, Pl. جی ey.

جسد *jasad*, s.m. (2nd) The body. Pl. جسدونه *jasadūnah*.

جسر *jisr*, s.m. (2nd) A bridge of boats. Pl. جسرونه *jisrūnah*.

جسم *jism*, s.m. (2nd) The body of any being. Pl. جسمونه *jismūnah*. جسماني *jism-āni*, adj. Belonging to the body, corporeal, material, carnal.

جس *jussa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The body, the shape or figure of the human form. Pl. جی ey. (corrup. of جسته).

جسم *jasim*, adj. (from جسم) Corpulent, stout.

جشي *jishacy*, s.m. (1st) The name of a prickly thorn or shrub which adheres to one's clothes. Pl. جی ey.

جفري *jae-fari*, s.m. (6th) The name of a yellow flower, the *Linum trigynum*. Sing. and Pl.

جبل *jael*, adj. Forged, counterfeit, a forgery; also جعلی *jaeli*. See جال

جگ *jugh*, s.m. (2nd) The yoke of a plough, a yoke for oxen in general. Pl. جگونه *jugh-anah*. جگ تارل *jugh tarral*, verb trans. To yoke. (s جگ).

جغانه *jughān-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a species of shrub. Pl. جی ey.

جغندر *jughandar*, s.m. (5th) Beet-root. Pl.

جغندران *jughandarān*. (P جقندر).

جغه *jagha'h* or جوجه *jogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plume, an ornament worn by kings and princes in the East. Pl. جی ey.

جفا *jafā*, s.f. (6th) Oppression, injustice, injury. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. جفاوي *jafāwī*.

جفا وړل *jafā n'rral*, verb trans. To suffer or endure oppression or injustice. جفا

کول *jafā kamul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over. جفا کار *jafā-kār*, adj. Oppressive, unjust, cruel. 2. s.m. (5th) An oppressor, a tyrant; s.f. (3rd) جفاکاره *jafā-kārah*.

جفاکاری *jafā-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Tyranny, oppression, injustice, cruelty. Pl. جی ey.

جفت *juft*, adj. Right, exact, even, fair, equitable, fit, accurate; (Fem.) جفته *jufta'h*.

See جخت

جفت *juft*, s.m. (2nd) A pair, a couple, a match. 2. Evenness, a party. Pl. جفتونه *juftūnah*.

جفتک *juftak*, s.f. (1st) A kick with both the hind legs of a horse, ass, etc. Pl. جفتک *juftaki*. جفتک و هل *juftak nahal*, verb trans. To kick with both hind legs.

جق جق *jak jak*, s.m. (2nd) The noise made by fowls. 2. Prattle, chatter, gabble. Pl. جق جق *jak jak*.

جق کول *jak jak kamul*, verb trans. To chatter, to prattle, to clack. See جق جق and جق جق

جک *jak*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a kind of fly or beetle which skims along the surface of the water and difficult to strike, hence foolish talk, nonsense, a useless matter. Pl. جگونه *jakūnah*. جک و هل *jak nahal*, verb trans. To talk nonsense, to chatter, to prattle, to do any useless thing. (? HI جهک, absurdity, etc.)

جگ جگ *jig-jig*, A word used to incite or instigate a bull to fight. جگ کول *jig-jig kamul*, verb trans. To incite a bull to fight.

جگره *jagrra'h* or *jagarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Strife, contention, altercation, quarrel, squabble. Pl.

ey. *jagarra'h karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to contend, to dispute, to wrangle. (جہگڑا).

jagnāta'i, s.f. (6th) A kind of fine cloth or muslin. Sing. and Pl.

jigī-jigī, s.f. (3rd) Coaxing, entreating, wheedling. 2. (HI) An expression indicative of pleasure or surprise. Pl. *a'i*.

jigī-jigī karul, verb trans. To crave, to entreat, to coax, to beseech.

jal, s.m. (7th) A hedge of thorns around a dwelling or a village. 2. A kind of screen made of thorns to close the entrance to a thorny hedge, a stop-gap. Pl. *jālūnah*.

jal, s.m. (5th) A skylark. Pl. *jalān*.

jāl, s.f. (1st) A damsel, a virgin, a young girl from the age of puberty. Pl. *jāli*. See *جن* and *نجل*.

jilā, s.f. (6th) Leaving one's country, exile, departure, desertion. 2. Separation, separating. 3. (*jalā*) Anything clear and distinct. 4. Scouring, polishing. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *jilāwī* and *jalāwī*. 5. adj. Separate, distinct, away, apart, aside, asunder, absent.

jilā kedāl, verb intrans. To part, to be disunited, to separate.

jilā karul, verb trans. To disunite, to disconnect, to separate, to divide, to detach.

jilā watan, s.m. (2nd) Emigration, leaving one's country. Pl. *jilā watanānah*.

jilā watanī, s.f. (3rd) Banishment, leaving one's country. Pl. *a'i*.

jilā watan karul, verb trans. To banish, to exile.

jilā watan kedāl, verb intrans. To emigrate, to leave one's native land, to be exiled.

julāb, s.m. (2nd) A purge, a cathartic. Pl. *julābūnah*. *julāb karul*, verb trans. To take a purging dose or aperient.

julāb war-karul, verb trans. To purge, to give aperient medicine.

jal-āt, s. prop. The name of a celebrated lover, whose mistress's name was *Shahā*.

jallāt, s.m. (5th) An executioner. Pl.

jallāt-ān. 2. adj. Cruel, harsh.

jallāt-i, s.f. (3rd) The office tione. 2. Cruelty. Pl. *a'i*.

julā-jil, s.m. (5th) A small glo strings of which are hung about or necks of cattle, or worn about by women. Pl. *julājil-ān*.

jalāl, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, grand power, splendour, glory, majesty.

jalālānah. *jalālāh*, adj. Gra high.

jalāley on kamāley, s. of two hills on the Indus a little be

jalab, s.m. (2nd) The rope o which horses are picketed, head horse. Pl. *jalabūnah*. See

jalbāb, s.m. (2nd) A long vilion or awning of net-work to ke Pl. *jalbūbūnah*.

jal-bang, s.m. (9th) A kin which stings on touching it, a kin ing nettle, the tops and leaves of cooked and eaten. Sing. and

jalbanga'i, s.f. (6th) The su of the above. Sing. and Pl. See

jalt, adj. Quick, precipitate, ra impetuous, hasty; (Fem.) *jalta*

Quickly, briskly. (corrup. of *ع*لد

jalata'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of large basket with a cover for kee in. Pl. *ey*. See *خمبه*

jald, adj. Quick, nimble, brisk, impetuous, rash, fierce, quickly; (F) *jalda'h*.

jaldī, s.f. (3rd) Haste, hur ness, quickness, celerity, precipit petuosity. Pl. *a'i*. 2. adv briskly. *jaldī karul*, To hasten, to hurry, to be rash or See *زر* and *ژر*

jalak, s.m. (2nd) A kind of r spinning cotton, thread, etc. *jalakūnah*. See *خاخی* and *خرخی*

jal-nāna'i, s.f. (6th) A cookhouse, a m. Sing. and Pl.

jalandara'i, s.f. (6th) A whirligig. Sing. Pl. See also چرلي and چين

alan, s.m. (2nd) The head ropes of a , the rein for picketing a horse with. tinue, train. Pl. *jalarwānah*. See

jalarw-dār, s.m. (5th) An attendant. Pl. *jalarw-dārān*.

jalwa'h, s.f. (3rd) Splendour, lustre, ment. 2. The bridal bed or ornaments.

ey. *jalwa'h gāh*, s.m. (2nd) nuptial throne, place of display. Pl.

jalwa'h gāhūnah. *jalwa'h*-dj. Splendid, lustrous; (Fem.) *جلوه گره*

h-gara'h. *jalwa'h-garī*, s.f. Blandishment, affectation. 2. Splen-

conspicuity. Pl. *a'i*.

a'i, s.f. (6th) A scream, a shriek, a roar, ow. 2. Calling with a loud voice. *جاني*

ala'i nahal or *karul*, verb trans. ream, to shriek, to bellow.

īyā, adj. Burnt, consumed. (From *HI*)

jalīl, adj. (from *جلال*) Great, glorious, ous; (Fem.) *jalīla'h*.

or *jamm*, s.m. (9th) Falling on in a 2. The small shot of a fowling piece

ing the object in a mass, or compact. and Pl. (? *جَم* a multitude.)

s.m. (5th) A turf, turf used in strength- the banks of a canal or pond, a clod of

Pl. *jumān*.

jamād, s.m. (2nd) Whatever is incapable with, a stone, a fossil, etc. Pl. *جمادونه*

enah. (*جمادات*)

jamāz, s.m. (5th) A runner, a person ecamps. Pl. *جاماژان*.

jimāe, s.f. (1st) Coitus, copulation. Pl. *jimāei*. See *غو*

jamā-aet, s.m. (2nd) A crowd, an bly, a troop, a meeting, a congrega- masjid. Pl. *جاماعتونه*.

da jamā-aet namūndz, Pub- lic prayers along with the congregation.

jamāl, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, elegance. Pl. *جمالونه*.

HI *jamāl gōttā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a purgative root (Croton tiglium). Pl. *ني*

ey. Also *جمال کوته* *jamāl kōttāh*.

jamdar, s.m. (2nd) A tare, the darnel (Vicia sativa). Pl. *جمدرونه* *jamdarūnah*. See

جودر *jamrud*, s.prop. The name of a river or stream flowing from the Khaiber Pass, and giving name to a village and fort west of Peshāwar, near the Pass.

P *jamshīd*, s.prop. The name of a famous king of Persia.

jamāe'h, s.f. (3rd) A congregation, col- lection, assembly, amount, sum total, whole.

the plural number. Pl. *ني* *ey*. (Corrupt. of *جمع* *jamāe'h kadal*, verb

intrants. To be collected, to assemble, to flock.

jamāe'h kawul, verb trans. To col- lect, to amass, to gather together, add to-

gether, to assemble, to heap. *جمعدار* *jamē-*

dār, s.m. (5th) A native officer, a rank in the army. Pl. *جمعداران* *jamēdārān*.

jamēdārī, s.f. (3rd) The business of a *jamē-*

dār. Pl. *a'i*. *جمع خرچ* *jamē-kharch*, s.m. (2nd) Account of receipt and disburse-

ment, account current.

P *jumaegī*, s.f. (3rd) The weekly allow- ance to schoolboys paid on a Friday, the

present given on a Friday by schoolboys to their master. Pl. *a'i*.

jamēa'h, s.f. (3rd) Friday. Pl. *ني* *ey*. See *جمه*

jamēi-yat, s.m. (2nd) Collection, assemblage, accumulation of persons. 2.

Wealth. 3. Recollection, reflection. 4. Peace of mind. Pl. *جمعیتونه* *jamēi-yatūnah*.

jamla'h, s.f. (3rd) The whole, the sum, the aggregate, total amount. Pl. *ني* *ey*. *في الجملة* *fi-l-jumla'h*, adv. Upon the whole, in short.

min-jumla'h, adv. Out of the whole; *من جمله*

- له جملي *lah jumley dzakhah*, or له جملي *lah jumley nah*, Upon the whole, in short.
- جمه *juma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Friday, the Muhammadan sabbath. Pl. *ey*. See جمعه
- جمي *jamaey*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. *i*. See زمي
- جن *jaen*, s.f. (1st) A virgin, a maiden, spinster. Pl. *jaeni*. See جل
- جن *jinn*, s.m. (5th) A demon, a spirit, a genius, one of the genii. Pl. *jinnān*. *jinn nīwalaey*, adj. Possessed of an evil spirit; also جنني *jinnī*, adj. Stubborn, possessed of a devil.
- جناب *janāb*, s.m. (2nd) Majesty, highness, excellency. 2. Power, dignity. 3. Brink, side, margin. 4. A threshold, a vestibule. Pl. *janābūnah*. *janāb-i-aeālī*, Your majesty, your excellency, the most high.
- جنازه *jināza'h* or *janāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bier, a funeral. Pl. *ey*.
- جانور *janāwar*, s.m. (5th) An animal in general, a bird. Pl. *janāwar*, or (P) Pl. *janāwarān*.
- جنب *janb*, s.m. (2nd) A side, part, a tract of country, etc. Pl. *janbūnah*.
- جنب *junub*, adj. Polluted, defiled, spotted; (Fem.) جنبه *junuba'h*. *junub kedal*, verb intrans. To become defiled or polluted. *junub kamul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute.
- جنبازه *junbāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The going rough, as a camel unaccustomed to the saddle. Pl. *ey*. *junbāza'h mahal*, verb trans. To go roughly, as an unbroken camel; also written جنبازه *jumbāzah*.
- جنبان *junbān*, adj. Moving, tremulous, vibrating. 2. act. part. Moving, shaking.
- جنبق *jambak*, adj. Close, dense, clustered, grouped, assembled, collected, amassed; also written جمبق *jambak*. *janbak stori*, The Pleiades. See بيروني
- جنبه *janba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party, a horde, an assemblage, a collection, a clan, a brotherhood, a group, a pack. Pl. *ey*. 2. s.m.

- (6th) A partizan, an auxiliary, a help, an adherent. Sing. and Pl. See تولي
- جنت *jannat*, s.m. (2nd) Paradise, the garden. Pl. *jannatūnah*. جنتي *jannati*, s.m. (5th) An inhabitant of Paradise. Pl. جنتيان *jannati-ān*. 2. adj. Of Paradise, heavenly, celestial. جنت الفردوس *jannat-ul-firdous*, The garden of Paradise.
- جنگ *janj*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage procession, a party of men, friends of the bridegroom, who go with him to fetch the bride home. Pl. *janjūnah*. جنگي *janjī*, s.m. (5th) One of a marriage procession, a wedding guest. Pl. جنگيان *janjī-ān*. See جانجي
- س جنگال *janjal*, s.m. (2nd) Trouble, difficulty, perplexity, embarrassment, plague. 2. Strife, etc. Pl. جنگالونه *janjalūnah*. جنگال کول *janjal kamul*, verb trans. To trouble, to plague, to distress, to embarrass. جنگالي *janjālī*, s.m. (5th) A molester, a plager, a perplexer, a disturber. Pl. جنگاليان *janjālī-ān*.
- جنگل *janjal*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of tree. Pl. جنگلونه *janjalūnah*.
- جنگار *janjarr*, s.m. (6th) A plant producing a kind of pulse (Cytisus cajan). Sing. and Pl. See جيانگر
- جندره *jandra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A padlock. 2. An instrument for drawing wire. Pl. *ey*. See راهکو
- جندره *jandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flag, a standard, a banner. Pl. *ey*. (جهندا s). See بيل
- جنس *jins*, s.m. (2nd) Family, race. 2. Genus, kind, gender, species, sort. 3. Drapery. Pl. جنسونه *jinsūnah*. (A Pl. اجناس *jins*). *jins pah jins*, adv. Separately, kind by kind. جنسي *jinsī*, adj. In kind.
- جنگوزي *janghozaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of nut like the pistachio, the kernel of the pine. Pl. *i*. See چلغوزي
- جنگي *jinaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A little, or very young girl; the diminutive of جني. Sing. and Pl. See جونگي
- س جنگ *jang*, s.m. (2nd) Battle, war, combat. جنگ آزموده *jangūnah*. جنگونه

jang azmadah, adj. Tried in war, a veteran, warlike, brave. *jang āmur*, or *jang yālaey*, adj. A hero, a champion, a fighter. *jang-āwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Battle, warfare. Pl. *a'ī*. جنگ *jang jūey*, adj. Contentious, litigious. *jang didah*, adj. Veteran, tried in war, warlike. *jang-o-jadal*, s.m. (2nd) Altercation, strife, squabble, conflict, battle. *jangarraey*, s.m. (1st) A skirmish, a squabble (dimin. of جنگ). Pl. *ī*. *jang dzā'ey*, s.m. (2nd) A battle-field. Pl. *dzā-eyūnah*. جنگ *jang-rez*, s.m. (9th) Retreating with the face to the enemy, facing about and fighting. Sing. and Pl. *jang karul*, verb trans. To fight, to combat, to make war. *jang n'khatal* (E.) or *n'shatal* (W.), verb trans. To commence to fight, to fall-to, to fight, to assail, to assault, to join in battle. *jang n'khalawul* (E.) or *n'shalawul* (W.), verb trans. To fight, to contend, to war against, to set to. جنگیدل *jangedal*, verb intrans. To fight, to contend, to war. Pres. جنگیڙي *jangejzi* (W.) جنگیڙي *jangegi* (E.); past جنگیده *wu-jangedah* or جنگید *wu-jangeda*; fut. جنگیڙي *wu bah jangejzi* or جنگیڙي *wu bah jangegi*; imp. جنگیڙي *wu-jangejzah* or جنگیڙي *wu-jangegah*; act. part. جنگیدونکي *jangedūnaey* or جنگیدونکي *jangedūnaey*; past part. جنگیدل *jangedalaey*; verb. n. جنگیدنه *jangedana'h*. جنگول *jangawul*, verb trans. To fight, to contend with, to bait, etc. Pres. جنگوي *jangawī*; past جنگاوه *wu-jangāwuh* or جنگاورو *wu-jangāwo*; fut. جنگوي *wu bah jangawī*; imp. جنگوه *wu-jangawah*; act. part. جنگوونکي *jangawūnkaey* or جنگوونکي *jangawūnaey*; past جنگولي *jangawūlaey*; verb. n. جنگونه *jangawuna'h*. جنگ *jung*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A young camel ready for carrying a burden. Pl. جنگونه *jungūnah* or جنگان *jungān*; s.f. (3rd) جنگه *junga'h*. Pl. جنگي *jungey*.

جنگ *jung*, s.m. (2nd) A miscellany, a chrestomathy, a book of extracts. Pl. جنگونه *jungūnah*. جنگره *jungarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut, a hovel. Pl. *ey*. See جنگره *jongarra'h*. جنگي *jungaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel, from his birth until able to bear a load. Pl. *ī*; Fem. (6th) جنگي *junga'i*. Sing. and Pl. See جنگ. جنگي *jangī*, s.m. (5th) A combatant, a warrior, a fighter. Pl. جنگيان *jangiān*; adj. Warlike, of war, martial. *janūb*, s.m. (9th) The south. Sing. and Pl. *junūbī*, adj. Southern. *junūn*, s.m. (9th) Madness, insanity, phrenzy. 2. A demoniac, a madman. Sing. and Pl. *junūnī*, adj. Mad, insane, passionate. See ليونتوب. *jina'i*, s.f. (6th) A girl not yet arrived at puberty, a daughter, a damsel. Sing. and Pl. See also جنگي and جنگي. *jarrna'h jarrna'h* or جن جن *jarrna*, s.f. (3rd) Shift, subterfuge, evasion, shuffling, equivocation. Pl. *ey*. *jarrna'h jarrna'h karul*, verb trans. To evade, to shuffle, to equivocate, to make shift. *pah jarrna'h jarrna'h*, adv. Evasively. *jau*, s.m. (6th) Barley. Sing. and Pl. See اوريشه. *javāb*, s.m. (2nd) An answer, a reply. Pl. *javābūnah*. *javāb dih*, An answerer, a replier. *javāb dihī*, s.f. (3rd) Amenable, accountable, responsible, answerable. Pl. *a'ī*. *javāb suwāl*, Altercation, conversation. *javāb karul*, verb trans. To answer, to reply to. *javāb mundal*, verb trans. To get an answer, to be dismissed or discharged. *javāb nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A written reply, an answer. Pl. *ey*. *javāb nar karul*, verb trans. To discharge, to dismiss, to dis-

- band, to answer to, to reply to. حاضر جواب *hāẓir jawāb*, Echo. 2. A ready reply or answer. 3. adj. Pert. قطعي جواب *kaṭʿi jawāb*, A definite reply or answer.
- HI جوار *j'wār*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (Holeus sorgum). Sing. and Pl.
- م جوار *jū'ār-gar*, s.m. (5th) A gambler. Pl. جوار *jū'ār-gar*. جوار *jū'ār-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- جواړي *j'wāri*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A species of grain (Holeus sorgum). See جوار
- س جواړي *jū'ārī*, s.m. (5th) A gamester, a gambler. Pl. جواړيان *jū'ārī-ān*.
- جواړي *jū'ārī*, s.f. (3rd) Gambling. Pl. *a'ī*. جواړي کول *jū'ārī kawul*, verb trans. To gamble, to game.
- P جوال *junāl*, s.m. (2nd) A sack or bag woven of wool or hair for holding things. Pl. جوالونه *junālūnah*.
- P S جوان *janān*, adj. Young, juvenile; (Fem.) جوانه *janāna'h*. See جوان
- جوانوان *janānwān*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grain like mustard seed from which a kind of bitter oil is expressed. Sing. and Pl.
- A جواهر *javāhir*, s.m. (2nd) A jewel, a gem, etc. Pl. جواهرونه *javāhirūnah*, or (A جواهرات *javāhirāt*).
- A جواهري *javāhiri*, s.m. (5th) A jeweller. Pl. جواهريان *javāhirīān*.
- جوبل *jobal*, adj. Wounded, maimed, mutilated, hamstrung; (Fem.) جوبله *jobla'h*. جوبلیدل *jobaledal*, verb intrans. To become wounded, maimed, mutilated, etc. جوبلاند *jobalanul*, verb trans. To hamstring, to maim, to mutilate. See ژوبل
- جوبله *jobala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Injury, hurt, detriment, scath. 2. Retaliation, revenge. Pl. *ey*. See ژوبله
- P جوبه *joba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mart, a market, an emporium. Pl. *ey*.
- جوتۀ *jūta'i*, s.f. (6th) A shoe, a slipper. Sing. and Pl. See پتري (HI جوتي).
- س جوتۀ *jūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Refuse, leavings, re-

- mains, scourings. 2. Base, false, gems, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- جوتۀ *jūta'i*, s.f. (6th) The act of rocking, moving to and fro, vibrating, nodding, as from sleep. Si جوتۀ خورل *jūta'i khwarral*, verb take (lit. consume) a swing, to rock to vibrate, to oscillate, to nod fromness (verb intrans. in English). جوتۀ وار-کارول *jūta'i war-karul*, verb trans. To swing, to give a swing to, to set. See تازي and تال
- ماجوجۀ *jūja'h mājūja'h*, s.f. and Magog. Pl. *ey*. (A ماجوج) See ماخوځه
- P جو دانه *jo-dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The teeth of horses by which the amount is ascertained. 2. The quantity of summed in a stable. Pl. *ey*.
- جودر *javdar*, s.m. (2nd) A tare, (Vicia sativa), particularly those amongst barley. Pl. جودرونه. See ماردندان and جمدر
- A جور *javr*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, Pl. جورونه *javrūnah*. جور کول verb trans. To act with oppression
- جور *javar*, adj. Deep, profound, no (Fem.) جوره *javara'h*.
- جور تيا *javar tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Depth, profundity, depression. (E.) Sin (W.) Pl. جور تياوي *javar-tī-ā-wī*, *javar wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. See ژور
- جوره *javara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leech.
- جورر *jorr*, adj. Healthy, well, in good, vigorous, strong. 2. Arranged, prepared, effected. 3. adv. Exactly
- جورر روغ *rogħ jorr*, adj. Well, healthy, strong, etc.; (Fem.) جوره روغ *rogħ*
- جورر والي *jorr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. or جور تيا *jorr-tī-ā*, s.f. (6th) Healthfulness, haleness, heartiness, soundness. 2. Preparation, arrangement. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. باوي

zorredal, verb intrans. To recover, to row healthy or strong, to become vigorous. To become arranged or effected (as peace, a dispute). Pres. *zorrejzi* (W.), *zorregi* (E.); past *zor bah*, or *zor wu-shah*; fut. *zor bah shi*, or *bah wu-shi*; ap. *zor shah*, or *wu-shah*; st. part. *zorredanaey*, or *zorredanaey*; past part. *zorredana'h*. *zorramul*, verb trans. To arrange (as dispute), to set in order, to devise, frame, contrive, to mature, to organize, to adjust, to commodate. 3. To cure, to heal, to restore, res. *zorrami*; past *zor karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. *zor bah krr*, or *bah wu-krr*; imp. *zor krrah*, or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *zorramunaey*, or *zorramunaey*; past part. *zorramuna'h*. *zorrah*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, gracefulness, good looks, grace, neatness, spruceness, comeliness. Pl. *zorrahunah*. See *zorrah*. *zorrikht* (E.) or *zorrisht* (W.), s.m. (2nd) Combination, union, junction, connection, alliance, concord, coalition, confederacy, conspiracy. Pl. *zorrikhtunah* or *zorrishtunah*. (s. جورتن). *zorrah*, s.f. (3rd) A pair, a set, a couple. 2. A suit of clothes sent to the house of the bride by the bridegroom. Pl. *ey*. (s. جورا). *zorrah*, s.m. (2nd) A nut, the middle or marrow of anything. Pl. *zorrahunah*. *zorrah-i-rumi*, A walnut. *zorrah-i-baya'h*, A nutmeg. *zorrah-i-nā-gil*, or *nā-gil*, A deleterious herb. *zorrah-i-hindi*, Betel nut. *zorrah*, s.f. (3rd) A nutmeg. Pl. *ey*. *zorrah*, s.m. (2nd) A courtyard, an area. Pl. *zorrahunah*. *zorrah*, s.m. (2nd) Ebullition, efferves-

cence; heat, emotion, lust, passion. Pl. *zorrahunah*. *zorrah kharosh*, s.m. (2nd) Anger, rage, passion. *zorrah-i-khūn*, Ebullition of the blood, the name of a disease. *zorrah ratl*, verb intrans., or *zorrah kharral*, or *zorrah wahal*, verb trans. To boil or bubble up, to be agitated by the action of heat. *zorrah war-karul*, verb trans. To boil, to heat, to stew, to cook, to seethe, to scald. *zorrahanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A decoction. Pl. *ey*. *zorrah*, verb trans. To weigh, to measure. Pres. *zorrah*; past *zorrah* or *wu-jorrah*; fut. *zorrah*; imp. *zorrah*; act. part. *zorrah* or *jorrah*; past part. *zorrah* or *jorrah*; verb. n. *zorrah*. *zorrah*, adj. (from *zorrah* and act. part. of *zorrah*) Half-pounded, coarsely ground. *zorrah kamul*, verb trans. To pound or grind coarsely. *zorrah*, s.m. (5th) A Hindū fakīr, a devotee. 2. A kind of pigeon. Pl. *zorrah*. s.f. (3rd) *zorrah*. Pl. *ey*. *zorrah*, s.m. (5th) A weaver, a spider. Pl. *zorrah*. *zorrah-lān*, s.m. (9th) Moving about (as horses in a place of exercise), coursing, springing, wandering. Sing. and Pl. *zorrah-lān kamul*, verb trans. To make to spring or jump about, to exercise (as horses). *zorrah-lān-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of exercise (of an army, or for horses). Pl. *zorrah-gāh-unah*. *zorrah-lān-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Galloping fast, fleetness. Pl. *zorrah*. *zorrah*, s.m. (5th) A weaver. Pl. *zorrah*. See *zorrah*. *zorrah*, s.f. (3rd) (جهولا) A stroke of the sun. Pl. *ey*. *zorrah nahalaey*, adj. (past part.) Sun-struck; (Fem.) *zorrah nahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *zorrah*. *zorrah*, s.f. (6th) A wallet, a sack, a bag, a

scrip, a haversack, the skirt of a dress when anything is carried in it. Sing. and Pl.

See خولتي

جونيکي *jūnaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A little girl, the diminutive of جني *jina'i*, which see. Sing. and Pl.

جونگ *jong*, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A young camel ready for carrying a burden. Pl. جونگه

jong-ūnah, or جونگان *jong-ān*. جونگه *jonga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The feminine of the above. Pl. ني

ey, See جنگ and جنگي

جونگره *jūngarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut, a hovel. Pl. ني ey. See جنگره

جونگي *jūngaey*, s.m. (1st) A young camel not yet able to carry a load, the diminutive of جونگ Pl. ني i; (Fem.) (6th) Sing. and Pl.

جونگي *jūnga'i*. See جنگ and جنگي

جونتي *jūna'i*, s.f. (6th) A young girl, a girl, a young unmarried woman. Sing. and Pl.

جورول *jowul*, verb trans. To masticate, to chew, to champ. Pres. جوي *jowi* (rare, the pres. of جويل viz. جويي being generally used instead); past جووه *wu-jo-wuh*, or جووو *wu-jo-no*; fut. جوي *wu bah jo-wi* or جويي *wu-jo-yi*; imp. جووه *wu-jo-mah*, or جويه *wu-jo-yah*; act. part. جووونکي *jowūnkaey* or جوووني *jowūnaey*; past part. جوولي *jowulaey*; verb. n. جومونه *jowuna'h* or جوينه *jo-yana'h*. See زورول and جويل

جوره *jowa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A narrow pit or trough for admitting water to melon-plants and grapes. Pl. جويي *jowey*.

AP جوهر *jawhar*, s.m. (9th) A gem, a jewel, a pearl. 2. Matter, substance, essence. 3. Virtue, worth, merit. 4. The blackish marks or water on scimitars. Sing. and Pl. جوهر دار *jawhardār*, adj. A scimitar marked with *jawhar*. جوهری *jawhari*, s.m. (5th) A jeweller. Pl. جوهریان *jawhari-ān*.

جوهره *jūharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow in the face or body. 2. A crease, a crumple, a pucker, a rumple, a plait. Pl. ني ey. See چيچر and کړني

چيچر *jo-yil*, verb trans. To chew, to masticate,

to champ. Pres. جويي *jo-yi*; past *wu-jo-yah*; fut. جوي *wu bah jo-yi*; act. part. جويونکي *jo-yūnaey*; past part *jo-yalaey*; verb. n. جوينه *jo-yana'* زويل and جول

جاه *jah*, adj. Stubborn, resistive, refractory (an animal). 2. At bay, standing face to one's foes, determining to resist death. جاه جاه *jah jah*, Words used to cattle. جاه کيدل *jah kedāl*, verb intrans. stand at bay, to take one's stand against an enemy, with the intention of fighting to

جاه *jihād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of جهد battle, particularly with infidels. Pl. جهادونه *jihādūnah*. See غزا

جاهر *jahār-būttāey*, s.m. (1st) A wild rue. Pl. ني i. See زار بوتي

P جاهز *jahāz*, s.m. (2nd) A ship, also Pl. جاهزونه *jahāzūnah*.

A جاهالت *jahālat*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, barbarism, brutality. Pl. جاهالتونه *jahālatūnah*.

P جهان *jahān*, s.m. (9th) The world, verse. 2. People. جهان دیده *jahā* adj. One who has seen the world, traveller, experienced. جهان سوز *jahān* adj. World-inflaming. جهان گیر *jahān* World-conquering, world-subduing. جهان گرد *jahān-gard*, adj. Going round the world, traveller.

A جهت *jihat*, s.m. (2nd) Cause, reason, 2. Side, surface, form, mode, manner جهتون *jihatūnah*.

A جهد *jahd*, s.m. (2nd) Effort, exertion, labour, struggle, diligence, care, assiduity, earnestness. Pl. جهدون *jahdūnah*.

جهر *jīhr*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of dance performed by men. Pl. جهرون *jīhrūnah*.

A جهل *jahl*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, want Pl. جهلون *jahlūnah*. جاهل *jahl* verb trans. To show ignorance or want

جهم *jahm jakarr*, s.m. (2nd) Wind and drift. Pl. جهمون *jahm jakar* (جهم جهم).

جہمیہ *jāmi-yah*, s.m. (6th) The name of a sect of Muhammadans. Sing. and Pl.

جہنم *jahannam*, s. prop. Hell.

جہنمی *jahannami*, adj. Hellish, infernal, belonging to hell.

جہود *jahūd*, s.m. (5th) A Jew. Pl. **جہودان** *jahūdān*. (أيهود)

جاکولہ *jahūla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a disease. Pl. **جی** *ey*.

جاک *jaey*, s.m. (1st) A leathern bag for carrying water in, a water bag. Pl. **جی** *i*.

جگڑ *ja'z*, s.f. (6th) Sheep-gut, or goats' entrails, used for bow strings and the strings of musical instruments, catgut. 2. Border, edge, margin, brink, brow, skirt, rim, side, verge. Sing. and Pl. See **جائی**, **جائی**, **جائی** and **جندہ**.

جیب *jeb*, s.m. (2nd) A pocket. Pl. **جیبونہ** *jebūnah*.

جیت *jett*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tree from which tooth brushes or tooth cleaners are made. Sing. and Pl.

جیت *jett*, s.m. (2nd) The name of the second month of the Hindū year, the month of May—June. Pl. **جیتونہ** *jett-ūnah*.

جیمہ *jezma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. **جی** *ey*. See **خیمہ**.

جیہ *jigha'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament of gold worn in the turban, a plume. Pl. **جی** *ey*. See **قرقرہ**.

جیل *jel*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **جہل**), Ignorance, want of sense, nescience. 2. (HI) A string or line of captives. 3. A string of buckets turned by a Persian wheel. Pl. **جیلونہ** *jelūnah*. **جیل کول** *jel karul*, verb trans. To show or manifest ignorance or stupidity. See **جہل** and **جیل**.

جین *jin jarrn*, s.m. (6th) A plant producing a kind of pulse (Cytisus cajan). Sing. and Pl. See **جینجر**.

چ

چ *ch*, also called **chīm** or **chīm-i-fārsī**, and **chīm-ajami**, is the seventh letter of the Persian, and the ninth of the Pushto alphabet, and is

never found in Arabic words. Its sound is as *ch* in the English word 'cheek.' As a numeral it stands for 3, like the letter **چ**.

چابک *chābuk*, adj. Alert, quick, agile. **چابک دست** *chābuk dast*, adj. Active, alert, quick, adroit. **چابک دستی** *chābuk-dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, quickness, adroitness. Pl. **چابکی** *a'ī*. See **چابکی**.

چابک *chābuk-i*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, alertness, agility, dispatch, celerity. Pl. **چابکی** *a'ī*. **چابک کول** *chābuk-i karul*, verb trans. To dispatch, to make haste, to act with celerity.

چاپ *chāp*, s.m. (2nd) Print, copy, impression, stamp. 2. An edition. Pl. **چاپونہ** *chāpūnah*. 3. adj. Printed, stamped, impressed; (Fem.) **چاپہ** *chāpa'h*. 2. s.f. (3rd) A stamp, the stone or letters set up from which an impression is taken. Pl. **چاپ** *ey*. **چاپ کول** *chāp karul*, verb trans. To print, to stamp. (HI **چھاپ**)

چاپلوس *chāp-lūs*, s.m. (5th) A flatterer, a wheedler, a fawner. Pl. **چاپلوسان** *chāp-lūsān*; s.f. (3rd) **چاپلوسہ** *chāp-lūsā'h*. Pl. **چاپلوسی** *a'ī*.

چاپلوسی *chāp-lūsī*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, sycophancy, adulation, wheedling. Pl. **چاپلوسی** *a'ī*. **چاپلوسی کول** *chāp-lūsī karul*, verb trans. To flatter, to wheedle, to coax.

چاپہ *chāpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stamp, the stone or letters from which the impression is taken. Pl. **چاپہ** *ey*. **چاپہ وھل** *chāpa'h wahal*, verb trans. To print, to stamp, to take an impression. See **چاپ**.

چاپی *chāpī*, s.f. (5th) Kneading the limbs, shampooing. Pl. **چاپیگان** *chāpī-gāni*. **چاپی کول** *chāpī karul*, verb trans. To knead the limbs, to shampoo.

چاپیر *chāper*, or **چاپیرہ** *chā-perah*, adv. On all sides, round about, on every side, all round, around, about. **چار چاپیرہ** *chār-chāperah*, On all sides, right and left. See **چوہیرہ** and **چوہیرہ**. **چاپیرہ خان کیدل** *chā-per dzān dzān kedāl*, verb intrans. To disperse, or take up a position round about or on all sides of a building or other place, but separate one from each other (as soldiers skirmishing, etc.) **چاپیرہ خان**

کول *chāper dzān dzān kamul*, verb trans. To station or post persons round about a place, as above.

پ چادر *chādar*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet, a veil worn by women. Pl. چادرونه *chādar-unah*. See خادر.

چار *chār*, s.f. (1st) Action, business, affair, work, profession, labour, occupation, operation. 2. Remedy, cure, expedient, help, aid. Pl. چار *chāri*. See چاره. 3. (P.) adj. Four. Used in composition; as چار آبرو *chār ābrū*, s.m. (5th) A young man whose beard is just appearing. Pl. چار آبروان *chār ābrūān*. چار آینه *chār ā'ina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Steel armour. Pl. چار آینه *chār ā'ina'h*. چار پا *chār-pā*, s.m. (5th) A quadruped. Pl. چار پایان *chār-pāyān*. چار پاره *chār-pāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Broken rice, the bullet of a gun, divided into four. Pl. چار چشم *chār chashm*, s.m. (5th) Expectation, meeting, interview. 2. The eyes of two persons meeting. 3. A dog with white spots above the eyes. Pl. چار چشمان *chār chashmān*. چار پای *chār pā-yi*, s.f. (5th) A cot, a bed. Pl. چار چوب *chār chob*, s.m. (2nd) The frame of a door, window, etc. Pl. چار چوبونه *chār chobūnah*. چار چوبنی *chār chobā'i*, s.f. (6th) A privy, a bath, a doorpost. Sing. and Pl. See چار. چار خانه *chār khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Chequered cloth. Pl. چار خول *chār khwal*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. چار خولونه *chār khwalūnah*, or چار خول *khwalaey*, s.m. (1st) The comb of the cock, the hood of the hoopoe or the lark, etc. Pl. چار خولک *chār khwalak*, The diminutive of the preceding. چار زانو *chār zānū*, A mode of sitting like a tailor, squatting. چار زانو کیناستل *chār zānū kenāstal*, verb intrans. To squat. چار سال *chār sāl*, A horse of four years old. چار سو *chār sū*, A cross road, two roads crossing each other, a court, or square, a market-place. چار شانه *chār shāna'h*, adj. Tough, hardy, brawny. چار شنبه *chār shamba'h*, Wednesday. چار سده *chār sada'h*, s.prop. The name of a small village in the Do'ābah of Peshāwar. چار گل

چار گل *chār gul*, s.m. (5th) An ornamental nose. Pl. چار گلان *chār gulān*. مغز *maghz*, s.m. (2nd) A walnut. Pl. چار مغز *chār maghzūnah*. چار یار *chār yār*, The four Khalifs, the four successors of Muhammad. چار یاری *chār yārī*, s.m. sect of Muhammadans who venerate the four above. Pl. چار یاریان *chār yārīān*. چار یهک *chār yek*, s.m. (2nd) A quarter, a fourth. Pl. چار یهکونه *chār yekūnah*. نا چار *nā chār*, adv. Certainly, inevitably, right or wrong, nolens volens. See خواست.

پ چاره *chāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Remedy, cure, aid, help. Pl. چاره ساز *chāra'h sār*, s.m. (5th) Giving remedies, a restorer, a helper. Pl. چاره سازان *chāra'h sārān* or چاره ساز *chāra'h sāzi* or چاره ساز *garī*, Remedying, aiding, helping, applying. Pl. چاره ساز *a'i*.

چارا *chārrā*, adj. Dumb, stammering. چاره *chārrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knife, a dagger, a cleaver. Pl. چاره چری *chārrā*. Also چورکی *churki* (6th) A small knife. Sing. and Pl.

جاغ *chāgh*, adj. Alert, active, in spirits, vigorous, fat, stout, obese; (Farsi) چاق *chāghā'h*. (ت چاق)

جاغیدل *chāghedal*, verb intrans. To be stout, or in good condition, to become stout and vigorous. Pres. چاغیدری *chāghedari* or چاغیدگی *chāghegi* (E.); past شد *shah*, or *wu-shah*; fut. به *shah*, or *bah shā*, or *bah wu-shā*; imp. *chāgh shah*, or *wu-shah*; a. چاغیدونکی *chāghedūnkaey*, or چاغیدونا *chāghedūnaey*; past part. چاغ *chāgh* یا چاغ *chāgh* *shamaey*; verb. n. چاغ *ghedana'h*. چاغول *chāghawul*, verb to fatten, to make fat, to make fleshy. Pres. چاغوی *chāghawī*; past کر *karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. به *karr*.

chāhān. چاه زنج *chāh-i-zanj*, The dimple
of the chin.

چایل *chā-yal*, s.m. (2nd) A sheet or veil of
chintz, worn by women. Pl. چایلو *chā-
yalūnah*. See چایل and یونی

چاپ *chap*, adj. The left, the opposite to the right of the body, the left hand, etc.

chap-o-rās, or *chap-o-rāst*, Right and left, on all sides. See *کینر*

ح chip, adj. Silent. 2. interj. Silence! hush!

٢ چاڀول *chapārvul*, s.m. (5th) An advanced guard of cavalry. Pl. چاڀولان *chapārvulān*.

چاپا *chapā'o*, s.m. (2nd) A raid, a foray, a coup de main, an inroad. Pl. حيا, *chapā'o-ūnah*.

چپاو پريوتل *chapā'o prewatāl*, verb trans. To fall on suddenly and attack, to fall upon.

چپاو کول *chapā'o karvul*, verb trans. To plunder, to make a raid or foray.

چاپر *chapar*, s.m. (2nd) A royal messenger, a courier. Pl. *chaparūnah*.

چاپردخ *chaparr-dakh*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a game played with round flat stones or pebbles, a kind of pitch and toss. 2. The name of the stones with which the game is played. Pl. چاپردخونه *chaparr-dakhanah*.

چپروسی *chap-rusi*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, sycophancy, adulation, wheedling. Pl. ۳ی *a'i*.

چیرۆسی *chap-r-rasi kamul*, verb trans.
To flatter, to wheedle, to coax.

چپک *chapak*, adj. Squint-eyed, a person with a squint or cast in the eye; (Fem.) **چپکه** *chapaka'h*. **کول سترگی چپکی کول** *stargey chapakey karoul*, verb trans. To squint, to look in an oblique direction.

چبلی *chapla't*, s.f. (6th) Sandals made of leather or grass. Sing. and Pl. See, خبلی

چپہ *chapah*, adj. Inverted, upside down. چپہ کیدل *chapah kedal*, verb intrans. To become inverted. چپہ کول *chapah karoul*, verb trans. To invert, to turn upside down.

چہ *chapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wave, a billow, a surge, a ripple. 2. A gust of wind, a puff, a blast. 3. The swoop of a falcon or other bird of prey. 4. The height of a disease. 5. An oar, a

paddle. Pl. **عُي** *ey*. **جَه** *chapa'h* **وَهْل** *waha*
verb trans. To flow, to cover with water, to
well. 2. To blow, to whiff, to waft as the
wind. 3. To swoop as a falcon. 4. To row
See **خَه** *khé* and **وَرَمَه** or **وَكَمَه** *wakmé*

چیت *chit*, adj. Squeezed, pressed, quashed
crushed; (Fem.) چیتہ *chita'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd)
Mind, life, soul, heart, memory. Pl. چیتوں
chit-unah. **چیت پت** *chit pit*, adj. Quashed
crushed, smashed, trodden under foot. **چیت پت کول**
chit pit kawul, verb trans. To crush
to smash, to squash, etc.

چت *chat*, s.m. (2nd) The roof of a house
room, a ceiling, a platform. Pl. چتونه
anah. (s چت).

چتر *chatr*, s.m. (2nd) A bare place left by a wound or pimple on which the hair does not grow, a bald place on the head. Pl. چترونه

chatrunah. چتری *chatra'y*, adj. A person having a bare or bald place on the head or body; (Fem.) حترى *chatra'i*. Sing. and Pl.

P چتر *chatr*, s.m. (2nd) An umbrella, a canopy
a shade. Pl. چترونه *chatranah*.

چترک *chatrak*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. s.f. (3rd) چترکه *chatraka'h*. Pl. و ey.

چٲي *chitey*, s.m. (1st) A titmouse. Pl. **چٲي** *chiti* or **چٲ کړل** *chit kawul*, verb trans
To bruise, to crush, to squeeze, to quash.

چہ *chatt*, s.m. (5th) A libertine, a rake, debauchee, a vagabond, a profligate, a rolling blade, a puppy. Pl. چہاں *chattān*; (3rd) چہہ *chattā'h*, A harlot, a piece, a quea Pl. چہی *ey*. چہی *chattī*, s.f. (3rd) Libertinism, licentiousness, debauchery, lewdness. Pl. چہی *a'ī*. چہی کول *chattī kawl*, verb trans. 'practise libertinism, etc. See also لہو

چٹ *chatt* or **چٹ پٹ** *chatt-patt*, adv. Entirely, wholly, totally, utterly, outright, complete out and out, clean.

چٹک *chuttak*, s.m. (2nd) A hammer.
 چٹکناہ *chuttakunah*. See چٹک

چٹکا *chittka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of coarse cotton cloth dyed red. Pl. چٹکے *cy*.

chutti, s.f. (3rd) Snapping of the fin-
Pl. **ا'ی**. **chutti kawul**,
rans. To snap the fingers.

atti, s.f. (3rd) Libertinism, profligacy,
ondism, puppyism, etc. Pl. **ا'ی**.

i, s.m. (2nd) A kind of basket for win-
g corn. Pl. **چجونه** **chajūnah**. Also

n **چج** **chach**. **چج** **chaj** or **کول**
kawul, verb trans. To winnow grain, to
to rinse. See **خپ**

ja'h, s.f. (3rd) A stake driven into the
d for catching fish. 2. The ribs on one
he side ribs. 3. The leaf of the carrot.
ey.

ichal, verb trans. To bite, to gnaw, to
to masticate, to gnash the teeth. Pres.

chichi; past **چچه** **nu-chichah**; fut.
و **nu bah chichi**; imp. **چچه** **chichah**

چ **nu-chichah**; act. part. **چبونکي**
chikāy or **چبونې** **chichūnāy**; past part.

چچالاey; verb. n. **چچنه** **chichana'h**.
چچل

chichūnāy, act. part. as s.m. (1st) A
(a horse or other animal); (Fem.)

چچ **chichūnki**. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)
See **خروړي**

chah, A word used to drive away goats.
چا

ikh or **چخي** **chikhey**, interj. Avaunt! be-
! get out! generally used to drive away

chakhraba'h, s.f. (3rd) Prodigality, dis-
on, extravagance, waste. Pl. **ي** **ey**.

چخربا **chakhraba'h kawul**, verb trans.
vish, to waste, to mis-spend, to throw
money.

chikhrā'h, s.f. (3rd) Rheum, watery
r or humour in the eyes. Pl. **ي** **ey**.

چخ
chikhan, adj. Rheumy, full of rheum or
y matter, running. 2. Dull, dim, or

ad, as a mirror. 3. A person with
y eyes, dirty, unclean; (Fem.) **چخنه**
ma'h.

chikha'h, interj. Begone! a word used to
drive away a dog, and sometimes used con-
temptuously. 2. **chakhah**, post-p. At the
side, near, at, beside. See **خخه**

chikhaey, s.m. (1st) Rheum, matter from
the eyes. Pl. **ي** **i**. 2. adj. A few, some.

chadām, s.m. (2nd) The eighth part of a
tola, a weight. Pl. **چدامونه** **chadāmānah**.

chari or **چري** **charey**, adv. One time, once,
at any time, some time or other, ever. 2.
Never, at no time, on no occasion. 3. Where?
in what place? **چري چري** **chari-chari** or **چري**
charey-charey, Now and then, at
times, occasionally, sometimes, from time
to time.

char, s.m. (5th) The chirp or chirrup of a
sparrow, etc. 2. Chatter, twitter, nonsense.

Pl. **چرهار** **charahār**. **چر چر کول**
char-char kawul, verb trans. To chirp, to chirrup, to

twitter, to talk nonsense. **چري چري**
chir-chiray, s.m. (1st) A twitterer, a talker of

nonsense, a tattler. Pl. **ي** **i**. **چري چري**
chir-chirā'i, s.f. (6th) A tattling, chatter-box woman.

2. A squib, a kind of firework. Sing. and Pl.
چر **chur**, s.m. (5th) A furrow or ravine made by

running water, a channel, a gutter, a gulley.
Pl. **چران** **churān**. **چر کيدل** **chur kedal**, verb

intrans. To become furrowed or channeled by
water. **چر کول** **chur kawul**, verb trans. To
channel, to furrow.

chirāgh, s.m. (2nd) A lamp, a light. Pl.
چراغونه **chirāghūnah**. **چراغان کول**

chirāgh kawul, verb trans. To illuminate with lamps.
چراغ بلول **chirāgh balawul**, verb trans. To

light a lamp. **چراغ مړ کول** **chirāgh marr**
kawul, verb trans. To extinguish a lamp.

charb, adj. Fat, thick, gross, viscous,
oily. **چرب دست** **charb dast**, adj. Active,

ingenious. **چرب زبان** **charb zabān**, adj.
Smooth-tongued, plausible, fair-spoken, flat-

tering. **چرب زباني** **charb zabāni**, s.f. (3rd)
Plausibility, fairness of speech, speciousness.

Pl. **ا'ی**. See **خورب**
char bāng, s.m. (2nd) Cock-crow,

- early dawn. Pl. چر بانگونه *char bāngūnah*.
 See چرک بانگ
 P چربی *charbī*, s.f. (3rd) Fat, grease, suet. Pl. *a'ī*.
 HI چرت *churt* or *chart*, s.m. (2nd) A nap, drowsiness, nodding. Pl. چرتونه *churtūnah*. چرت *churt wahal*, verb trans. To nod, to be drowsy. See پرتا
 چرت *chartah*, adv. Where? in what place?
 چرت *charta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Colour, complexion. Pl. *ey*. See چرده and چرده
 چرچر *char-charrn*, s.m. (6th) A cock-sparrow. Pl. چرچر *char-chærrn*. s.f. (3rd) چرچر *char-chærrna'h*, A hen-sparrow. Pl. *ey*. See چنگه and چنچر
 P چرخ *charkh*, s.m. (2nd) A wheel. 2. Turn, motion, turning, circular motion. Pl. چرخونه *charkhūnah*. See خر
 چرخولی *char-khwalacy*, s.m. (1st) The comb of a cock, the crest on the head of birds. Pl. *ī*. See چارخول and چارخولک
 چرده *charda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Colour, complexion. Pl. *ey*. See چرته and چرته
 چرده *chir-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rag, a tatter, a shred, a fraction. Pl. *ey*. See چرده
 HI چرس *chars*, s.m. (6th) A preparation made from the flowers of hemp, and used as an intoxicating drug. Sing. and Pl.
 چرسی *charsī*, s.m. (5th) A consumer of *chars*, intoxicated with *chars*. Pl. چرسیان *charsī'ān*.
 P چرک *chirk*, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, filth, ordure. 2. Pus, matter. Pl. چرکونه *chirkūnah*.
 P چرکین *chirkīn*, adj. Filthy, dirty, foul, unclean; (Fem.) چرکینه *chirkīna'h*. چرکین کول *chirkīn kamul*, verb trans. To soil, to make dirty, etc.
 چرکلی *charkulacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of greens. Pl. *ī*.
 چرک *chirg*, s.m. (5th) A cock. Pl. چرگان *chirgān*; s.f. (3rd) چرگه *chirgah*, A hen. Pl. *ey*.
 چرک بانگ *chirg bāng*, s.m. (2nd) Cock-crow or cock-crowing, early morning. Pl. چرک بانگونه *chirg-bāngūnah*.
 چرک *chirg*, adj. Acute, astute, apt, sharp, clever,

- keen, long-headed, shrewd. 2. Spotted, having a spot on the forehead (as a horse, etc.) (Fem.) چرگه *chirga'h*.
 چرگ برک *chrag brag*, adj. Spotted, piebald (Fem.) چرگه برگه *chraga'h braga'h*.
 چرگک *chirgāk*, s.m. (5th) The hoopoe. چرگکان *chirgākān*. Also چرگک *mu chirgāk*.
 چرگوری *chirgūrracy*, s.m. (1st) A chicken. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*, A pullet. Sing. Pl.; or چرگوری *chirgurri*. Pl. *ī*.
 چرگه برگه *chragah bragah*, adj. Staring or staring (as the eye, when a person is enraged) *chragacy bragacy*, s.m. (1st) A thing or animal piebald, striped, or spotted. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and چرگه برگه *chragacy bragey stargey*, R ing or staring eyes.
 چرگی *chirgacy* or *chargaey*, s.m. (1st) An animal with a white face (as a horse, etc.). Pl. *ī* s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *a'ī*. See چرک
 چرلندی *churlandaey*, s.m. (1st) A child's plaything, consisting of a piece of wood with hole and string, which is wound round the head, producing a buzzing or humming sound, a humming top. Pl. *ī*.
 چرلندی *churlanda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A whip-top, teetotum. Sing. and Pl. See چرخندوکی
 چلنجی
 چرلند *charlandd*, s.m. (5th) A rascal, a knave, a blackguard, a miscreant, a ruffian. چرلند *charlanddān*. چرلنده *charlanddān* s.f. (3rd) A jade, a Jezebel. Pl. *ey*.
 چرلول *churlamul*, verb trans. To make revolve, to cause to turn (as the earth) on its axis. See چرلیدل
 چرلی *churla'ī*, s.f. (6th) A kind of game played with walnuts, a child's game. 2. A toy which children spin or whirl round, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl. See چلندری
 چرلیدل *churledal*, verb intrans. To revolve, to turn, to spin, to circumvolve, to whirl, gyrate, to twirl. Pres. چرلی *churh*, or چرلی *churlejī* (W.) or چرلیکی *churlegī* (E.);

; *nu-churleda* or چرلیدہ *nu-churledah*; *nu bah churli*, etc.; imp. چرله *chur-lah*, etc.; act. part. چرلیدونکي *chur-ley* or چرلیدونکي *churledūnaey*; past چرلیدل *churledalaey*; verb. n. چرلیدنہ *lana'h*. چرلول *churlawul*, verb trans. rl, to make to spin, to make revolve, round, to gyrate. Pres. چرلوي *chur-past* چرلاو *nu-churlāwuh* or چرلاو *rlāwo*; fut. چرلوي *nu bah chur-imp.* چرلو *nu-churlawah*; act. part. چرلوانکي *churlawūkaey* or چرلوانکي *churla-*; past part. چرلواني *churlawulaey*; چرلوانہ *churlawuna'h*.

arambāz, s.m. (5th) The outer or out-
lock of a pair when treading out corn.
er one is called مندي. Pl. چرمبازان
bāzān.

charmushka'i (W.) or *charmukha'i* (E.)
1) A species of lizard. Sing. and Pl.
شرمينکي and خرمينہ

harmena'h, s.f. (3rd) Strips of raw
risted together and made into rope.
y. See سرباندي

aranak, s.m. (5th) Name of a species
t with milky juice, of the Asclepias or
bia family. Pl. چرنک *charanæk*.

i'h, s.f. (3rd) Small shot, langrage,
hot. Pl. چي *ey*. (چيرا)

ey, adv. At any time, some time or
ver, once, one time. 2. Never, at no
a no occasion. 3. Where? in, or at
ace? چري چري *charey charey*, Now
an, at times, occasionally, sometimes,
ne to time. See چري

wrey-kār, s.m. (5th) A cultivator who
supplies his own labour in the culti-
the farmer furnishing seed, etc.; a
nan, a man-servant. Pl. چريکاران
kārān. 2. s.m. (2nd) The hair under
er lip. Pl. چريکارونہ *charey-kārūnah*.
itten چريکار *charikār*. See بکر

s.m. (2nd) A cascade, a waterfall. 2.

The bread of charity, collecting the bread for
the poor. 3. The staff of a pike or short
spear used by infantry. Pl. چران *charrān*.
چر کول *charr kamul*, verb trans. To collect the
bread or other contributions for the travellers
or mullās of the masjid, from the different
houses.

چري *charrī*, s.m. (5th) A person who goes from
house to house collecting the bread, etc., as
above. Pl. چريان *charrīān*.

چر *churr*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a door which
revolves in a socket in the lintel or threshold,
and serves the purpose of a hinge. Pl. چرونہ
churrūnah. See چنر

چرچہ *charrcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, luxury, dis-
sipation, debauchery, sensuality. Pl. چي *ey*.

چرجي *charr-cha-yī*, s.m. (5th) A free-liver,
a voluptuary, a Sybarite. Pl. چرجيان
charrcha-yiān. چرچہ کول *charrcha'h kamul*,
verb trans. To indulge, to revel, to plunge
into dissipation.

چرق *charrak*, s.m. (2nd) A waterspout. Pl.
چرتونہ *charrakūnah*.

چرق *charrak*, s.m. (5th) The noise of water
splashing on the ground. Pl. چرقيار *charr-
akahār*.

چرکاو *charrkā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water.
Pl. چرکاونہ *charrkā'o-ūnah*. چرکاو کول
charrkā'o kamul, verb trans. To sprinkle
water on the ground, etc. See چنکاو and
چنکاو

چروکي *churruka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small knife.
Sing. and Pl.

چسپ *chasp*, s.m. (2nd) Stickiness, tenacity, co-
hesion, adhesiveness, gumminess. Pl. چسپونہ
chaspūnah. چسپان *chaspān*, adj. Adhesive,
sticky, viscous, sticking together; (Fem.)
چسپہ *chaspā'h*. چسپيدل *chaspedal*, verb
intrans. To cohere, to stick, to adhere, to
cling, to cleave, to hold, to hang together.
Pres. چسپيري *chaspejzi* (W.) or چسپيکي
chaspegi (E.); past چسپيد *nu-chaspeda* or
چسپيدہ *nu-chaspedah*; fut. چسپيري *nu bah
chaspējzi* or چسپيکي *nu bah*

chaspegi; imp. چسپه و *wu-chaspejzakh* or چسپیدونکی *wu-chaspejah*; act. part. چسپیدونکی *chaspedunkaey* or چسپیدونی *chaspedunaey*; past part. چسپیدلی *chaspedalaey*; verb. n. چسپیدنه *chaspedana'h*. چسپول *chasparul*, verb trans. To fasten by causing to adhere, to make stick, to glue, to cement. Pres. چسپوی *chasparwi*; past چسپاوه و *wu-chasparuh* or چسپاو و *wu-chaspāno*; fut. چسپه و *wu bah chasparwi*; imp. چسپه و *wu-chasparwah*; act. part. چسپوونکی *chasparwunkaey* or چسپوونی *chasparwunaey*; past part. چسپولنی *chasparwulaey*; verb. n. چسپونه *chasparwuna'h*. See سلیمیت

P چست *chust*, adj. Active, quick, ingenious, alert. 2. Tight fitting as a garment, straight; (Fem.) چسته *chusta'h*. چست او چالاک *chust aw chālāk*, adj. Fleet, alert, sharp. چستی *chusti*, s.f. (3rd) Activity, fleetness, nimbleness, alertness. Pl. چستی. *a'i*.

چستی *chustaey*, s.m. (1st) The tripe or rectum. Pl. چستی. (چستا P) *i*.

چشکله *chashkalah*. See غشکله and غشکله
چشل *ch'shal*, verb trans. See غشیل

P چشم *chashm*, s.m. (5th) The eye. Pl. چشمان *chashmān*. Used in composition, as آهو چشم *ahū chashm*, adj. Fawn-eyed, soft-eyed. چشم چاشم *chashm ba-rāh*, Expecting, waiting for. چشم پوشی *chashm poshi*, s.f. (3rd) Turning away the eyes, connivance, pretending not to see or notice. Pl. چشم پوشی. See سترگه

P چشمک *chashmak*, s.m. (2nd) A wink, winking. Pl. چشمکونه *chashmakūnah*. چشمک چاشمک *chashmak nahal*, verb trans. To wink the eye, to make a sign unto.

چشمکه *chashmaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eye-glass. Pl. چشمکینه *chashmakey*, A pair of spectacles.

P چشمه *chashma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fountain. 2. An eye-glass, a spectacle. Pl. چشمینه *chashmey*, A pair of spectacles. See چینه

چشی *chashaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of thistle which sticks to the clothes, the caltrop. Pl. چشی. *i*.

چشتان *chakhtan* (E.) or چاشتان (W.) s.m.

(5th) A master, a lord, a possessor, a proprietor, an owner. Pl. چاشتان *chakhtanā* or چاشتانه *chashstanān*; s.f. (3rd) چاشتانه *chakhtana'h* or چاشتانه *chashstana'h*, A mistress, a lady, proprietress. Pl. چاشتانه. See غشتان

چغ *chagh* or چغ *chigh*, s.m. (5th) Noise, tumult, disturbance, altercation, dispute.

Pl. چغهار *chaghahār* or چغهار *chighahār*. چغ چغ *chigh chigh*, s.m. (2nd) The noise made by fowls, cackling, prattle, chatter, gabble.

چغ چغ *chigh chighūnah*. See چغ چغ
چغ چغ *chigh chūgh*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, clamour, din, hullabaloo. Pl. چغ چغ

چغ چغ *chigh chūghūnah*. چغیدل *chighedal*, verb intrans. To become noisy or tumultuous, to dispute, etc. Pres. چغیری *chighejzi* (W.)

or چغیری *chighegi* (E.); past چغیده و *wu-chigheda* or چغیده و *wu-chighedah*; fut. چغیده و *wu bah chighejzi* or چغیری و *wu bah chighegi*; imp. چغیده و *wu-chighejzakh* or چغیده و *wu-chighegah*; act. part. چغیدونکی *chighedunkaey* or چغیدونی *chighedunaey*; past part. چغیدلی *chighedalaey*; verb. n. چغیدنه *chighedana'h*. چغول *chigharul*, verb trans. To create a din, tumult, or disturbance, to make a noise, to cause an altercation, etc. Pres. چغوی *chigharwi*; past چغاوه و *wu-chighāruh* or چغاوه و *wu-chighāro*; fut. چغوه و *wu bah chigharwi*; imp. چغوه و *wu-chigharwah*; act. part. چغوونکی *chigharwunkaey* or چغوونی *chigharwunaey*; past part. چغولنی *chigharwulaey*; verb. n. چغونه *chigharwuna'h*.

چغار *chughār*, s.m. (2nd) The song of a bird, particularly of the nightingale; the sound of an instrument. Pl. چغارونه *chughārūnah*.

چغار *chighāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, disturbance, din, tumult, hullabaloo, cry, scream, outcry, uproar. Pl. چغار. چغار کول *chighāra'k harul*, verb trans. To raise an outcry, uproar, disturbance, etc.

چغاغه *chaghā-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant growing near water, of which pickle

ide, and also used in medicine. There are two sorts چغانه پیره *per-rra'h chaghā-* (bitter and sweet), and نری چغانه *nara'i t-gā'h* (thin and bitter). Pl. *ey*.

جغاله *aghāl*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. جغالان *ān*. (P شغال).

جغانه *aghānghā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a Pl. *ey*. See چغانه.

جغانه *aghānā'h*, s.f. A violin. Pl. *ey*.

جغانه *aghattā*, s.m. (6th) The name of a family to which Timūr belonged.

جغانه *aghattāy*, s.m. (1st) A man of the above Pl. *ey*; s.f. (3rd) *a'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

جغانه *aghar*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a horse); چغانه *chaghara'h*.

جغانه *aghar-xī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a family of Afghāns dwelling in Buner.

جغانه *aghar-zaey*, A man of the above tribe; s.f. (3rd) *a'i*, A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

جغانه *gharā*, s.m. (5th) An owl. Pl. جغروگان *rū-gān*. See گونگی.

جغانه *gh-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a river in Andahār. Sing. and Pl.

جغانه *gh-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of soft walnut, in which there are two sorts. Sing. and Pl. اوغز and مغال.

جغانه *gh-zī*, s.m. (5th) The sound of an arrow passing through the air, the crackling of wood splitting. 2. Any wood of a brittle or hard which cannot be bent. Pl. جغزیان.

جغانه *gh-ān*. See گروند and سر.

جغانه *chughuk*, s.m. (5th) A sparrow. Pl. *chughukān*; s.f. (3rd) چگه *chughuka'h*.

جغانه. See چرچر.

جغانه *ughul*, s.m. (5th) A tall-tale, a tale, a backbiter, a spy, an informer. Pl. *ughulān*; s.f. (3rd) چگله *chughula'h*.

جغانه *ughulī*, s.f. (3rd) Tale-bearing, back-telling. Pl. *a'i*. جگلی کول.

جغانه *chughulī karul*, verb trans. To back-bite, to carry tales, to inform.

جغانه *chughāy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) Blinkard, seeing with the eyes half shut. 2. A blinkard. Pl. *ey*. چغانه *chughā'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. چغانه *chaghey stargey*, Blinking eyes.

جغانه *chuf*, s.m. (2nd) A breath, a puff, charming by breathing on a thing, or as a juggler when exorcising. Pl. چفونه *chufūnah*. See چف and دم. چف *chuf karul*, verb trans. To breathe, to breathe on by way of a charm.

چکر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire, slime. Pl. چکر *chikarrūnah*. See چکر and خسته (چیکر).

چکر *chakmāk* or چقمق *chak-māk*, s.m. (2nd) A flint lock for a gun. Pl. چقمقونه *chakmāk-ūnah* or چقمقونه *chakmakūnah*. چقمق *chakmākī topak*, s.m. (2nd) A firelock. Pl. توپکونه *topakūnah*.

چکر *chukundur*, s.m. (5th) Beet-root (Beta vulgaris). Pl. چکدرونه *chukundurūnah*. See چکدر.

چکر *chu-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The clucking of a cock or hen when angry, cackle. Pl. *ey*. چکر *chu-ka'h nahal*, verb trans. To cackle, to make a noise, as fowls when angry.

چکر *chak-chaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clap of the hand. Pl. چکچکی *chakchakey*, Clapping the hands by way of applause. چکچکی کول *chak-chakey karul*, verb trans. To clap the hands by way of applause.

چکر *chikar*, A word used to call goats. See چچه.

چکر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire, slime. Pl. چکر *chikarr-ūnah*. See چکر and خسته.

چکر *chakas*, s.m. (2nd) A perch for birds, a roost for a falcon. Pl. چکسونه *chakasūnah* (چکس).

چکر *chakshū* (W.) or *chakhū* (E.), s.m. (9th) A black seed used in medicine as a remedy for sore eyes. Sing. and Pl. See چکسو (چاکسو).

چکر *chikla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small quantity, par-

ticularly liquids, as a thimbleful, a sprinkling, a droplet, a dash, etc. Pl. *في ey*.

چکلی chakla'i, s.f. (6th) The large cog wheel of a Persian wheel which turns perpendicularly.

2. The name of a plaything, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl.

چکمک chakmak, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *چکمکونه chakmakūnah*. See *چقمتی*

چکمه chakma'h, s.f. (3rd) A boot, a stocking. Pl. *في ey*.

چکن chikan, s.m. (2nd) A mode of working flowers on muslin or other cloth, embroidery. Pl. *چکونه chikanūnah*. *چکن دوز chikan-doz*, s.m. (5th) An embroiderer. Pl. *چکن دوزان chikan-dozān*. *چکن دوزی chikan-dozī*, s.f. (3rd) The making of embroidery on muslin, etc. Pl. *في a'i*.

چکه chaka'h, s.f. (3rd) The hand. Pl. *في ey*. *چک چک chak-chakī*, Clapping the hands.

چک چک کارول chak-chakī karūl, verb trans. To clap the hands. *چک په چک chak pah chak*, Hand in hand.

چکه chaka'h, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk, curd. Pl. *في ey*. (چکا).

چکه chakah, adj. Perfect, expert, experienced, applied to a robber; as *چکه غل chakah ghal*, A perfect or experienced thief, the son of a thief, etc. *چکه آغزن chakah āghzan*, Very thorny, full of or covered with thorns. See *اچکه غل*

چکورې chikoraey, s.m. (1st) A new-born calf until weaned. Pl. *في i*; s.f. (6th) *چکورې chikora'i*, The feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *خکوری*

چکې chaka'i, s.f. (6th) A cake, a lump, a clot, a stick, a mass of matter concreted. 2. The tail of the *damba'h* or flat-tailed sheep. Sing. and Pl.

چکیدہ chakidah, adj. Coagulated, clotted as curds, etc. (پ چکیدن To drop, to distil).

چل chal, s.m. (2nd) Deception, fraud, imposition, artifice, trickery, juggle, humbug, gammon, imposture. Pl. *چلونه chalūnah*. *چل باز chal bāz* or *چلی chālī*, s.m. (5th)

A deceiver, a cheat, a quack, an im etc. Pl. *چل بازان chal-bāzān*, or *چال-آن chāl-ān*; s.f. (3rd) *چلبازہ chal-bāza* *في ey*. *چل کارول chal karūl*, verb to cheat, to deceive, to impose on, boozle, to defraud, to swindle, etc.

چالان chalān, s.m. (2nd) Remittance, advancing, impelling. Pl. *چالانونه chalānūnah*.

2. adj. Current, prevailing, usual, ex *چالو chālā'u*, s.m. (2nd) Boiled rice. Pl. *چالو-آن chālā'u-ānah*.

چال-چال chal-chal, s.m. (9th) Bustle stir, tumult. Sing. and Pl.

چال-چالā chāl-chālā, s.f. (6th) The bustling out on a journey, preparatio journey. (E.) Sing. and Pl., or (*چال-چالāwī chāl-chālāwī*.

چالکھا chālkhā'i, s.f. (6th) A teetotum, top, a whirligig. Sing. and Pl. *ا*

چالور chalur, s.m. (5th) A mean ignoble a blackguard. Pl. *چالوران chalurān*; *چلورہ chulura'h*. Pl. *في ey*.

چالغوزاey chalghozaey, s.m. (1st) A kin like the pistachio, or the kernels of *في i*. See *چغوزی*

چالکت chālkat, s.m. (2nd) A thick pad for soldiers, a coat of mail. Pl. *چالکت-آن chālkat-ānah*.

چلم chilam, s.m. (2nd) or (5th) A pipe, a smoking apparatus, the *پ hukka*, which contains the tobacco Pl. *چلمونه chilamūnah* or *چلمان chī*

چلان chalan, s.m. (2nd) Habit, cust duct, behaviour. 2. Currency. Pl. *چالانونه chalanūnah*. 3. adj. Current.

چاله chala'h, s.f. (3rd) An ear-ring. Pl *چالہ chālā'i*, s.f. (6th) A head or ear

Sing. and Pl. See *وکی*

چالیدل chaledal, verb intrans. To mov to proceed, to walk, to go off, to coin), to pass (as time away), to be di (as a gun), to flow, to drive, to blow, to succeed, to avail, to stand

chalejzi (W.) or چلیگی *chalegi* (E.); *wu-chaleda* or چلیدہ *wu-chale-ut*. *wu bah chalejzi* or به چلیری *wu bah chalegi*; imp. چلیرو *wu-ah* or چلیگه *wu-chalegah*; act. part. چلیدونی *chaledunkaey* or چلیدونی *chaledunkaey*; past part. چلیدلے *chaledalaey*; *chaledana'h*. چلول *chalarul*, rans. To impel, to hasten, to set a- to actuate, to direct, to make to go or o fire or shoot at, to utter (as coin), to æ. Pres. چلوی *chalarwi*; past چلوہ *chalaruh* or چلوو *wu-chalāro*; fut. *wu bah chalarwi*; imp. چلوہ *wu-rah*; act. part. چلوونکی *chalarwunkaey* چلوو *chalarwunaey*; past part. چلولے *chalarwulaey*; verb. n. چلوئہ *chalarwana'h*.
 ۱, s.m. (2nd) A division, a district, a , a ward or quarter of a town or city. tribe, a clan, a family. 3. A clod of used in building purposes. 4. Decepfraud, artifice, imposition, trickery, imre. See جوم and جم
 ۱am, s.m. (9th) Gait, mode of walking. and Pl.
 ۱ cham-o-kham, s.m. (9th) A graceful leaning from side to side in walking. and Pl.
chambar, s.m. (2nd) A sphere, an orb, a , a disc, a wheel, a globe. Pl. چمبرونہ *chambara'h*.
amta'h, s.f. (3rd) A beggar's wallet, a sack, a bag. Pl. ۱ ey.
chamcha'h, s.f. (3rd) A spoon. Pl. ۱ ۱ also چمچی *chamcha'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. ۱. See خونچی
chamkani, s. prop. The name of a large e or small town, about five miles east Peghawar.
amla'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small ct about twenty miles north of Attak, the right bank of the Indus, and south mer.

P چمن *chaman*, s.m. (2nd) A parterre, a flower bed, a garden, a meadow. Pl. چمنونہ *chaman-anah*.
 P چمنی *chamani*, adj. Of or relating to a meadow. 2. Green, verdant.
 چمیار *chamyār*, s.m. (5th) A currier, a skinner, a worker in leather. Pl. چمیاران *chamyārān*. See خمیار
 چمیاری *chamyārri'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a mountain tree bearing a fruit of which birds are fond. Sing. and Pl.
 P چنار *chinār* or چنار, s.m. (5th) The poplar or plane tree. Pl. چناران *chinārān*.
 HI چنبلی *chanbeli*, s.m. (9th) The name of a flower (*Jasminum grandiflorum*). Sing. and Pl.
 چنجری *chanjaraey*, s.m. (1st) A partridge. Pl. ۱ ی. See تنزری
 چنجی *chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) A worm, an insect. Pl. ۱ ی. *da pashakāl chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) An earth worm of a red colour, the common worm. د ریشمو چنجی *da reshāmo* (W.) or *rekhamo* (E.) *chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) A silk-worm. Pl. ۱ ی.
 چنجیدل *chinjedal*, verb intrans. To be disgusted, to feel disgust, to conceive an antipathy against or dislike to, to nauseate. Pres. چنجیری *chinjezi* (W.) or چنجیگی *chinjezi* (E.); past چنجید *wu-chinjeda* or چنجیدہ *wu-chinjeda*; fut. *wu bah chinjezi* or چنجیری *wu bah chinjezi*; imp. چنجیرو *wu bah chinjezi*; act. part. چنجیدونی *chinjedunkaey* or چنجیدونی *chinjedunkaey*; past part. چنجیدلے *chinjedalaey*; verb. n. چنجیدنه *chinjedana'h*.
 چنجول *chinjanul*, verb trans. To disgust, to detest, to abhor, to surfeit, to abominate, to loathe, to nauseate, to disrelish. Pres. چنجوی *chinjanwi*; past چنجاوہ *wu-chinjāruh* or چنجاو *wu-chinjāro*; fut. *wu bah chinjanwi*; imp. چنجاوہ *wu-chinjanwah*; act. part. چنجاوونی *chinjanwunkaey* or چنجاوونی *chinjanwunaey*; past part. چنجاولے *chinjanwulaey*; verb. n. چنجاوئہ *chinjanwana'h*.
 چنچری *chan-charnaey*, s.m. (1st) A child's

- rattle, a rattle fixed on the head of a spear. Pl. *چنگ*. See *چنگاو*.
- P *چند* *chand*, adj. Several, various, some, a few. 2. adv. How much? how many? *چندان* *chandan*, adj. So much, much, many, so much as, as much as, how many soever. *چند* *tsō chand*, Several times, often. 2. How much? to what degree? *هر چند* *har chand* or *هر چند چه* *har chand chih*, adv. Although, nevertheless, notwithstanding, however, with all that.
- چندخه* *chandakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A frog. Pl. *چي* *ey*. See *چنگيه*.
- چندرن* *chandarri*, s.m. (2nd) Sandal wood or sandars. Pl. *چندرونه* *chandarri-unah*. *د* *چندرن رباب* *da chandarri rabab*, A rebeck made of sandal wood.
- چندرن هار* *chandarri hār*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace of circular pieces of gold each in the shape of a moon (corrup. of *چندر هار*). Pl. *چندرن* *chandarri hār-unah*.
- چنده* *chindah*, adj. Picked, selected, chosen, assorted. *چنده کړل* *chindah karul*, verb trans. To pick, to select.
- چندال* *chandāl*, s.m. (5th) A low, mean, or base person, an outcast, a wretch, a miser (H A man of the lowest Hindū caste). Pl. *چندالان* *chandālān*.
- T *چنداول* *chandāwal*, s.m. (5th) The rear-guard of an army, a name by which the *Kazalbāshes* of *Kābul* are known. Pl. *چنداولان* *chandāwalān*.
- چنداولي* *chandāwalaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Kazalbāsh* clan. Pl. *چي* *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *چي* *a'i*. Also written *چندولي* *chandawalaey*, etc.
- چنگاله* *changhālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A betrothed girl, a girl arrived at puberty. Pl. *چي* *ey*.
- چنگله* *changhala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as preceding. Pl. *چي* *ey*.
- چنگول* *changhol*, s.m. (4th) A betrothed youth, a young man. Pl. *چنگاله* *changhālāh*.
- چنگاو* *chan-kā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling water. Pl. *چنگاونه* *chan-kā'o-unah*. See *چرکاو* and *چنرکاو*.

- P *چنگ* *chang*, s.m. (2nd) A musical instr a guitar. 2. The hand expanded, a talon, the fingers. Pl. *چنگونه* *changūn*.
- چنگايش* *changāsh* (W.) or *changāksh* (E. (5th) A crab. Pl. *چنگايشان* *changāshān*. See *کبر* and *کوني*.
- P *چنگال* *changāl*, s.m. (2nd) A claw, a tal fingers, the hand expanded. Pl. *چنگالونه* *changāl-unah*. See *چنگ*.
- چنگيه* *chungashā'h* or *chungākha'h*, s.f. frog, a toad. Pl. *چي* *ey*. See *چندخه*.
- P *چنگل* *changul*, s.f. (1st) The talon of a b claw of a wild beast, the fingers. Pl. *چنگولي* *changuli*.
- چنگل* *changul*, s.m. (2nd) A measure equal to fifteen *jaribs*, or quarter of a Pl. *چنگلونه* *changul-unah*.
- چنه* *chana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The back part wall of a house, the mud wall of a 2. Haggling, chaffering, bartering. *چي* *ey*. *چنه وهل* *chana'h wahal*, verb tr hagggle, to bargain, to chaffer, to beat to cheapen, etc.
- چنراسه* *charrnāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mildew, decay. Pl. *چي* *ey*. *چنراسي کړل* *cha karul*, verb trans. To mildew, to p mildew. Also written *چنراسه*.
- چنرچنر* *charrn-charrn*, s.m. (5th) A co row. Pl. *چنرچنر* *charrn-charrn*.
- چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen-s Pl. *چي* *ey*. See also *چنرچنرک*, etc.
- چنرکاو* *charrn-kā'o*, s.m. (2nd) Sprinkling Pl. *چنرکاونه* *charrn-kā'o-unah*. See *چنرکاو کړل* *charrn-kā'o karul*, verb tr sprinkle.
- چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrnak*, s.m. (5th) row, a cock-sparrow, the diminutive preceding. Pl. *چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) *چنرچنرک* *charrn-charrnai* hen-sparrow. Pl. *چي* *ey*.
- چنرل* *churnal*, verb trans. To sift, to s to part, to choose, to select. 2. To c fold, to plait. Pres. *چنري* *churni*; pas *wu-churnah*; fut. *چنري* *wu bah*.

imp. چنړه *nu-churnah*; act. part. چنړونکي *churnākaey*, or چنړوني *churnūnaey*; past part. چنړلي *churnalaey*; verb. n. چنړنه *churnana'h*. چنړيدل *churnedal*, verb intrans. To separate, to become sifted, to become selected, etc. Pres. چنړيږي *churnejzi* (W.) or چنړيد *churnegi* (E.); past چنړيد *nu-churneda*, or چنړيده *nu-churnedah*; fut. چنړيږي *nu bah churnejzi*, or به چنړيږي *nu bah churnegi*; imp. چنړه *nu-churnezah*, or چنړه *nu-churnegah*; act. part. چنړيدونکي *churnedūkaey*, or چنړيدوني *churnedūnaey*; past part. چنړيدلي *churnedalaey*; verb. n. چنړيدنه *churnedana'h*. (چانانا HI).

چن *channa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pulse, chick-pea, vetches (*Cicer arietinum*). Pl. چي *ey*. (چنا HI).

چو *cho*, adv. How many? See خو

چو *chaw*, s.m. (2nd) A canal for carrying off and distributing over fields the water of a *kārez*, which see. Pl. چوونه *chawūnah*.

چوب دار *chob-dār*, s.m. (5th) A mace-bearer, a servant who announces visitors. Pl. چوب داران *chob-dārān*.

چوب جني *chob chini*, s.m. (9th) The name of a medicine. Sing. and Pl.

چوباره *chopār*, s.m. (2nd) A summer-house, a temporary dwelling, a pavilion, generally made of the branches of trees. Pl. چوبارونه *chopārūnah*. Also (s) چوپال *chopāl*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. چوپالونه *chopālūnah*. See خير

چوپړل *choparr nahal*, verb trans. To drudge, to strive, to take pains, to toil.

چول *chupal*, verb trans. To suck, to imbibe, to inhale. Pres. چوبي *chūpi*; past چوبه *nu-chūpah*, or چوب *nu-chūpa*; fut. چوبي *nu bah chūpi*; imp. چوبه *nu-chūpah*; act. part. چوبونکي *chūpūkaey*, or چوبوني *chūpūnaey*; past part. چوبلي *chūpalaey*; verb. n. چوبه *chūpana'h*. See زيبه

چوپر *chawper*, adv. On all sides, all around, round about. (چوپير HI). See چاپير

چوني *chotay*, s.m. (1st) A cloth wound round

the loins, a cloth worn between the legs to conceal the privities. 2. Two ropes used in fastening a camel's load. Pl. چي *i*.

چولي *chotti*, adj. Unplaited, unraveled, disheveled, let loose (as the hair). 2. A head of hair unplaited or disheveled, or چولي سر *chotti-sar*.

چوچي *chūcha'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pheasant. Sing. and Pl. Also written چجي *chujā'i*. See چجي

چور *chūr*, s.m. (2nd) Powder, filings. 2. An atom, a bit, a scrap. (s) 3. Plunder, pillage, sack, devastation, ravage, desolation, ruin, destruction. Pl. چورونه *chūrūnah*. 4. adj. Bruised, broken, shattered. چر چور *char chūr*, Broken to atoms, shattered to pieces, in bits. چور کول *chūr kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to sack, to ravage, to pillage, to ruin. چر چور کول *char chūr kawul*, verb trans. To shatter to atoms, to break to bits, to bruise, etc.

چور *chūr*, s.m. (5th) A ravine, a chasm, a fissure, a gully. Pl. چوران *chūrān*. See چر

چورلول *chūrlawul*, verb trans. To whirl, to make to spin, to make revolve, to turn round.

چورلیدل *chūrledal*, verb intrans. To turn, to spin, to revolve, to gyrate, to twirl round, to circumsolve. See چرلیدل and چرلول

چور مجور *chor-machor*, adj. Broken to atoms, in fragments, in bits. 2. A disconsolate lover; (Fem.) چور مجوره *chor-machora'h*.

چورنگ *chawrang*, s.m. (2nd) A practice of the sword exercise. 2. Cutting off the four legs of an animal at one blow. Pl. چورنگونه *chawrangūnah*. چورنگ پړکول *chawrang pre-kawul*, verb trans. To cut clean off the legs of an animal at a blow, to cut clean off, to sever completely at a blow. See خورنگ

چورتي *chū-racy*, s.m. (1st) A servant, a servitor, a dependant, an attendant. Pl. چي *i*.

چوري *chū-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A hand-maid, a female servant, an abigail, a waiting maid. Sing. and Pl.

چورتي *chawra'i*, s.f. (6th) An instrument for driving away flies, made from horse hair, or

- the tail of the Thibet ox. Sing. and Pl. (HI) چوڻي.
- HI چور *chavrr*, adj. Ruined, destroyed, desolated, pillaged, deserted. *kor di chavrr shah*, "May thy house be desolated!" an ill wish. چوریدل *chavrredal*, verb intrans. To become desolate, ruined, destroyed, uninhabited, etc. Pres. چوریدی *chavrrrejzi* (W.) or چوریدگی *chavrrregi* (E.); past چور شد *chavrr shah*, or چور و شد *chavrr nu-shah*; fut. چور به شي *chavrr bah shi*, or *bah nu-shi*; imp. چور شه *chavrr shah*, or *nu-shah*; act. part. چوریدونکي *chavrrredunkaey* or چوریدونی *chavrrredunaey*; past part. چور چور *chavrr*, or چوریدلي *chavrrredalaey*; verb. n. چوریدنه *chavrrredana'h*. چورول *chavrravul*, verb trans. To destroy, to ruin, to desolate, to depopulate. Pres. چوروی *chavrravi*; past چور کر *chavrr karr*, or چور چور *chavrr nu-karr*; fut. چور به کړي *chavrr bah krrī*, or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. چور کړ *chavrr krrah*, or *nu-krrah*; act. part. چوروونکي *chavrrravunkaey*, or چوروونی *chavrrravunaey*; past part. چور کړي *chavrr karraey*; verb. n. چورونه *chavrrravunah*.
- چور *churr*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a door which revolves in a socket in the lintel and serves the purpose of a hinge. Pl. چورونه *churrūnah*. See چر
- س چور *churrā*, s.m. (9th) An ornament for the wrist, a bangle. Sing. and Pl.
- P چور *chūz*, s.m. (5th) A young hawk under a year old that has not yet been flown. Pl. چوزان *chūz-ān*. چوز *chūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen of the preceding. Pl. ڼي *ey*.
- چوسار *chavsār*, s.m. (2nd) A file, a rasp, a grater. Pl. چوسارونه *chavsārūnah*.
- چوشکه *chushka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spout of an ewer, a tube, a pipe. Pl. ڼي *ey*. See خوبښکه and خوبښکي
- چوغي *chughay*, adj. Hump-backed, bent from age or weakness; (Fem.) چوغه *chūghi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ڼي *ey*.
- چوک *chuk*, s.m. (2nd) Diminution, abbrevia-

- tion, subsidence, abatement, mitigation as of passion, anger, etc. 2. Lo damage. 3. (HI) Error, fault, blunder. چوک ختل *chuk khatal* trans. To become alleviated, sobe tempered, blunted, curbed, checked
- چوک یستل *chuk yastal*, verb trans to lull, to curb, to tame, to repress.
- چوک *chok*, adj. Seated on all fours, p a camel, etc., squatting on all fours
- چوکدل *chokedal*, verb intrans. To squat camel, to sit or recline as a camel animal. Pres. چوکړي *chokezi* چوکړي *chokegi* (E.); past چوک ش *chok shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. چوک به شي *chok shi* or *bah nu-shi*; i *chok shah* or *nu-shah*; چوکیدونکي *chokedunkaey* or چوکیدونی *chokedunaey*; past part. چوک چوک *chok* or *chok shavaey*; verb. n. چوکیدنه *chokavunkaey*, verb trans. To n or squat. Pres. چوکوي *chokavi*; چوک کر *chok karr* or *nu-karr*; fu *chok bah krrī* or *bah krrī*; imp. چوک کړ *chok krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. چوکوونکي *chokavunkaey* *chokavunaey*; past part. چوک کړي *chokavunkaey*; verb. n. چوکونه *chokavunah*.
- HI چوک *chank*, s.m. (2nd) A market a court-yard, a square place befor of a house or shop. Pl. چوکونه *chankūnah*.
- چوکل *chokal*, verb trans. See چوکل
- چوک *chuka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A goad, a pri 2. Sharp, stinging pain. 3. M dipping, or seasoning with anything *ey*. چوک کول *chukah kamul*, verb goad, to stimulate, to excite, to i To moisten or dip bread in sou season with.
- HI چوکي *chanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A stool, bench. 2. Guard, watch, watchi and Pl.
- چوکي دار *chanki-dār*, s.m. (5th) A a guard. Pl. چوکي داران *chanki-dārān*.

چېچل *che-chal*, verb trans. To bite, to gnaw, to chew, to masticate, to gnash the teeth. See چېچل

چېچل *chikhal*, verb trans. To poke, to push, to goad, to jog, to thrust, to urge, to punch, to impel, etc. Pres. چېخې *chikhī*; past چېخه *wu-chikhah* or چېخ *wu-chikha*; fut. به چېخ *wu bah chikhī*; imp. چېخه *wu-chikhah*; act. part. چېخونکې *chikhunkaey* or چېخونې *chikhunaey*; past part. چېخلې *chikhalaey*; verb. n. چېخنه *chikhana'h*. See چوکه

چېخن *chikhan*, adj. Rheumy, foul, nasty, dirty, unclean, untidy, soiled, unwashed; (Fem.) چېخنه *chikhana'h*. چېخن توب *chikhan-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or چېخن والې *chikhan-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dirtiness, uncleanness, untidiness, mustiness, purulence, etc. Pl. چېخن توبونه *chikhan tobūnah*, or والې *wālī*. چېخې *chikhaey*, s.m. (1st) Dirt, filth, nastiness, offal, ordure, Pl. ې *ī*.

چېره *chira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of turban, the folds of which are very small. Pl. ې *ey*.

چېز *chiz*, s.m. (2nd) A thing, a commodity, an object, an article. Pl. چېزونه *chizūnah*. See غېز

چېغه *chigha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, clamour, outcry, disturbance, tumult, din, uproar, hullabaloo. Pl. چېغې *chighey*. چېغې کول *chighey kavul*, verb trans. To make an uproar, to raise a din, tumult, clamour, etc. See چغه and چغه

چېکر *chikarr*, s.m. (2nd) Mud, slime, mire. Pl. چېکره *chikarrānah*. See چکر

چېلو *chilū*, s.m. (5th) A kind of herb or vegetable. Pl. چېلوگان *chilugān*.

چېلی *chīlaey*, s.m. (1st) A young male kid. Pl. ې *ī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. ې *a'ī*. See ارغومي

چین *chin*, s. prop. (9th) The name of a country, China. چيني *chīnī*, s.m. (5th) A Chinese. 2. The article called china. Pl. چينيان *chīnī-ān*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. (6th) چيني *chīnā'ī*.

چينچالې *chinchala'ī*, s.f. (6th) The name of a village in the Yāsufzī district. چينچې

چينجاې *chinjaey*, s.m. (1st) A worm. Pl

چينجي *chindakh*, s.m. (5th) A bull

چيندخه *chindakhān*. چيندخه *chindakhān*, s.f. (3rd) The female frog. Pl.

چيندخه and چيندخې

چينگ *ching*, adj. Wide open, uncl

grinning, opening the mouth; (I

chinga'h. چينگ خلی *ching kha*

mouthed, grinning. چينگ داري

dārrey, adj. Grinning, open-mou

ing. چينگ داري *ching dārrey*

A grinner, a snarler. Pl. ې *ī*; (

and Pl. (6th) ې *a'ī*. چينگيدل

verb intrans. To grin, to open, to

grind the teeth, to open the mou

Pres. چينگيږي *chingejzi* (W.) (

chingegi (E.); past چينگ شته

ch-shah; fut. به شي *wu-shah*; imp.

shī, or به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp.

ching shah, or به شي *wu-shah*;

چينگيدونکې *chingedunkaey*, or

chingedunaey; past part. چينگ

ching shawaey; verb.

chingedana'h. چينگول *chingawul*

To open wide, to uncloze, to grin, to

or show the teeth. Pres. چينگوي

past چينگ کړ *ching karr*, or کړ

فوت. چينگ به کړي *ching bah krrī*

bah wu-krrī; imp. چينگ کړه

chī; act. part. چينگي

ganunkaey, or چينگوني *chingawi*

part. چينگ کړي *ching karraey*

چينگونه *chingawuna'h*.

چينه *chīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spring,

Pl. ې *ey*.

ح *he* or *hā*, commonly called *hā*-
or *hā-i-hutti*, the sixth letter of
is the tenth of the Pushto alphabet
not be found in any other than
words introduced into the langu

one of the six guttural letters of the Arabic, and its sound is formed deeper in the throat than *h*, and with an aspiration much stronger. It stands for eight in the *abjad*.

حات *hātim*, s. prop. The name of a most liberal Arabian, and surnamed طائي *tā'yī*, hence adj. Liberal, generous, bountiful.

حاجت *hājat* (from حاج *hāj*, ه ١١٦, Stood in need of), s.m. (2nd) Need, want, necessity, poverty. 2. Hope, wish. Pl. حاجتونه *hājat-unah*. حاجت مند *hājat mand*, adj. Necessary, indigent. 2. Hoping, depending.

حاجت مندي *hājat mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigence, poverty, adversity. Pl. حاجت *a'ī*. حاجت کار *hājat karul*, verb trans. To relieve one's necessities, to go to the necessary. حاجت لار *hājat laral*, verb trans. To wish, to desire, to be in need of anything.

حاجی *hājī*, s.m. (5th) (part. act. of حج *hajj*, He turned round, danced, celebrated a festival), A pilgrim to Mekka. Pl. حاجیان *hājī-ān*.

حادث *hādīq*, adj. (from حدث *hadda*, Was new, existed for the first time), New, just appearing.

حادثه *hādīqah*, s.f. (3rd) A novelty, incident, adventure, calamity, misfortune, occurrence. Pl. حادثه *ey*. حادثه بینیدل *hādīqah bīnīdal* (W.) or *pekhedal* (E.), verb intrans. To sustain misfortune or calamity, to befall, to happen.

حازی *hāzī*, or خیل *hā-zī khel*, s. prop. The name of a clan of the Yūsufzīs.

حاسد *hāsīd*, s.m. (5th) An enemy, an envier, a rival. Pl. حاسدان *hāsīdān*. 2. adj. Envious, invidious; (Fem.) حاسده *hāsīdah*.

حاشیه *hāshiyah*, s.f. (3rd) A margin, border, hem. 2. A marginal note. Pl. حاشیه *ey*.

حاصل *hāsil*, s.m. (2nd) Produce, profit, result. 2. Corn, crops. 3. Acquiring, producing.

4. Revenue, tax, duty. Pl. حاصلونه *hāsil-unah*. حاصل د خبری *hāsil da khābarey*, or حاصل د کلام *hāsil da kalām*, adv. In short, in a word, briefly. حاصل لار *hāsil laral*, verb trans. To produce, to give, to yield, to afford, to impart. حاصلیدل *hāşiledal*, verb

intrans. To be acquired or obtained, to result, to accrue. Pres. حاصلیری *hāşilejzī* (W.) or حاصلیگی *hāşilegī* (E.); past حاصل شه *hāşil shah*, or *wu-shah*; fut. حاصل به شی *hāşil bah shī*, or *bah wu-shī*; imp. حاصل شه *hāşil shah*, or *wu-shah*; act. part. حاصلیدونی *hāşiledunkaey*, or حاصلیدونی *hāşiledunaey*; past part. حاصلیدانی *hāşiledal-aey*; verb. n. حاصلیدنه *hāşiledana'h*. حاصلول *hāşilarul*, verb trans. To gain, collect, acquire, derive, obtain. Pres. حاصلوی *hāşilarwī*; past حاصل کر *hāşil karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. حاصل به کری *hāşil bah krrī*, or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. حاصل کره *hāşil krrah*, or *wu-krrah*; act. part. حاصلوونی *hāşilawūnkaey*, or حاصلوونی *hāşilawūnaey*; past part. حاصلونه *hāşil karraey*; verb. n. حاصلونه *hāşilawuna'h*.

حاضر *hāzīr*, adj. (act. part. of حضور *hushur*) Present, ready, at hand, content, willing; (Fem.) حاضره *hāzīrah*. حاضران *hāzīrān*, Pl. The people present. حاضر جواب *hāzīr jawāb*, adj. Pert, smart, answering wittily. حاضر جوابی *hāzīr jawābī*, s.f. (3rd) Repartee, witticism. Pl. حاضر *a'ī*.

حاضر اوسیدل *hāzīr aosedal*, verb intrans. To attend, to be in attendance, present, ready. حاضر و ناظر *hāzīr-o-nāzīr*, adj. Present and seeing. حاضریدل *hāzīredal*, verb intrans. To be at hand, to be ready, to consent. Pres. حاضریری *hāzīrejzī* (W.) or حاضریریگی *hāzīregī* (E.); past حاضر شه *hāzīr shah*, or *wu-shah*; fut. حاضر به شی *hāzīr bah shī*, or *bah wu-shī*; imp. حاضر شه *hāzīr shah*, or *wu-shah*; act. part. حاضریدونی *hāzīredunkaey*, or حاضریدونی *hāzīredunaey*; past part. حاضر شوی *hāzīr shawaey*; verb. n. حاضریدنه *hāzīredana'h*. حاضرول *hāzīrarul*, verb trans. To bring, to produce, to make present. Pres. حاضروی *hāzīrarwī*; past حاضر کر *hāzīr karr*, or *wu-karr*; fut. حاضر به کری *hāzīr bah krrī*, or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. حاضر کره *hāzīr krrah*, or *wu-krrah*;

- act. part. *hāziranūkaey*, or *hāziranūnaey*; past part. *hāzir karraey*; verb. n. *hāzirawuna'h*. Also written *hazīredal*, and *hāziramul*.
- ▲ *hāfiz*, s.m. (5th) A governor, preserver, a guardian. 2. A blind man. 3. Having a good memory, remembering the whole Kur'an. Pl. *hāfizān*; s.f. (3rd) *hāfiza'h*. Pl. *ey*. Also memory, recollection, etc.
- ▲ *hākīm*, s.m. (5th) A ruler, a commander, a judge, a master. Pl. *hākīmān*. *hākīmānah*, adv. Judicially, in a legal manner.
- ▲ *hāl* (from *حال*, Passed, *حال*, Turned, passed), s.m. (2nd) State, condition, case. 2. Affair, business, matter. 3. The present, present time. Pl. *hālūnah*. *حال احوال* *hāl ahwāl*, State, condition, affairs, matters, etc.
- ▲ *hālat*, s.m. (2nd) State, circumstance, posture of affairs, case. Pl. *hālatūnah*.
- ▲ *hātī*, adj. Aware of, acquainted with, apprized of, informed. 2. Careful. 3. Modern, new, current.
- ▲ *hubb*, s.m. (2nd) Love, friendship, affection. Pl. *hubbūnah*. *حب الوطن* *hubbu-l-waṭan*, Patriotism, love of one's country.
- ▲ *hubāb*, s.m. (2nd) A bubble. Pl. *hubābūnah*. See *کوبی*.
- ▲ *habshaey*, s.m. (1st) A negro, an Abyssinian, an Ethiop. Pl. *ī*; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*, A negress, etc. Sing. and Pl.
- habaṭah*, adj. Useless, of no use, fruitless, vain, futile. *habaṭah kedāl*, verb intrans. To be useless, futile, vain. *habaṭah kawul*, verb trans. To render useless, void, fruitless, nugatory.
- ▲ *habīb* (from *حب*) adj. Beloved, dear. Also used substantively, A beloved one, a sweetheart, a friend, a mistress.
- ▲ *hatta*, conj. Up to, until, so that, in such a manner, etc. *hatta-l-maqdūr*

- or *limkān*, adv. To one's ut the best of one's ability.
- ▲ *ḥatī-āt* (corrup. of ▲ احتياط) s. Caution, care, circumspection, foresight. *ḥatī-ātūnah*.
- ▲ *haj*, s.m. (2nd) Act of walking round a place. 2. Pilgrimage to Me. *hajūnah*.
- ▲ *hijāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from *حجب*) bashfulness, shame, concealment. 2. curtain. Pl. *hijābūnah*. *سئل* *hijāb akhīstāl*, verb trans. To remove screen or a veil. *حجب کول* *hijāb kawul*, verb trans. To cover, conceal, hide. 2. T
- ▲ *hajām*, s.m. (5th) A cupper, botomist, a shaver. Pl. *hajāmān*.
- ▲ *hajjāmat*, s.m. (2nd) Cupping, Pl. *hajjāmatūnah*.
- ▲ *hujjat*, s.m. (2nd) An argument proof. 2. Altercation, disputation. *hujjatūnah*. *حجت کول* *hujjat kawul*, verb trans. To argue, to dispute.
- ▲ *hujjātī*, s.m. (5th) A sound rewrangler, a caviller. Pl. *hujjātīān*. 2. adj. Quarrelsome, litigious, w (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *hujra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cell, a chamber; at Peshāwar and vicinity—apartment or hall, a resting-place for soldiers, one of which is generally attached to a *kandey* or quarter. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *hajm* or *hujm*, s.m. (2nd) Bigness, thickness (particularly of a book). Pl. *hajamūnah* or *hujmūnah*.
- ▲ *hadd*, s.m. (2nd) Boundary, extremity. 2. An impediment. 3. Punishment. 4. A starting post. 5. *Lash* for certain crimes, prescribed by the Islām. Pl. *haddūnah*. *مد بلوغ* *bulūgh*, The time of puberty, youth. *hadd tarraṭ*, verb trans. To bound, to fix bounds. *په حد کول* *hadd kawul*, verb trans. To punish with. *تر حد پهرته* *tar hadda ter*, تر حد تیر

- of Mekka, a sanctuary. Pl. *ḥaramūnah*. *ḥaramain*, The sacred cities, Mekka and Madinah. *ḥaram sarā'e*, A seraglio, a harem.
- ▲ *ḥurmat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, character, chastity, honour, reverence, esteem. Pl. *ḥurmatūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥar-yān*, *ḥar-yānedal*, and *ḥar-yānanul* (corrup. of *ḥiran*), which see.
- ▲ *ḥarīṣ*, adj. (from *ḥarṣ*) Covetous, voracious, greedy, gluttonous; (Fem.) *ḥarīṣa'h*.
- ▲ *ḥarīf*, adj. (from *ḥarf*) Rival, adverse, opposed. 2. s.m. (5th) A rival, an enemy, an adversary, an antagonist. Pl. *ḥarīfān*; (Fem.) *ḥarīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*. *ḥarīfī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, rivalry, opposition. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ▲ *ḥisāb*, s.m. (2nd) Account, reckoning, accounts, calculation, computation. Pl. *ḥisābānah*. *ḥisāb pak kawl*, verb trans. To clear off, or settle (as accounts). *ḥisāb kitāb*, Accounts. *ḥisāb ākhīstal*, verb trans. To take an account. *ḥisāb kawul*, verb trans. To calculate, to add up. *ḥisāb laral*, verb trans. To have transactions together, to keep an account with. *ḥisāb war-kawul*, verb trans. To furnish an account, to render an account. *ḥisābī*, adj. Proper, accountable, correct, accurate, just.
- ▲ *ḥasad*, s.m. (2nd) Envy, malice; emulation, ambition. Pl. *ḥasadūnah*. *ḥasad kawul*, or *ḥasad laral*, verb trans. To covet, to envy.
- ▲ *ḥasrat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ḥasra*), Regret, grief, sorrow; desire. Pl. *ḥasratūnah*. *ḥasrat kharral*, verb trans. To regret, to grieve.
- ▲ *ḥasan*, adj. (from *ḥसन*) Beautiful, good. 2. A proper name. *ḥasan ḥusain*, The names of the two sons of ʿAlī. 2. The name of a book. 3. The name of an Afghān month—Muharram.
- ▲ *ḥusn*, s.m. (9th) Beauty, elegance. Sing. and Pl. *ḥusn*. A good disposition. *ḥusn ṭan*. A good opinion, a favorable judgment.
- ▲ *ḥasīn*, adj. (from *ḥसन*) E (Fem.) *ḥasīna'h*.
- ▲ *ḥusain*, adj. Good, beautiful proper name, the younger brother son of ʿAlī.
- ▲ *ḥashr*, s.m. (9th) A meeting, a c 2. The resurrection. Sing. and Pl. *ḥashr*. *ḥashrī*, adj. Violent and i (as a horse for a mare). Also writ *ḥashrī*.
- ▲ *ḥashmat*, s.m. (2nd) State, train, retinue, equipage. Pl. *ḥashmatūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥiṣār*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a fortification. *ḥiṣār*, or *bālā ḥiṣār*, (by *bālā ḥiṣār*) A fort, a fortification. Pl. *ḥiṣārānah*.
- ▲ *ḥiṣṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *ḥص*) Share, portion, lot, part, division. *ḥiṣṣa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) 1 Pl. *dārān*. s.f. (3rd) *dāra'h*. Pl. *ey*. *ḥiṣṣa*, verb trans. To share, to distribute, tion, to divide, to part. See *بخرد*.
- ▲ *ḥazrat*, s.m. (9th) Presence 2. Majesty, highness, etc., a title of Sing. and Pl. *ḥazrat ʿīsī*, Jesus Christ.
- ▲ *ḥuzūr*, s.m. (9th) (from *ḥضر*) appearance, attendance. Sing. and Pl. *ḥuzūr*, adv. In the pre before. 2. (respectfully) Your wors
- ▲ *ḥazz*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, del Flavour, taste. 3. Good fortune, Pl. *ḥazzūnah*. *ḥazz nafsānī*, Sensual pleasure. *ākhīstal*, To derive pleasure, delight

حفاظت *hifāzat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حفظ) Custody, guarding, keeping, care, protection, preservation. Pl. حفاظتونه *hifāzatūnah*.
حفاظت کول *hifāzat karul*, verb trans. To guard, to defend, to preserve.

حفظ *hifz*, s.m. (2nd) Memory. 2. Custody, keeping, guarding, protection. Pl. حفظونه *hifzūnah*.

حق *hak*, s.m. (2nd) The truth, justice, rectitude, right, equity, just claim, portion, etc. Pl. حقونه *hakūnah*. 2. adj. Just, right, true.

حق آدا کول *hak ādā karul*, verb trans. To render every one his due.

حق تعالی *hak ta'ālī*, The Almighty God who is the Most High. حق جل جلاله *hak jalla-jalāluhu*, The Deity in all his splendour.

حق حیران *hak hairān*, Exceedingly astonished.

حق دار *hak dār*, adj. Rightful; having right. 2. s.m. (5th) Proprietor, owner. Pl. داران *dārān*;

(Fem.) حق داره *hak-dāra'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. حق شناس *hak shinas*, adj. Grateful,

rendering every one his due, knowing and performing one's duty.

حق شناسی *hak shināsi*, s.f. (3rd) Gratitude, knowledge of right and wrong. Pl. حق گوئی *hak go'i*.

حق نا حق *hak nā hak*, adv. Right or wrong, volens volens.

حق نمک *hak-i-namak*, Fidelity.

حق په *pah hak da*, With regard to, concerning, for.

حق د خدای *da khudā'e hak*, The rights of God, punishment for offences against religion.

حق د خلق *da khalko hak*, The rights of man, punishment for offences against society.

حق نا حق *nā-hak*, adj. Unjust, improper.

حق نا حق *nā-hak*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice. Pl. حق نا حق کول *nā hak*, verb trans. To act unjustly, or with injustice.

حق *hak*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced when vomiting. Pl. حقهار *hukahār*.

حق وهل *hak nahal*, verb trans. To retch, to vomit.

حقا *hakā*, adv. Really, truly, by God.

حقانی *hakānī*, adj. Divine, of the Deity.

حقانی معنی *hakānī mae'nā*, The real or

accepted meaning (of anything). حقانی مینه *hakānī mīna'h*, Love of the Deity.

حقیر *hakir*, adj. (from حقارت) Contemptible, vile. 2. Thin, lean; (Fem.) حقیره *hakira'h*.

حقیر گنرل *hakir garrnal*, verb trans. To contempt, to despise.

حقیری *hakiri*, s.f. (3rd) Contemptibleness, vileness. Pl. حقیری *a'i*.

حقیت *hakikat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حق) Truth, rightness, sincerity, fact, reality. 2. Relation,

story, state, condition, narration, explanation. Pl. حقیقتونه *hakikatūnah*.

حقیتا *hakikatan*, adv. Really, in truth, truly, in reality.

حقیقی *hakiki*, adj. Real, true, certain, just, actual, accurate.

حکاک *hakkak*, s.m. (5th) A polisher of precious stones, a lapidary. Pl. حکاکان *hakkakān*.

حکایت *hikayat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حکو or حکي to narrate) A history, a tale, a story, a romance. Pl. حکایتونه *hikayatūnah*.

حک پک *hak-pak*, adj. Perplexed, astonished, confused, etc. See هک پک.

حکم *hukm*, s.m. (2nd) Command, order, decree, sentence, award, authority, doom, jurisdiction, article of faith, etc. Pl. حکمونه *hukmūnah*.

حکم د شرعی *hukm da shar'ee*, A judicial decree, a decision according to law.

حکم رانی *hukm rānī*, s.f. (3rd) Sway, sovereignty, rule. Pl. حکم کول *hukm*, verb trans. To judge, decide, sentence,

decree, regulate, determine, to adjudge, to award.

حکم ورکول *hukm war-karul*, verb trans. To command, to order, to request, to direct.

الحکم لله *al-hukmo-lillah*, God is the judge, heaven must decide.

حکمت *hikmat*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, knowledge. 2. Skill, contrivance, device, cleverness, address. 3. Philosophy, mystery. Pl. حکمتونه *hikmatūnah*.

علم حکمت *ilm-i-hikmat*, Philosophy, physics, medicine. حکمت د خدای *hikmat da khudā'e*, Divine mystery.

حکمتی *hikmatī*, adj. Skilful, clever, artful, wise, philosophical.

حکومت *hukumat*, s.m. (2nd) Authority, sway, dominion, sovereignty, government, jurisdic-

- tion. Pl. حکومتونه *hukūmatūnah*. حکومت *hukūmat karul*, verb trans. To govern, to rule, to sway.
- ▲ حکیم *hakīm*, s.m. (5th) A sage, a physician, a philosopher. Pl. حکیمان *hakīmān*. (A Pl. حکما *hakamā*). حکیمانه *hakīmānah*, adj. Physician-like, sage-like, philosophical. حکیمی *hakīmī*, s.f. (3rd) The practice of medicine, physic. Pl. حی *a'ī*.
- ▲ حلاج *halāj*, s.m. (5th) A comber or carder of cotton. Pl. حلاجان *halājān*. See also الج کر *halāj*.
- ▲ حلال *halāl*, adj. (from حل) Legal, lawful, allowable, right. 2. Pure, clean; (Fem.) حلاله *halāla'h*. حلال کول *halāl karul*, verb trans. To make lawful; to slay according to the forms prescribed by the Muḥammadan religion. حلالیدل *halāledal*, verb intrans. To become lawful, legal, allowable. Pres. حلالیرې *halālejzi* (W.) or حلالیکې *halālegi* (E.); past حلال شه *halāl shāh* or شه و *nu-shah*; fut. حلال به شي *halāl bah shī* or به شي و *bah nu-shī*; imp. حلال شه *halāl shāh* or شه و *nu-shah*; act. part. حلالیدونکې *halāledūnkaey* or حلالیدونې *halāledūnaey*; past part. حلال *halāl* or حلالیدنه *halāl shanaey*; verb. n. حلالیدنه *halāledana'h*. حلالول *halālarul*, verb trans. To make lawful, to slay, to make pure, to permit. Pres. حلالوي *halālarī*; past کړ *halāl karr* or کړ و *nu-karr*; fut. حلال به کړې *halāl bah krrī* or به کړې و *bah nu-krrī*; imp. حلال کړه *halāl krrah* or کړه و *nu-krrah*; act. part. حلالولونکې *halālarūnkaey* or حلالولونې *halālarūnaey*; past part. حلال کړې *halāl krraey*; verb. n. حلالونه *halālaruna'h*.
- ▲ حلف *half*, s.m. (2nd) An oath. Pl. حلفونه *halfūnah*. See سوگند and قسم
- ▲ حلق *halk*, s.m. (2nd) The throat, the wind-pipe. Pl. حلقونه *halkūnah*. See ستوني
- ▲ حلقه *halka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A circle, a ring, an assembly, a fraternity. 2. A knocker for a door. Pl. حلقې *halkey*. حلقه به گوش *halka'h bah gosh*, A servant, a slave, one who wears a ring in his ear as a badge of servitude.
- ▲ حلم *hilm*, s.m. (9th) (from حلم, was mild

- and long-suffering) Gentleness, mildness, clemency, affability, wisdom. Sing. and Pl. حلم بي *bey hilm*, adj. Harsh, severe, merciless. حلم کول *hilm karul*, verb trans. To show clemency, mildness, or gentleness.
- ▲ حلوا *halwā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, *ghī*, and sugar. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. حلواوي *halwāwī*.
- ▲ حلواي *halwā-ī*, s.m. (5th) A confectioner. Pl. حلوايان *halwā-ī-ān*.
- حله *hala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. حی *ey*. See حله
- ▲ حلیم *hatīm*, adj. (from حلم) Mild, clement, affable, gentle, tractable. (Fem.) حلیمه *hatīma'h*. حلیمی *hatīmī*, s.f. (3rd) Mildness, clemency, gentleness, affability. Pl. حی *a'ī*.
- ▲ حلیه *hulia'h*, s.f. (3rd) A set of jewels or ornaments for women. Pl. حی *ey*.
- ▲ حماقت *himākat*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, folly = ignorance. Pl. حماقتونه *himākatūnah*.
- ▲ حمام *hamām*, s.m. (2nd) A bath, a hot bath = a bathing house. Pl. حمامونه *hamāmūnah*.
- ▲ حمامي *hamāmī*, s.m. (5th) The keeper of bath. Pl. حماميان *hamāmīān*. حمام کول *hamām karul*, verb trans. To bathe.
- ▲ حمایت *himāyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حما) Defence, protection, countenance, guardianship. Pl. حمایتونه *himāyat-ūnah*. حمایت کول *himāyat karul*, verb trans. To defend, guard, to protect, to patronise.
- ▲ حمد *hamd*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, blessing, praise (God). Pl. حمدونه *hamdūnah*. حمد کول *hamd karul* or وایل *mayal*, verb trans. praise, to bless (God).
- ▲ حمل *haml*, s.m. (9th) Pregnancy, a child in the womb. 2. A burden, a load. Sing. حمل *haml*. Pl. حمل آخستل *haml ākhistāl*, verb trans. To carry a load, to bear (a child), to generate.
- ▲ حمله *hamla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Attack, assault, storm, onset. Pl. حی *ey*. حمله کول *hamla'h karul*, verb trans. To attack, to assail, to attempt, to storm, to assault.
- ▲ حنا *hinnā*, s.f. (9th) The juice of a tree with which the hands and feet are stained (Lavan sonia inermis). Sing. and Pl. حنا بند *hinnā*

- band*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth with which the stain is applied. Pl. *bandūnah*. *حنائي* *hinna'i*, adj. The colour of *hinna*.
- ▲ *hanṣal*, s.m. (9th) The colocynth, the bitter apple. Sing. and Pl. See *مرغوني*
- ▲ *ḥavāl-dār* or *ḥavāla-dār*, s.m. (5th) A military officer of inferior rank, a sergeant. Pl. *ḥavāl-dārān*.
- ▲ *ḥavāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Care, custody, charge, possession, delivery, consignment, trust. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥavāla'h kamul*, verb trans. To give in charge, to commit, to consign, to intrust, to deliver. 2. To instigate, to incite (as a dog).
- ▲ *ḥura'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from ▲ *حور*) A virgin of paradise, a black-eyed nymph. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥauṣila'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *حصل*) The stomach, crop, maw. 2. (met.) Capacity, resolution, ambition, desire, spirit, courage. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥauṣila'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person of capacity, resolution. Pl. *داران* *dārān*.
- ▲ *dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥauṣ*, s.m. (2nd) A reservoir, a cistern, the basin of a fountain, a pond, a vat, a tank. Pl. *ḥauṣūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥauṣ-i-ḥamgar*, A river of nectar in Paradise.
- ▲ *ḥawetī*, s.f. (3rd) A house, a mansion, a habitation. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ḥayā*, s.f. (6th) Modesty, shame, bashfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. ; (W.) Pl. *ḥayāwī*.
- ▲ *ḥayā kamul*, verb trans. To show modesty or shame, to act modestly.
- ▲ *ḥayā-dār* or *ḥaya-nāk*, adj. Modest, bashful ; (Fem.) *ḥayā dāra'h* or *nāka'h*.
- ▲ *ḥayāt*, s.m. (9th) (from *حي*) Life, vitality, animation. Sing. and Pl. See *ژوندون*
- ▲ *ḥairān*, adj. Confounded, amazed, perplexed, astonished, disturbed ; (Fem.) *ḥairāna'h*.
- ▲ *ḥakk ḥairān*, adj. Extremely perplexed or astonished.
- ▲ *ḥairān kamul*, verb trans. To perplex, to astonish, to amaze.
- ▲ *ḥairānedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, astonished,

- amazed, discomposed, etc. Pres. *ḥairānī* *hairānejzi* (W.) or *ḥairānegī* (E.) ; past *ḥairān shah* or *shu-shah* ; fut. *ḥairān bah shī* or *shu-shī* ; imp. *ḥairān shah* or *shu-shah* ; act. part. *ḥairānedunkaey* or *ḥairānedūnaey* ; past part. *ḥairān* or *shu-shah* ; verb. n. *ḥairānedana'h*.
- ▲ *ḥairānarul*, verb trans. To perplex, to astonish, to amaze, to discompose. Pres. *ḥairānavī* ; past *ḥairān karr* or *shu-karr* ; fut. *ḥairān bah krrī* or *shu-krrī* ; imp. *ḥairān krrah* or *shu-krrah* ; act. part. *ḥairānarūkaey* or *ḥairānarūnaey* ; past part. *ḥairān* ; verb. n. *ḥairānaruna'h*. See *حریان*
- ▲ *ḥairānī*, s.f. (3rd) Confusion, astonishment, amazement, perturbation, stupor. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ḥairat*, s.m. (2nd) Amazement, confusion, astonishment, perturbation. Pl. *ḥairatūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥaiṣ*, s.m. (2nd) The menses. Pl. *ḥaiṣūnah*.
- ▲ *ḥaiṣah*, adj. (used substantively) s.f. (3rd) A menstruous woman. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥaif*, interj. Alas! ah! sorrow! 2. adj. Useless, futile, good for nothing, inutile.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Artifice, deceit, pretence, trick, wile, chicanery, stratagem. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h bāz*, *ḥīla'h sāz*, or *ḥīla'h-gar*, adj. Artful, cunning, deceitful, wily, preparing deceit, etc. ; (Fem.) *ḥīla'h bāza'h*, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h bāzī*, *ḥīla'h sāzī*, or *garī*, s.f. (3rd) Artfulness, deceit, wile, trickery, chicanery. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *ḥīla'h kamul*, verb trans. To act deceitfully, artfully, cunningly, etc.
- ▲ *ḥīn*, s.m. (9th) Time, interval of time.

Sing. and Pl. *حين حيات* *hīn-i-haiyāt*, Time or period of life. 2. During, or for life.

أ *حيوان* *haiwān*, s.m. (5th) (from *حي*) An animal, a brute, a beast. Pl. *حيوانات* *haiwānān* or (أ *حيوانات* *haiwānāt*). *حيوان توب* *haiwān-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Brutality, beastliness, savageness, brutishness. Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*. Also *حيوانيت* *haiwān-iyat*.

خ

خ *khē*, called *خاي منقوطه* and *معجمه*, is the seventh letter of the Arabic, and the eleventh letter of the Pūgh̃to alphabet. It is a guttural letter, and is uttered by compressing the upper part of the throat near the mouth. It has no corresponding sound in English, but the Scottish pronunciation of *ch* in 'loch' is equivalent to it, as is also the German *ch*. It stands for 600 in the *abjad* system of numerals.

خايش *khā-pash*, s. prop. The name of a mountain of Gandāb, in the country of the Upper Mohmands.

أ *خاتم* *khātim*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ختم* to seal) A seal, a ring worn on the fingers. Pl. *خاتمونه* *khātimūnah*. See *مهر* and *گوته*.

أ *خاتمه* *khātima'h*, s.f. (3rd) Conclusion, end, finish, finis. Pl. *في ey*.

خاته *khātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of *ختل*) Ascending, ascent, steepness, rise, ascension, mounting. Sing. and Pl.

أ *خادم* *khā-dim*, s.m. (5th) A servant, a help. Pl. *خادمان* *khādīmān*; s.f. (3rd) *خادمه* *khādima'h*. Pl. *في ey*.

خادمه *khādama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of lizard with spikes or bristles on the back and a large head. Pl. *خادمني* *khādamey*. See *سمسره*.

خادمي *khādama'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of lizard smaller than the preceding. Sing. and Pl.

خاده *khāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pole, the piece of wood placed as a mark at the head of a grave. Pl. *في ey*.

أ *خار* *khār*, s.m. (2nd) A thorn, a thistle, a

bramble. 2. A spike, a splinter. Pl. *خارونه* *khārūnah*. *خار دار* *khār-dār*, adj. Th barbed, troublesome. *خارگيري* *khār-gī* (3rd) A fence, a temporary defence with thorns. Pl. *في ey*. See *اغزن*.

خارپوخه *khārpotsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Going o fours (as a child). Pl. *في ey*. See *غروبوه* *gharūpūse*.

أ *خارج* *khā-rij*, adj. (from *خرج* being out, Excluded, expelled, outcast, without, struck off. *خارج كول* *khārij kavul*, trans. To expel, to exclude, dispense, off, turn off.

أ *خارجي* *khārijī*, s.m. (5th) A sect of Muhammadans who do not reckon Ali among lawful successors of the Prophet. Pl. *بيان* *khārijīān*. Also *خارجي مارجي* *khārij rijī* (from *مارج* *mā-rij*, a flame with smoke) A Khārijī schismatic, only fit for flames.

أ *خارش* *khārish*, or *خارشته* *khārisht* s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab. Pl. *ونه* *khārishūnah*, or *خارشتونه* *khārisht* *khārish kavul*, verb trans. scratch, to rub gently with the nails.

خارشته *khārisht* (W.) or *khārikht* (E.) (2nd) The itch, the scab. Pl. *خارشتونه* *ishtūnah* or *khārikhtūnah*. *خارشته دل* *ishtedal* (W.) or *khārikhtedal* (E.) verb trans. To itch, to tickle, to scratch.

خارشته گيري *khārishtējī* or *خارشته گيري* *egī*; past *خارشته گيد* *nu-khārishteda* or *khārikhteda* or *خارشته گيد* *nu-khārish* or *nu-khārikhtedah*; fut. *به خارشته گيري* *nu-khārishtējī* or *به خارشته گيري* *khārikhtegī*; imp. *خارشته گير* *nu-khārijah* or *خارشته گير* *nu-khārikhtegah*; part. *خارشته گيدونكي* *khārishtedunkaey* or *rikhtedunkaey* or *خارشته گيدوني* *khārishted* or *khārikhtedūnaey*; past part. *يدلي* *khārishtedalaey* or *khārikhtedalaey*; *خارشته گيدنه* *khārishtedana'h* or *khārikhted* *khārishtavul* or *khārikhtavul* trans. To scratch, to rub with the nails.

born, mean, base; (Fem.) *khāk-sārah*. *khāk-sārī*, s.f. (3rd)

- Humbleness, lowness, meanness. Pl. *في* *a'i*.
 P *شور* *khak shor*, s.m. (5th) A washer of gold, or sand from which gold dust is extracted. Pl. *خاک شوران* *khāk shorān*.
خاکه *khāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Particle of gems, stones, or the like; broken rice unfit for use. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 P *خاکی* *khāki*, adj. Dusty, earthy, of ashes. 2. The colour of earth or dust. 3. Humble, worthy. (Masc. and Fem.)
خاگلي *khāgaley*, adj. Praised, commended, popular, approved, deserving. See *هاگلي* and *ستايلي*
 P *خاگينه* *khāgīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *خاک*, an egg) Fried eggs, a kind of dish made from eggs, an omelet. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 A *خال* *khāl*, s.m. (2nd) A mole on the face, an artificial spot made on the face for ornament. Pl. *خالونه* *khālūnah*. *خال خال* *khāl khāl*, adj. Little, scarce; adv. Here and there, rarely. *خال دار* *khāl-dār*, adj. Spotted, marked with or having moles; (Fem.) *خال داره* *khāl-dāra'h*.
 A *خالص* *khālīṣ*, adj. (from *خلص*) Pure, genuine, a friend; (Fem.) *خالصه* *khālīṣa'h*.
 A *خالصه* *khālīṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fallow or uncultivated land. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 A *خالق* *khālīq*, part. act. (from *خلق*) used substantively, The Creator.
 P *خالي* *khālī*, adj. Desert, void, empty, vacant, exempt. 2. Pure, unmixed, without effect. 3. Unoccupied, unemployed, idle. 4. The first day of the week, Saturday. 5. The eleventh month of the Afghān year, also called *ميانه*, which see. *خالي توب* *khālī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) or *خالي والي* *khālī-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Emptiness, vacuity, voidness, vacancy. Pl. (2nd) *توبونه* *tobūnah*; (1st) *والي* *wālī*. *خالي کيدل* *khālī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become empty or void. *خالي کول* *khālī karul*, verb trans. To empty, to make void, to evacuate. *خالي لاس* *khālī lās*, Empty handed, penniless, unarmed.
 P *خام* *khām*, adj. Raw, unripe, green; inexpert, vain; of unbaked earth or mud. *خام کار*

- khām kār*, adj. Awkward, unskilful, in bungler. *خام کاری* *khām kārī*, s.f. Awkwardness, unskilfulness, inexperience *في* *a'i*.
خامتا *khām-tā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of coarse cloth. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *في* *khāmtāwī*. See *کرباس*
خام سوز *khām-soz*, adj. Half-cooked, raw and burnt out; (Fem.) *خام سوزه* *khām-soz*, adj. Silent, mute
 P *خاموش* *khāmosh*, s.f. (3rd) Silence, taciturnity. Pl. *في* *a'i*.
 P *خامي* *khāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Rawness, unripeness, immaturity, inexperience. 2. Loss. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 T *خان* *khān*, s.m. (5th) A lord, a prince, principally used by Afghāns or Pattāns
خانان *khānān*; *خان ملا* *khān mullā*, s.m. The head *mullā* or priest who distributes allowance to the clergy. Pl. *ملايان* *mullāyān*.
خانما *khān-tamā*, adj. Proud, arrogant, vain
 P *خاندان* *khānadān*, s.m. (2nd) Family, race, household. Pl. *خاندانونه* *khānadānūnah*.
 A *خانقه* *khānaqā'h* or *khānqā'h*, s.f. (3rd) monastery, the shrine of a saint. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 P *خانمان* *khānomān* or *خان و مان* *khān-o-mān*, s.m. (9th) Household furniture, everything belonging to the house, family, house, etc. Sing. and Pl.
 P *خانواده* *khānawāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A family, a house, a race, a tribe of people. Pl. *في* *ey*.
 P *خانه* *khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house, place, etc. Pl. *في* *ey*. *خانه آباد* *khāna'h ābād*, Prosperous. 2. May you flourish! *خانه آبادي* *khāna'h ābādī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity. Pl. *في* *a'i*.
خانه *khāna'h* *khāna'h*, adj. Cellular, formed of cells. *خانه خراب* *khāna'h kharāb*, Ruined, destroyed. 2. Base, mean, vain or empty person. 4. Be thy desolate! *خانه خرابي* *khāna'h kharābī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, destruction. Pl. *في* *ey*.
خانه دار *khāna'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A holder, the master of a family. Pl. *خانه داران* *khāna'h dārān*.

d) Housekeeping, care of domestic con-

Pl. *a'ī*. خانه زاد *khāna'h zād*, the child of a slave; (Fem.) خانه زاده *khāna'h zādah*. خانه نشین *khāna'h nishīn*, living in the house, retired, unemployed. *bād khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ventilator. *bālā khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room, an upper room. Pl. *ey*. *ebbāh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A magazine, arsenal. Pl. *ey*. رود خانه *rūd khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bed or channel of a stream. Pl. *ey*. فیل خانه *fil khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A place where elephants stay. Pl. *ey*. کتاب خانه *kitāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A library. Pl. *ey*. گرم خانه *gharm khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A room in which to sleep in winter, and under which is lighted. Pl. *ey*.

khāwra'h, s.f. (3rd) Earth, dust, clay, etc. *ey*. The plural form is most generally *khāwr gārraey*, s.m. (1st) made in the ground by digging clay making pots, a clay-pit, etc. Pl. *ī*. *mattā'a'h khāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay. *ey*. See خوری and خورین *khāwrīn*, adj. Clay, made of clay. 2. containing particles of dirt or earth; *khāwrīna'h*.

khāwand, s.m. (5th) A lord, master, lord. Pl. *khāwandān*.

khā-in, adj. (from خیانت) A traitor, a liar, fraudulent, treacherous.

khā-ya'h māl, s.m. (5th) A fawner, flatterer (from خایه, a testicle, and مال, a thing). Pl. *khā-ya'h mālān*. خایه *khā-ya'h māh*, s.f. (3rd) Flattery, cringing, flattery. Pl. *a'ī*. خایه مالی کول *khā-ya'h mālī kawl*, verb trans. To curry favour, to flatter.

khubs, s.m. (2nd) Malice, malignity, mischief. Pl. *khubsūnah*.

abar, s.m. (2nd) Advice, news, information, intelligence, rumour, report, account. *khābarūnah*. خبر کول *khābar kawl*

kawul, verb trans. To apprise, to inform, to acquaint, to report, to advise. *khābar dār*, adj. Careful, cautious; informed, acquainted; (Fem.) *khābar-dāra'h*. خبر دار کول *khābar dār kawul*, verb trans. To put on one's guard, to warn, to caution, to alarm. *khābar dār aosedal*, verb intrans. To take care, to be on one's guard, to be on the look out. خبر داری *khābar dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Caution, care, carefulness. 2. Informing, obtaining information. Pl. *a'ī*. خبر داری کول *khābar dārī kawul*, verb trans. To take care, to act with caution. خبر لرل *khābar laral*, verb trans. To have or possess information, to be informed or acquainted. *khābar rasanul*, verb trans. To apprise, to inform, to report, to advise, to acquaint. خبر گیر *khābar gir*, s.m. (5th) A spy, an informer. 2. A protector, a patron. Pl. *khābar girān*. خبر گیری *khābar girī*, s.f. (3rd) Informing, spying. 2. Aid, protection, care. Pl. *a'ī*. خبر آخستل *khābar ākhistal*, verb trans. To inquire into, to look after, to take care or notice of. خبر *khābar lots* or خبر لوخی *khābar lotsaey* (W.), adj. Eloquent, long-tongued, talkative, entertaining; (Fem.) *khābar lotsa'h*. خبریدل *khābaredal*, verb intrans. To be informed, acquainted, aware, advised. Pres. *khābarejzī* (W.) or خبر یکی *khābaregī* (E.); past خبر شه *khābar shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *khābar bah shī* or *nu-shah*; imp. خبر شه *khābar shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. خبریدونکی *khābaredūnkaey* or خبریدونی *khābaredūnaey*; past part. خبر شوی *khābar shawaey*; verb. n. خبریدنه *khābaredana'h*. خبرول *khābarāmul*, verb trans. To inform, to apprise, to report, to rumour. Pres. *khābarāwī*; past خبر کړ *khābar karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *khābar bah krrī* or *nu-krrī*; imp. خبر کړه *khābar krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. خبروونکی *khābarāwūn-*

kaey or خبروونې *khabarawanaey*; past part. خبرونه *khabar karraey*; verb. n. خبرونه *khabarawana'h*.

خبره *khabara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speech, language. 2. Affair, matter, thing. Pl. خبره کول *ey*. خبره *khabara'h kawul*, verb trans. To speak, to say.

خبيث *khabīṣ*, adj. (from خېب) Wicked, impure, malignant, without prayer. 2. s.m. (5th) An evil spirit. Pl. خبيثان *khabīṣān*; (Fem.) خبيثه *khabīṣa'h*, and s.f. (3rd). Pl. خبيثه *ey*.

خپه *khaparr*, s.f. (1st) The palm of the hand, the sole of the foot. Pl. خپه *khaparrī*.

خپسه *khapasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nightmare. Pl. خپسه *ey*. Also خپسکي *khapaskaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Pl. خپي *i*.

خپل *khpul*, the reflective or reciprocal pronoun, Self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, own, etc. Sing. and Pl. خپل سر *khpul sar*, adj. Self-opinionated, obstinate, headstrong, uncontrolled, having one's own way, unfettered. خپل سري *khpul saraey*, An obstinate or uncontrolled person; (Fem.) خپل سري *khpul sari*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) خپل سري *pah* خپل سر, Of one's own accord, authority, or free will. له خپل اند *lah khpula anda*, adv. Unwittingly, spontaneously, of one's own accord, freely, voluntarily, ignorantly. خپل *khpul-watī*, s.f. (3rd), or والي *wāley*, s.m. (1st), or گلوې *galwī*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, relationship, affiliation, kindred, family connexion. Pl. والي *wala'i*, والي *wātī*, or گلوې *galwa'i*. خپلېدل *khpuledal*, verb intrans. To become one's own, to become connected, to become bound by ties of friendship, to become biased, swayed, influenced, engaged, drawn over, inclined, etc. Pres. خپلېږي *khpulejzī* (W.) or خپلېږي *khpulegī* (E.); past خپل شه *khpul shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; fut. خپل به شي *khpul bah shī* or به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. خپل شه *khpul shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. خپلېدونکي *khpuledunkaey* or خپلېدونکي *khpuledunaey*; past part. خپل شوي *khpul shamaey*; verb. n. خپلېدنه *khpuledana'h*. خپلول *khpulamul*, verb trans. To make one's

own, to win over, to influence, sway, to incline, to predispose, upon. Pres. خپلوي *khpulanwī*; p *khpul karr* or و کر *wu-karr*; fut. *khpul bah krrī* or به و کر *bah wu-krrī* or و کر *wu-krrī* or کر *krrī* part. خپلوانکي *khpulanwunkaey* *khpulanwunaey*; past part. خپلوان *karracy*; verb. n. خپلوانه *khpulan* *khpulanwī*, s.f. (3rd) Connect ship, relationship, family connexion *khpulanwī kawul*, verb form connexion by marriage, to attract friendship.

خپه *khpah*, s.m. (6th) Tinder, touchwood and Pl. See خو

خپور *khpōr*, adj. Opened, or blown; spread out, unclosed, blooming, florid. 2. Dispersed, scattered, loose, streaming. Pl. خپاره *khpār* خپره *khpāra'h*. Pl. خپري *khpārī* والي *khpōr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Of expansion, looseness, etc. Pl. والي *wāl* *khparedal*, verb intrans. To open, to spread, to expand, to dishevel, to disperse. Pres. خپريږي *khpārejzī* (W. *khpāregī* (E.); past خپور شه *khpōr shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; fut. خپور به شي *khpōr bah shī* or به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. خپور شه *khpōr shah* or و شه *wu-shah*; act. part. خپريدونکي *khpāredunkaey* or خپريدونکي *khpāredunaey*; past part. خپور شوي *khpōr shawacy*; verb. n. خپريدنه *khpāredah*. ول *awul*, verb trans. To cause to open or expand. 2. To dishevel, to loosen. Pres. خپروي *khpārāwī*; 1 *khpōr karr* or و کر *wu-karr*; fut. *khpōr bah krrī* or به و کر *bah wu-krrī* or و کر *wu-krrī* or کر *krrī* act. part. خپروونکي *khpārāwunkaey* *khpārāwunaey*; past part. خپروي *karracy*; verb. n. خپرونه *khpārāwī* etc.

خ *khapah*, adj. Angry, vexed, offended, displeased. 2. s.f. (3rd) Suffocation, strangulation. Pl. في *ey*. *khapah karul*, verb trans. To vex, offend, displease, to enrage. 2. To suffocate, to strangle, to choke. *khapah kedal*, verb intrans. To be offended, to be vexed, to be displeased. 2. To choke, to become suffocated. See خفه

خپه *khapagi*, s.f. (3rd) Anger, vexation, displeasure, pet, rage. Pl. في *a'i*. See خفگی
خم *khapi*, s.f. (3rd) A rope of cotton, hair, or hemp. 2. A halter for a horse. Pl. في *a'i*. See کبی or کبی and پانی

ختا *khata'i*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of A and H خطی) Fault, error, neglect, sin, mistake. Pl. في *a'i*. *khata'i karul*, verb trans. To err, to miss, to mistake, to sin, to blunder.

خن *khatar*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of A خطر) Danger, risk, venture. 2. Thought, remembrance. Pl. خترناه *khatar-unah*.
خترناک *khatar-nāk*, adj. Dangerous, hazardous, frightful; (Fem.) خترناکه *khatar nāka'h*.
خترناکی *khatar nākī*, s.f. (3rd) Dangerousness. Pl. في *a'i*; also ختره *khatarah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *cy*.
په ختر کښي *pah khatar k'shey* or *k'khey* *khatarul*, verb trans. To endanger, to throw into, or expose to danger, to risk.

خل *khatal*, verb intrans. To ascend, rise, mount, arise, uprise, get up, climb, scale, surmount, aspire, shoot up. خڅي *khejzi* (W.) or خڅي *kheji* (E.); past خوت *wu-khot*; fut. ځه *wu bah khejzi* or خڅي *kheji*; imp. *wu-khejzāh* or خڅه *wu-khejah*; act. part. ختونکي *khātunkaey* or ختونکي *khātunkaey*; past part. ختلي *khatalaey*; verb. n. ختونه *khātana'h* or خاته *khātah*. See خټول

ختم *khātm*, s.m. (2nd) Conclusion, end, seal. Pl. ختمونه *khātmanah*. 2. adj. Done, finished, completed. *khātm karul*, verb trans. To finish, end, complete, conclude.

خټ *khutan*, s. prop. Name of a country in Turkestan, famous for its musk, and the beauty of its women.

خته *khātana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Ascending, rising, mounting, arising, surmounting, shooting up. Pl. في *ey*; and خاته *khātah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

آ خته *khātna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Circumcision. Pl. في *ey*. *khātna'h karul*, verb trans. To circumcise.

خته *khāta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Plain apparel, a shirt or shift of coarse cloth. Pl. في *ey*.

خټ *khætt*, s.m. (2nd) A hill, a hillock, a mound, a knoll, a mount. 2. A bank of clouds. Pl. خټونه *khætt-unah*.

خټ *khutt*, s.m. (5th) Ebullition, effervescence, agitation, bubbling, boiling. 2. Paroxysm, convulsion, vehemence, rage, wildness, etc. Pl. خټهار *khuttahār*. *khutt kedal*, verb intrans. To boil, to effervesce, to become agitated, to bubble, to purl, to boil with rage, passion, grief, etc. *khutt karul*, verb trans. To make boil, bubble, or effervesce, to agitate, to enrage, to put into a passion. See خوت etc.

خټيل *khattbel*, s.m. (6th) Dregs, sediment, lees. Sing. and Pl. Also خټيله *khattbela'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *cy*.

خټک *khattak*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns who occupy the district to the south and west of Attak, and whose chief town is Akorra'h. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. خټکه *khattaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. في *ey*.

خټک *khattak*, s.m. (5th) A kind of beetle which infests houses. 2. A green unripe water melon of which pickles are made. Pl. خټکان *khattakān*.

خټکي *khattakaey*, s.m. (1st) A species of water melon, peculiar to Afghānistan. Pl. في *i*.

خټکي *khuttakaey*, s.m. (1st) Ebullition, etc., the diminutive of خټ Pl. في *i*.

خټولي *khattoley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Muddy, or turbid water. See خړي اوبه

خته *khātta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mud, slush, mire. Pl. في *ey*. *khātta'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become muddy, miry. *khātta'h*

karul, verb trans. To make or render muddy or miry.

خځه *khutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay, marl. Pl. ځي *ey*.

خځوزه *khatsa'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bit, a fragment. Pl. ځي *ey*.

خځه *khatsah*, post-pos. At the side, near, at, beside, about, etc. See خځه

خځل *khijil*, adj. (from خځالت) Modest, bashful, ashamed, abashed; (Fem.) خځله *khijila'h*.

خځونکو *khajunko*, adj. Frisky, prancing, capering (as a horse), rolling from side to side in walking. 2. Rebounding (as a ball).

خځه *khmajah*, s.m. (5th) An eunuch. Pl. خځگان *khmaja-gān*. See خوجه

خځنجوني *khach-khachūnaey*, s.m. (1st) Turning over and over, or head over heels, rebounding. Pl. ځي *ey*. په خځنجوني تلل *pah khach-khach-ūnaey t'lal*, verb intrans. To turn head over heels, to turn over and over, to rebound.

په خځنجوني ویشل *pah khach-khachūni wishtal*, verb trans. To throw so as to rebound, to make turn over and over. See تیندک

خځر *khachar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. خځران *khach-arān*. s.f. (3rd) خځره *khachara'h*. Pl. ځي *ey*.

خځن *khachan*, adj. Rheumy, full of rheum or watery matter, dirty, unclean, filthy. 2. Dull, dim, clouded (as a mirror); (Fem.) خځنه *khach-ana'h*. See جځن

خځه *khacha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger. 2. A bound, a rebound, a skip, a dip, a duck, a plunge, a glide; rebounding along the ground as a ball, or over the surface of the water as a flat stone, or duck and drake. Pl. ځي *ey*.

خځل *khachal*, verb trans. To hurl, to shy, to propel with a skimming motion, to bowl along, to trundle, to roll along, to throw as a stone in the game of duck and drake. Pres. خځي *khachi*; past خاچه *nu-khachah*; fut. *nu bah khachi*; imp. خځه *nu-khachah*; act. part. خځونکي *khachūnkaey*, or خځوني *khach-ūnaey*; past part. خځلي *khachalaey*; verb. n. خځنه *khachana'h*.

خدا *khudā*, s.m. (5th) God. Pl. خدايان *dāyān*.

خداي *khudā-e*, s.m. (5th) God. Pl. خدايي *khudāiyān*. This word is used almost exclusively by the Afghāns. خداي پرست *khudāi parast*, adj. Godly, pious, worshipper of godliness, the worship of God. Pl. خداي پرستي *khudā-e parastī*, s.f. (3rd) godliness, the worship of God. Pl. خداي ترس *khudā-e tars*, adj. Virtuous, ing God. خداي شناس *khudā-e shina*. Knowing God. خداي شناسي *khudā-e sh*, s.f. (3rd) Knowledge of God. Pl. خداي د و کي *khudā-e di nu-kī*, Please God grant! خداي د نه کي *khudā-e d kī*, God forbid! God forbend! خداي د څه و کي *khudā-e tsah nu-kī*, What will destiny duce? what may God decree?

خداي *khudā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Providence, divi godhead. Pl. ځي *a'i*.

خدايا *khudāyā*, interj. Oh God!

خدايتعلي *khudā-e-ta'alā*, The Most High

خدرزي *khadar-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name tribe of Afghāns. خدرزي *khadarzaey*, A man of the tribe. s.f. (6th) ځي *a'i*, A fi of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

خدمت *khidmat*, s.m. (2nd) Employ duty, attendance, office, service. Pl. خدمتونه *khidmatūnah*. خدمت کول *khidmat k* verb trans. To attend, to serve, to do 2. To beat (met.). خدمتگار *khidmat-gār* (5th) A servant, an attendant. Pl. ځي *ey*.

خدمتگاري *khidmatgārī*, (3rd) Service, duty, attendance. Pl. خدمتي *khidmatī*, adj. Attentive, dili heedful, mindful (Masc. and Fem.).

خدنګ *khadang*, s.m. (9th) An arrow or of poplar wood; the poplar tree. Sing. ځي *ey*.

خدو خيل *khado-khel*, s.m. (6th) The name an Afghān clan. Sing. and Pl. خيله *khado-khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the Pl. ځي *ey*.

خدېجه *khadija'h*, s. prop. The name of M mad's first wife.

خدل *khaddal*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A large dog in good condition. Pl. خدالان *khaddalān*. خدله *khaddala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch as above. Pl. *ey*.

خر *khær*, s.m. (5th) A snore, a purr, a snort; snoring, purring, etc. Pl. خراهر *khærahār*. خروهل *khær nahal*, verb trans. To snore, to purr, to snort. See خركي

خر *khær*, s.m. (4th) (Push. and Pers.) An ass, a donkey. Pl. خره *kh'rah*. خره *khara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female donkey. Pl. *ey*. خر گوره *gorah-khær*, s.m. (4th) The onager or wild ass. Pl. خره گوره *gorah-kh'rah*. خرتوب *khær-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, dullness, stolidity. Pl. خرتوبونه *khær-tobūnah*.

خراب *khārāb*, adj. Bad, depraved. 2. Ruined, abandoned, spoiled, lost, deserted, depopulated, waste. خرابيدل *khārābedal*, verb intrans. To become spoiled, ruined, desolated, laid waste, vitiated, corrupted. Pres. خرابيري *khārābejzi* (W.) or خرابيگي *khārābegi* (E); past خراب شه *khārāb shah* or شه و *shu-shah*; fut. خراب به شي *khārāb bah shi* or شي به *bah shu-shi*; imp. خراب شه *khārāb shah* or شه و *shu-shah*; act. part. خرابيدونكي *khārābedūnkaey* or خرابيدوني *khārābedūnaey*; past part. خراب *khārāb* or شوي *shui*. خراب *khārāb shanaey*; verb. n. خرابيدنه *khārābedana'h*. خرابول *khārābanul*, verb trans. To spoil, to mar, to ruin, to destroy, to vitiate, to waste, to desolate. Pres. خرابوي *khārābamī*; past خراب کړ *khārāb karr* or کړ و *wu-karr*; fut. خراب به کړي *khārāb bah krrī* or کړي به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خراب کړه *khārāb krrah* or کړه و *wu-krrah*; act. part. خرابوونكي *khārābanūnkaey* or خرابووني *khārābanūnaey*; past part. خراب کړي *khārāb karraey*; verb. n. خرابونه *khārābanuna'h*.

خراباتي *khārābātī*, s.m. (5th) A debauchee, a rake, a libertine. Pl. خراباتيان *khārābātīān*.

خرابه *khārāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, destruction, desolation. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Ruined, waste, bad, spoiled.

خرابي *khārābī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, desolation, ill, mischief, evil, destruction. Pl. *ey*.

خراج *khirāj*, s.m. (2nd) (from خرج) Rent, tax, duty, revenue, tribute. Pl. خراجونه *khirājūnah*. خراجي *khirāji*, s.f. (3rd) Land paying tribute to government, paying revenue. Pl. *ey*.

خراره *khārārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, the skylark. Pl. *ey*.

خراسان *khurāsān*, s. prop. The name of a country, Afghānistān.

خراشكي *khārāshkaey*, s.m. (1st) Phlegm, mucus from the throat. Pl. *ey*. See also گرولي

خربشوي *khārbushoey*, s.m. (5th) A hog, a swine, a boar. Pl. خربشويان *khārbushoeyān*. (Fem.) خربشويه *khārbushoea'h*, A sow, etc. Pl. *ey*.

خربوخه *kharpotsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Crawling on all fours (as a child). Pl. *ey*. خربوخه کول *kharpotsa'h kawul*, verb trans. To move on all fours. See خاربوسه and خربوسه

خربت *khār-patt*, s.m. (2nd) A powder; medicine taken simply, not mixed but dry, in opposition to an electuary; sufficient to lie in the palm of the hand and fill the mouth. Pl. خربتونه *khār-pattūnah*. خربت کول *khār-patt kawul*, verb trans. To take medicine or anything dry, as above, by throwing or jerking it into the mouth. See کپه

خربوسه *khārposa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Going on all fours (as a child). Pl. *ey*. See خربوشه and خربوخه

خرتيزه *khār tiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The capering of a horse or an ass, cutting capers. Pl. *ey*.

خرته *khāratt*, adj. Fat, stout; (Fem.) خرتنه *khāratta'h*, A fat or stout woman. 2. s.f. (3rd) A large turban worn by mullās. Pl.

ey. 3. *khārattah*, s.m. (5th) A knave, a cheat, a hypocrite, an impostor, a wolf in sheep's clothing. Pl. خرتان *khārattān*.

خرچ *kharts*, s.m. (2nd) Expense, price, outlay, expenditure, spending, outgoing. 2. Fee, duty. Pl. خرچونه *khartsūnah* (خرج). خرچيدل *khartsedal*, verb intrans. To be expended.

Pres. خرځيځي *khartsejzi* (W.) or خرځيځي *khartsegi* (E.); past خرځه شه *kharts shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. خرځ به شي *kharts bah shi* or به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. خرځ شه *kharts shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. خرځيدوني *khartsedunkaey* or خرځيدوني *khartsedunaey*; past part. خرځ شوي *kharts shawaey*; verb. n. خرځيدنه *khartsedana'h*.
 خرځول *khartsamul*, verb trans. To expend, to disburse, to spend. Pres. خرځوي *khartsawi*; past خرځ کړ *kharts karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. خرځ به کړي *kharts bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. خرځ کړه *kharts krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. خرځوونکي *khartsawūkaey* or خرځوونکي *khartsawūnaey*; past part. خرځ کړي *kharts karraey*; verb. n. خرځونه *khartsamuna'h*.
 خرځي *khartsī*, adj. Prodigal, lavish, extravagant. (Masc. and Fem.)
 خرځوي *khartsorraey*, s.m. (1st) A rag, a clout, a piece of tattered cloth, etc. Pl. ځي.
 خرځدال *khār-jadāl*, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. 2. An evil disposed or wicked person. Pl. خرځدالان *khār-jadālān*. See خردجال.
 خرځجگلي *khār-jagjagalaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a game played by children. Pl. ځي.
 خرځ *kharch*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by the splitting of wood, crack. Pl. خرځهار *kharchahār*.
 خرځاري *khār-khāraey*, s.m. (1st) Asses' play, nonsense, foolishness. Pl. ځي.
 خرځينه *kharkhasha'h* (W.) or *kharkhakha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Tumult, noise, encounter, riot, quarrelling. 2. A crowd. Pl. ځي. خرځينه کول *kharkhasha'h* or *kharkhakha'h kavul*, verb trans. To create a disturbance or riot, to quarrel.
 خرځدجال *khār-dajāl*, s.m. (5th) Antichrist. 2. A wicked or depraved person. Pl. خردجالان *khār-dajālān*. See خردجال.
 خرځس *khirs*, s.m. (5th) A bear. Pl. خړسان *khirsān*. See ميلو and پړ or پگ.
 خر سور *khār-sor*, s.m. (5th) A fool, a blockhead, an idiot, (*lit.*) a rider on an ass. Pl. خړسوران *khār-sorān*; (Fem.) خړسوره *khār-sora'h*.

خرشن *khārshin*, s.m. (4th) The dung of Pl. خړشن *khārshna* or خړشنه *kha*. The plural form is mostly used.
 خړشبون *khārshabūn*, s. prop. The second youngest son of Sari, eldest son of A Raghīd, Pattān, from whom are descended Yusufis, Mhomands, Khalils, and others at present dwelling in the plain of Peshawar. See the Introduction to my Grammar.
 خړغڼيځي *khargherraey*, s.m. (1st) A stool, a poisonous mushroom. Pl. ځي.
 خړفه *khurfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Purslain. Pl. خړفه.
 خړقه *khirka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A patched garment, a religious habit, a darwesh's dress. Pl. ځي.
 خړکي *kharkaey*, s.m. (1st) A snore, a snort. 2. Snoring, purring, snorting. 3. *kharkī*. خړکي کول *kharkēy kan* trans. To snore, to purr (as a cat), to snort. See خو.
 خړگت *khargatt*, s.m. (5th) A species of ortolan. Pl. خړگان *khargattān*; or خړگت *khargattah*. Pl. ځي. See ځي.
 خړگي *khargaey*, s.m. (1st) A young ass, a piece of ivory let into the stock of a lock behind the breech. 3. The bridge of a violin, etc. Pl. ځي. See ځي.
 خړم *khurram*, adj. Pleasant, agreeable, cheerful, pleased, gay, glad, merry, full, cheerful, pleased, gay, glad, merry. Pl. خړم و خړم *khush-o-khurram*, Please delighted, merry and gay; (Fem.) *khurrama'h*.
 خړما *khurmā*, s.f. (6th) A date. (E.) *Si* Pl. (W.) Pl. خړماوي *khurmāwi*.
 خړمستي *khār-mastī*, s.f. (3rd) Foolish pranks, capers. Pl. ځي. خړمستي کول *khār-mastī kavul*, verb trans. To play to cut capers, etc.
 خړمندی *khārmāndey*, adj. Wee, mite, tiny, little, small, small in size but portion; (Fem.) ځي. Sing. and Pl. ځي.
 خړمهړه *khār-muhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small called *handie* in India, used as a coin. Pl. ځي. See کنجه.

har-wār, s.m. (2nd) An ass load. Pl. *-kharwārānah*.

har-warg, adj. A four-year old sheep or om that age upwards. Sing. and Pl. *خروړگه* *kharwargā'h*. Pl. *ي ey*. See *د بشري*

arorraey, adj. A biter (as a dog, horse, etc.); (Fem.) *خروړ* *kharorri*. Pl. and Fem.) *ي i*.

kharosak, s.m. (9th) A disease of the which swells inside, and finally be-closed altogether, and death ensues. nd Pl.

kharosh, s.m. (9th) Noise, clamour, cry, crash. Sing. and Pl. *جوش و* *josh-o-kharosh*, Tumult, disturbance.

raey, s.m. (1st) A small whitlow, a an excoriation, a pustule. Pl. *ي i*.

har-yān, s.f. (6th) An ass, a donkey. nd Pl.

kharī-yat, s.m. (2nd) Stupidity, asinine. Sing. and Pl. See *خر توب*

harid, part. (from *خریدن*) Bought, pur-s.m. (2nd) Purchase, goods bought.

kharidūnah. *خرید کول* *kharid* verb trans. To purchase, to buy. *خریدار*

ār, s.m. (2nd) A buyer, purchaser. *خرید و فروخت* *kharid-ārān*. *خرید* *o-farokht*, Buying and selling, barter, ge, trade and traffic.

arerraey, s.m. (1st) Thick sour milk, ulated milk mixed with fresh milk; a 'junket; buttermilk. 2. A mushroom, stool. Pl. *ي i*.

iz, s.m. (2nd) Stubble of the cotton r grain left in the ground after reaping. *خړيز* *khirizūnah*. Also *خړند* and *نار* see.

'riyal, verb trans. To shave, to shear. *خړي* *kh'riyā*; past *خړه* *wu-kh'riyah*; *خړه* *wu bah kh'riyā*; imp. *خړه* *kh'riyah*; act. part. *خړونکي* *kh'riyūnkaey*, *خړو* *kh'riyūnaey*; past part. *خړلې* *kh'riyana'h*. *laey*; verb. n. *خړنه* *kh'riyana'h*.

kh'riyalaey, adj. (past part.) Shaved, shorn.

khærr, adj. Muddy, miry, turbid, puddly, dirty, dusty, smoky, soiled, etc. 2. Mud-coloured, brown. 3. Plain, humble in dress; (Fem.) *خړه* *khærra'h*. *خړه اوبه* *khærraey aoba'h*, Muddy or turbid water. *خړه اورنج* *khærra'h aor-yadz*, A dark or murky cloud.

khærr wālaey, s.m. (1st) Muddiness, turbidness, foulness. Pl. *والي* *wālī*, or *تيا* *tī ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تياوي* *tī-āwī*.

khærr-jan, adj. Dirty, foul, tur-bid, dusty; (Fem.) *خړجنه* *khærr-jana'h*.

khærredal, verb intrans. To become muddy, dirty, dusty, foul, puddly. 2. To become angry, troubled, disturbed, excited, irritated, etc. Pres. *خړيږي* *khærrrejzi* (W.) or

khærrregi (E.); past *خړه شه* *khærr shah* or *شه* *nu-shah*; fut. *خړه به شي* *khærr bah shī* or *به شي* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *خړه شه* *khærr shah* or *شه* *nu-shah*; act. part.

khærr-edūnkaey or *خړيدوني* *khærr-edūnaey*; past part. *خړ* *khærr*, or *خړ شوي* *khærr shawaey*; verb. n. *خړيدنه* *khærr-edana'h*.

khærranul, verb trans. To puddle, to dirty, to make foul or dusty. 2. To seek a pretext, to use as a plea, etc. Pres.

khærranwī; past *خړ کړ* *khærr karr* or *کړ* *wu-karr*; fut. *خړه به کړي* *khærr bah krrī* or *به کړي* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *خړه کړه* *khærr krrah* or *کړه* *wu-krrah*; act. part.

khærranūnkaey or *خړوونکي* *khærr-awūnaey*; past part. *خړ کړي* *khærr karraey*; verb. n. *خړونه* *khærrawuna'h*.

khurr, s.m. (5th) The sound produced when vomiting or retching, the sound produced by hawking or expectorating. Pl. *خړهار* *khurra-hār*. Pl. *خړ وهل* *khurr nahal*, verb trans. To puke, spew, retch, hawk, etc.

khurr, s.m. (2nd) A watercourse; a ravine dry in summer; the sandy bed of a river or rivulet; the dry bed of a river. Pl. *خړونه* *khurranah*. Also *خړه* *khwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ي ey*. See *خور* and *مانده*

khrrap, s.m. (5th) The sound produced

by chewing carrots and the like, a crunch or craunch, a smash, quash, crash, the sound of a sudden blow, or of a sword on the flesh, etc. Pl. *khrrapahār*. *khrrap wahal*, verb trans. To crunch, to smash, to quash, to strike suddenly.

kharrpotsa'h, s.f. (3rd) Crawling on all-fours (as a child). Pl. *ey*. *kharrpotsa'h kawul*, verb trans. or *kharrpotsa'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To move along on all-fours, to crawl along. See *خارپوخه* and *خربوسه*.

kharrtam, s.m. (2nd) (from *خرطوم*) The trunk of an elephant. Pl. *kharrtamūnah*. *kharrtam āchamul*, verb trans. To blow the nose on, to crow over, To talk big.

khrras, s.m. (5th) Clash, crash, shock, blow, thump, click, clap, slam, etc. Pl. *khrrasahār*. *khrras wahal*, verb trans. To clash, to crash, to click, to thump, etc. or *khrrasahār laral*, verb trans.

khurraey, s.m. (1st) The sound produced by vomiting or retching, or by hawking or spitting (dimin. of *خر*). Pl. *khurri*. *khurraey kawul*, verb trans. To puke, to spew, to retch, to hawk.

kharral, verb trans. To ease one's-self, to go to stool, to dung. Pres. *kharrī*; past *kharral* or *wu-kharral*; fut. *kharrī* or *wu-kharrī*; imp. *kharrī* or *wu-kharrī*; act. part. *kharrānkaey*, or *kharrānkaey*; past part. *kharrālaey*; verb. n. *kharrāna'h*. See *گل کول*.

kharrandd, s.m. (2nd) The stump of a tree or shrub, a branch, stubble left in the ground after reaping, etc. Pl. *kharranddūnah*. See *خاريز* and *نار*.

kharroob, adj. Saturated, watered, irrigated, wetted with water, watered (as a horse or cow); (Fem.) *kharroba'h*. *kharroob kawul*, verb trans. To water, to saturate, to irrigate, to water (as cattle).

khrris, s.m. (5th) A large and b person, tall and stout, a stalwart or strag fellow. Pl. *khrrisān*. s.f. *khrrisa'h*. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. L big, great, stalwart, spanking, burly, bra stoutness, stalwartness, brawniness, strei Pl. *wālī*.

khurrin, adj. Softened, sodden, ripe, (as bread with yeast), festered (as a boil), sound (as fruit), well boiled (as meat). Angry, enraged, wroth. 3. Mortified, h (Fem.) *khurrina'h*. *khurrin-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) or *khurrin-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Softness, ripeness, soundness, mellowness. Pl. *wālī*. *khurrinedal*, intrans. To soften, to sodden, to ripen, to come soft by boiling. Pres. *khurrijī* (*W.*), or *khurrinegi* (*E.*); *khurrin shah* or *wu-shah*; *khurrin bah shī* or *wu-shī*; imp. *khurrin shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *khurrine* *khurrinedūnaey*; past *khurrin* or *khurrin shan* verb. n. *khurrinedana'h*. *khurrinamul*, verb trans. To sodden, to soft, ripe, or festered. Pres. *khurrijī* or *khurrin karr* or *khurrin bah karr*; fut. *khurrin bah karr* or *wu-khurrī*; imp. *khurrin karr* or *wu-khurrī*; act. part. *khurrinawūnkaey* or *khurrinawūnkaey*; past part. *khurrin karr* verb. n. *khurrinawunah*.

khazān, s.m. (2nd) Autumn. Pl. *khazānūnah*. See *منی*.

khizāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A treasure magazine, a repository, a granary; the chamber of a rifle or gun. Pl. *ey*. *khizāna'h-dār*, or *khizāna'h-i*, a or musket, a matchlock with a chai

خزان *khizāna'h-chī*, s.m. (5th) A treasure. Pl. *khizāna'h-chīān*.

zala'h, s.f. (3rd) Rubbish, sweepings, of anything. Pl. *ey*. See *ورخړه* and *خ*.

khazanda'h, s.f. (3rd) A creeping thing, ect, a reptile. Pl. *ey*.

z, adj. (W.) Lame, crippled, wounded, d, injured, mauled, etc.; (Fem.) *خړه z'h*. 2. s.m. (6th) A hurt, an injury, a l, a bruise, scath, mutilation; disease, it, malady, ill. Sing. and Pl. *خړمند mand*, adj. Diseased, ill, lame, out of

crippled, bruised, etc.; (Fem.) *مندۀ manda'h*. *خړوالي khujz-wālaey*, s.m. Painfulness, uneasiness. Pl. *والي wālī*.

khujzedal (W.) or *خکیدل khugedal* verb intrans. To pain, to twinge, to ache, art, to tingle, to shoot. Pres. *خړېږي ejzi* (W.) or *خکیدي khugegi* (E.); past

- *khujz shah* or *خکت شه khug shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *خړ به شي khujz bah shī* or *به bah wu-*

imp. خړه khujz shah or *خکت شه khug* or *به wu-shah*; act. part. *خړېدونکي edunkaey* or *خکیدونکي khugedunkaey* or

خړې khujzedunkaey or *خکیدوني khuge-*

ey; past part. *خړ khujz* or *خکت khug*

خړه khujz shamaey or *خړ شوي khug*

ay; verb. n. *خړېدنه khujzedana'h* or *خ khugedana'h*. *خړول khujzarul* (W.)

خګ khugarul (E.) verb trans. To pain,

lict pain, to pinch, to wring, to torture,

ronize, etc. Pres. *خړوي khujzami* or

- *khugami*; past *خړ کړ khujz karr* or

خ khug karr or *کړ nu-karr*; fut.

خړ به khujz bah krrī or *خړه khug*

krrah or *خړ کړه khug krrah*

و khujz krrah; act. part. *خړوونکي khujza-*

ay or *خګوونکي khugawunkaey* or

خ khujzawunkaey or *خګووني khuga-*

ey; past part. *خړ کړي khujz karraey* or

خړونه khug karraey; verb. n. *خړونه khujzaruna'h* or *خګونه khugawuna'h*. See

خوګ and خګ

خړ khajz, s.m. (5th) A rattling or gurgling

sound produced in the throat of a dying

animal, etc.; the death rattle. Pl. *خړهار khajzahār*. *خړ کول khajz karul*, verb trans.

To rattle or gurgle, as a goat or sheep with

its throat cut.

خس khass, s.m. (2nd) Any useless stick or

herb, dry grass, etc. Pl. *خسونه khasūnah*.

خس و خاشاک khas-o-khāshāk, Litter of any-

thing, rubbish, sweepings.

خسا khsā, adj. Fetid, strong-smelling, putrid,

stinking, foul, rank, musty, noisome, etc.

(Masc. and Fem.) *خسا والي khsā-wālaey*,

s.m. (1st) Feter, strong smell, stench, stink,

foulness, rancidity. Pl. *والي wālī*. See *سځا*

خسا کيدل khsā kedal, verb intrans. To stink,

to smell, to become noisome. *خسا کول khsā*

karul, verb trans. To make to stink, to make

rancid.

خسار khusar, s.m. (5th) A father-in-law. Pl.

خساران khusarān. See *سځر*

خسري khasarraey, s.m. (1st) A straw, or any-

thing of no value or little consequence, rub-

bish, etc. Pl. *ي i*. *خسري آچول khasarrey*

āchawul, verb trans. To cast lots (with straws).

خسمانه khasamāna'h, s.f. (3rd) Protection, care,

custody, support, assistance, aid. Pl. *ey*.

خسمانه کول khasamāna'h karul, verb trans.

To assist, to protect, to give aid or succour,

to render assistance.

خسري khasarraey, s.m. (1st) A straw, or any-

thing of no value. Pl. *ي i*. *خسري آچول khasarraey*

āchawul, verb trans. To cast lots

with straws. See preceding.

خساey, s.m. (1st) A young sucking calf.

Pl. *خسي khsi*; s.f. (6th) *خسي khsa'i*. Sing.

and Pl. See *سځي*

خسي khasi, s.m. (5th) A castrated animal, as a

horse, sheep, etc. Pl. *خسيان khasiān*. 2.

adj. Castrated, gelt. *خسي کول khasi karul*,

- verb trans. To castrate, to geld. See آخته (A) خصي.
- A *khasis*, adj. (from خست) Sordid, penurious, avaricious. 2. Mean, ignoble.
- P *khasil*, s.m. (2nd) Green corn given to cattle. Pl. *khasilunah*. See also خورد *khushām-za'h*, s.f. (3rd) Orris root, the sweet cane, the galingale. Pl. *ey*. See سخاوزه
- khush* or *khisht*, adj. Damp, wet, soaked, drenched, dripping, reeking, dank, humid; (Fem.) *khusha'h* or *khisha'h*. *khush* *pusht* or *khisht-pisht*, adj. Dripping wet, soaked through, reeking, very damp or humid. *khush* *tedal*, verb intrans. To become wet, damp, soaked, humid, etc. Pres. *khush* *tejzi* (W.) or *khush* *tegi* (E.); past *khush* *karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *khush* *shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *khush* *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *khush* *tedunkaey* or *khush* *tedunaey*; past part. *khush* or *khush* *shanaey*; verb.n. *khush* *tedana'h*. *khush* *tamul*, verb trans. To make wet, to damp, to soak, to make humid, etc. Pres. *khush* *tamī*; past *khush* *karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *khush* *bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *khush* *krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *khush* *tamunkaey* or *khush* *tamunaey*; past part. *khush* *karraey*; verb. n. *khush* *tamuna'h*.
- P *khushk*, adj. Dry, withered; (Fem.) *khushka'h*. *khushk* *kāwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dry year, a drought. 2. Dry, sterile land. Pl. *ey*. *khushk* *magh*, adj. Hot-brained, hot-headed, crazy, crack-brained. *khushk* *damāghī* or *maghzi*, s.f. (3rd) Craziness, hot-headedness. Pl. *a'i*. *khushk* *sālī*, s.f.

- (3rd) Drought, a drought, sterility. *a'i*. *khushka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Boile Pl. *ey*.
- P *khushkah* or *khushki* adv. By la opposition to *tari*, by water.
- P *khushnad*, adj. Pleased, gratified, satisfied. *khushna* (3rd) Contentment, pleasure, gratification. Pl. *a'i*.
- khushaey*, adj. Crazy, weak-minded, demented, daft, giddy, flighty, beside self. 2. A mad-cap, a lunatic, a dr 3. Undefended, open to assault, ex vulnerable. 4. Defenceless, unaided, sisted, unfriended; (Fem.) *khush* *khush* *khush*
- khakh* (E.) adj. Buried, interred, in entombed, under ground. 2. Embedde planted, inserted, stuck in; (Fem.) *khakha'h*. *khakh* *edal* (E.) v trans. To enter, to penetrate, to sink i insinuate itself, to be absorbed or swal Pres. *khakh* *egi*; past *khakh* *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *khakh* *bah shī* or *bah wu-shī* *khakh* *shah* or *wu-shah* part. *khakh* *tedunkaey* or *khakh* *tedunaey*; past part. *khakh* *shamaey*; verb.n. *khakh* *tedana'h* or *khakh* *tedah*. *khakh* *anul*, verb trans. To bury, inter, inhum tomb, to introduce, to insert, to impl embed, to stick into, to plant. Pres. *khakh* *amī*; past *khakh* *karr* *wu-karr*; fut. *khakh* *bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *khakh* *krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act *khakh* *amunkaey* or *khakh* *amunaey*; past part. *khakh* *ka* verb. n. *khakh* *amuna'h*. See al *khash* *tag* (W.) or *khakh* *tag* (E (2nd) A square piece of cloth inserte pair of drawers, a gore, a gusset. Pl. *khash* *tagunah* or *khakh* *tagunah*.

خېښکې *khashtagaey* (W.) or *khakhtagaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A gore, a gusset (the dimin. of above.)

Pl. ې ې.

خېټ *khaghta'h* (W.) or *khakhta'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A brick, burnt or otherwise. Pl. ې ې.

خېټي *khakhi* (E.) or *khashi* (W.) s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name given to the whole Yūsufzī tribe of Afghans. *khakhaey* or *khashaey* (Sing.)

A male of the above. *khakha'i* or *khasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خصلت *khāṣṣlat*, s.m. (2nd) Habit, custom, disposition, nature, virtue, quality, mode. Pl. *khāṣṣlatūnah*.

خصوصاً *khushūṣan*, adv. Particularly, especially. خصوصیت *khushūṣiyat*, s.m. (2nd) Attachment, friendship, peculiarity, singularity. Pl. *khushūṣiyatūnah*.

خضر *khizr*, s. prop. A companion of Moses, Phineas, or the prophet Elias.

خط *khatt*, s.m. (2nd) A letter, epistle, note. 2. A line, lineament. 3. Writing, handwriting. 4. Down on the face, youthful beard. Pl. *khattūnah*. خط کښل *k'khal* or *k'khal*, verb trans. To draw, to write, to draw a line; or خط وهل *khatt wahal*.

خطا *khata*, s.f. (6th) Mistake, error, fault, crime. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خطاوي *khatawi*. خطا کيدل *khata kedal*, verb intrans. To miss, err, fail, miscarry, to wander, to ramble, to fail to hit. خطا کول *khata karul*, verb trans. To err, to blunder, to miss, to fail in aim, to mislead, to cause to deviate.

خطاب *khutāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from خطب) Title, address. Pl. خطابونه *khutābūnah*. خطاب ورکول *khutāb war-karul*, verb trans. To bestow a title.

خطبه *khutba'h*, s.f. (3rd) An oration or sermon delivered after every Friday's service, in which the preacher blesses God, Muhammad, and his successors, and prays for the reigning sovereign. Pl. ې ې.

خطر *khatar*, s.m. (2nd) Danger, risk, thought, recollection, remembrance. خطرونه *khatar-*

ūnah. خطر ناک *khatar-nāk*, adj. Frightful, hazardous, dangerous; (Fem.) خطر ناکه *khatar-nāka'h*. د ځان خطر *da dẓān khatar*, Danger of life, hazard of life. د مال خطر *da māl khatar*, Danger, or hazard of property, etc.

خطر *khatra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Danger, fear, risk, venture. Pl. ې ې.

خطيب *khāṭīb*, s.m. (5th) A preacher, a public speaker. Pl. خطيبان *khāṭībān*.

خفت *khiffat*, s.m. (2nd) Lightness of weight, levity in conduct, want of dignity, disgrace, indignity, slight, affront. Pl. خفتونه *khiffat-ūnah*.

خفقان *khafaqān*, s.m. (2nd) (from خفي) Palpitation of the heart, palpitation, vibration. 2. Displeased, vexed. Pl. خفقانونه *khafaqān-ūnah*.

خفه *khafah*, adj. Angry, enraged, displeased. 2. Strangled, choked. خفه کيدل *khafah kedal*, verb intrans. To become angry, displeased. 2. To choke, or become choked. خفه کول *khafah karul*, verb trans. To make angry, to enrage. 2. To strangle, to choke. خفگی *khafagi*, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, anger, pet. Pl. ې ې.

خک *khug*, adj. Lame, crippled, wounded, bruised, injured, mauled, etc. s.m. (6th) A hurt, injury, wound, bruise, disease, ailment, malady. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) خکه *khuga'h*. خک مند *khug-mand*, adj. Diseased, ill, lame, out of sorts, crippled, etc. خک وال *khug-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Painfulness, uneasiness. Pl. ې ې. خکیدل *khugedal*, verb intrans. To pain, ache, smart, etc. خکول *khugamul*, verb trans. To pain or inflict pain, to agonize, to pinch, to wring, to torture. See conjugations of خړيدل and خړول which are exactly the same meaning, the Western tribes using ږ and the Eastern substituting ک.

خک لان *khug-lan*, s.m. (2nd) Hot ashes, live coals, cinder, etc. Pl. خک لانونه *khug-lanūnah*. See خوگ and خوگتن.

خل *khal*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, confidence, trust, hope. Pl. خلونه *khalūnah*.

- خلات** *khalāt*, s.m. (2nd) A dress, or robe of honor presented to a person by a prince (corrup. of **خلعت**). Pl. **خلاتونه** *khalātūnah*.
- خلاص** *khalās*, adj. (from **خلص**) Free, liberated, redeemed, done, finished out. **خلاصی** *khalāṣ-i*, s.f. (3rd) Discharge, deliverance, liberation, release, freedom, redemption. Pl. **خلاصی** *a'ī*.
- خلاصیدل** *khalāṣedal*, verb trans. To be freed or set free, emancipated, etc.; to be released or discharged, to emit. 2. To be brought to bed, to calve, etc. 3. Emissio seminis. Pres. **خلاصیږي** *khalāṣejzi* (W.) or **خلاصیږي** *khalāṣegi* (E.); past **خلاص شه** *khalāṣ shah* or **شه و** *wu-shah*; fut. **خلاص به شي** *khalāṣ bah shi* or **به شي و** *bah wu-shi*; imp. **خلاص شه** *khalāṣ shah* or **شه و** *wu-shah*; act. part. **خلاصیدوني** *khalāṣedūnkaey* or **خلاصیدوني** *khalāṣedūnaey*; past part. **خلاص** *khalāṣ* or **خلاصیدنه** *khalāṣ shawaey*; verb. n. **خلاصیدنه** *khalāṣedana'h* or **خلاصیده** *khalāṣedah*.
- خلاصول** *khalāṣamul*, verb trans. To release, to set free, to liberate, to discharge, to redeem, to ransom, to emit, to let loose, to discharge (as a gun). Pres. **خلاصوي** *khalāṣawi*; past **خلاص کړ** *khalāṣ karr* or **کړ و** *wu-karr*; fut. **خلاص به کړي** *khalāṣ bah krrī* or **کړي و** *bah wu-krrī*; imp. **خلاص کړه** *khalāṣ krrah* or **کړه و** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **خلاصوونکي** *khalāṣawūnkaey* or **خلاصوونکي** *khalāṣawūnaey*; past part. **خلاص کړي** *khalāṣ karraey*; verb. n. **خلاصونه** *khalāṣawuna'h*.
- خلاصه** *khalāṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Conclusion, inference, moral, sum, the short and the long of, essence, abstract, etc. Pl. **خلاصه** *ey*.
- خلاصیدنه** *khalāṣedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) or **خلاصیده** *khalāṣedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Release, liberation, freedom, emancipation, exemption, independence, escape, discharge, dismissal. Pl. (3rd) **خلاصه** *ey*; (6th) Sing. and Pl.
- خلاف** *khalāf*, s.m. (9th) (from **خلف**) Contrariety, opposition, antagonism, in opposition, contrary to, against. 2. Falsehood. Sing. and Pl. **خلاف له رأيي** *khalāf lah rā'ya*, Against one's will or opinion. **خلاف له شرعي** *khalāf*

- lah sharaey**, Illegal, unlawful, contrary to orthodox law. **خلاف له عقل** *khalāf lah aql*, Contrary to reason. **خلاف له قیاس** *khalāf lah qiyāsa*, Absurd, improbable, singular, anomalous. **خلاف له وعدي** *khalāf lah waēdey*, Breaking one's promise.
- خلافت** *khalāfat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **خلف**) Deputyship, lieutenantcy, the office of a deputy. 2. Dignity, monarchy. Pl. **خلافتون** *khalāfatūnah*.
- خلاصه** *khalā-malā*, adj. Unfeigned (friend), unreserved, frank, candid, sincere, free. **خلاصه وويل** *khalā-malā wa-yā*, trans. To speak one's mind, to speak freely, to speak without mincing matters.
- خلبورې** *khulboraey*, s.m. (1st) A stopper, a cork, a bung, a spigot, a lid. Pl. **خلبورې** *ey*.
- خلپه** *khulpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Purslain (Polemonaceae). Pl. **خلپه** *ey*. See **خرفه**.
- خلته** *khalta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a wallet, a satchel, a haversack. Pl. **خلته** *ey*. See **خلس**.
- خلس** *khalish*, s.m. (2nd) Suspicion, doubt, licitude, interruption, putting a stop to. **خلسونه** *khalishūnah*.
- خلط** *khilt*, s.m. (2nd) One of the four humors of the human body. Pl. **خلطونه** *khiltūnah*.
- خلط** *khalt*, s.m. (2nd) Confusion, medley, mixing. Pl. **خلطونه** *khaltūnah*.
- خلعت** *khalēat* or *khilēat*, s.m. (2nd) A robe of honour, which princes confer on their subjects. Pl. **خلعتونه** *khalēatūnah*. See **خلات**.
- خلعه** *khalēa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **خلعت**) Deposing, removing from office, stripping. 2. Repudiating a wife, when desired by herself from dislike to her husband, at a time she is entitled to residue of dowry. Disinheriting a son. Pl. **خلعي** *khalēa*.
- خلق** *khulk*, s.m. (2nd) Nature, disposition, quality, civility, politeness. Pl. **خلقونه** *khulkūnah*. (A Pl. **اخلاق** *akhilāk*).
- خلق** *khalik*, s.m. (6th) Creation, people, kind, the world. Sing. and Pl. (A Pl. **خالق** *khalāyik*).

- ▲ خلقت *khalkat*, s.m. (2nd) The creation, people, the world, the populace. Pl. خلقتونه *khalk-atūnah*.
- ▲ خلقه *khalka'h*, s.f. (3rd) People, mankind, creation. Pl. خلقي *khalkay*, A multitude, a crowd, a throng.
- ▲ خلقي *khilki*, adj. Natural, innate.
- ▲ خلل *khalaḥ*, s.m. (2nd) (from خل) Interruption, confusion, disturbance, damage, injury, defect, breach, prejudice, hiatus. Pl. خللونه *khalaḥūnah*. خلل كړل *khalaḥ karul*, verb trans. To interrupt, confuse, prejudice, disturb, injure.
- ▲ خللي *khalaḥ-i*, adj. a disturber, an interrupter, a mischief-maker.
- ▲ خلع *khalaṇj*, s.m. (5th) A kind of mulberry, red and white, with seeds. Pl. خلعجان *khalaṇjān*.
- ▲ خلوت *khawāt*, s.m. (2nd) Retirement, privacy, solitude, a closet, a private apartment, private conference. Pl. خلوتونه *khawātūnah*. خلوت خانه *khawāt khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A closet, a cabinet, a private apartment. Pl. خانې *khāney*. خلوت كړل *khawāt karul*, verb trans. To closet, or be closeted. خلوت نشين *khawāt nishīn*, adj. Retired. 2. s.m. (5th) A hermit, a recluse. Pl. خلوت نشينان *khawāt nishīnān*. خلوتي *khawātī*, s.m. (5th) A confidant, an intimate friend, a hermit. Pl. خلوتيان *khawātīān*.
- ▲ خله *khula'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mouth, orifice, entrance. Pl. خلې *khuley*. خله پته *putta'h khula'h*, adj. Silent, mute, mum, taciturn, still, 2. interj. Silence! hush! keep silent! خله اوسيدل *putta'h khula'h aosedal*, verb intrans. To become silent, to remain mute, etc. خله كړل *putta'h khula'h karul*, verb trans. To silence, to hush. پټ خلې *putt khulaey*, s.m. (1st) A silent or taciturn person. (Fem.) پټې خلې *putt khuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې *i*.
- ▲ خلكي *khulga'i*, s.f. (6th) A small mouth (dimin. of خله). Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ خلكي *khalaey*, s.m. (1st) A sprout, a shoot, a

- blade of grass, etc., a straw, anything proverbially worthless, rubbish, refuse, sweepings. Pl. ې *i*.
- ▲ خليه *khālita'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a haversack, a wallet. Pl. ې *ey*. See خلته
- ▲ خليفه *khāṭifah*, s.m. (5th) (from خلف, ه خلف, To succeed) A successor, a sovereign, particularly applied to Muhammad's successors. 2. A monitor. Pl. خليفگان *khāṭifagān*.
- ▲ خليک *khālik*, adj. (from خلق) Kind, benign. of good disposition, civil, polite.
- ▲ خليل *khālil*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns inhabiting the plains of Peshāwer between Takhāl and Jumrūd. 2. (A) A friend, a sincere friend (Abraham). Sing. and Pl.; s.f. (3rd) خليله *khālila'h*, A female of the Khalil tribe. Pl. ې *ey*.
- ▲ خم *khum*, s.m. (5th) A large jar, a boiler, a still or alembic. Pl. خمان *khumān*.
- ▲ خمار *khumār*, s.m. (9th) (from خمر) Sickness, headache after a debauch. 2. Intoxicating, languishing appearance of the eyes from love, drinking, or drowsiness. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ خماري *khumārī*, adj. Drunken, languishing, intoxicating. خماري سترگي *khumārī stargay*, Sleepy eyes.
- ▲ خمار *khumār*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of تمار) Dice, a game, any game of hazard. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ خمار باز *khumār-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A gambler. Pl. خمار بازان *khumār-bāzān*.
- ▲ خمار بازي *khumār-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Gaming, gambling. Pl. ې *a'i*. خمار كړل *khumār karul*, verb trans. To game, to gamble.
- ▲ خمبه *khamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of hamper or large basket with a cover for keeping grain in. Pl. ې *ey*. See خلته
- ▲ خمت *khamaṭṭ*, adj. Fair and chubby (as a baby); (Fem.) خمته *khamaṭṭa'h*.
- ▲ خمچه *khamaḥah*, adj. Puny, petty, little, short (particularly for the little finger and short ribs); thus خمچه گټه *khamaḥa'h guta'h*, The little finger. خمچه پښتي *khamaḥa'h pūshṭa'i* or پوکټا ې *pukhta'i*, s.f. (6th) The short ribs. Sing. and Pl.

خمچي *khamachey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Broken rice or millet, ground and made into bread.

خمري *khumra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small earthen or brass narrow-mouthed vessel for drinking out of; a drinking cup. Sing. and Pl. See کنجي

خمسور *kamsor*, adj. Free, easy, unceremonious, unconstrained, familiar, not formal; (Fem.)

خمسوره *kamsora'h*. خمسور تيا *kamsor-ti'a*, s.f. (6th) Familiarity, freedom from ceremony, affability. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl.

خمسور تياوي *kamsor-ti'awi*. See خمخور

خمن *khaman*, adj. Twisted, bent, curled, crooked, curved; (Fem.) خمنه *khamana'h*.

خميدل *khamedal* (from خم) verb intrans. To grow or become crooked, curved, wry, deformed, bowed, bent, etc. خمول *khamawul*, verb trans. To make or render crooked, curved, wry, or deformed; to pervert.

خمير *khamir*, adj. Leavened, raised by fermentation; (Fem.) خميره *khamira'h*. خميره دودني *khamira'h ddodda'i*, Leavened bread. See پتير

خميره *khamira'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dough, leaven, a mass of sour dough. Pl. ڦي *ey*.

خمير *khamer*, adj. Slightly curved, crooked, somewhat wry or deformed, etc.; (Fem.)

خميره *khamerza'h*. خميريدل *khamexedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become twisted, curled, bent, crooked, curved.

خميراول *khamexawul*, verb trans. To make or render twisted, curled, bent, crooked, curved.

خنجاره *khan-jarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A species of grain, small in size, from which bread is made: the straw is given to cattle. Pl. ڦي *ey*.

خنجر *khanjar*, s.m. (2nd) A dagger. Pl. خنجرونه *khanjarunah*.

خنجک *khanjak*, s.m. (2nd) The mastic tree, and the fruit thereof. Pl. خنجکونه *khanjakunah*. See د شنو ونه

خند *khand*, s.m. (2nd) A ring drawn on the ground for playing the game called خند خند *khand-khand*, or game of knuckle-bones. Pl.

خندونه *khandunah*. See ڼکه آرغند

خندا *khandā*, s.f. (6th) Laughter, a laugh. (E.)

Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. خنداوي *khandāwi*. خندا کول *khandā kawul*, verb trans. To laugh, to giggle. (P خنده).

خندک *khandak*, s.m. (2nd) A ditch, a moat, a fosse. Pl. خندکونه *khandakunah*.

خندل *khandal*, verb trans. To laugh, to ridicule. Pres. خندي *khandi*; past خندل *nu-khandal*; fut. ښه خندي *nu bah khandi*; imp. ښه خنده *nu-khandah*; act. part. خندونکي *khandunkaey* or خندونکي *khandunaey*; past part. خندلي *khandali*; verb. n. خندنه *khandana'h*.

خندول *khandawul*, verb trans. (causal) To cause to laugh, to make to laugh. Pres. خندوي *khandawi*; past خنداوه *nu-khandawuh*; ښه خندوي *nu-khandawo*; fut. ښه خندوي *nu bah khandawi*; imp. خندوه *nu-khandawah*; act. part. خندوونکي *khandawunkaey*; past part. خندولي *khandawulaey*; verb. n. خندونه *khandawuna'h*.

خندي *khandi*, adj. Preserved, protected, secure taken care of. 2. Adjusted settled, arranged put to rights. خندي کول *khandi kawul*, verb trans. To keep, preserve, protect, secure; to adjust, to settle. خندي والي *khandi-walaey*, s.m. (1st), or خندي توب *khandi-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Preservation, protection, security, care. 2. Putting to rights, adjustment. Pl. والي *wali* and توبونه *tobunah*.

خنددل *khandedal*, verb intrans. To laugh, giggle, titter, etc. Pres. خنديږي *khandejzi* (W.) or خنديگي *khandegi* (E.); past خنديده *nu-khandedah* or خنديد *nu-khandeda*; fut. ښه خنديږي *nu bah khandejzi* or ښه خنديگي *nu bah khandegi*; imp. خنديږه *nu-khandejzah* or خنديگه *nu-khandegah*; act. part. خنديدونکي *khandedunkaey* or خنديدونکي *khandedunaey*; past part. خنديدلي *khandedalaey*; verb. n. خنديدنه *khandedana'h*.

خنديل *khandi-yal*, verb trans. To keep, preserve, protect, secure, adjust, settle, arrange. 2. To intrust to, to make over to, to confide to. Pres. خنديږي *khandi-yi*; past خنديده *nu-*

khundi-yah; fut. *wu bah khundi-yi*; imp. *wu-khundi-yah*; act. part. *khundi-yankaey* or *khundi-yanaey*; past part. *khundi-yalaey*; verb. n. *khundi-yana'h*. See *خندي* *khundi*, s.m. (2nd) The trunk or root of a tree or shrub which has been left standing in the ground. Pl. *khunddūnah*.
khunddan, s.m. (9th) The name of a plant, *sedoary* (*curcuma zerumbet*), Sing. and Pl.
khunuk, adj. Cold, cool, temperate; (Fem.) *khunuka'h*. *khunuki*, s.f. (3rd) Coldness, coolness, temperateness. Pl. *a'i*. See *سور*
khā, s.m. (9th) Tinder. Sing. and Pl. 2. *khō*, adv. Certainly, undoubtedly, surely. See *خپه*
khwā, s.f. (6th) Side, margin, extremity, quarter, corner; towards. 2. Constitution, temperament, nature, health. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *khwāwī*. *khwā*, adv. This side, hither. *haghah khwā*, adv. That side, thither. *khwā pa-khwā*, adv. Abreast, side by side, opposite, breast to breast. *khwā-badī*, s.f. (3rd) Indigestion, dyspepsia. 2. Offence, affront, pique, umbrage, dudgeon, huff. Pl. *a'i*. *khwā badedal*, verb intrans. To become offended, to take umbrage, to take huff, to be piqued. *khwā badarūl*, verb trans. To give umbrage, to incense, to provoke, to irritate, to fret, to discompose. *khwā badī karūl*, verb trans. To give umbrage, to put out of humour, to stir up one's bile. *khwā-khojzaey*, adj. (as s.m. 1st) (W.) A comforter, a friend, a condoler, a sympathizer, a consoler. Pl. *i*; also *khwā khogaey* (E.); (Fem.) *khwā-khojzi* or *khogi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *khwā-khogi*, s.f. (3rd) Comfort, condolence, sympathy, friendship, etc. Pl. *a'i*. *khwā-o-shah*, adv. Round about, on all sides, all round. *khwā garzanaey*, s.m. (1st) An emetic. Pl. *i*. 2. adj.

Emetic, producing vomiting. *khwā garzedal*, verb intrans. To vomit, to puke. *khwā garzarūl*, verb trans. To cause to vomit.

khwā-jūzī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *khwā-jūzaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe; s.f. (6th) *khwā-jūza'i*, A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

khwājah, s.m. (5th) A man of distinction, a rich merchant, a gentleman. Pl. *khwājagān*. *khwājah khizr*, s. prop. A prophet skilled in divination, who is said to have discovered the water of life, Phineas or Elias.

khwār, adj. Poor, distressed, wretched, friendless, deserted, abandoned, ruined, abject. 2. Thin, lean, poor in condition. (Fem.) *khwāra'h*. *khwār-o-zār* or *khwār-khastah*, adj. Abject, ruined, distressed, hard pinched, destitute, etc. *khwārī*, s.f. (3rd) Meanness, contemptibleness, abjectness, distress, ruin. Pl. *a'i*. *khwārī karūl*, verb trans. To strive, to take pains. *khwāredal*, verb intrans. To become poor, destitute, wretched, distressed, ruined. 2. To grow lean or thin. Pres. *khwārejī* (W.) or *khwāregī* (E.); past *khwār shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *khwār bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *khwār shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *khwār-edūnkacy* or *khwāredūnaey*; past part. *khwār shawaey*; verb. n. *khwāredana'h* or *khwāredah*. *khwāranul*, verb trans. To distress, to make wretched, to reduce to poverty, to ruin, etc. 2. To reduce in flesh, to make lean or thin. Pres. *khwāranī*; past *khwār karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *khwār bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *khwār krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *khwāranūkaey* or *khwāranūki*.

- khwārawūnaey*; past part. *khwār* خوار کری. *khwār* *karraey*; verb. n. خوارونه *khwāranuna'h*.
 (خوار) *khwārah-kaey*, adj. (dimin. of خوار) Very contemptible, most vile or mean. 2. Poor, destitute (person). 3. Thin, lean. Pl. *khwārahka'i*. Sing. *khwārahka'i*. (Fem.) *khwārahka'i*. Sing. and Pl. *khwārakaey shān*, Poorish, thinnish, leanish, etc.
khwārrah, s.m. (6th) Food, victuals, provision, eating. Sing. and Pl. *khwārrah* خبیه خواره *ts'shah* (W.) or *ts'khah* (E.) *khwārrah*, Meat and drink, food, victuals. See خورل
khwāzzah-nalanī (W.) s.m. (1st) Pl. *khwāzzah-nalanī* خواجه ولنی and گاهه ولنی. See خواجه ولنی
khwāst, s.m. (2nd) Desire, wish, inclination, want, request. Pl. *khwāst-unah*. *khwāst-gar*, s.m. (5th) A candidate, aspirant, bidder, votary. Pl. *khwāst-gar*; *khwāst-gar* خواست گره; *khwāst-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. خواست کول *khwāst kamul*, verb trans. To desire, wish, ask for, to solicit, to want, to set one's heart on. See غوینت and غوینت
khwāsha'h (W.) or *khwākha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A mother-in-law, the mother of a husband or wife. Pl. *ey*.
khwāla'h, s.m. (6th) Outpouring or revealing one's troubles to another, disclosing, letting the cat out of the bag, disburdening one's mind or conscience, unbosoming one's-self. Sing. and Pl. *khwāla'h* خواله کیدل *kedal*, verb intrans. To transpire, to become known, to ooze out, to become laid open, to be let out. *khwāla'h* خواله کول *khwāla'h* *ka-yal*, verb trans. To open one's mind, to unbosom one's-self, to disburden one's mind, heart, or conscience, to let the cat out of the bag.
khwān, s.m. (2nd) A tray. Pl. *khwān-unah*. *khwāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small tray. Pl. *ey*; also *khāncha'h*. Pl. *khānchey*. *khwāncha'h* or *khāncha'h* *posh* or *po'kh*,

- s.m. (2nd) A napkin for covering. Pl. *poshūnah* or *po'khūnah*.
dastar khwān, s.m. (2nd) A table cover of cloth or leather. Pl. *dastar khwān-unah*.
khwāh (part. act. of خواستن) requiring, desiring. Used in compound *dau-lat khwāh*, Prosperity. *khātir khwāh*, of one's heart, a beloved object. *khair khwāh*, A friend, a well-wisher. *khwāh na-khwāh* or *ma-khwāh*, adv. Willing or not will volens, absolutely, at all events.
khwāhish, s.m. (2nd) (from خواستن) Desire, wish, inclination, demand. P *khwāhish-unah*. خواش لرل or کول *laral* or *karul*, verb trans. To wish, to desire. *khwāhish* خواش مند (5th) A wisher, a desirer, a seeker. Desirous. Pl. *mandān*; *mandān* مند. s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
khūb, s.m. (2nd) Sleep, slumber, dream. 2. Sleepiness, drowsiness, drowsiness. Pl. *khūb-unah*. خواش لرل *khūb zangarul*, verb trans. To make to cause to sleep. *khūb* خواب زنگیدل *dal*, verb intrans. To nod, to doze, to fall asleep. خواب کول *khūb karul*, To sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep. خواب راغلل *khūb rāghlal*, verb intrans. To be sleepy or drowsy. خواب لیدل *khūb lidul*, verb trans. To dream. خواب ورل *khūb varul*, verb trans. To make drowsy or to carry off to sleep, to overpower with sleep.
khūb, adj. Good, excellent, pleasant, amiable. Pl. (used substantively) *khūbān*, The fair. *khūb-rū'e*, adj. Beautiful; as s.i. beauty. Pl. *khūb-rū'e* خوب رویان *khūb-rū'e* خوب رویه. Pl. *ey*. خوب صورت *khūb surat*, adj. Pretty, beautiful. خوب صورتان *khūb suratān*. خوب صورتان *khūb-sirat*, adj. Good morals or manners.

khūbi, s.f. (3rd) Beauty, goodness, excellence, merit, pleasantness. Pl. *khūbi*. *paḥ khūbi* or *paḥ khūbi sarah*, adv. Excellently, well.

khūt, s.m. (5th) Ebullition, bubbling, effervescence, agitation. 2. Paroxysm, convulsion, vehemence, wildness, rage. Pl. *khūtahār*; also *khūtkaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *khūt kedāl*, verb intrans. To boil, to become agitated, to throb, etc. *khūt karul*, verb trans. To agitate, to make to bubble, to make to throb, to make angry. See *خفت*.

khottā'h, s.f. (3rd) A testicle. Pl. *ey*. *khottāey*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny, dwarfish, undersized. Pl. *ey*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *ey*.

khott khūtā'i, s.f. (6th) A game of bowls. Sing. and Pl.

khād, adv. Certainly, without doubt, verily, surely, assuredly. See *خو*.

khād, pron. Self (used in compos.); as *khād ārā*, adj. Setting one's-self off, dressing finely. 2. Proud, arrogant. *khād bakhād*, Of thine, his, or her, etc., own accord, of itself, voluntarily. *khād bin*, adj. Self-conceited, proud, arrogant, presumptuous. *khād binī*, s.f. (3rd) *khūdī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-pride, arrogance, vanity, self-conceit. Pl. *ey*. *khād parast*, adj. Self-conceited. *khād parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-sufficiency, self-conceit. Pl. *ey*. *khād pasand*, adj. Self-complacent, self-conceited. *khād pasandī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceit, self-complacency. Pl. *ey*. *khād rā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceited. *khād rā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Self-conceit. Pl. *ey*. *khād ro'e*, adj. Wild, spontaneous, growing of itself without being sown. *khād ro'i*, s.f. (3rd) The growing of one's-self, or of itself. Pl. *ey*. *khād rang*, adj. Preserving the natural colour, unchanged. *khād satā'e*, adj. An egotist.

khād satā'i, s.f. (3rd) Self-praise, egotism. Pl. *ey*. *khād sar*, adj. Obstinate, self-conceited, self-willed, wilful, absolute. *khād-sarī*, s.f. (3rd) Obstinacy, self-conceit, independence. Pl. *ey*. *khād gharaz*, adj. Selfish, self-interested, designing. *khād gharazī*, s.f. (3rd) Selfishness, self-love. Pl. *ey*. *khād kām*, adj. Following one's own desires, libertine, self-willed. *khād kāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Self-will, doing what is pleasing to one's-self. Pl. *ey*. *khād-kardah*, adj. Done or made of one's-self, brought on one's-self. *khūdī*, s.f. (3rd) Pride, vanity, selfishness. Pl. *ey*.

khōr, s.f. (5th) A sister. Pl. *khwendī*. *khōr-dzā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sister's daughter, a niece. Pl. *ey*. *khōr-larrnā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sister's daughter, or niece, the name given by a whole clan to any daughter of the members after marriage. Pl. *ey*. *khōr-wālacy*, s.m. (1st) Sisterliness. Pl. *ey*. *khōringā'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adopted sister, or a female companion. Pl. *ey*. *khōringā'i*, s.f. (6th) Friendship between adopted sisters or female friends, sisterliness. Sing. and Pl. *da tī khōr*, A foster sister.

khōr, adj. Opened or blown (as a flower), spread out, unclosed, blooming, opened, expanded, florid. 2. Dispersed, scattered, dishevelled, loose, streaming. Pl. *khwārah*; (Fem.) *khwara'h*. Pl. *khwarey*. *khwarey zulfey*, Dishevelled or streaming locks. *khōr-nor* or *khōr-wur* Completely dishevelled, scattered, or dispersed. Pl. *khwārah-wārah*; (Fem.) *khwara'h-nara'h*. Pl. *khwarey-warey*. *khwarejzī* (W.) or *khwaregī* (E.); past *khōr shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *khōr bah*

shī or *شي* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *خور شه* *khōr shah* or *شه و* *wu-shah*; act. part. *خوردونکي* *khoredūnkaey* or *خوردوني* *khoredūnaey*; past part. *خور* *khōr* or *خور شوي* *khōr shawaey*; verb. n. *خوردنه* *khwardana'h*. *خورول* *khwaravul*, verb trans. To open, to unclose, to expand, to spread, to dishevel, to loosen, to scatter, to disperse. Pres. *خوري* *khmarawī*; past *خور کر* *khōr karr* or *کر و* *wu-karr*; fut. *خور به کرې* *khōr bah krrī* or *به کرې و* *wu-krrī*; imp. *خور کره* *khōr krrah* or *کره و* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *خوروونکي* *khōravūnkaey* or *خورووني* *khōravūnaey*; past part. *خور کرې* *khōr krraey*; verb. n. *خورونه* *khōravūna'h*. See *خېور*

خور *khwar*, s.m. (2nd) Skin, bark, tegument, cuticle, scurf-skin, crust, peel, rind, scale, shell, husk, cortex, etc. Pl. *خورونه* *khwar-unah*; also *خوروکي* *khwarūkaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *خور ې* *khwar-khwar*, adj. Scaly, skinny, cuticular, husky. *خور آوېتل* *khwar āvohtal* (E.) or *āvohtal* (W.), verb intrans. To peel off, to lose the skin. *خور آړول* *khwar ārrwal*, verb trans. To bark, to flay, to strip off skin, to excoriate. *خور آچول* *khwar āchamul*, verb trans. To throw off the skin, to moult, to peel off. *خور نيول* *khwar nīwal*, verb trans. To take skin (to become covered with). *خور خور کيدل* *khwar-khwar kedal*, verb intrans. To become scaly, scabby, husky, etc.

خوراک *khwarāk*, s.m. (2nd) Food, victuals, eating, daily food, aliment, diet, eatables. Pl. *خوراکونه* *khwarākūnah*. (P *khūrāk*.) See *خواره*

خوراکي *khwarāki*, adj. Edible, esculent, eatable.

خورجين *khūrjīn*, s.m. (5th) A portmanteau, a wallet. Pl. *خورجينان* *khūrjīnān*.

خورجینه *khūrjīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large wadded cap with flaps for the ears. Pl. *خورجینې* *ey*. Also

توپ *top*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. *توپونه* *topūnah*. (HI).

خورخل *khōr-khal*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) A shears for shearing sheep, etc. Pl. *خورخلونه* *khōr-khalūnah*; also *خور خول* *khwar-khwal* (W.), s.m. (2nd) Pl. *خورخولونه* *khwar-khwalūnah*;

and *خورخور* *khōr-khōr*, s.m. (2nd) (E) *خورخورونه* *khōr-khōrūnah*. See *ستل*
P *خورده فروش* *khūrdah farosh*, s.m. huckster, a retailer. Pl. *خورده فروشان* *faroshān*. *خورده روشي* *khūrdah s.f. (3rd) Retailing, selling, by retail a'i*. *خورده روشي کول* *khūrdah farosh* verb trans. To sell by retail, to retail
خورمه *khorma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Down on and face, preceding the beard. P See *زوانکه*

P *خورنده* *khūrandah*, adj. (act. part. α used substantively, An eater, a gorm a glutton. Sing. and Pl. and Masc. α *خورول* *khūravul* or *خورول* *khūrravul*, v (caus. of *خورل*) To feed, to supply α with provisions, to fill up, to provide *خوروي* *khūravī*; past *خوراوه* *wu-l* or *خوراوو* *wu-khūrāwo*; fut. *خوروي* *bah khūravī*; imp. *خوروه* *wu-kh* act. part. *خوروونکي* *khūravūnkaey* or *khūravūnaey*; past part. *خورولي* *khūravūna'h*.
verb. n. *خورونه* *khūravūna'h*.

خوره *khūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything that corrodes, as rust, gangrene, leprose etc. Pl. *خورې* *ey*. See *خوراره*

خوري *khaw-raey*, s.m. (1st) Clay. 2 family, lineage. Pl. *خورین* *ey*. adj. Clay, made of clay (as a pot or 2. Grain with which small particles are mixed. (Fem.) *خورینه* *khaw-rin* ليتي and مته خاوره

خورتې *khawra'i*, s.f. (6th) Alum. Sing *خوره يي* *khōrah-yaey*, s.m. (1st) A sister nephew. Pl. *خوره يي* *ey*; also s.m. (5th) Pl *khōrah-yān*.

خور *khwarrr*, s.m. (2nd) A watercourse, the dry bed of a river. Pl. *خورونه* *khwar* See *مانده* and *شيله*

خورل *khwarrral*, verb trans. To eat, to feed, to bite, to gnaw, to nibble, etc. Pres. *خوري* *khūri*; past *خور و* *wu bah khūri*; imp. *خوره* *wu-khūrah*; act. part.

khvarrankaey or خورونکی *khvarrānaey*; past part. خورلی *khvarralaey*; verb. n. خورنه *khvarra'na'h*. See خورول

خور *khvarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A donation, contribution, subscription, a gratuity, a benefaction, meed, etc. 2. A gift given to a spiritual guide or mulla. 3. The sandy bottom of a ravine or watercourse, the dry bed of a river.

Pl. ی ey. See خور and خور

خوریدل *khwadzedal*, verb intrans. To shift, to move or remove, to recede, to move out of the way, to move to one side, to draw back. Pres.

خوریدی *khwadzezi* (W.) or خوریدگی *khwadzegi* (E.); past خورید *nu-khwadzedah* or خوریدنه *nu-khwadzedah*; fut. به خوریدی *nu bah khwadzezi* or به خوریدگی *nu bah khwadzegi*; imp. خورید *nu-khwadzezi* or خوریدگی *nu-khwadzegah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khwadzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khwadzedūnaey*; past part. خوریدل *khwadzedalaey*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khwadzedana'h*.

خورول *khwadzarul*, verb trans. To shift, to remove, to put on one side, to transplant, to transpose. Pres. خوروی *khwadzari*; past خوروده *nu-khwadzarūh* or خوروده *nu-khwadzarūh*; fut. به خوروی *nu bah khwadzari*; imp. خورود *nu-khwadzarūh*; act. part. خورودونکی *khwadzarunkaey* or خورودونی *khwadzarūnaey*; past part. خورول *khwadzarulaey*; verb. n. خورونه *khwadzaruna'h*.

خور *khaj*, adj. Sweet, saccharine; (Fem.) خوریه *khajah*. خور والی *khaj wāli*, s.m. (1st) Sweetness. Pl. ی ey; also خور توب *khaj tob*, (2nd) Pl. خور توبونه *khaj-tobūnah*; or خور *khaj-ti'a*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and (W.) Pl. خور تیای *khaj-ti-āwi*. See

خور غار *khajza'h ghārra'h*, A sweet melodious voice, a sweet sound (lit. 'sweet-t'). See غار

خوریدل *khajzedal* (W.) or خوریدل *khajgedal* (E.) intrans. To become sweet. Pres. خوریدی *khajzezi* (W.) or خوریدگی *khajzegi* (E.);

خور *khaj shah* or خور *khog shah*

or *shah* و *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

خورول *khajzarul* (W.) or خورول *khajgarul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khajzari* or خوروی *khajgari*; past خور *khaj* *karr* or خور *khog* *karr* or *khaj* *nu-karr*; fut. به خور *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *nu-karr*; imp. خور *khaj* *krrah* or *khaj* *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajgedūnaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *karraey* or *khaj* *karr* *khaj*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzaruna'h* or خوریدنه *khajgaruna'h*. See خور

خور *khaj* *shah* or خور *khog* *shah*

or خور *shah* *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

خورول *khajzarul* (W.) or خورول *khajgarul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khajzari* or خوروی *khajgari*; past خور *khaj* *karr* or خور *khog* *karr* or *khaj* *nu-karr*; fut. به خور *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *nu-karr*; imp. خور *khaj* *krrah* or *khaj* *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajgedūnaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *karraey* or *khaj* *karr* *khaj*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzaruna'h* or خوریدنه *khajgaruna'h*. See خور

or *shah* و *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

خورول *khajzarul* (W.) or خورول *khajgarul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khajzari* or خوروی *khajgari*; past خور *khaj* *karr* or خور *khog* *karr* or *khaj* *nu-karr*; fut. به خور *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *nu-karr*; imp. خور *khaj* *krrah* or *khaj* *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajgedūnaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *karraey* or *khaj* *karr* *khaj*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzaruna'h* or خوریدنه *khajgaruna'h*. See خور

خور *khaj* *shah* or خور *khog* *shah*

or خور *shah* *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

خورول *khajzarul* (W.) or خورول *khajgarul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khajzari* or خوروی *khajgari*; past خور *khaj* *karr* or خور *khog* *karr* or *khaj* *nu-karr*; fut. به خور *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *nu-karr*; imp. خور *khaj* *krrah* or *khaj* *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajgedūnaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *karraey* or *khaj* *karr* *khaj*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzaruna'h* or خوریدنه *khajgaruna'h*. See خور

خور *khaj* *shah* or خور *khog* *shah*

or خور *shah* *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

خورول *khajzarul* (W.) or خورول *khajgarul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khajzari* or خوروی *khajgari*; past خور *khaj* *karr* or خور *khog* *karr* or *khaj* *nu-karr*; fut. به خور *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *nu-karr*; imp. خور *khaj* *krrah* or *khaj* *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajgedūnaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *karraey* or *khaj* *karr* *khaj*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzaruna'h* or خوریدنه *khajgaruna'h*. See خور

خور *khaj* *shah* or خور *khog* *shah*

or خور *shah* *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

خورول *khajzarul* (W.) or خورول *khajgarul* (E.), verb trans. To sweeten, to make sweet. Pres. خوروی *khajzari* or خوروی *khajgari*; past خور *khaj* *karr* or خور *khog* *karr* or *khaj* *nu-karr*; fut. به خور *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *bah* *karr*, or *khaj* *nu-karr*; imp. خور *khaj* *krrah* or *khaj* *nu-krrah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajgedūnaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *karraey* or *khaj* *karr* *khaj*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzaruna'h* or خوریدنه *khajgaruna'h*. See خور

خور *khaj* *shah* or خور *khog* *shah*

or خور *shah* *shah*; fut. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; imp. خور به *khaj* *shah* *shah*; act. part. خوریدونکی *khajzedunkaey* or خوریدونی *khajzedūnaey* or خوریدونکی *khajgedunkaey*; past part. خور *khaj* *shah* *shah*, or *shah* *shah* *shah*; verb. n. خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, or خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*.

خوریدنه *khajzedah* or خوریدنه *khajgedah*, s.m. (6th) Sweetness. Sing. and Pl.; also خوریدنه *khajzedana'h* or خوریدنه *khajgedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی ey. See خور or خور والی

khōst, s. prop. The name of a province in Afghanistan. *khōstaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of *Khōst*. Pl. *ī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. *a'ī*, A female or females of *Khōst*.

khūsh, adj. Pleased, pleasing, acceptable, cheerful, etc.; used in compos., as *khūsh-atwār*, adj. Mannerly, well-bred. *khūsh-āmad*, s.m. (2nd) Flattery, compliments. Pl. *khūsh-āmadūnah*. *khūsh-āmad karul*, verb trans. To flatter, to compliment. *khūsh-āmad gar*, s.m. (5th) A flatterer. Pl. *gar*; *gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *khūsh-andām*, adj. Well-formed, well-made. *khūsh-āwāz*, With a sweet voice. *khūsh-āwāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetness of voice. Pl. *a'ī*. *khūsh-bā*, adj. Fragrant, pleasant smelling, sweet. *khūsh-bā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Perfume, fragrance. Pl. *a'ī*. *khūsh-bayān*, adj. Eloquent, perspicuous. *khūsh-bayānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence. Pl. *a'ī*. *khūsh-poshāk*, adj. Well dressed. *khūsh-tarkīb*, adj. Elegant in form. *khūsh-takrīr*, adj. Eloquent. *khūsh-hāl*, adj. Happy, fortunate, blissful, in pleasant circumstances. *khūsh-hālī*, s.f. (3rd) Happiness, bliss, felicity. Pl. *a'ī*. *khūsh-hāledal*, verb intrans. To be pleased, happy, blissful, overjoyed, enraptured, etc. Pres. خوشحالیري *khūshhālejzi* (W.) or خوشحالیکی *khūshhālegi* (E.); past خوشحال شه *khūshhāl shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. به شي *bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. خوشحال شه *khūshhāl shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. خوشحالیدونکی *khūshhāledunkaey* or خوشحالیدونی *khūshhāledūnaey*; past part. خوشحال *khūshhāl* or خوشحال شوي *khūshhāl shawaey*; verb.n. خوشحالیدنه *khūshhāledana'h* or خوشحالیده *khūshhāledah*. خوشحالول *khūshhālanul*, verb trans. To delight, to charm, to rejoice, to transport, to enchant.

Pres. خوشحالوي *khūshhālani*; past *khūshhāl karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. به و کرې *khūshhāl bah krrī* or کرې *krrī*; imp. خوشحال کره *khūshhāl krrī*; act. part. نکي *wu-krrah*; *khūshhālārunkaey* or خوشحالووني *khūshhālārūnaey*; past part. خوشحال کړي *khūshhāl karraey*; verb.n. خوشحالونه *khūshhāl khābarī*, s.f. (3rd) tidings, good news. Pl. *a'ī*. *khūsh-khattī*, Fine writing. *khāttaey*, A good writer. *khulū* or خوش خوي *khūsh kho-e*, adj. well-bred, of good disposition. (Fem) *khūsh-kho-ea'h*. خوش خور *khūsh* adj. A good liver. 2. Pleasant to colour. *khūsh rang*, adj. Pleasant. *khūsh taba'e*, adj. merry. خوش گذران *khūsh-guzrān* good liver, an extravagant fellow. خوش گذراني *khūsh guzrānī*, s.f. (3rd) Good. Pl. *a'ī*. خوش مزه *khūsh maz* Delicious. خوش نويس *khūsh-na* Writing an elegant hand, a fine writer. خوش نويسي *khūsh-nawīsī*, s.f. (3rd) Cal fine writing. Pl. *a'ī*. خوش و خرم *o-khurram*, adj. Cheerful, gay.

khūsho-e, s.m. (4th) Horse dung, etc. Pl. خوشايه *khoshā-yah*, (5th) خوشايي *khoshā-yī*. See نشوي.

khosha'h, s.f. (3rd) An ear of bunch (as of grapes, etc.) Pl. *ey*. خوشه چين *khosha'h-chīn*, s.m. (5th) A glea چينان *chīnān*; (Fem.) خوشه چينه *chīna'h*.

khūshaey, adj. Crazy, weak-minded, giddy, flighty, beside one's-self. 2. A lunatic, a dreamer. 3. Undefined assault, exposed, vulnerable. 4. Deluded, unaided, unassisted. 6. Idle, free, employment or occupation; (Fem) *khūshi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*. خوش *khwasī* (W.) or *khwakī* (E.), adj. delighted, delightful, charming, caj

attractive, pleasant, causing or giving pleasure; (Fem.) *khwasha'h* or *khwakha'h*.
 خوشی *khwashi* or *khwakhi*, s.f. (3rd) Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, gaiety, happiness, gladness, mirth, joy, will, choice. Pl. *a'i*.
 خوشی کول *khwashi karul* or *khwakhi karul*, verb trans. To rejoice, to make merry.
 خوشیدل *khwashedal* or *khwakhdal*, verb intrans. To charm, to rejoice, to delight, to gladden, to captivate, to bewitch, to enrapture, to take one's fancy. Pres. خوشیدری *khwashedri* (W.) خوشیدگی *khwakhegi* (E.);
 past *shah* or *khwakhi shah*, or *wu-shah*; fut. *khwashi* or *khwakhi bah shi*, or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *khwashi* or *khwakhi shah*, or *wu-shah*; act. part. خوشیدونکی *khwashedunkacy* or *khwakhdunkacy*, or خوشیدونی *khwashedunacy* or *khwakhdunacy*; past part. خوش *khwashi* or *khwakhi*, or خوش شوی *khwashi shawacy*; verb. n. خوشیدنه *khwashedana'h* or *khwakhdana'h*. خوشول *khwashavul* or *khwakhavul*, verb trans. To charm, to gladden, to transport, to delight, to captivate. Pres. خوشوی *khwashavū* or *khwakhavū*; past *kar* or *khwakhi kar*, or *wu-kar*; fut. *khwashi* or *khwakhi bah krrī*, or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *khwashi* or *khwakhi krrah*, or *wu-krrah*; act. part. خوشوونکی *khwashavūnkacy* or *khwakhavūnkacy*, or خوشوونی *khwashavūnacy* or *khwakhavūnacy*; past part. خوشی *khwashi* or *khwakhi karracy*; verb. n. خوشونا *khwashavuna'h* or *khwakhavuna'h*.
 خوا *khoshina'h* or *khokhina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A life's sister. Pl. *ey*. See *بینه*.
 خوف *khof*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, distrust, hesitation, apprehension. Pl. *khofunah*.
 خوف *khof rajā*, Suspense, fear and hope.
 خوف *khof karul*, verb trans. To alarm, frighten, to terrify, to dismay.
 خوف *khof kedal*, verb intrans. To be apprehensive, frightened, alarmed, dis-
 1, terrified.

خوک *khug*, adj. (E.) Lame, crippled, wounded hurt; (Fem.) *khugah*.
 خوک مند *khug mand*, adj. Lame, ill, diseased, bruised, crippled; (Fem.) *khug-manda'h*.
 خوک والی *khug-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Lameness, painfulness, disease, etc. Pl. *wāli*.
 خوکول *khuganul*, verb trans. To hurt, to lame, to cripple, etc. See under *خر* and *خور*.
 خوک *khog*, adj. (E.) Sweet, etc. See *خور*.
 خوک *khug*, s.m. (5th) A hog, a swine. Pl. *khugān* (P خوک). *khuga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
 س خول *khul*, s.m. (2nd) A helmet, a steel-cap; a case, a sheath. Pl. *khulunah*.
 خوله *khwala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sweat, perspiration. Pl. *ey*.
 خوله کیدل *khwala'h kedal*, verb intrans. To sweat, to perspire, to swelter.
 خوله کول *khwala'h karul*, verb trans. To sweat, to cause to perspire.
 خوله پرکول *khula'h pre-karul*, verb trans. To open the mouth, (to speak), to open one's lips, to declaim, etc.
 خولای *khola'i*, s.f. (6th) A cap, a covering for the head. Sing. and Pl.
 P خون *khūn*, s.m. (2nd) Murder, killing. 2. Blood. Pl. *khūnūnah*.
 خونی *khūnī*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, a shedder of blood. Pl. *khūnī-ān*.
 خون آلود *khūn-ālūdah*, adj. Stained with blood, bloody.
 خون بها *khūn-bahā*, s.f. (6th) The price of blood, forfeit or retaliation for murder, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *khūn bahārī*.
 خون جگر خورل *khūn-i-jigar kharral*, verb trans. To work one's-self to death.
 خون خوار *khūn-khwar*, adj. An animal that devours blood, a murderer. 2. Bloodthirsty, murderous, sanguinary, cruel; (Fem.) *khūn-khwarā'h*.
 خون خوار *khūn-khwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Bloodshed, slaughter, murder. Pl. *a'i*.
 خون دار *khūn-dār*, adj. Bloody, sanguine. 2. One who has killed another in a feud, and also one who has to take revenge for the death of a clansman.
 خون ریز *khūn-rez*, adj. Cut-throat, assassin, murderous,

bloodshedding. *khūn-rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Bloodshed, carnage, slaughter. Pl. *khūn-rezī* *khawul*, verb trans. To slaughter, to shed blood. *khūn-kār*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, an assassin. Pl. *khūn-kārān*. *khūn-kārah*, s.f. (3rd) A murderess. Pl. *ey*. *khūn* *khawul*, verb trans. To kill, to assassinate, to commit murder.

khonāk, s.m. (6th) The quinsy or inflammation of the throat (corrup. of *اخناس*). Sing. and Pl.; and (E.) at times, s.m. (2nd). See اسپه

khwand, s.m. (2nd) Taste, flavour, twang. Pl. *khwandūnah*. *khwand* *khawul*, verb trans. To taste, savour, flavour. *khwand* *war-kawul*, verb trans. To flavour, to give savour.

khūndī, adj. Kept, protected, preserved, secured, taken care of, stored, husbanded. 2. Adjusted, settled, set to rights, arranged. *khūndī* *khawul*, verb trans. To keep, protect, preserve, store, husband; to adjust, settle, put to rights, etc. *khūndī* *nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Preservation, protection, security, keep, care. Pl. *khūndī* *nālī*. Also *khūndī* *tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*.

khūndī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are dispersed in small numbers throughout the country. *khūndaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe; *khūnda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

khūna'h, s.f. (3rd) A room, a chamber, an apartment, a hall, a court, or saloon, a receptacle, a dormitory. Pl. *khūney*.

khūnah marrey, An ill wish—May death take place in thy house or dwelling! *khūna'h madāna'h*, A benediction—May your house flourish!

khō-e, s.m. (2nd) Disposition, temper, manner, habit, custom. Pl. *khō-e-ūnah*. *bad khō-e*, Of bad disposition. نیکت

nek khō-e, Of good disposition; (Fem.) *khō-e-a'h*. (Pخو).

khwid or *khid*, s.m. (2nd) Unripe or green grain cut for cattle, green corn, a green field. Pl. *khwidūnah* or *khidūnah*.

khū-yedal, verb intrans. To fester, to rankle, to suppurate. Pres. *khū-yejzi* (W.) or *khū-yegi* (E.); past *khū-yedāh*; fut. *nu bah khū-yejzi* or *khū-yegi*; imp. *nu khū-yejzāh* or *khū-yegāh*; act. part. *khū-yedūnkaey* or *khū-yedānaey*; past part. *khū-yedal* *ay*; verb. n. *khū-yedāna'h* or *khū-yedah*. *khū-yawul*, verb trans. To fester or cause to fester, to rankle or cause to rankle, to make to suppurate. Pres. *khū-yawī*; past *khū-yānuh* or *nu khū-yāno*; fut. *nu bah khū-yawī*; imp. *nu khū-yawāh*; act. part. *khū-yawūnkaey* or *khū-yawūnaey*; past part. *khū-yawūna'h*.

khīyābān, s.m. (2nd) A flower-bed, a parterre, the path in a garden. Pl. *khīyābānānah*.

khīyār, s.m. (2nd) Choice, election, selection. Pl. *khīyārānah*.

khīyāt, s.m. (5th) A tailor. Pl. *khīyātān*; s.f. (3rd) *khīyātā'h*. Pl. *ey*. *khīyāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Tailoring, the business of a tailor. Pl. *ey*. *khīyāfi* *khawul*, verb trans. To tailor, to practice making clothes.

khayāl or *khīyāl*, s.m. (2nd) Fancy, thought, imagination, idea, consideration, apprehension, conceit, suspicion, notion, opinion. 2. Delusion, vision. Pl. *khayālānah*. *khayāl pulā'o nahal*, verb trans. To build castles in the air, to indulge in vain speculations or absurd ideas. *khayāl*

tribe; s.f. (6th) *a'ī*, A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خېښ *khes̄h* (W.) or *khekh̄* (E.), s.m. (5th) A kinsman, the relation or kinsman of one's wife. Pl. *khes̄hān* or *khekh̄ān*. خېښه *khes̄hah* or *khekh̄ah*, s.f. (3rd) A female relation, a kinswoman by marriage. Pl. *ey*. خېښی *khes̄hī* or *khekh̄ī*, s.f. (3rd) Relationship by marriage. Pl. *a'ī*.

کول *khes̄hī* or *khekh̄ī kamul*, verb trans. To contract relationship by marriage.

خېک *khik*, s.m. (2nd) A bag of leather or inflated hide, on which rivers are crossed. Pl. *khikūnah*. Also *khig* and *khigūnah*. See *شاز* and *ژي*.

خېگ *khig*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The fresh scab on a wound. Pl. *khigūnah*. See *خېر* and *ور*.

خېل *khel*, s.m. (2nd) A tribe, a clan, a sept, the division or part of a clan. Pl. *khelūnah*. (خ ۱۳).

خېل خان *khel khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Kindred, clansmen. Pl. *ey*.

خېمه *khaima'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a pavilion. Pl. *ey*. خېمه درول *khaimah darawul*, verb trans. To encamp, to pitch a tent.

د

د *dāl*, called *دال* مهمله or *غير معجمه*, is the eighth letter of the Arabic, the tenth of the Persian, and the twelfth of the Pushto alphabet. According to the numerical application of the former alphabet it stands for four.

د *da*, or occasionally *dah*, the particle governing the genitive case, which always precedes the noun. It is not affected by gender. 2. Another particle written in the same manner, but quite distinct, is sometimes used to govern the ablative case, instead of *lah* or *lah nah*. It is, however, rare. See my Grammar, page 10, paragraph 38.

د *dī*, A remote demonstrative pronoun applicable to persons and things, used in the singular number. See *دغه*, *دا* and *دي*. 2. A form

of personal pronoun for the 2nd person used in all past tenses of the active the actor or instrumental case, and to the object or possessive case with infinitives, signifying—'thou,' 'thine,' or and is not subject to any change for 3. A particle the peculiar sign of person Sing. and Pl.; of the Precative Future Tense; and the third person Imperative.

دا *dā*, one of the five different forms of proximate demonstrative pronouns, a 'this,' and applicable to both persons and things. Used in composition, as *dāwāh*, adv. This side, hither. *dārang*, adv. In this way or manner, therefore. *dā wakht*, adv. this time. *dā hasey* or *dā hasey*, adv. Thus, so, in this way or manner. *dā homrah* or *dā homrah*, adv. This much.

داب *dāb*, s.m. (2nd) The large wooden wheel, which has a cog, the other wheels in motion. Pl. *dābūnah*.

دابه *dāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The genus of cattle, beast, reptile, etc., applied to the species. Pl. *ey*.

داج *dāj*, s.m. (2nd) Darkness, obscurity. A dark night. Pl. *dājūnah*.

داخ *dākhil*, act. part. (of *دخول*). 1. Arriving, penetrating. 2. adj. Entered, intruded. 3. Inside, within, interior. *dākhiledal*, verb intrans. To enter, intrude, to arrive, to appertain to, to Pres. *dākhilejī* (W.) or *dākhilegī* (E.); past *dākhil shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *bah shī* or *bah shī*; im *bah shī* or *wu-shah*; *dākhil shah* or *wu-shah*; *dākhiledunkaey* or *dākhiledūnaey*; past part. *dākhil shamaey*; verb. n.

dākhīledana'h or *dākhīledah*. داخل *dākhīlarul*, verb trans. To cause to enter or arrive, to place or fix in, to insert, to introduce, to put in. Pres. *dākhīlarwī*; past *dākhīl karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *dākhīl bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *dākhīl krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *dākhīl-awūnkaey* or *dākhīlarwūnaey*; past part. *dākhīl karrāey*; verb. n. *dākhīlarwūna'h*.

داد *dād*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, law, equity. 2. Crying out for justice, complaint. Pl. *dādānah*. داد خواہ *dād khwāh*, s.m. (5th) A demander of justice, a plaintiff, a suitor. Pl. داد خواهان *dād khwāhān*. داد خواهی *dād khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Demanding of justice. Pl. دادی *dādī*. داد خواهی کول *dād khwāhī kawul*, verb trans. To demand or ask for justice. داد رس *dād-ras*, adj. A redresser of grievances, administering justice. داد رسی *dād rasī*, s.f. (3rd) Redress of grievances, the administering of justice. Pl. دادی *dādī*. داد رسی کول *dād rasī kawul*, verb trans. To make complaint of injustice. داد گر *dād gar*, s.m. (5th) An administrator of justice, a just prince, etc. Pl. داد گران *dād garān*. داد و بیداد *dād-o-bedād*, Crying out for help or justice. دادا *dādā*, A term of endearment to a father or elder brother (E.), and also for an elder sister (W.).

دار *dār*, s.m. (2nd) A gibbet, a gallows, a stake. Pl. دارونه *dārūnah*. دار کول *dār kawul*, verb trans. To hang, to gibbet, to impale.

دار *dār*, verb. n. (داشتن) Possessing, a possessor, a lord, a master. Used in compos. دار آب *āb dār*, s.m. (5th) A person who has charge of the water for drinking. Pl. داران آب *āb dārān*. adj. Resplendent. دار حصہ *hiṣṣa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A sharer, a partaker. Pl. داران حصہ *hiṣṣa'h dārān*. دار چوب *chob dār*, s.m. (5th) A mace-bearer,

a servant who announces company. Pl. دار چوب *chob dārān*. دار و مدار *dār-o-madār*, s.m. (9th) Dissimulation, circumvention. 2. Agreement, stipulation. Sing. and Pl.

دارچینی *dār-chīnī*, s.m. (6th) Cinnamon. Sing. and Pl. Also دال چینی *dāl-chīnī* (corrup.)

دارو *dārū*, s.m. (9th) Medicine, physic. 2. Gunpowder (HI). Sing. and Pl.

داروغہ *dāroghah*, s.m. (5th) An overseer, a manager, the intendant of the camels. Pl. داروغگان *dāroghagān*.

دارہ *dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spirt, a jet, a spout, a rush, a gush, a cascade, a cataract. Pl. *ey*. دارہ دارہ *dāra'h nahal*, verb trans. To spirt, jet, or gush out. See شترکہ

داریال *dāriyāl*, s.m. (2nd) A tambourine. Pl. داریالونه *dāriyālūnah* or دریا, which see.

دار *dārr*, s.m. (2nd) A company, a band, a gang of thieves. Pl. دارونه *dārrūnah*. (دار)

دارہ *dārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jaw tooth, a grinder. 2. An attack made on a village by day or night, with open violence. 3. A gang, company, or band (E.) Pl. *ey*. See ہپہ.

دارل *dārral*, verb trans. To bite as a dog, etc. Pres. *dārrī*; past *nu-dārrah* or *nu-dārra*; fut. *nu bah dārrī*; imp. *nu-dārrah*; act. part. *dārrūnkaey* or *dārrūnaey*; past part. *dārrālaey*; verb. n. *dārrāna'h*. Also written دھرل *dharal* by the Western Afghāns.

داستان *dāstān*, s.m. (2nd) A tale, a story, a fable. Pl. داستانونه *dāstānūnah*.

داهت *dashūt* (W.) or *daḥūt* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A potter's furnace, an oven. 2. Strength, durability. Pl. داهتونه *dāshūtūnah* or *daḥūtūnah*. داهت لرل *dāshūt or daḥūt laral*, verb trans. To last, to endure, to remain permanent (lit. 'To retain durability').

داعی *dā'ei*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of دعا) An instigator, author, cause; a plaintiff, a claimant. Pl. داعیگان *dā'ei-gān*.

- P داغ *dāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A blemish, scar, spot, stain, mark, brand, stigma. Pl. داغونه *dāgh-unah*. دار داغ *dāgh dār*, adj. Spotted, marked, branded, blemished, etc.; (Fem.) داره داغ *dāgh-dāra'h*. داغ يېنول *dāgh yishavul* (W.) or *yikharul* (E.), verb trans. To brand, to scar, to stain, to mark, to vilify, to defame. داغ ورکول *dāgh war-kavul*, verb trans. To mark by a hot iron, to cauterize, to brand, to scar. داغل *dāghal*, verb trans. To burn, to brand, to scar, to cauterize, to mark, to stain, to blemish, to vilify. Pres. داغي *dāghī*; past داغه *wu-dāghah* or داغ *wu-dāgha*; fut. داغي *wu bah dāghī*; imp. داغه *wu-dāghah*; act. part. داغونکي *dāghunkaey* or داغوناي *dāghunaey*; past part. داغلي *dāghalaey*; verb. n. داغنه *dāghana'h*. داغيدل *dāghedal*, verb intrans. To be or become spotted, scarred, stained, cauterized, vilified, branded, etc. Pres. داغوي *dāghējī* (W.) or داغيگي *dāghēgi* (E.); past داغ شه *dāgh shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. داغ به شي *dāgh bah shī* or شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. داغ شه *dāgh shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. داغيدونکي *dāghedunkaey* or داغيدوني *dāghedunaey*; past part. داغ شوي *dāgh shawaey*; verb. n. داغيدنه *dāghedana'h* or داغيدنه *dāghedah*. داغول *dāghavul*, verb trans. To burn, to brand, to scar, to cauterize, to stain, to vilify, to defame. Pres. داغوي *dāghavī*; past داغ کړ *dāgh karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. داغ به کړي *dāgh bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. داغ کړه *dāgh krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. داغونکي *dāghavunkaey* or داغونوي *dāghavunaey*; past part. داغ کړي *dāgh karraey*; verb. n. داغونه *dāghavuna'h*.
- P دالان *dālān*, s.m. (2nd) A hall, a vestibule. Pl. دالانونه *dālānūnah*.
- P دام *dām*, s.m. (2nd) A net, a snare, a trap. Pl. دامونه *dāmūnah*. دام آچول *dām āchavul*, verb trans. To lay a snare, to set a trap.
- P دامان *dāmān*, s.m. (2nd) The skirt, foot, or declivity of a mountain. 2. A plain. 3. The

- Afghan country between the eastern of the Sulimān range and the hills of Salt range. Pl. دامانونه *dāmānūnah*. دامانه *dāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd). P داماني *dāmānaey*, s.m. (1st) An inhabitant of Dāmān. Pl. داي *a'ī*; s.f. (6th) female or females of Dāmān. Sing. دانا *dānā*, adj. Wise, learned, sage. a subs. دانايان *dānāyān*. دانائي *d* (3rd) Wisdom, sagacity, learning, intelligence. Pl. دانست *a'ī*. دانست *dānist*, s.m. (9th) Knowledge, opinion. Sing. دانسته *dānistah*, adj. (past part.) knowing.
- P دانش *dānish*, s.m. (2nd) Knowledge, learning, science. Pl. دانشونه *dānish-unah*. دانش مند *dānish-mand*, adj. intelligent, wise. دانشمندی *dānish-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Learning, wisdom. Pl. دانه *dāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A grain, see corn; speck, pimple, boil. Pl. داي *ey*. دانه دار *dāna'h-dār*, adj. Granulated, containing a boil, a bubo. Pl. داي *ey*. A year *da kāl dānah* (lit. 'a boil which a year').
- A داود *dā'ūd*, s. prop. The name of a David. (د داود Beloved).
- داودزي *dā'ūdzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghan tribe inhabiting the northern part of the plain of Peshāwer. داودزي *dā'ūd*, s.f. (6th) A man of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl. داي *dāwī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A tribe of the above. Sing. and Pl. داي *dāwaey*, s.m. (Sing.) A man of the above tribe. Pl. داي *a'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl. دائره *dā'ira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring, a circle, orbit, circumference. 2. A monastery. Sing. داي *ey*.
- A دايم *dā'im*, adj. (act. part. of دايم *dā'im*) permanent, ceaseless, eternal, always. دايم الخمر *dā'im-ul-khamar*, s.m. (1st) Pl. A drunkard, constantly drunk. داي *ey*.

- Perpetual, continual, enduring, lasting, unchanging.
- دای *dā'i*, s.f. (5th) A nurse, a midwife, Pl. دایگان *dā'igāni*. (P دایه).
- دبارا *dubārā* or دباره *dubārah*, adv. Twice, again, another time.
- دباغ *dabāgh*, s.m. (5th) A tanner, a currier. Pl. دباغان *dabāghān*. دباغ خانه *dabāgh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tan-pit. Pl. *ey*.
- دباغي *dabāghi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a tanner or currier. Pl. *a'i*. دباغي كول *dabāghi kawul*, verb trans. To curry, to tan.
- دباندي *dabāndi* or دباندي *dabāndi*, adv. Outside, without, out, externally.
- دبابه *dabdaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pomp, parade, state, dignity. Pl. *ey*.
- دبلي *dabley*, s.m. (1st) A small round box for keeping anything in, a casket. Pl. *ey*.
- دبه *daba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leathern bottle for holding oil, etc. Pl. *ey*.
- دبي *dabi*, adj. Fruit made ripe by laying it in straw, or layers of leaves.
- دپاره *dapārah* or دپارا *dapāra*, prep. For, for the sake of, on account of, by reason of.
- دجاج *dajāj*, s.m. (6th) A fowl, the domestic fowl. Sing. and Pl. See چرگ.
- دجال *dajjāl*, s. prop. (from دجل, He lied), Antichrist, an imposter, a liar.
- دخل *dakhl*, s.m. (2nd) Entrance, access. 2. Intrusion, interference, molestation. 3. Profit, income, advantage. Pl. دخلونه *dakhlūnah*. دخل لړل *dakhl laral*, verb trans. To have access (*lit.* 'to hold or retain entrance'). دخل كول *dakhl kawul*, verb trans. To intrude, to enter, to interrupt, to intermeddle, to interfere, to meddle, to concern one's-self, to encroach, to take possession.
- دخمه *dakhma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A corner, a secluded place, a place of concealment, a lurking place, ambush. 2. A tomb. Pl. *ey*. دخمه نيول *dakhma'h nirval*, verb trans., or په دخمه کېنيستل *pah dakhma'h k'shenāstal*, or *k'khe-nāstal*, verb intrans. To lie in ambush, to lurk.
- دخيل *dakhil*, adj. (from دخل) Admitted, al-

- lowed entrance. 2. Intimate, familiar, a friend, confidant, adopted.
- ددا *dad*, s.m. (5th) A fierce or rapacious animal, a beast of prey, a reptile. Pl. ددان *dad-ān*. ددا *dada'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- ددر *dar*, s.m. (2nd) A door. Pl. درونه *darūnah*. در بدر *dar badar*, From door to door. در بدري *dar badari*, s.f. (3rd) Begging, vagrancy, begging from door to door. Pl. *a'i*. در بدر كول *dar badar kawul*, verb trans. To ruin, to reduce to poverty and distress.
- در *dar*, pron. or pronominal dative prefix of the second person, used to point out the object in a sentence. It is both singular and plural, has no independent meaning, and is used like را and ور with all verbs: it signifies, 'to thee or you.' See Grammar, page 46, paragraph 132. Also در ته *dar tah*, در لره *dar larah*, or در له *dar lah*, To thee or you.
- در *dara* or دره *darah*, imp. of درل, which see.
- ددر *durr*, s.m. (2nd) A pearl. Pl. درونه *durr-ūnah*. See مرغله.
- دري *dri* or دري *drey*, adj. Three. دريم *dreyam*, The third; (Fem.) دريمه *dreyama'h*. در وېشت *dar-wisht* (W.) or *dri-wisht* (E.) Twenty-three. در څلويښت *dri-dersh*, Thirty-three. در څلويښت *dri-tsalmesht* (W.) or *dri-tsalmekht* (E.) Forty-three. در پنځوس *dri-pindzos*, Fifty-three. در شپيته *dri-shpetah*, Sixty-three. در اويا *dri-amyā*, Seventy-three. در اتيا *dri-atīā*, Eighty-three. در کنجي *dri-navi*, Ninety-three. در کنجي *dri-kunjey*, adj. Three-cornered; (Fem.) در کنبه *dri kunja'h*.
- دراڼي *durāni*, s.m. (1st) Pl. One of the great divisions of the Afghāns, of which there are two branches—Zirak and Panj-pā'o, and amongst which is included the royal tribe. They are also called Abdālīs. See the Introduction to my Grammar. دراني *durānaey*, Sing. A man of the above tribe. *a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. دراني *darā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of red silk. Pl. *a'i*.

درب *drab*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of sacrificial grass (Poa cynosuroides). Pl. دربونه *drabūnah*.

درب *drab*, s.m. (5th) A crash, smash, roll, rumble, thump, bang, dab, beat, etc. Pl. دربار *drabahār*. دربار *drab mahal*, verb trans. To make a rumbling, rolling, crashing noise.

P دربار *darbār*, s.m. (2nd) The holding of a court, a hall of audience, a court. Pl. دربارونه *darbārūnah*. دربار *darbār kanul*, verb trans. To hold a court, to give audience, to consult on affairs of state.

P درباري *darbārī*, s.m. (5th) A courtier. Pl. درباريان *darbārīān*.

P دربان *dar-bān*, s.m. (5th) A porter, a door-keeper. Pl. دربانان *darbānān*.

درچه *dar-bachā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A window, a pantry, a cupboard. Pl. درچه *ey*. See درچه

دريل *drabal*, verb trans. To shake or press down, as flour, etc.) Pres. دري *drabī*; past درابه *wu-drābah* or دراب *wu-drāba*; fut. به دراب *wu bah drabī*; imp. دربه *drabah* or دربه *wu-drabah*; act. part. دربونكي *drabūnkaey* or دربونئي *drabūnaey*; past part. دريلي *drabalaey*; verb. n. درينه *drabana'h*.

دريل *drabal*, verb intrans. To fall in (as the roof of a house), to come down, to break down, to give way. Pres. دري *drabī*; past دريل *wu-drabal*; fut. به دري *wu bah drabī*; imp. دربه *wu-drābah*; act. part. دربونكي *drabūnkaey* or دربونئي *drabūnaey*; past part. دريلي *drabalaey*; verb. n. درينه *drabana'h*. دربول *drabanul*, verb trans. To bring down, to break down, to cause or make fall in, to cause to give way, to cast down. 2. To thrash, to take down a peg. Pres. دربوي *drabawī*; past درباوه *wu-drabāwuh*; fut. به دربوي *wu bah drabawī*; imp. دربوه *wu-drabawah*; act. part. دربونكي *drabawūnkaey* or دربونئي *drabawūnaey*; past part. دربولي *drabawulaey*; verb. n. دربونه *drabawuna'h*.

دريلي *drabalaey*, adj. (past part.) Fallen in, come down by the run, given way, broken

down; (Fem.) دريل *drabali*. Pl. (M Fem.) دريلي *drābali*.

دريلي *dar-bala'i*, s.f. (6th) A tripod or wood. Sing. and Pl.

دريي *drabaey*, s.m. (1st) A crash, rumble, thump, etc. Pl. دري *ey*. See

A درج *darj*, s.m. (9th) A place for w closet, anything written on, a volum and Pl. درج *darj kanul*, verb

enter, to insert, to copy, to write, to

A درجه *dar-ja'h* or *daraja'h*, s.f. (3rd) rank, dignity, station, step, grada

Division, act of a play, etc. 3. A a circle. Pl. دري *ey*; or (A) Pl. درجات

درجه *darja'h pah darja* Gradually, by degrees, step by step.

درخته *drakhtah*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of P A tree. Pl. دري *ey*. See درنه

P درخواست *darkhwāst*, s.m. (2nd) Re plication, demand, petition, appeal, sire, proposal. Pl. درخواستونه *darkhn* درخواست *darkhwāst kanul*, ve To request, require, seek, beg, demu pose.

P درد *dard*, s.m. (2nd) Pain, afflictio

2. Pity, affection, sympathy, compas Anger, passion, vexation. Pl. درونه

درد *unāh*. درد *da langātra'h* a pains of child-birth. درد *da*

The head-ache; vexation, trouble. da z'rrah dard, The belly-ache, colic

dard-man, adj. Afflicted, pained. passionate, sympathizing; (Fem.) منه

دردمندی *dard-mandī*, s.f. fiction, sorrow, compassion. Pl. دري

dard kanul, verb trans. To ache, to pain. دريدل *dardedal*, verb in

become, angry, vexed, or displease درديزي *dardejzi* (W.) or درديكي

past درديده *wu-dardedah* or دريد *dardeda*; fut. به درديزي *wu bah*

or به درديكي *wu bah dardegī*; imp *wu-dardejzah* or درديگه *wu-darde* part. درديدونكي *dardedūnkaey* or

dardedūnaey; past part. *dardedalaey*; verb. n. *dardedāna'h* or *dardedah*. *dardamul*, verb trans. To make angry, to vex, to displease. Pres. *dardamī*; past *dardāw* و *wu-dardāwuk* or *wu-dardāwo*; fut. *wu bah dardamī*; imp. *wu-dardamāh*; act. part. *dardamūnkaey* or *dardamūnaey*; past part. *dardamulaey*; verb. n. *dardamuna'h*.

dar-dar or *dar*, s.m. (5th) The sound of falling rain, patter. Pl. *darahār*. *dar-dar kavul*, verb trans. To patter, as rain, hail, etc.

darz, s.m. (2nd) A seam or suture, a crack, a cleft, a flaw, a narrow strip of cloth. Pl. *darz-ūnah*.

darzī, s.m. (5th) A tailor. Pl. *darzīān*.

dars, s.m. (2nd) A lesson, a lecture, reading, learning to read. Pl. *dars-ūnah*. *dars l'malamul* or *dars war-kavul*, verb trans. To instruct, to teach to read.

drast, adj. All, the whole, entire. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely; (Fem.) *drasta'h*.

darasta'h, s.f. (3rd) Arms, implements of war, armour, a set or stand of arms. Pl. *ey*. See *رسله*.

drastedal, verb intrans. To become complete, perfect, finished, accomplished, fulfilled, etc. *drastamul*, verb trans. To render or make complete, to perfect, to finish, to accomplish, to fulfil.

durushṭ, adj. Hard, harsh, rough, fierce, oppressive, surly, morose, stern, stiff, rigid; (Fem.) *durushṭa'h*. See *زپ* and *زیم*.

durushṭī, s.f. (3rd) Harshness, severity, sternness, asperity, roughness, moroseness. Pl. *a'ī*. *durushṭī kavul*, verb trans. To treat with asperity, harshness, severity, etc.

darshāl, s.f. (1st) The frame of a door.

Pl. *darshālī*. Also *darshāhī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'ī*.

darghal, s.m. (5th). A liar, a false speaker, a hypocrite, a deceiver. 2. Astray, erring, wandering, misled, bewildered, lost, seduced. Pl. *darghalān*. *darghala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

dar-ghwag, s.m. (2nd) (E.) (from *غوٹ* 'the ear'), A mark to distinguish cattle, generally made by cutting the ears in a peculiar manner. Pl. *dar-ghwagūnah*. See *دروپ*.

dar-ghol, s.m. (2nd) A gap or cleft in the bank of a *nāla'h* or water-course through which the water breaks out during floods or heavy rains. Pl. *darghol-ūnah*.

dar-ghedal, verb intrans. To slip, to tumble, to trip, to stumble, to slide, to plump down. *dar-ghawul*, verb trans. To cause or make to slip, trip, stumble, slide, etc.

darak, s.m. (2nd) A place, abode. 2. Trace, sign, mark, indication. Pl. *darakūnah*. *darak kavul*, verb trans. To trace, to discover, to find out.

drakarr, s.f. (1st) The outside rim or felly of a wheel. Pl. *drakarrī*.

darga'h, s.m. (3rd) A copse, a place where the trees and brushwood grow close together. Pl. *ey*.

dar gor kavul, verb trans. To abandon, to give up entirely, to forget, to think no more about (*lit.* 'To bury in the grave').

dargah, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *دركاه*), A threshold, a door. 2. A mosque, a shrine. 3. A court, a palace. Pl. *dargah-ūnah*.

darlarul, verb trans. To have, to retain, to possess, to maintain. Past *wu-darlo*; act. part. *darla-wūnkaey* or *darla-wūnaey*; past part. *darlarulaey*; verb. n. *darlaruna'h*. This verb is imperfect, and all the other tenses are taken from *لرل*, which see.

darmān, s.m. (2nd) Medicine, drug, remedy. Pl. *darmānūnah*.

P *darmāndagi*, s.f. (3rd) Misery, distress, misfortune, adversity, penury. Pl. *a'i*.

P *darmānda'h*, adj. Helpless, destitute, without remedy, distressed.

daramtavar, s. prop. The name of a small district north-east of Hazārah in the Panjāb.

darmand, s.m. (2nd) Harvest, a heap or stack of unthreshed corn. 2. A threshing floor, a place for treading out corn. 3. Smooth, even, level (ground). Pl. *darmandūnah*, or (5th) Pl. *darmandān*.

darmunda'h, s.f. (3rd) A skein of twisted wool, a hank. Pl. *ey*.

durma'h or *darma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A reed from which mats are made. 2. A shepherd's pipe. Pl. *ey*. See *دورمه* and *نل*.

daranāvey, s.m. (1st) Solidity, heaviness, weight, load, burden. 2. Steadiness, constancy. Pl. *i*. See *دره ناوي* and *دروند والي*.

P *darindah*, adj. (from *دریدن*), Rapacious, fierce, ravenous, tearing. 2. s.m. (5th) A beast of prey, a ravenous beast. Pl. *darindagān*.

P *dirang*, s.m. (9th) Delay, hesitation, procrastination. *dirang karul*, verb trans. To defer, to delay, to put off, to postpone, to protract, to suspend. See *خند*. *be dranga*, adv. Without delay, immediately.

P *darnwāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A door, an entrance, a gate. Pl. *ey*. *darnwāza'h ttakanul*, verb trans. To knock at the door. *darnwāza'h peshanul*, verb trans. To close a door. *darnwāza'h tarral*, verb trans. To fasten or shut a door.

darnāzawān, s.m. (5th) A door-keeper, a gate-keeper, a warden. Pl. *darnāzawānān*. *darnāzawāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A portress. Pl. *ey*.

P *darūd*, s.m. (2nd) Congratulating, salutation, benediction. Pl. *darūdūnah*.

darūd wa- trans. To congratulate, to bless.

dror, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister. *drandi*. See *دروور*.

darūz-gar, s.m. (5th) A carp joiner. Pl. *darūzgarān* (c *دروودگر*).

drūza'h, s.f. (3rd) Stubble, wheat, etc., left by the sickle; the 1 of the head of corn left after threshing. *ey*. See *خريز* and *گخاره*.

darmajz, s.m. (2nd) A mark made on ears of cattle to distinguish them. P *darmajzūnah*. See *درغوگ*.

darnajzaey, s.m. (1st) The term to a male child of a woman suppose to become pregnant through the prayer priest or holy man (*lit.* 'marked on *i*. s.f. (6th) *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. *i*.

P *darogh*, s.m. (6th) A falsehood, untruth. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. I true; (Fem.) *darogha'h*.

darogh-jan (E.) or *darogh jn* s.m. (5th) A liar. Pl. *ژن* or *ژن*.

darogh jæn or *jzæn*, and *darogh go-e*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *darogh go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Lying speaking. Pl. *a'i*.

drūmal, verb intrans. To go, to set out, to quit. Pres. *drūmi* fut. *wu bah drūmi*; imp. *wu-drūmah*. The past tenses are and are taken from *دروميدل*, which is sufficient in the present tenses.

drūmedal, verb intrans. To go part, etc. This infinitive is also i with regard to the present tenses added to the preceding, completes *drūmedah* or *drūmeda*; act. part. *drūmed*; past part. *drūmedūnaey*.

drūmedal, verb intrans. To go part, etc. This infinitive is also i with regard to the present tenses added to the preceding, completes *drūmedah* or *drūmeda*; act. part. *drūmed*; past part. *drūmedūnaey*.

dramedalaey; verb. n. درومیدنه *dramedana'h*.
See preceding infinitive.

P درون *darūn*, adv. In, within.

P درونه *darūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The heart, core. Pl. *ey*.

دروند *drūd*, adj. Heavy, weighty, ponderous, massive, unwieldy. Pl. درانه *drānah*; (Fem.) درنه *drana'h*. Pl. درونی *draney*. والي دروند *drūd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) or دروند تیا *drūd tī'a*, s.f. (6th) Weight, heaviness, ponderousness, load, burden, ballast. Pl. دروند والي *drūd wālī*; (W.) Pl. دروند تیای *drūd-tī'ānī*. See درناوي

درو *droh*, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, imposture, artifice, evasion. 2. (s) Spite, malice, hatred. Pl. درونه *drohūnah*. خورل *droh khwarral*, verb trans. To be deceived, cheated, defrauded. دروه ورکول *droh war-kawul*, verb trans. To cheat, to defraud, to deceive. دروهیدل *drohedal*, verb intrans. To be deceived, cheated, defrauded. Pres. دروهیږي *drohejzi* (W.) or دروهیږي *drohegi* (E.); past دروهیده *nu-drohedah*; fut. *nu bah drohejzi* or *nu bah drohegi*; imp. دروهیږه *nu-drohejzah* or *nu-drohegah*; act. part. دروهیدونکي *drohedunkaey* or دروهیدونکي *drohedūnaey*; past part. دروهیدلي *drohedalaey*; verb. n. دروهیدنه *drohedana'h* or دروهیده *drohedah*. دروهول *drohamul*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to defraud. Pres. دروهوي *drohawī*; past دروهاوه *nu-drohāwuh* or *nu-drohāwo*; fut. *nu bah drohawī*; imp. دروهوه *nu-drohawah*; act. part. دروهوونکي *drohawūkaey* or دروهوونکي *drohawūnaey*; past part. دروهولي *drohawulaey*; verb. n. دروهونه *drohamuna'h*. دروهل *drohal*, verb trans. To cheat, to deceive, to defraud. Pres. دروهي *drohī*; past دروهه *nu-droha* or *nu-droha*; fut. *nu bah drohī*; imp. دروهه *nu-droha*; act. part. دروهونکي *drohūkaey* or دروهونکي *drohūnaey*; past part. دروهلي *drohalaey*; verb. n. دروهنه *drohana'h*.

دروهلي *drohalaey*, adj. (past part.) Cheated, deceived, defrauded. Sometimes used to signify a cheat, a deceiver, but it is incorrect, and the act. part. should be used instead.

دروي *darwaey*, s.m. (1st) A reed from which mats are made. 2. A shepherd's pipe. Pl. *ey*. See درومه, درمه, شپيلي

درویزه *darweza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Beggary, mendicancy. Pl. *ey*. درويزگر *darwez-gar*, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. Pl. درويزگران *darwez-garān*.

درویزه *darwezah*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Afghān Akhūnd, or teacher, who, with his son Karīm Dād, wrote the work known as *Makhzan Puḡhto*, in refutation of the doctrines of Bāyazīd Anṣārī, the founder of the Roshānīan sect. The work in question is one of the earliest compositions in the Puḡhto language. See my Puḡhto Text Book.

P درویش *darwesh*, s.m. (5th) A darwesh, a beggar. Pl. درویشان *darweshān*.

P درویشي *darweshī*, s.f. (3rd) The way of life, doctrine, or office of a darwesh or religious mendicant. Pl. *a'ī*.

درویشت *dar-wisht*, n. adj. Twenty-three. See under در

A دره *dura'h* or *dirra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A scourge. Pl. *ey*.

دره *dara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A valley between two hills or ranges of mountains, through which a stream flows; a pass or way between two mountains. Pl. *ey*.

دره *darah* or در *dara*, imp. of verb trans. درل, which see.

دراي *darah-nāwaey*, s.m. (1st) Weight, etc. Pl. *ey*. See درناوي and دروند

دريسته *dar-histah*, adv. Towards or near thee or you. See راهسته, etc.

دري *drey*, adj. Three. دريم *dreyam*, Third; (Fem.) دريمه *dreyama'h*. See در, etc.

درياب *dar-yāb*, s.m. (2nd) A sea, a river, the waters in general. Pl. دريابونه *dar-yābūnah*.

دريابي *daryābī*, adj. Aquatic, of the sea or river. قهري درياب *kaharey dar-yāb*, The

ocean, the sea. Also دریاب *kāley dar-yāb*.

P دریافت *dary-āft*, s.m. (2nd) (from دریافتن) Discovery, investigation, finding out, comprehension, understanding. Pl. دریافتونه *dary-āftūnah*. دریافت کول *dary-āft kavul*, verb trans. To discover, to find out, to detect, to perceive, to understand.

P دریچه *darīḡha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A window. Pl. دریچه *ey*. See دریچه

دریدل *daredal*, verb intrans. To stand, to be upon the feet, to abide, to stay, to halt, to remain. Pres. دریزی *darejzī* (W.) or دریگی *daregī* (E.); past درید *wud-redah* or درید *wud-reda*; fut. به دریزی *wu bah darejzī* or به دریگی *wu bah daregī*; imp. دریده *wud-arejzāh* or دریگه *wudaregah*; act. part. دریدونکی *dare-dūnkaey* or دریدونی *dare-dūnaey*; past part. دریدلنی *daredalaey*; verb. n. دریدنه *daredana'h* or دریده *daredah*. درول *daramul*, verb trans. To cause to stand, to make abide, to cause to stay, halt, or remain, to pitch (as a tent), to support, to fix. Pres. دروی *daramī*; past دراوه *wudar-āwuh* or دراو *wudar-āmo*; fut. به دروی *wu bah daramī*; imp. دروه *wudar-amah*; act. part. دروونکی *daranwūnkaey* or دروونی *daranwūnaey*; past part. درولنی *daranwulaey*; verb. n. درونه *daranwuna'h*. See also دریدل

دری *draey-shākhāey* (W.) or *draey-khākhāey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A kind of pitchfork, an instrument used in winnowing corn. Pl. دری. See چار, بهاخه, بهانگی, etc.

P دریغ *daregh* or *dregħ*, s.m. (9th) Sorrow, a sigh, disinclination. Sing. and Pl. دریغ *daregha* or *dregħ khwarral*, verb trans. To grieve, to lament, to mourn. دریغ *daregha* or *dregħa*, and دریغه *dareghah* or *dregħah*, interj. Alas! sorrow! would to God! alack-a-day!

دریه *dar-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tambourine. Pl. دری *ey*. See دریا

در در *darr-darr*, adj. Broken to bits, shattered,

torn, piecemeal, in fragments, splintered, shivered to atoms, etc. در *darra'h-darra'h*. در کیدل *darr kedal*, verb intrans. To become shattered, splintered, shivered.

darr-darr kavul, verb trans. To break to bits, to tear, to splinter, to shiver to bits. دریدل *darrdedal*, verb intrans. To suffer pain, to be in pain. دردل *dardal*, verb trans. To pain, to make or be easy, to agonize, to torture, to trouble. See under درد

دره *darra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A split, a crack 2. Wood split for firewood. 3. A piece of wood or stone, a chip, a shingle. An allowance in weight, tare.

See توتنگی

دری *darra'i*, s.f. (6th) Gilt or ornament used by females in place of ornaments of jewellery, and stuck on the forehead. Sing. and Pl.

P دست *dast*, s.m. (2nd) Stool, purge, 2. Hand, cubit, a measure. Pl. دست *ānah*. See لاس. Used in compound. دست انداز *dast andāz*, s.m. (5th) An opportunist, plunderer, one who interferes, free hands. Pl. دست اندازان *dast andāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Interference, insertion. Pl. دست *ā'i*. دست *dast andāzī kavul*, verb trans. To intrude, to insert.

دست آویز *dast āwez*, s.m. (2nd) A note of hand, a bonnet. Pl. دست آویزونه *dast āwezūn*. دست بردار کیدل *dast bardār kedal*, verb trans. To resign, desert, abstain, desist, relinquish, retire, decline. دست بردار کول *bardār kavul*, verb trans. To withdraw, to make abstain or desist. دست بسته *dast bastah*, adj. Resigned, 'with closed hands'. دست پناه *dast panāh*, s.m. (2nd) The guard of a sword.

دست تنگ *dast tanak*, s.m. (2nd) Poor, indigent. دست تنگی *dast tanaki*, s.m. (3rd) Poverty, indigence, adversity.

- a'ī*. دست خط *dast khatt*, s.m. (2nd) Signature, a manuscript. Pl. دست خطونه *dast khattūnah*. دست خط کول *dast khatt karul*, verb trans. To sign, to attach one's signature.
- دست رس *dast ras*, s.m. (9th) Ability, power, means, skill, attainment. Sing. and Pl. دست رس لر *dast ras laral*, verb trans. To have or hold ability, means, or power. دست شوئی *dast sho'e*, s.m. (2nd) A wash-hand basin. Pl. دست شویونه *dast sho'e-ūnah*. دست فروش *dast farosh*, s.m. (5th) A pedlar. Pl. دست فروشان *dast faroshān*. دست فروشی *dast faroshī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a pedlar. Pl. دست کبی *a'ī*. دست کبش *dast kash* or *kakh*, s.m. (2nd) A glove, a gauntlet. Pl. دست کبشونه *kash-ūnah* or *kakhūnah*; or دست کله *dast kala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. دست کلک *kaley*. دست گیر *dast gir*, s.m. (2nd) Taking by the hand, an aider, a patron saint, a protector. Pl. دست گیران *dast-girān*, 2. adj. Laying hands on. دست گیری *dast girī*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, help, support, patronage, etc. Pl. دست لاف *a'ī*. دست لاف *dast laf*, s.m. (9th) The first money received from sale of goods in the morning. Sing. and Pl. دست مال *dast māl*, s.m. (2nd) A towel, a handkerchief. Pl. دست مالونه *dast-mālūnah*. دستار *dastār*, s.m. (2nd) A turband. Pl. دستارونه *dastārūnah*. دسترخوار *dastar khvān*, s.m. (2nd) A covering for the table, a table-cloth. Pl. دسترخوارونه *dastar-khvānūnah*. دستک *dastak*, s.m. (2nd) An account-book, a day-book, a summons, a citation. Pl. دستکونه *dastakūnah*. دستک *dastakaey*, s.m. (1st) A small rafter placed over the beams. Pl. دستک *i*. دستگاه *dast-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) Power, ability, means. Pl. دستگاهونه *dast-gāhūnah*. دست *dast-māya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A strap or handle for a shield. Pl. دست *ey*. See د گدئی لر. دستمبول *dastambol*, s.m. (5th) A musk melon. Pl. دستمبولان *dastambolān*. دستور *dastūr*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, mode, manner, model, regulation. 2. A syringe,

- injection pipe. Pl. دستورونه *dastūrūnah*. دستور العمل *dastūr-l-aemal*, s.m. (9th) A rule, law, regulation. Sing. and Pl. دستور کول *dastūr karul*, verb trans. To syringe, to inject.
- دستوری *dastūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Perquisites paid to servants. Pl. دستوری *a'ī*.
- دسته *dasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A handle, a pestle, a muller. 2. A quire of paper. 3. A nosegay of flowers. 4. A bundle of twenty-four arrows. 5. A handful. 6. A skein of thread or silk. 7. A division, brigade, squadron, or company of an army. Pl. دسته *ey*.
- دسته دار *dasta'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) The commander of a division, etc. Pl. دسته داران *dasta'h-dārān*.
- دستی *dastī*, adj. Manual, of the hand. 2. adv. Quickly, immediately, instantly. پیش دستی *pesh dastī*, s.f. (3rd) Anticipating, being before hand, aggressive, surpassing. Pl. پیش دستی *a'ī*. پیش دستی کول *pesh dastī karul*, verb trans. To anticipate, to be before hand with, etc.
- دشت *dashht* (W.) or *dakht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A desert, a barren plain. Pl. دشتونه *dashht-ūnah* or *dakhtūnah*. (دشت *p*) دشمن *dushman* (W.) or *dukhman* (E.), s.m. (5th) An adversary, an enemy, a foe. Pl. دشمنان *dushmanān* or *dukhmanān*. دشمنی *dushmanī* (W.) or *dukhmanī* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hostility, hatred, detestation. Pl. دشمنی *a'ī*. دشمنی کول *dushmanī* or *dukhmanī karul*, verb trans. To act hostile to, to show hatred or enmity towards.
- دشمنی *dushnī* or *dukhnī*, s.f. (3rd) Enmity, hostility (corrup. of دشمنی). Pl. دشمنی *a'ī*. دشمنی کول *dukhnī* or *dushnī karul*, verb trans. To manifest hostility towards.
- دعا *du'ā*, s.f. (6th) Blessing, benediction, congratulation, invocation, prayer, wish, imprecation. (W.) Pl. دعاوی *du'ā-wī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. دعا کول *du'ā karul*, verb trans. To bless or pray for, to invoke blessings. دعا گوئی *du'ā go'e*, s.m. (5th) A blesser, invoker, one who blesses or prays. Pl. دعا

- du'ēā go'e-ān*. دعا گوئی *du'ēā go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Blessing, benediction, invocation. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *daē-wat*, s.m. (2nd) Invitation, convocation. 2. A feast, entertainment. Pl. دعوتونه *daē-watūnah*. *daē-wat kamul*, verb trans. To invite, to convoke. See میلستا
- ▲ *daē-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A claim, action at law, plaint, accusation, law-suit (corrup. of *daē-wa'h dār*, s.m. (5th) A claimant, plaintiff, accuser, pretender. Pl. *daē-wa'h dārān*. *daē-wa'h kamul*, verb trans. To claim, to accuse, to make claim.
- ▲ *dagh-dagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alarm, disturbance, care, fear, dread, awe, tumult, suspicion. Pl. *dagh-daghey*. *dagha'h*, prox. dem. pron. This, or these (applied to persons and things). Sing. and Pl. In the oblique it becomes *dighih* for the Fem. Sing., and *dagho* or *daghoey* for the Masc. and Fem. Pl. The other prox. dem. pronouns are *da*, *di*, and *dē*. See Grammar, p. 34. *dagha'h-sey* or *dā-sey*, adv. Thus, so, in this way, in this manner. See هسی
- P *daf*, s.m. (2nd) A small tambourine. Pl. *dafūnah*.
- P *daftar*, s.m. (2nd) A book, record, register, account book, archive, roll. Pl. *daftarūnah*. *daftar dār*, s.m. (5th) A record keeper. Pl. *daftar dārān*.
- ▲ *dafta'i*, s.f. (6th) A copy slip, paste-board, the binding of a book. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *dafēa-taṇ*, adv. Often, all at once, suddenly, at one time.
- ▲ *dafēa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from ▲ دفع) Averting, preventing, repelling, repulsion. Pl. *dafēy*. *dafēa'h kamul*, verb trans. To avert, to repel, to ward off, to remove. *dafēa'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To return, to be averted, to be repelled.
- ▲ *dafēa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A time, turn, one

- time, one turn, a moment. Pl. *dafēy*.
- ▲ *dafēa'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A cavalry. Pl. *dafēa'h-dār*.
- ▲ *dikk*, s.m. (9th) Teasing, trouble. 2. A hectic fever. Sing. and adj. Vexed, irritated. *dikk*, verb intrans. To be irritated, vexed, to annoy, plague, tease, exasperate.
- ▲ *dikkat*, s.m. (9th) Difficulty, abstrusity, close application, diligence. Accuracy, exactitude, industry. 3. A minute matter or thing. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *daḡiḡa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A moment, a portion of time. 2. A particle, an or matter subtle or trifling. Pl. *daḡiḡa'h*.
- P *dukān*, s.m. (2nd) A shop. Pl. *dukānūnah*. *dukān dār*, s.m. (5th) A shop keeper. Pl. *dukān dārān*.
- ▲ *duk*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *duḡ*) Ache, grief, affliction. 2. Labour, distress, annoyance. 3. The iron spinning wheel by which the thread is spun. Pl. *dukūnah*. *duk x'*, verb trans. To sustain labour or toil, to suffer grief, to suffer distress, etc. See وکت
- P *dukāncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bench or door for exposing goods, or for sleeping. 2. A mound or terrace for sitting and versing on. Pl. *dukāncha'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *dakhan*, s.prop. The southern part of the Dakhan. Also *dakan*.
- ▲ *dal*, s.m. (9th) A dish made of bruised grain, split grain in general. and Pl. See *dag*
- P *dil*, s.m. (5th) Heart, soul, mind. and Pl. (Used in comp.) *dil-ārām*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart, a heart-easer. and Pl. *dil-ārāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) *ey*. *dil-āzār*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart. Sing. and Pl. *dil-āzāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) *ey*. *dil-āzārī*, s.f. (3rd) *ey*. *ment, anxiety, trouble*. Pl. *a'i*.

dil āzurdah, adj. Vexed, troubled in mind, dejected. *دلسا dilāsā*, s.f. (6th) Comfort, consolation, soothing. (W.) Pl. *دلساوي dilāsāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. *دلسا كول dilāsā karul*, verb trans. To soothe, to comfort, to console. *دلبر dil-bar*, s.m. (5th) Heart-ravisher, beloved, a sweetheart. Pl. *دلبران dilbarān*. *دلبره dilbara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *في ey*. *دل بستگي dil bastagī*, s.f. (3rd) Affliction or anguish of mind, attachment. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دل بستہ dil bastah*, adj. Afflicted, attached, enamoured. *دل بند dil band*, s.m. (2nd) The lights, the lungs. Pl. *دل بندونه dil band-unah*. *دل پزير dil pazīr* or *دل پسند dil pasand*, adj. Agreeable, plausible, pleasant, amiable, satisfactory. *دل تنگ dil tang*, adj. Distressed, mournful, sad. *دل تنگي dil tangī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, grief, sadness. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دل جوڻي dil jo'e*, adj. Grateful, studious of pleasing. *دل جوڻي dil jo'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Attention, gratitude, study to please. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دل خسته dil khastah*, adj. Heart-broken. *دل خواه dil khwāh*, s.m. (5th) Affection, desire. Pl. *دل خواهان dil khwāhān*. *دل دار dil-dār*, adj. Charming, delighting; a lover; (Fem.) *دل داره dil-dāra'h*, A mistress, a sweetheart. *دلداري dil-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Kindness, consolation, encouragement, blandishment. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دلربا dil-rubā*, adj. Alluring, bewitching; a sweetheart, a charmer. *دلربائي dil-rubā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Heart-stealing, ravishing. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دل سوز dil-soz*, adj. Inflaming the heart, ardent, fervent, pathological; (Fem.) *دل سوزي dil-soza'h*, A mistress, a friend. *دل سوزي dil-sozī*, s.f. (3rd) Ardour, fervour, sympathy, affection. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دلکش dil-kash*, adj. Alluring, heart-attracting, winning, lovely, pleasant. *دلکشه dil-kusha'h*, adj. Blissful, charming, delightful, heart-expanding. *دلگیر dil-gīr*, adj. Afflicted, grieved, sad, low-spirited. *دلگیری dil-gīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Melancholy, affliction, concern, sadness, sorrow. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دلنشین dil-nishīn*, adj. Grateful to the mind, impressed on the mind. See *زده*

دلزاک dalāzāk, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns residing in the plain of Peshāwar to the south, once very powerful. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *دلزاکه dalāzā-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *في ey*. *دللال dallāl*, s.m. (5th) A broker, a salesman. Pl. *دللالان dallālan*. *دللاي dallāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Brokerage, the business of a salesman. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دللاي كول dallāhī karul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a broker. *دللاله dallāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female broker, a go-between, a procuress. Pl. *في ey*. *دلاندې dalāndī*, or *دلاندې dalāndey*, prep. Under, beneath, below. Also *لاندې lāndey*. *دلوار dilāwar*, adj. Brave, gallant, intrepid. *دلوارې dilāwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, intrepidity, gallantry, boldness. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دلوارې كول dilāwarī karul*, verb trans. To act intrepidly, bravely, etc. *دلته daltah*, adv. Here, hither. Also *دلي dali*, which see. *دل دل دل dal-dal*, adj. Broken in pieces, in fragments; (Fem.) *دل دل دله dal-dala'h*. See *دل*. *دلوه dalwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *دلو*) A bucket of leather, wood, etc., an urn. Pl. *في ey*. *دلي dala'ī*, s.f. (6th) A stack of corn, a store, a granary, a magazine. Sing. and Pl. See *امبار*. *دلي daley* or *دلي dali*, adv. Here, hither. Also *دلي dali* or *دلي وته daley watah*. See *دلته*. *دلیر diler*, adj. Brave, bold, intrepid, daring, courageous, valiant; insolent, impudent; (Fem.) *دلیره dilera'h*. *دلیری dilerī*, s.f. (3rd) Intrepidity, boldness, courage, valour, bravery, hardihood; insolence, etc. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دلیری كول dilerī karul*, verb trans. To act with bravery, valour, etc. *دلایل dalāl*, s.m. (2nd) Demonstration, argument, proof. 2. A director or guide. Pl. *دلایل دلایل دلایل dalālūnah*. *دلایلی dalālī*, s.f. (3rd) Argumentative, demonstrative. Pl. *في a'ī*. *دم dam*, s.m. (2nd) Breath, life. 2. Boasting, pride, ambition. 3. A moment of time. 4. The edge of a sword, knife, etc. 5. The

steam from a pot, kettle, etc. 6. Deceit, coaxing. 7. A bellows. 8. Breathing on by way of charm. Pl. دمونه *damūnah*. دمل *damal*, verb trans. To blow with the breath (as in breathing, or charming, or as the wind). 2. To appear (as the dawn). Pres. دمي *damī*; past دمل *nu-damal*; fut. دمي *nu bah damī*; imp. دمه *nu-damah*; act. part. دمونکي *damūnkaey* or دموئي *damūnaey*; past part. دمالکي *damalacy*; verb. n. دمنه *damana'h*. See جف. *dam bakhūd*, adj. Silent. *dam padam*, adv. Constantly, every moment, at every breath. *dam pukht*, s.m. (9th) A kind of *pulā'o*, or stew. Sing. and Pl. *dam tar dama*, adv. Frequently, constantly. *dam dar hāl*, adv. Immediately, instantly, in an instant, quick as thought, in less than no time. Also written *dam dar hāl*. دلاسا *dam dilāsā*, s.m. (6th) Encouragement, comfort, soothing, coaxing. Pl. دلاساوي *dilāsāwī*. دم *dam dilāsā war-karūl*, verb trans. To encourage, to coax, to soothe. دم ورکول *dam war-karūl*, verb trans. To deceive, to wheedle, to coax, to inveigle. دم زدن *dam zadan*, Speaking, breathing, boasting. دم ساز *dam sāz*, adj. Harmonious, concordant, assenting, intimate. 2. A confidant, a friend, an intimate. دم سازي *dam sāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Concord, harmony, intimacy. Pl. دمي *ā'i*. دم کول *dam karūl*, verb trans. To blow (as a fire); to blow (as an old woman when charming). دمگري *dam-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A charmer, one who charms away pain, etc., a juggler. Pl. دميگري *dam-gara'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl., or دمگر *dam-gari*. Pl. دمي *ā'i*. دماغ *dimāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The brain. Pl. دماغونه *dimāghūnah*. تازه دماغ *tāzah dimāgh*, adj. Pleased, delighted. دماغي *dimāghī*, adj. Vain, conceited, proud, frivolous. *dumbāl*, adv. After, behind, in the rear. Also دنباله *dunbāl*. دمهاله *dumbāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rear-guard. Pl. دمي *ey*. Also written دنباله *dunbāla'h*.

دمچي *dumchī*, s.f. (3rd) A crupper. Pl. دمهاله *dam-dama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mound, battery, a cavalier. Pl. دمي *ey*. دمهري *damrra'i*, s.f. (6th) The eighth p pice. Sing. and Pl. (دمري *s*). دمول *damarūl*, verb trans. To breathe inspire or blow into, to charm by bl on. Pres. دموي *damarī*; past کري *harr* or کري *nu-harr*; fut. به کري *bah krrī* or به کري *bah nu-krrī*; *dam krrah* or *nu-krrah*; *damarūnkaey* or دموئي *naey*; past part. دم کري *dam karraey* n. دمونه *damarāna'h*. دمه *dama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respirat Resting, rest, ease, repose. Pl. دمي *ey*. دمه نيول *dama'h nīwal*, verb trans. To take to recover breath, to repose, to breathe *dama'h war-karūl*, verb trans. to breathe (as a horse, etc.), to give br to ease, to repose. دند *dund* or *dand*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, sion (*lit.* darkness, obscurity, gloom Noise (as of thunder or fire), the rep cannon, noise, tumult. 3. Haze, mist, vapour, clouds of dust. Pl. دندونه *du or dandūnah*. دندوکار *dandūkār*, s.m. (2nd) The noise or thunder, the report of cannon, noise, roar, disorder, turbulence, torn Mist, smoke, haze. Pl. دندوکارونه *da unah*. دندانه *dandāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tooth or comb 2. (P) A small waterfall the place in the bed of the river cau fall of the water. Pl. دمي *ey*. دنگاچه *dankācha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A terrace, Pl. دمي *ey*. See دنگاچه. دنگ *dang*, adj. (as s.m.) Tall, long, stature. 2. s.m. (6th) A tall man. S Pl. دنگه *danga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tall Pl. دنگي *dangey*. دنگ *dang*, s.m. (5th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a hop, a vault, etc. P

dangān. دنگل *dangal*, verb trans. To take a jump, to make a jump, to make a spring or bound. Pres. دنگي *dangi*; past دنگل *wu-dangal*; fut. به دنگي *wu bah dangi*; imp. دنگه *wu-dangah*; act. part. دنگونکي *dang-unkaey* or دنگونکي *dangūnaey*; past part. دنگلي *dangalaey*; verb. n. دنگنه *dangana'h*. دنگول *dangawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to leap, jump, bound, etc. Pres. دنگوي *dangawi*; past دنگاره *wu-dangāwuh* or دنگاوو *wu-dangāwo*; fut. به دنگوي *wu bah dangawi*; imp. دنگوده *wu-dangarah*; act. part. دنگوونکي *dangawūkaey* or دنگوونکي *dangawūnaey*; past part. دنگولي *danganulaey*; verb. n. دنگونه *dangawuna'h*.

دنده *danānah*, prep. Within, in the inner part.
2. Adv., Inwardly, internally.

دنيا *dunyā*, s.f. (6th) The world, people, goods of the world. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. دنياوي *dunyā-wī*. دنيا پرست *dunyā parast*, adj. Worldly, earthly, mundane. دنيا دار *dunyā dār*, adj. Rich, opulent, possessing worldly goods. دنيا داري *dunyā dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Economy, worldliness, opulence, wealth. Pl. دنيوي *dunyāwī*, or دنياوي *dunyāwī*, adj. Worldly, pertaining to the world.

دو *do*, noun adj. Two. Used in Pushto composition, as دوه باره *do bārāh*, adj. Twice, again, double. دوه بدو *do bado*, or دوه بادو *dū badū*, Face to face, tête-à-tête. دوه پاي *do pā-e*, adj. Twolegged (as a man). دوه پته *do patta'h* s.f. (3rd) A veil or scarf in which there are two breadths. Pl. دوه چار *do chār*, s.m. (9th) Interview, meeting. Sing. and Pl. دوه چندان *do chandān*, or دوه چند *do chand*, adj. Double, as much again, twofold. دوه راهي *do rāh'i*, s.f. (3rd) A road leading two different ways. Pl. دوه راسه *do rāsta'h*, adj. Right and left, on both sides (as a street, row of trees, etc.) دوه رگه *do ragah*, adj. Mongrel, of double breed, of two natures; also دوه رگ *do rag*. دوه زانو کښيناستل *do zānū k'zhenāstal*, (W.) or کښيناستل *k'zhenāstal*

(E.) To kneel. دوه زبان *do zabān*, adj. Double-tongued, cunning. دوه زباني *do zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Duplicity, equivocation, hypocrisy. Pl. دوه زباني کول *do zabānī karul*, verb trans. To equivocate, to act with duplicity. دوه ساله *do sālah*, adj. Two years old (a horse, etc.), biennial. دوه شنبه *do shanba'h*, Monday. دوه طرفه *do tarf-ah*, adj. On both sides. دوه لړه *do larrah*, Two stringed, double. دوه *daw*, s.m. (2nd) A stroke at play, a game, a venture, a hit, a single match at play. Pl. دوه *daw-unah*. (P. داو). دوه کول *daw karul*, verb trans. To stake, to hazard, to play a match or game. دوه گټل *daw gattal*, verb trans. To win a game or stake.

دوا *dawā*, s.f. (6th) A medicine, a remedy.
2. An amulet, a charm, a square piece of silver worn round the neck by women. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. دواوي *dawāwī*. دوا خورل *dawā kharral*, verb trans. To take physic. دوا کول *dawā karul*, verb trans. To cure, to remedy, to heal, to physic.

دوا به *do'āba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A country between two rivers, twice irrigated land. 2. The name of a pargana'h of Peshāwer, called also دواوه *do-āwa'h*. Pl. دوه *ey*.

دوات *dawāt*, s.m. (2nd) An inkstand. Pl. دواتونه *dawātūnah*.

دواړه *dwārrah*, adj. Both, both one and the other. دواړه جهان *dwārrah jahāna*, Both worlds, this world and the next.

دوبې *dobey*, s.m. (1st) Summer, the summer season. Pl. دوه *ey*. See دوي.

دوبي *dobī*, s.m. (5th) A washerman, a dyer. Pl. دوبيان *dobī-ān*. دوبي *doba'i*, s.f. (6th) A washerwoman. (W.) Sing. and Pl., or دوبنه *dobarrna'h*, s.f. (1st) Pl. دوبنري *dobarrney*. (دوهوي)

دوتار *dawtar*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of دفتر). A fief, estate, hereditary provision in land (in opposition to سيري *sera'i*) granted to soldiers and relations in lieu of service by the ruling power. Pl. دوتارونه *dawtarūnah*.

دود *dod*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, manner, way,

fashion. 2. Vestments and furniture given with a bride, dowry. 3. Entertainment of a guest. Pl. دورونه *dodūnah*. 4. adj. Like, similar, resembling. 5. adv. Like, in the same manner; also دورديه *dodeyah*.

P. دور *dūd*, s.m. (2nd) Smoke. Pl. دورونه *dūd-ānah*, دور آلوده *dūd āludah*, adj. Smoky. دور دا زړه *da z'rrah dūd*, A deep sigh. دور *dūd kash* or *kakh*, s.m. (2nd) A chimney. Pl. دور کښونه *dūd kashūnah* or *kakhūnah*. دور *dūda'h* or *doha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fireplace for cooking, etc. 2. Lamp-black. Pl. لوی *ey*. See لوی and لوی

P. دور *dūr*, adj. Far, distant, remote, at a distance. دور اندیش *dūr andesh*, adj. Circumspect, foreseeing, provident, wise, sagacious, prudent. دور اندیشي *dūr andeshī*, s.f. (3rd) Prudence, foresight, sagacity, wisdom, etc. Pl. دور *a'i*. دور اندیشي کول *dūr andeshī kavul*, verb trans. To act with prudence or sagacity. دور بین *dūr bīn*, s.m. (2nd) A spy-glass, a telescope. Pl. دور بینونه *dūr bīnūnah*. 2. adj. Far-seeing, prudent. دور *dūr bīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Foresight, prudence, sagacity. Pl. دور *a'i*. دور و دراز *dūr-o-darāz*, adj. Far, distant, long. 2. Useless, unprofitable. دور کیدل *dūr kedāl*, verb intrans. To be removed, or remote. دور کول *dūr kavul*, verb trans. To remove, to dispel, to divert, to keep at a distance.

A دور *daur*, s.m. (2nd) Revolution, circular motion. 2. Age, period, cycle, turn, time, circuit. Pl. دورونه *daurānah*.

A دوران *daurān*, s.m. (2nd) Time, age, revolution, period, cycle. 2. Fortune, vicissitude. Pl. دورانونه *daurānūnah*.

P. دوری *dūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Distance, separation, absence. Pl. دوری *a'i*.

دورستو *da-vrusto*, adv. Behind, in the rear, out of sight. 2. prep. At the back, in the rear, opposite the front. See ورستو

دوراند *d'vrrāndī*, prep. Before, in front, opposite. 2. adv. Before, in time preceding. See وړاند and following words.

دور *dūrā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fine dust, dust in general.

2. A devil, a whirlwind. Pl. دوریدل *ey*. دوریدل *dūrredal*, verb intrans. To become dusty, to be covered with dust, to become diffused, sprinkled, scattered (as dust or powder on a wound), etc. Pres. دوریدي *dūrrejzi* (W.) or دوریگی *dūrregi* (E.); past دورید *wu-dūrredah* or دورید *wu-dūrreda*; fut. دوریدي *wu bah dūrrejzi* or دوریگی *wu bah dūrregi*; imp. دورید *wu-dūrrejzak* or دوریگی *wu-dūrregak*; act. part. دوریدونکي *dūrredūnkaey* or دوریدوني *dūrredūnaey*; past part. دوریدلي *dūrredalaey*; verb n. دوریدنه *dūrredana'h*. دورول *dūrrawul*, verb trans. To raise the dust, to make dusty, to cover with dust, to sprinkle, scatter, diffuse (as dust or powder on a wound, etc.) Pres. دوروي *dūrrawi*; past دوراوه *wu-dūrrawuh* or دوراوو *wu-dūrrawo*; fut. دوروي *wu bah dūrrawi*; imp. دورو *wu-dūrrawak*; act. part. دوروونکي *dūrrawūnkaey* or دورووني *dūrrawūnaey*; past part. دورولي *dūrrawulaey*; verb n. دورونه *dūrrawuna'h*.

P. دوزخ *dozak*, s.m. (2nd) Hell. Pl. دوزخونه *dozakūnah*. دوزخي *dozakhi*, adj. Hellish, infernal, damnable. See دوزخ

دوزه *dūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, foolish talk, folly, absurdity. Pl. دوزي *ey*. دوزي *dūzaey*, s.m. (1st) A talker of nonsense, a fool, a blockhead, a simpleton, a booby. Pl. دوزي *i*. s.f. (6th) دوزي *dūza'i*, Sing and Pl. دوزي *dūzey bal-al*, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger, to exult, to talk big. See also دوزي, دوزي and دوزک

دورک *do-jzak*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Hell, the infernal regions. Pl. دورکونه *do-jzakūnah*. See دوزخ

P. دوست *dost*, s.m. (5th) A friend, a lover. Pl. دوستان *dostān*. دوسته *dosta'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. دوستدار *dostdār*, s.m. (6th) A friend, a sweetheart. Pl. دوستداران *dostdārān*. دوستداره *dostdāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. دوستداري *dostdāri*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, love. Pl. دوستي *a'i*.

mode, manner, model, regulation. Pl. دویونه *do'e-unah*. د مېر دوی *da mīr do'e*, The manner or custom of friendship, kindness, or affection. See دود

دوی *dū-yī*, s.f. (3rd) Disunion, separation. 2. Serving two masters (as God and Mammon).

Pl. دې *a'ī*. دویبن *dū-bin*, s.m. (5th) A server of two masters. Pl. دویبنان *dūbinān*. (دوی). *(دوی)*.

dah, prox. dem. pron. 'This' (person or thing.) The other pronouns of this class, of which there are five, are دې, دې, دا, دغه. *da*, the sign of the genitive case, is sometimes thus written. For declension, see Grammar, page 35.

د *dah*, A word used in driving or urging a horse. 2. 'Is,' fem. of present tense of 'to be.' See دې

د *dih*, s.m. (2nd) A village. Pl. دهونه *dih-unah*. See کلي

د *dah-marda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lever. Pl. دې *ey*. 2. adj. Strong, bold, brave.

د *dahtūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Name of a poisonous plant (*Datura fastuosa*, or thorn-apple). Pl. دې *ey*. (دهتورا)

د *dhaj*, s.m. (9th) Vestments and furniture given to a bride, dowry. Sing. and Pl. See دود and دهج

د *dahr*, s.m. (9th) Time, the world, an age. 2. Custom, habit, mode, care, solicitude. 3. Fortune, chance, danger, adversity. 4. Atheism. Sing. and Pl. دهري *dah-rī*, s.m. (5th) An atheist. Pl. دهريان *dahri-ān*.

د *dahrra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A jaw tooth, a grinder, a tusk. Pl. دې *ey*. چينگي دهاري *chingey dahārrey*, adj. Showing the teeth, grinning. د *dahārrey chingarul*, verb trans. To grind the teeth, to snarl. د *dahrral*, verb trans. To bite as a dog, etc. Pres. دهري *dahrrī*; past داهرو *wu-dāharrah* or داهر *wu-dāharra*; fut. د به دهري *wu bah dahrrī*; imp. د دهرو *wu-dahrrah*; act. part. دهرونکي *dahrrūnkaey* or دهروني *dahrrūnaey*; past part. دهرلي *dahrralaey*; verb. n. دهرنه *dahrrana'h*. See داره

د *dhadz*, s.m. (9th) Vestments or garments given to a bride, dowry. Sing and Pl. See دود and دهج

د *dahshat*, s.m. (3rd) Awe, alarm, fear, fright, dread, terror, dismay. Pl. دهشتونه *dahshatūnah*. د دهشت زده *dahshat zadah*, adj. Alarmed, frightened, panic-struck, terrified. د *dahshat nāk*, adj. Alarming, afraid, terrified, fearful, frightened. دهشت خورل *dahshat kharral*, verb trans. To take fright, to become terrified or dismayed.

د *dih-kān*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, a villager. Pl. دهقانان *dih-kānān*. دهقاني *dih-kānī*, s.f. (3rd) Husbandry, agriculture, Pl. دې *a'ī*.

د *dahlā*, s. prop. Name of a village or town near Kandahār.

د *dah-tiz*, s.m. (2nd) or (P) دهليز *dah-tiz*, A portico, a threshold. Pl. دهليزونه *dah-tizūnah* or دهليزون *dah-tizūnah*.

د *dhaledal*, verb intrans. To fear, to quake, to be afraid, to tremble, to apprehend. د *dhalanul*, verb trans. To frighten, to terrify, to alarm, to awe, to dismay.

د *dahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of دهانه) The bit of a bridle. 2. The mouth of a river or water-course, the mouth of a water bag, the covering of a mouth. Pl. دې *ey*.

د *da-hor*, s.m. (5th) A weaver. Pl. دهوران *dahorān*. د *da-hora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. دې *ey*.

د *daha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The first ten days of the Muharram. 2. The models of the tombs of Hasan and Husain carried about in procession. Pl. دې *ey*. (دها).

د *dey*, prox. dem. pron. 'This' (applied to persons and things). See دغه *daghak*, and Grammar, page 35.

د *daey*, The 3rd person Sing. (Masc.) of the present tense of the verb, To be—'Is'; Fem. د *dah*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) دې *dī*.

د *dī-yār-las*, adj. Thirteen. ديار لسم *dī-yār-lasam*, The thirteenth.

د *diyānat*, s.m. (2nd) Honesty, probity, .

- a jog (HI دهکا). 2. The shadow of a fairy or genii which falls on any one, supposed to cause sickness. 3. Shutting up a person in a house, imprisonment, confinement (HI دهکنا). Pl. *ey*. *دکه خورل ddaka'h khwarral*, verb trans. To receive a shove, push, or jolt. 2. To become overshadowed by a fairy or genii. *دکه وهل ddaka'h wahal*, verb trans. To push, to shove, to precipitate. 2. To overshadow.
- دکه ddaka'h*, adj. (Fem. of *دک* full) Pregnant, being with young. *دکه دهکنا ddaka'h khadza'h*, A pregnant woman (vulgar).
- دکي ddakaey*, s.m. (1st) Any useless herb or stick, a piece of straw, a small shoot, or branch of a tree cut off. Pl. *ی*.
- دگلند ddugland*, s.m. (6th) A trot, jog, amble, the rough pace of a horse. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. A trotter or ambler. *په دگلند تلل pah ddugland t'lal*, verb intrans. To trot, to amble. *په دگلند وهل pah ddugland wahal*, verb trans. To make trot or amble.
- دکه ddaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The penis. Pl. *ey*.
- دکي ddaga'i*, s.f. (6th) (dimin. of preceding). Sing. and Pl. See *غینر*.
- دکي ddagaey*, s.m. (1st) A thin worthless bullock. Pl. *ی*. *دکي ddaga'i*, s.f. (6th) A thin worthless cow. Sing. and Pl.
- دل ddal*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of rake of wood or iron. Pl. *دلونه ddalūnah*.
- دله ddala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An assembly, concourse, a crowd, a mob, a party, a gang. Pl. *ey*.
- دلي ddilaey*, s. prop. (1st) The name of a city in Hindūstān, the city of Dihli.
- دم ddum*, s.m. (5th) A caste of singers and musicians, the females of which dance and sing in public. Pl. *دمان ddumān*. *دمه dduma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above class. Pl. *ey*.
- دم دوم ddam ddūm*, s.m. (5th) The sound of a drum. Pl. *دومهار ddam ddūmahār*. *دمامه ddamāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. *ey*. (P داممه).
- دندره ddanbara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp

- or hornet. 2. The name of a tree producing a small black berry somewhat like pepper in size and flavour; a species of the *nigella*, probably the black cumin of Scripture. In the mountain districts north of Peshāwer, where pepper is not obtainable, it is used as such. Pl. *ey*. See *دنداره* and *غالبرزه*.
- دندري ddanbaraey*, s.m. (1st) Cubebs. Pl. *ی*.
- دند ddand*, s.m. (2nd) A pond, a cistern, a pool of water, a mere. Pl. *دندونه ddanddanah*. See *دنده* and *نارور*.
- دنداره ddanddāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. *ey*. See *دندري* and *غالبرزه*.
- دندوکي ddanddukaey*, s.m. (1st) A small pool or cistern, a small mere (dimin. of *دند*). Pl. *ی*.
- دنده ddandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pond, a cistern, a pool of water, a hole dug for water, a small well. 2. A staff, a pole, a rod, a bar. Pl. *ey*. See *دند*. (دندآ).
- دندي ddandda'i*, s.f. (6th) The beam of a balance. Sing. and Pl. See *داندی*.
- دنگ ddang*, s.m. (5th) The sound of a musical instrument, strain, intonation. Pl. *دنگهار ddangahār*. *دنگ دنگ ddang-ddang*, Musical sounds. *دنگ دنگ کول ddang-ddang kawul*, verb trans. To sound, to produce sound, to intonate; or *دنگهار لرل ddangahār laral*, verb trans.
- دنگر ddangar*, s.m. (5th) A bullock or buffalo. Pl. *دنگر ddangær*. *دنگره ddangara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Thin, weak, lean, meagre, emaciated, scraggy, attenuated.
- دنگري ddingara'i*, s.f. (6th) A machine for drawing water, a lever supported on a post with a bucket suspended at one end and a weight of earth or a stone at the other. Sing. and Pl. See also *یکت لکه*.
- دنگلي ddingala'i*, s.f. (6th) Same as preceding (HI دهينکلي). Sing. and Pl.
- دو ddaw*, s.m. (2nd) A fart. Pl. *دوونه ddawānah*. *دوا ddawā*, adj. A farter, a dastard, a mean cowardly fellow (E.). *دوي ddawey* (W.); (Fem.) *دوي ddawa'i* (E.). *دوا ddawā*

shī; imp. *dder shah* or *shē nu-shah*; act. part. *dderedūnkaey* or *dderedūnaey*; past part. *dder* or *shōy* *dder shawaey*; verb. n. *dderedana'h*, or *dderedah*. *dderavul*, verb trans. To increase, to augment, to add to, to enhance, to multiply. Pres. *dderawī*; past *dder karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *dder bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *dder krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *dderawūnkaey* or *dderawūnaey*; past part. *dder krrī* *dder karraey*; verb. n. *dderawuna'h*.
dderān, s.m. (2nd) A dunghill. 2. A cloth worn by women during the period of the menses. Pl. *dderānūnah*.
ddera'h, s.f. (3rd) A tent, a temporary dwelling. Pl. *ey* (دیرا).
ddera'i, s.f. (6th) A sand hill, a height, a mound, a heap, a pile. Sing. and Pl.
dderaey, s.m. (1st) A crowd, a throng, a multitude. Pl. *ey*.
ddil, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, fashion, shape, form, dress. 2. Body, bulk, size. Pl. *ddilūnah*. See *ddaul*.
ddil-ddaul, Dress and fashion, preparation and appearance. *ddil ddaul jorrawul*, verb trans. To make great show in dress, living, etc. *ddil ddaul kamul*, verb trans. To adorn one's-self and show off, to cut a swell.
dding, s.m. (5th) A kind of stork, a paddy bird. Pl. *ddingān*.
dding ddingaey, s.m. (1st) Lullaby, modulation, a song. Pl. *ey*. *pah dding ddingi wayal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate, to sing lullaby, to sing to a child whilst rocking it in the arms. See *llo* and *llo*.
ddimālī, adj. Bankrupt, one who has dissipated his fortune (s. *diwālī*).
ddimatt, s.m. (2nd) A candlestick, a lamp stand. Pl. *ddimattūnah* (s. *diwāt*).
ddimadd, s.m. (2nd) A kind of perfumed

candle, lighted at weddings. 2. stand of wood or earth. Pl. *diwōnē unah*.
ddema'h, s.f. (3rd) A lamp. Pl. *ddema'h balawu* (s. *dōa*).
lagawul, verb trans. To light a lam

ذ

zāl, called *معهمة* is the ninth the Arabic alphabet, and the eleventh Persian. Its existence is very doubtful it be considered a substitute for *د*.
 fourteenth letter of the Pushto alphabet merely with regard to those Arabic letters used in Pushto beginning with *th*. It stands for 700 in denoting *nu* letters in the former language, as written as an abbreviation for *th* *ذوالحجہ*.

zāt, s.m. (2nd) The essence, nature, self, substance, body, person, character, race. Pl. *zātūnah*. *zānī* Essential, innate, natural, intrinsic, bred in the bone.

zā-kir, s.m. (5th) (act. part. Remembering, grateful, a praiser of a pious person. Pl. *zā-kirān*. *kira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pious female, etc name of a village near Kandahār.

zab'ha'h, s.f. (3rd) A sacrifice, a Pl. *ey*. *zab'ha'h kamul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to immolate, to slaughter (according to the Muh law).

zakhira'h, s.f. (3rd) Treasuries, magazine, victuals, provisions, etc Pl. *ey*.

zarra'h, s.f. (3rd) An atom, a jot, a little, a mote. Pl. *ey*.

zur'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Family, race, descendants. Pl. *ey*.

zakāwat, s.m. (2nd) Acute

- رانفیان *rāfiṣi-ān*, رانفیی *rāfiṣa'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
- س راکس *rā-kas*, s.m. (5th) A demon, an evil spirit, a fiend. 2. (A) *rā-kis*, An ox in the middle of a barn round which the others turn in treading out corn. Pl. راکسان *rā-kasān* or *rā-kisān*.
- را کول *rā-kawul*, verb trans. To give (*lit.* To do or make to me). Pres. راکوی *rā-kawī*; past راکه *rā-kah*; fut. راکه *rā bah kī*; imp. راکه *rā-kah*; act. part. راکوونکی *rā-kawūnkaey* or راکوونی *rā-kawūnaey*; past part. راکری *rā-karraey* (from کرل); verb. n. راکونه *rā-kawuna'h*. See my Grammar, p. 92.
- س رایت *rāg*, s.m. (2nd) A musical mode, song, tune, music. Pl. رایتونه *ragūnah*. رایت ویل *rāg na-yal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
- رامزدهگی *rāmzadah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden roller by which a millstone is removed. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*.
- راموسی *rā-mūsaey*, s.m. (1st) The musk-deer. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. *rā-mūsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See سرژ and مژده
- رانجه *rānjah*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium, a lotion for the eyes. Sing. and Pl. رانجونونی *rānjūnūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A box for containing the collyrium. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. See رنجرومی and رنجرومه
- ف رانده *rāndah*, adj. Rejected, driven out, expelled. رانده کول *rāndah kawul*, verb trans. To expel, to reject, to repel.
- را نیول *rā-nīnal*, verb trans. To seize, to take by force, to take, to appropriate, to lay hands on. 2. To purchase. Pres. رانسی *rā-nisī*; past رانیوه *rā-nīnah*; fut. رانیوه *rā bah nasī* or رانیوه *rā nu bah nisī*; imp. رانسه *rā-nisah*; act. part. رانیوونکی *rā-nīwūnkaey* or رانیوونی *rā-nīwūnaey*; past part. رانیولی *rā-nīwulaey*; verb. n. رانیونه *rā-nīwuna'h* or رانیوه *rā-nīwah*. Also written رانول *rā-nīnal*.
- رانریزی *rārrnīzaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Rārrnīzi* tribe. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*, The whole tribe;

- s.f. (6th) ا'ی *a'i*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
- راورل *rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To bring, to fetch, to bear, to convey, to carry, etc. (applied only to things inanimate); Pres. راوری *rā-w'rrī*; past راورد *rā-wurr*; fut. راه به *rā bah w'rrī*; imp. راورد *rā-w'rrah*; act. part. راوردونکی *rā-wurrūnkaey* or راوردونی *rā-wurrūnaey*; past part. راوردلی *rā-wurralaey* or راوردی *rā-wurraey*; verb. n. راوردنه *rā-wurra-ana'h* or راورد *rā-wurrah*.
- راوستل *rā-wustal* or *rā-wastal*, verb trans. To bring, to lead along, to convey, etc. (applied to objects animate). Pres. راوولی *rā-watī*; past راوست *rā-wast* or *rā-wust*; fut. راه به *ra bah watī*; imp. راوله *rā-walah*; act. part. راوستونکی *rā-wastūnkaey* or راوستونی *rā-wastūnaey*; past part. راوستلی *rā-wastal-aeey* or راوستی *rā-wastaey*; verb. n. راوستنه *rāwastana'h* or راوسته *rā-wastah*.
- پ راه *rāh*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, manner. Sing. and Pl. (Used in composition.) راه بر *rāh-bar*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. راه بران *rāh-barān*. راه بره *rāh-bara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A conductress. Pl. ای *ey*. راه بری *rāh barī*, s.f. (3rd) Guiding, conducting, guidance. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. راه بری کول *rāh barī kawul*, verb trans. To guide, to conduct, to lead. راه دار *rāh-dār*, s.m. (5th) A collector of transit duties. Pl. راه داران *rāh-dārān*. راه داری *rāh-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collection of transit duties on roads. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. راه داری کول *rāh-dārī kawul*, verb trans. To collect duties. راه روی *rāh-rāwacy*, s.m. (1st) A traveller. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. s.f. (6th) ا'ی *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. راه رو *rāh-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A vestibule, a gallery, a passage. 2. A launder. Pl. راه روونه *rāh-rauūnah*. راه زن *rāh-zan*, s.m. (5th) A highway robber, a footpad. Pl. راه زان *rāh-zanān*. راه زنی *rāh-zanī*, s.f. (3rd) Highway robbery. Pl. ا'ی *a'i*. راه گذر *rāh-guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A road, a way. 2. A traveller. Pl. راه گذرونه *rāh-guzarūnah*. راه نمایی *rāh-numā-e*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a

to attain, to go to, to get to, to arrive. This infinitive is imperfect. Pres. راخي *rā-dzi*; past راغي *rāghaey* (from راغلل *rāghal*); fut. را به شي *rā bah shi*; imp. را شه *rā shah*; act. part. را تلونكي *rā-t'lunkaey* or را تلوني *rā-t'lūnaey*; past part. را غلي *rāghalaey*; verb. n. را تلنه *rā-t'lanah*.

س راجا *rājā*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a lord, a noble. Pl. راجگان *rājā-gān*.

س راجپوت *rāj-pūt*, s.m. (5th) The name of a Hindū tribe. Pl. راجپوتان *rāj-pūtān*. راجپوتانه *rāj-pūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. اي *ey*.

س راجپوتانه *rājputāna'h*, s. prop. The name of the province of Ajmīr.

HI راجواره *rājwāra'h*, s. prop. The name of a country of Hindūstān—Rājwārah.

ا راحت *rā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from روح *rūḥ*) Repose, quiet, ease, tranquillity, pleasure. Pl. راحتونه *rāhatūnah*. راحت کول *rāhat kanul*, verb trans. To take ease or repose.

راخ *rākḥ*, s.m. (2nd) The cheek. 2. Face, side, quarter. Pl. راخونه *rākḥ-ūnah*.

راړه *rārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bread made from different kinds of grain or pulse. 2. The name of a venomous insect. Pl. اي *ey*. See بروره.

P راز *rāz*, s.m. (2nd) A secret, a mystery. Pl. رازونه *rāz-ūnah*. رازدار *rāz-dār*, adj. Trusty, faithful. 2. A keeper of a secret, an abettor; (Fem.) رازداره *rāz-dāra'h*. رازداري *rāz-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Secrecy, keeping a secret. Pl. اي *ey*. راز ساتل *rāz sātāl*, verb trans. To keep a secret. راز ويل *rāz nayał*, verb trans. To tell a secret. راز پټ *putt rāz*, A great secret.

ا رازق *rā-zik*, s.m. (9th) (from رزق *rizq*) A sustainer, giver of daily bread, the Deity. Sing. and Pl.

P راست *rāst*, adj. Right, true, good, just, upright. 2. Straight, even, level. 3. Right (not left). 4. adv. Certainly, truly; (Fem.) راسته *rāsta'h*. راست گوي *rāst go-e*, adj. A speaker of the truth; (Fem.) راست گويه *rāst-go-e-a'h*. راست گوئي *rāst go'i*, s.f. (3rd) Probity, honesty, veracity, truth, sincerity, candour, rectitude, straightness. Pl. اي *ey*. راستي کول *rāsti kōl*

kanul, verb trans. To act with sincerity, candour, honesty, etc. See رهنيا.

P راشبيل *rāsh-bel*, s.m. (2nd) An instrument for cleaning grain, a wooden rake, a wooden shovel. Pl. راشبيلونه *rāshbelānah*.

راشتلي *rāsh-talaey*, s.m. (1st) The grain remaining on the ground or threshing floor, after carrying the corn, and which is the right of the tiller of the soil. Pl. اي *ey*. Also رشتلي *rish-talaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. اي *ey*. See گنجاري.

راشه *rāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heap of grain, provision, supplies. Pl. اي *ey*. See رشه.

راشه درشه *rā-shah dar-shah*, s.f. (9th) Inter-course, ingress and egress, acquaintance. Sing. and Pl.

راښکو *rāshko* (W.) or راکڅکو (E.) s.m. (5th) An instrument for drawing anything out with, a wire-drawer. Pl. راښکوکان *rāshkogān* or راکڅکوکان. See جندره.

ا راضي *rāzī*, adj. (act. part. of رضو *ruḥ*) Agreed, pleased, approving, contented, satisfied, willing. راضي نامه *rāzī nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of acknowledgement given by a plaintiff when he gives up a cause, or when it is settled. Pl. اي *ey*. راضي کيدل *rāzī kedāl*, verb intrans. To assent, acquiesce, agree, accede, consent, to content. راضي کول *rāzī kanul*, verb trans. To satisfy, please, gratify, to make consent accede.

P راغ *rāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A meadow, a garden, a desert. Pl. راغونه *rāghūnah*.

ا راغب *rāghib*, adj. Desirous, willing; (Fem.) راغبه *rāghiba'h*.

راغلل *rāghlal*, verb intrans. To come, to arrive, to reach, to attain. Pres. راخي *rādzi*; past راغي *rāghaey*; fut. را به شي *rā bah shi*; imp. را شه *rā shah* or راڅه *rādzah*; act. part. را تلونكي *rā-t'lunkaey* or را تلوني *rā-t'lūnaey*; past part. را غلي *rāghalaey*; verb. n. را تلنه *rā-t'lanah* or را تلنه *rā-t'lah*.

راغه *rāghah*, s.m. (2nd) The skirt of a mountain near a desert. Pl. راغونه *rāghūnah* or رگونه *raghūnah*.

ا رافضي *rāfiẓī*, s.m. (5th) A heretic. Pl.

- رافضيان *rāfiḏi-ān*, رافضي *rāfiḏa'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
- س راکس *rā-kas*, s.m. (5th) A demon, an evil spirit, a fiend. 2. (A) *rā-kis*, An ox in the middle of a barn round which the others turn in treading out corn. Pl. راکسان *rā-kasān* or *rā-kisān*.
- را کول *rā-kavul*, verb trans. To give (*lit.* To do or make to me). Pres. را کوي *rā-karī*; past را که *rā-kah*; fut. را به کي *rā bah kī*; imp. را که *rā-kah*; act. part. را کوونکي *rā-kavūnkaey* or *rā-kavūnaey*; past part. را کوي *rā-karraey* (from کول); verb. n. را کونه *rā-kavuna'h*. See my Grammar, p. 92.
- س راک *rāg*, s.m. (2nd) A musical mode, song, tune, music. Pl. راگونه *ragūnah*. راک ويل *rāg na-yal*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
- رامزدي *rāmzadah-gī*, s.f. (3rd) A wooden roller by which a millstone is removed. Pl. را ا'ي *rā'a'i*.
- راموسي *rā-mūsaey*, s.m. (1st) The musk-deer. Pl. را موسي *rā-mūsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See سرژ and مژده
- رانجه *rānjah*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium, a lotion for the eyes. Sing. and Pl. رانجونوني *rānjūnūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A box for containing the collyrium. Pl. را ي. See رنجرومي and رنجرومه
- ف رانده *rāndah*, adj. Rejected, driven out, expelled. رانده کول *rāndah kavul*, verb trans. To expel, to reject, to repel.
- را نيول *rā-nīnal*, verb trans. To seize, to take by force, to take, to appropriate, to lay hands on. 2. To purchase. Pres. را نسي *rā-nisī*; past را نيوه *rā-nīnah*; fut. را به نسي *rā bah nāsī* or *rā nu bah nisī*; imp. را نسه *rā-nisah*; act. part. را نيوونکي *rā-nīrūnkaey* or *rā-nīrūnaey*; past part. را نيولي *rā-nīvulaey*; verb. n. را نيونه *rā-nīvuna'h* or *rā-nīmah*. Also written نول *rā-nīnal*.
- رانريزي *rārnīzaey*, s.m. (1st) A man of the *Rārnīzi* tribe. Pl. را ي, The whole tribe;

- s.f. (6th) را ا'ي *rā'a'i*, A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.
- راورل *rā-n'rral*, verb trans. To bring, to fetch, to bear, to convey, to carry, etc. (applied only to things inanimate); Pres. راوري *rā-n'rrī*; past راوري *rā-wur*; fut. را به وري *rā bah n'rrī*; imp. راوري *rā-n'rrah*; act. part. راوريونکي *rā-wurūnkaey* or راوريوني *rā-wurūnaey*; past part. راوريوني *rā-wurrālaey* or راوري *rā-murraey*; verb. n. راورنه *rā-wurra'na'h* or راوري *rā-wurrah*.
- راوستل *rā-mustal* or *rā-wastal*, verb trans. To bring, to lead along, to convey, etc. (applied to objects animate). Pres. راولي *rā-walī*; past راوست *rā-nast* or *rā-nust*; fut. را به ولي *ra bah walī*; imp. راوله *rā-walah*; act. part. راوستونکي *rā-wastūnkaey* or راوستوني *rā-wastūnaey*; past part. راوستلي *rā-wastal-aeey* or راوستي *rā-wastaey*; verb. n. راوستنه *rā-wastana'h* or راوسته *rā-wastah*.
- پ راه *rāh*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, manner. Sing. and Pl. (Used in composition.) راه بر *rāh-bar*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a conductor. Pl. راه بران *rāh-barān*. راه برده *rāh-bara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A conductress. Pl. را ي *ey*. راه بري *rāh barī*, s.f. (3rd) Guiding, conducting, guidance. Pl. را ا'ي *rā'a'i*. راه بري کول *rāh barī kavul*, verb trans. To guide, to conduct, to lead. راه دار *rāh-dār*, s.m. (5th) A collector of transit duties. Pl. راه داران *rāh-dārān*. راه داري *rāh-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Collection of transit duties on roads. Pl. را ا'ي *rā'a'i*. راه داري کول *rāh-dārī kavul*, verb trans. To collect duties. راه روي *rāh-rānaey*, s.m. (1st) A traveller. Pl. را ي *rā'a'i*, s.f. (6th) را ا'ي *rā'a'i*. Sing. and Pl. راه رو *rāh-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A vestibule, a gallery, a passage. 2. A launder. Pl. راه روونه *rāh-rauūnah*. راه زن *rāh-zan*, s.m. (5th) A highway robber, a footpad. Pl. راه زان *rāh-zanān*. راه زني *rāh-zanī*, s.f. (3rd) Highway robbery. Pl. را ا'ي *rā'a'i*. راه گذر *rāh-guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A road, a way. 2. A traveller. Pl. راه گذرونه *rāh-guzarūnah*. راه نمای *rāh-numā-e*, s.m. (5th) A guide, a

conductor, a leader. Pl. راه نمایان *rāh-numā-e-ān*. راه نمایی *rāh-numā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Guidance, leading. Pl. راه واری *rāh-wār*, adj. Ambling. 2. s.m. (5th) An ambling horse. Pl. راه واران *rāh-wārān*. راهی *rā-hī*, adj. Departed, embarked, set out. راهی کیدل *rāhī kedāl*, verb intrans. To depart, to set out, to embark. راهی کول *rā-hī karvul*, verb trans. To despatch, to send away.

▲ راهب *rā-hib*, s.m. (5th) A monk. Pl. راهبان
rāhibān.

را هسته, *rā-histah*, adv. Near me, towards me, here. Also used with هسته, and و, and ,.

اهيت, *rāhitt*, s.m. (5th) The head-man of a village. Pl. اهيتان, *rāhittān*.

١٠٠٠ **رب**, *rabb*, s.m. (5th) A lord, protector, preserver, the name of the Deity. Pl. ربان *rabbān*.

P ب, *rub*, s.m. (9th) Juice, syrup. Sing. and Pl.

أ *ribā*, s.f. (6th) Usury. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ribāwī*. *ribā khor*, s.m. (5th) An usurer. Pl. *ribā khorān*. See سود

رَبَاب, *rabāb*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of violin, a rebeck. Pl. **رَبَابُونَه**, *rabābūnah*. **رَبَابِي**, *rabābī*, s.m. (5th) A player on the *rabāb*, a fiddler. Pl. **رَبَابِيَان**, *rabābī-ān*. **رَبَاب وَهَل**, *rabāb nahal*, verb trans. To play on the *rabāb*.

▲ **رباط**, *ribāt*, s.m. (2nd) An inn, a caravansary.
Pl. **رباطون**, *ribātūnah*.

رَبِيدَل *rab-rredal*, verb intrans. To become astonished, amazed, perplexed, discomposed.
 2. To become deceived, imposed on, to be amused, etc. Pres. **رَبِيرِي** *rab-rrejzi* (W.) or **رَبِيرِگِي** *rab-rregi* (E.); past **رَبِيدَه** *nu-rab-rredah* or **رَبِيدَه** *rab-rreda*; fut. **رَبِيرِي** *nu-bah rab-rrejzi* or **رَبِيرِگِي** *rab-rregi*; imp. **رَبِيرِه** *nu-rab-rrejzah* or **رَبِيرِگِه** *nu-rab-rregah*; act. part. **رَبِيرِدُونَكِي** *rab-rredunkaey* or **رَبِيرِدُونِي** *rab-rredunaey*; past part. **رَبِيرِدَلِي** *rab-rredalaey*; verb. n. **رَبِيرِدَنَه** *rab-rredan-ā'h* or **رَبِيدَه** *rab-rredah*. **رَبِيرَه** *rab-rrah-nul* or **رَبِيرَه** *rab-rramul*, verb trans. To

- ▲ *rutba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rank, dignity, degree, step. Pl. *ey*.
- رتي *rata'i*, s.f. (6th) A weight equal to eight barley-corns. 2. A red grain used as a weight. Sing. and Pl. (s رتي)
- رت *ratt*, s.m. (9th) A flood of tears, a gush of tears, an outburst of crying. Sing and Pl.
- رت زړه *pah ratt ratt jzarral*, verb trans. To cry violently, to burst into tears, to cry one's-self blind.
- رتل *rattal*, verb trans. To expel, to drive away, to cast out, to turn adrift, to bundle out. 2. To scold, to abuse, to treat harshly or disrespectfully, to reprimand, to taunt. Pres. رتي *rattī*; past راته *wu-rāttah* or رات *rāttā*; fut. رته *wu bah rattī*; imp. رته *wu-rāttah*; act. part. رتونکي *rattūnkaey* or رتونا *rattūnaey*; past part. رتلي *rattalaey*; verb. n. رته *rattana'h*. See رتول.
- رتلي *rattalaey*, adj. (past part.) Expelled, cast out, scolded, abused, reprimanded, taunted. (Fem.) رتلي *rattali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ري *i*.
- ▲ رجوع *rujūa*, s.f. (1st) Return, recourse, turning, bent, bias, appearing. Pl. رجوع *rujua'i*. رجوع کول *rujūa kawul*, verb trans. To have recourse to, to repair to, to appeal, to refer, to return.
- رج *ruch*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, pleasure, or desire for eating. Pl. رجونه *ruchūnah*; also رج *rucha*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. رجي *ruchi*.
- رج *richa* or رجه *richa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tick or louse, a nit, the egg of a louse. Pl. رجي *richi* or رجهي *richey*. See رجه and سپکه.
- رجي رجي *richy richy*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. In atoms, in fragments, in pieces, in shreds. Sing. رجه *richa'h*. رجي رجي کيدل *richy richy kedal*, verb intrans. To be smashed, broken to atoms, shivered to pieces, crushed, etc.
- رجي رجي کول *richy richy kawul*, verb trans. To break to atoms, to smash to fragments, to crush, to shiver to pieces, etc.
- ▲ رحلت *rihlat*, s.m. (2nd) Departure, marching, death, decease. Pl. رحلتونه *rihlatūnah*.

- رحلت کول *rihlat kawul*, verb trans. To depart, to die.
- ▲ رحم *rahm*, s.m. (9th) Compassion, mercy, pity, kindness. Sing. and Pl. دل رحم *rahm dil*, adj. Merciful, compassionate. رحم لړل *rahm laral*, verb trans. To have compassion for, to entertain pity towards, etc.
- رحم کول *rahm kawul*, verb trans. To pity, to commiserate, to sympathize with.
- ▲ رحم *rihim*, s.m. (2nd) The womb. Pl. رحمونه *rihimūnah*.
- ▲ رحمان *rahmān*, adj. Merciful, forgiving, pitying, an epithet of God. عبدالرحمان *ʿabd-ur-rahmān*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Afghān poet. رحماني *rahmānī*, adj. Divine, heavenly, merciful.
- ▲ رحمت *rahmat*, s.m. (2nd) Kindness, pity, compassion, mercy. Pl. رحمتونه *rahmatūnah*. رحمت کول *rahmat kawul*, verb trans. To pity, to show mercy or compassion.
- ▲ رحيم *rahīm*, adj. Merciful, compassionate, an epithet of the Almighty; (Fem.) رحيمه *rahīma'h*.
- P رخ *rukḥ*, s.m. (5th) Point, face, side, quarter. 2. The castle at chess. Pl. رخان *rukḥān*. 3. adj. Fit, proper, suitable, expedient, necessary. See رخنه.
- P رخت *rukht*, s.m. (2nd) Apparel, furniture, goods. 2. A plough. 3. Tanned leather. Pl. رختونه *rukhtūnah*.
- P رخسار *rukhsār*, s.m. (2nd) The cheek, the face. Pl. رخسارونه *rukhsārūnah*.
- ▲ رخصت *rukḥṣat*, s.m. (2nd) (from رخص) Discharge, dismissal, leave, indulgence. Pl. رخصتونه *rukḥṣatūnah*. رخصت وړکول *rukḥṣat war-kawul*, verb trans. To permit, to give leave, to dismiss. رخصت کول *rukḥṣat kawul*, verb trans. To dismiss, to permit. رخصت کيدل *rukḥṣat kedal*, verb intrans. To be dismissed, to have leave. رخصت آخستل *rukḥṣat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take leave.
- P رخنه *rukḥna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a fracture, cleft, notch, flaw, crevice. Pl. ري *ey*.
- رخه *rukḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Malice, spite, rancour,

hatred, grudge, resentment. Pl. *ey*.
رځه *rakha'h kamul*, verb trans. To show
 spite, malice, or resentment, to act rancorously.
رځه *rakha'h k'rrūnkaey* or *کړونکي*
k'rrūnaey, adj. (past part.) Malicious, spite-
 ful, rancorous, revengeful (person); (Fem.)
رځه *rakha'h k'rrūnki* or *کړونکې* *k'rrūni*.
 Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

A *رد* *rad*, s.m. (2nd) Rejection, repulsion, refuta-
 tion, resistance. Pl. *ردونه* *radūnah*. 2. adj.
 Rejected, repulsed, turned back; (Fem.) *رډه*
rada'h. بدل *رد* *rad-o-badal*, Argument, al-
 tercation, controversy, discussion. جواب *رد*
rad-ijawāb, A rejoinder, a reply, a retort.
رد *rad-i-khalk*, The dregs of the people.
رد *rad kedāl*, verb intrans. To be re-
 jected or turned back, to be repulsed. کول
رد *rad kamul*, verb trans. To reject, to turn back,
 to refute, to dispel, to disprove.

P *رډه* *rada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A layer of mud on a mud
 wall, a layer of bricks, the work of a day, a
 line, a series, a row. Pl. *ey*.

A *رديف* *radif*, s.m. (2nd) Following each other
 in succession, the rhyming word of a poem,
 a man riding behind another. Pl. *رديفونه* *rad-
 ifūnah*.

ررڼي *rarra'i*, s.f. (6th) The flower of a tree
 (*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl. See
 also *شندڼي* and *بکاینږه*.

رزا *razā* (corrup. of *رضا*) s.f. (6th) Consent, as-
 sent, etc. which see. Pl. (W.) *رازوي* *razāwī*.

A *رازاک* *razzāk*, adj. (from *رزق*) The provider of
 daily bread, the Deity.

A *ريزاله* *rizālah*, adj. Low, mean, vile, worthless.

رزړ *razarr*, s.m. (6th) The name of a clan of
 Afghāns, a man of the clan. Sing. and Pl.

ريزه *razarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the
 above. Pl. *ey*.

A *رزق* *rizq*, s.m. (2nd) Support, subsistence,
 daily bread, food, allowance. Pl. *رزقونه* *rizq-
 unah*, *رزق* *rizq rasavul*, verb trans. To
 support, to feed, to give daily bread. See

روزي
رژيدل *rajzedal*, verb intrans. To moult, to cast

off, to shed or cast hair, feathers, etc. (as an
 animal), to fall as the leaves of a tree in
 autumn, or as fruit; to let fall, to be dispersed,
 scattered. Pres. *رژيږي* *rajzejzi* (W.) or *رژيکي*
rajzegi (E.); past *رژيد* *wu-rajzedah*; fut.
رژيږي *wu bah rajzejzi* or *رژيکي* *rajzegi*;
 imp. *رژيږه* *wu-rajzejzah* or *رژيکه* *rajzegah*;
 act. part. *رژيدونکي* *rajzedūnkaey* or *رژيدونکې*
rajzedūnaey; past part. *رژيدلې* *rajzedalae*;
 verb. n. *رژيدنه* *rajzedana'h* or *رژون* *rajzun*.
رژول *rajzavul*, verb trans. To shed, to cast,
 to strew, to sprinkle, to disperse. Pres. *رژوي*
rajzawi; past *رژاوه* *wu-rajzāwuh* or *رژاوو*
wu-rajzāmo; fut. *رژوي* *wu bah rajzawi*;
 imp. *رژوه* *wu-rajzāwah*; act. part. *رژوونکي*
rajzavūnkaey or *رژوونکې* *rajzavūnaey*; past
 part. *رژولې* *rajzavulaey*; verb. n. *رژونه*
rajzavuna'h.

رس *ras*, s.m. (9th) A kind of collyrium made
 from the root of the *Amomum anthorhizum*.
 Sing. and Pl. (رسوت *راسوت*)

P *رسا* *rasā*, past part. (from *رسیدن*) Attaining,
 arriving, reaching. 2. adj. Penetrating,
 skilful, capable. 3. A long sword.

A *رساله* *risāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Mission. 2. A book,
 a treatise, an essay. 3. A troop of horse.
 Pl. *ey*. *رساله دار* *risāla'h dār*, s.m. (5th)
 The commander of a troop of horse. Pl.
رساله داران *risāla'h dārān*.

رستم خیل *rustam khel*, s.m. (6th) The name
 a clan of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. *رستم خيله*
rustam khela'h, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the
 above clan. Pl. *ey*.

P *رسد* *rasad*, s.m. (2nd) Store of grain or other
 provisions, share, provision. 2. The time of
 harvest. Pl. *رسدونه* *rasadūnah*.

A *رسم* *rasm*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, law, model,
 plan. Pl. *رسمونه* *rasmūnah*. *رسم کول*
rasm kamul, verb trans. To act according to custom
 or law.

رسموا *rusmā*, adj. Infamous, disgraced, dis-
 honoured. *رسموا کيدل* *rusmā kedāl*, verb
 intrans. To become infamous or dishonoured.
رسموا کول *rusmā kamul*, verb trans. To dis-

grace, to dishonour. *ruswā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Infamy, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour. Pl. *a'i*.

¹ *rasūl*, s.m. (5th) A messenger, the prophet Muhammad. Pl. *rasūlān*.

² *rasmala'i*, or *rasola'i* s.f. (6th) A corn, a bunion, a gall, an excrescence, a wen, a swollen gland. Sing. and Pl. See *بورئي* and *كلي*.

³ *rusūm*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *رسم*) Customs, laws, etc.: duties, fees, taxes, etc. Sing. and Pl.

rasa'i, s.f. (6th) String, cord, rope. Sing. and Pl. (*رسي*)

⁴ *rasid*, s.m. (2nd) A receipt, acknowledgment. Pl. *rasidūnah*.

rasedal, verb intrans. To arrive, to reach, to attain, to come to, to get to, to come up with, to light upon, to bounce upon. Pres.

rasejzi (W.) or *rasegi* (E.);

past *raseda* or *rasida*;

fut. *nu bah rasejzi* or *rasegi*;

imp. *nu-rasedah*; act. part.

rasedūnacy or *rasedūnacy*;

past part. *rasedalacy*; verb. n. *rasidne*.

rasedana'h or *rasedah*. *rasawul*,

verb trans. To cause to attain, arrive, reach,

come to, etc. Pres. *rasawi*; past

nu-rasāwuh or *rasāwo*; fut.

nu bah rasawi; imp. *nu-rasawah*;

act. part. *rasawūnacy*;

past part. *rasawūnacy*;

verb. n. *rasawuna'h*.

rash, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, filth, ordure. 2.

latter or pus from a wound. Pl. *rashne*.

ash-nah. *rash lirī kanul*,

trans. To cleanse or free from dirt, etc.,

purify.

rishtalaey. See *راشتلي*

rashk, s.m. (2nd) Malice, envy, emu-

lousy, jealousy, grudge. Pl. *rashk-*

rishtat, s.m. (2nd) A bribe. Pl.

rishtatūnah. *rishtat* خور

khōr, s.m. (5th) One who takes bribes. Pl.

rishtat khōrān. *rishtat khōrī*,

s.f. (3rd) The taking of bribes.

Pl. *a'i*. *rishtat nar-kanul*,

verb trans. To give a bribe. *rishtat ākhistal*,

verb trans. To take a bribe.

rasha'h, s.f. (3rd) A heap of grain, pro-

vision, supply. Pl. *ey*. See *راشه*

rashīd, adj. Eloquent. 2. Guiding, or

guided in the right way (from *رشد*?).

rishtūnacy (W.) or *rikhtūnacy* (E.) adj.

True, veracious, honest, upright, free from

falsehood. (Fem.) *rishtūni* or *rikhtūni*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*. See *رہیتینی*

rishti'a (W.) or *rikhti'a* (E.) adj. True,

veracious, free from falsehood. See preceding.

2. s.f. (6th) Truth, veracity, fact, reality,

gospel, accuracy, exactness. (E.) Sing. and

Pl. (W.) Pl. *rishti'āwī* or *rikhti'āwī*.

rishti'a or *rikhti'a go-e*, s.m. (5th)

A true speaker, a veracious person. Pl.

rishti'a or *rikhti'a go-e-ān*. *rishti'a* or *rikhti'a wayal*,

verb trans. To speak the truth, to speak truly.

rishti-nacy (W.) or *rikhti-nacy* (E.)

adj. True, veracious, honest, free from

falsehood; (Fem.) *rishti-ni* or *rikhti-ni*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *i*.

rishtka'i (W.) or *rikhtka'i* (E.) s.f. (6th) A

strip, a band, a shred, a ribbon, a fillet, a

strap. Sing. and Pl.

¹ *razā*, s.f. (6th) Acquiescence, consent,

assent, will, leave, permission. (E.) Sing. and

Pl. (W.) Pl. *razā-wī*. *razā mand*, adj. Consenting,

permitting, wishing, willing, acquiescing. (Fem.)

razā-mandī. *razā-mandā'h*. *razā-mandī*,

s.f. (3rd) Consent, willingness, good pleasure,

permission. Pl. *a'i*.

razā'ei w'ror, s.m. (5th) A foster-

brother. Pl. *razā'ei w'rūrrāh*.

² *ratb* or *rutb*, adj. Fresh, green, moist,

verdant. 2. Green herbage of a tree. 3.

Ripe dates. *rutbat*, s.m. (2nd)

کول *rafū kawul*, verb trans. To darn, to mend.

▲ رفيق *rafīq*, s.m. (5th) A companion, comrade, accomplice, associate, friend, ally. Pl. رفیقان *rafīqān*. رفيقه *rafīqa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.

▲ رقص *raqs*, s.m. (2nd) A dance, a ball, dancing. Pl. رقصونه *raqṣūnah*. رقصيدل *raqṣedal*, verb intrans. To dance. رقصول *raqṣawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to dance. See گدېدل *gaddedal* and گدول *gaddawul*.

▲ رقه *ruḳa'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A note, a letter, a billet. 3. A piece, a bit, a patch. Pl. في *ey*.

▲ رقم *raqam*, s.m. (2nd) A royal edict. 2. A character, entry, mark, sign. Pl. رقمونه *raqamūnah*. رقوم *ruḳūm*, Arithmetic.

▲ رقيب *raqīb*, s.m. (5th) A guardian, a rival, an enemy. Pl. رقيبان *raqībān*. See رقيب

▲ ركب *rikāb*, s.m. (2nd) A stirrup. 2. Train. Pl. ركبونه *rikāb-ānah*.

▲ ركات *rakāt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of ركعت) A genuflection in prayer, a prostration Pl. ركاتونه *rakātūnah*.

▲ ركه *rakṣh* (W.) or ركهه (E.) Rut, track, path, mark of anything drawn along, course of a stream or current, a mark left by anything that has passed along, a line, a mark. Pl. ركهونه *rakṣhūnah* and ركههونه *rakḥūnah*.

▲ ركن *rukn*, s.m. (2nd) A prop, a pillar, aid, support. Pl. ركنونه *ruknūnah*.

▲ ركه *rukūa*, s.f. (1st) Bowing the body in prayer. Pl. ركوع *rukūa'i*.

▲ ركه *rikeb*, s.m. (2nd) A stirrup iron. Pl. ركهونه *rikebūnah*. ركه تسمه *rikeb tasma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stirrup leather. Pl. في *ey*.

▲ رگ *rag*, s.m. (2nd) A vein, a fibre, a tendon. Pl. رگونه *ragūnah*. رگ وهل *rag nahal*, verb trans. To bleed, to open a vein.

▲ رگري *rigarraey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A child stunted in milk. Pl. في *i*. (Fem.) رگري *rigarra'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

▲ رگه *ragaey*, s.m. (1st) Relationship, connexion, kindred, consanguinity, family tie, filiation. Pl. في *i*. رگه کول *ragaey kawul*, verb trans.

To link, to affiliate, to connect, to make connexion, to form relationship.

▲ رمبار *rambārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bellow of a bull or cow, low, bleating as a calf. Pl. في *ey*. رمبار وهل *rambārra'h nahal*, verb trans. To bellow, low, bleat, etc.

▲ رمبي *rambakaey*, s.m. (1st) The bellow of a bull (only). Pl. في *i*.

▲ رمبه *ramba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A centre-bit, a borer. Pl. في *ey*.

▲ رمبي *rambaey*, s.m. (1st) A hoe, a grass cutter's hoe, an instrument for cutting leather. Pl. رمبي وهل *rambaey kawul* or رمبي وهل *rambaey nahal*, verb trans. To hoe, to weed, to clean with a hoe.

▲ رمز *ramz*, s.m. (2nd) A wink, sign, nod, hint, sarcasm. Pl. رمزونه *ramzūnah*.

▲ رموز *ra-mūz*, s.m. (9th) (Pl. of رمز) A wink, nod, sign, hint, riddle, enigma, an ambiguous expression, or allusion. Sing. and Pl.

▲ رمه *rama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A herd, a flock. Pl. في *ey*. See كندک

▲ رمي *ramey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Mucus, bile, the whitish matter voided in tenesmus, the discharge before labour. 2. A bowel complaint, dysentery. See رپ and کانه

▲ رميدل *ramedal*, verb intrans. To behave, to comport. To proceed as cattle when going to graze, going in a flock or herd. 2. To become terrified or disturbed (from رميدن). Pres. رمي *ramejzi* (W.) or رمي *ramegi* (E.); past رميده *wu ramedah* or رميد *ramedu*; fut. به رمي *wu bah ramejzi* or رمي *ramegi*; imp. رميه *wu-ramejzah* or رميه *ramegah*; act. part. رميدونكي *ramedūnkaey* or رميدوني *ramedūnaey*; past part. رميدلي *ramedalacy*; verb. n. رميدنه *ramedana'h* or رميده *ramedah*. رمول *ramawul*, verb trans. To conduct, to manage, to conduct as cattle to graze. 2. To terrify, to disturb. Pres. رموي *ramawī*; past رماوه *wu ramāwuh* or رماو *ramāwo*; fut. به رموي *wu bah ramawī*; imp. رموه *wu-ramanah*; act. part. رموونكي *ramawūnkaey* or رمووني *ramawūnaey*; past

part. رمولي *ramanulaey*; verb. n. رمونه *ramaruna'h*.

رنجرومه *ranjarrūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A box for containing collyrium or antimony. Pl. في *ey*.

رنجک *ranjak*, s.m. (2nd) Priming powder. Pl. رنجکونه *ranjakūnah*. رنجک آکوزول *ranjak ālwūzanul*, verb trans. To burn priming, to flash in the pan. رنجک آکوتل *ranjak ālwatal*, verb intrans. To flash in the pan, to miss fire. رنجک آجول *ranjak āchamul*, verb trans. To prime. رنجک دان *ranjak dān*, s.m. (2nd) The priming pan of a firelock or matchlock. Pl. رنجک دانونه *ranjak dānūnah*.

رنجرونه *runjūnūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A box for collyrium or antimony. Pl. في *ey*. See رنجرومه.

رنڊ *rind*, s.m. (5th) A reprobate, a drunkard, a debauchee, a libertine, a rake, a profligate, a blackguard. Pl. رندانه *rindān*. رنده *rinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. في *ey*. رندي *rindi*, s.f. (3rd) Licentiousness, debauchery, lewdness, lust. Pl. في *a'i*.

رنڊار *rundār*, s.f. (1st) (E.) A brother's wife. Pl. رنداري *rundari*, or رنداره *rundāra'h* (W.), s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. See ورندار and ورندار.

رنده *ran-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plane used by carpenters for smoothing wood. Pl. في *ey*.

رنج *randz*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, affliction, pain, anguish, toil, disgust. Pl. رنجونه *randzana'h*.

رنجور *randzūr*, adj. Afflicted, pained, grieved, disgusted, troubled in mind, sick; (Fem.) رنجوره *randzūra'h*.

رنجوري *randzarraey*, adj. (past part.) Sickly, unhealthy, constantly ailing, invalided; (Fem.) رنجوري *randzarri*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) في *i*. رنجيدل *randzedal*, verb intrans. To be grieved, afflicted, pained, troubled in mind. Pres.

رنجيزي *randzejzi* (W.) or رنجيكي *randzegi* (E.); past رنجيده *nu-randzedah*; fut. به *nu bah randzejzi* or رنجيكي *randzegi*;

imp. رنجبه *nu-randzejzah* or رنجيکه *randzegah*; act. part. رنجيدونکي *randzedūn-*

kacy or رنجيدوني *randzedūnaey*; past part. رنجيدلي *randzedalaey*; verb. n. رنجيدنه

randzedana'h or رنجيده *randzedah*. رنجول *randzarul*, verb trans. To grieve, to afflict, to

pain, etc. Pres. رنجوي *randzawi*; past رنجاو *nu-randzāwuh* or رنجاوو *randzāwo*;

fut. به رنجوي *nu bah randzawi*; imp. رنجونکي *nu-randzawah*; act. part. رنجوونکي *randzawūnacy* or رنجووني *randzawūnaey*;

past part. رنجولي *randzanulaey*; verb. n. رنجونه *randzārūna'h*. رنجوريدل *randzūredal*,

verb intrans. To hurt, injure, pain, distress, irritate, nauseate, displease, grieve, disgust.

Pres. رنجوري *randzūrejzi* (W.) or رنجوري *randzūregi* (E.); past رنجور شه *randzūr shah* or به *nu-shah*;

fut. به رنجور شي *nu-shah*; imp. رنجور *randzūr shah* or به *nu-shah*; act. part.

رنجوريدونکي *randzūredūnacy* or رنجوريدوني *randzūredūnaey*; past part. رنجور *randzūr* or

رنجور شوي *randzūr shawacy*; verb. n. رنجوريدنه *randzūredana'h* or رنجوريدنه *randzūredah*.

رنجورول *randzūrawul*, verb trans. To hurt, injure, distress, pain, irritate, dis-

please, grieve; to disgust, to nauseate. Pres. رنجوروي *randzūrawi*; past رنجور کړ *randzūr karr* or به *nu-karr*;

fut. به رنجور کړي *nu-karr*; fut. به رنجور کړي *nu-karr*; imp. رنجور کړه *randzūr krrah* or به *nu-krrah*;

act. part. رنجوروونکي *randzūrawūnacy* or رنجورووني *randzūrawūnaey*; past part. رنجور کړي *randzūr karraey*; verb

رنجورونه *randzūrawuna'h*.

رنگ *rang*, s.m. (2nd) Colour, hue, tint, so-

method, manner, kind, way, etc. Pl. رنگونه *rangūnah*. رنگا رنگ *rangā-rang* or به *rang*;

رنگ *rang pah rang*, adj. Various, various colours, hues, or sorts. رنگ ريز *rang-rezān*, s.m. (5th) A dyer, one whose business is

dye. Pl. رنگ ريزان *rang-reza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. رنگ ريزي *rang-rezi*, s.f. (3rd) Dying, tinging. Pl.

رنگول *ranganul*, verb trans. To dye, colour, to stain, to tinge. Pres. رنجوي *ranganī*; past رنگ کړ *rang karr* or به *nu-karr*;

fut. به رنگ کړي *nu-karr*; fut. به رنگ کړي *nu-karr*; fut. به رنگ کړي *nu-karr*;

imp. رنگ کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. رنجوروونکي *randzūrawūnacy* or رنجورووني *randzūrawūnaey*; past part. رنجور کړي *randzūr karraey*; verb

رنجورونه *randzūrawuna'h*.

رنگ *rang*, s.m. (2nd) Colour, hue, tint, so-

method, manner, kind, way, etc. Pl. رنگونه *rangūnah*. رنگا رنگ *rangā-rang* or به *rang*;

رنگ *rang pah rang*, adj. Various, various colours, hues, or sorts. رنگ ريز *rang-rezān*, s.m. (5th) A dyer, one whose business is

dye. Pl. رنگ ريزان *rang-reza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. رنگ ريزي *rang-rezi*, s.f. (3rd) Dying, tinging. Pl.

رنگول *ranganul*, verb trans. To dye, colour, to stain, to tinge. Pres. رنجوي *ranganī*; past رنگ کړ *rang karr* or به *nu-karr*;

fut. به رنگ کړي *nu-karr*; fut. به رنگ کړي *nu-karr*; fut. به رنگ کړي *nu-karr*;

رنگت کره *bah nu-krrī*; imp. رنگت کره *rang krrah* or رنگت کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. رنگونکي *rangawūnkaey* or رنگونکي *rangawūnaey*; past part. رنگت کره *rang karraey*; verb. n. رنگونه *rangawūna'h*.

رنگت *rangatt*, s.m. (2nd) Weeping, blubbering, whimpering. Pl. رنگونه *rangattūnah*. رنگت *rangatt nahal*, verb trans. To whimper, to greet, to blubber, to weep.

رنگري *ringarraey*, adj. Beaten down by the rain (as corn), laid low (as a field of grain). رنگري *ringarraey kedāl*, verb intrans. To be beaten down or laid low by rain or wind. رنگري *ringarraey kamul*, verb trans. To beat down, to lay low.

رنگي *rangaey*, adj. Thin, scanty (as hair, etc.), scarce, scattered, thinly scattered, not dense (as grain sown, or corn in a field), slight (as rain); (Fem.) رنگي *ranga'i*. رنگي باران *rangaey bārān*, Scattered rain, a slight shower. رنگي فصل *rangaey faṣl*, A scanty crop, a slight harvest. رنگي ويسته *ranga'i weshta'h* (W.) or رنگي *mekhta'h* (E.) Thin or scattered hair. See رنگي

رنگين *rangin*, adj. Coloured, gaudy, painted, variegated, fine, showy, various; (Fem.) رنگينه *rangina'h*. رنگين کول *rangin kamul*, verb trans. To colour, to tint, to stain, to variegate.

روا *rarnā* or روا *rurnā*, s.f. (6th) Brightness, lustre, shine, brilliancy, splendour, refulgence, luminousness, glare, flare, glow, glitter, glisten, spark, blaze, flash, coruscation, halo, glory, the light of day, daylight. (W.) Pl. رواي *rarnāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. Also رواي *rurnā*, and رواي *rurnāwī*, and رواي *rarnā'i*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ا'ي.

رو *ro*, adj. Easy, slow, soft, not quick, quiet, placid, demure, serene. رو رو *ro-ro*, adv. Softly, gently, gradually, slowly, easily, leisurely, deliberately. See قرار قرار, and قرار قرار

روي *ru*, s.m. (9th) Face, surface. Sing. and Pl. See روي

روا *rawā*, adj. (pres. part. of رفتن), Lawful,

allowable, right, proper, worthy, current, going, passing. روا دار *rawā-dār*, s.m. (5th) An approver, chooser, consenter; approving, consenting, holding right. Pl. روا داران *rawā-dārān*. روا داره *rawā-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. روا داري *rawā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Approbation, consent. Pl. روا کيدل *rawā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become lawful or right. روا کول *rawā kamul*, verb trans. To make lawful, to make worthy or approved, to render proper, right, etc.

روا *r'wā*, s.f. (6th) The marriage procession of women who accompany the bridegroom to the house of the bride. Sing. and Pl. See روا روي *ruwezey*, s.f. (3rd) The female guests invited to accompany the bridegroom in a marriage procession. Sing. روا روي *ruweza'h*. See روي روي and روي روي

روا *rawāj*, s.m. (2nd) Custom, usage, fashion, currency, vent, sale, etc. Pl. روا جونه *rawāj-ūnah*. 2. adj. Current, customary, fashionable, vendible; (Fem.) روا جونه *rawāj'a'h*. روا *rawāj laral*, verb trans. To have or hold currency, to be current or fashionable, to be in use, to have sale. روا رکول *rawāj war-kamul*, verb trans. To make current or customary, to render saleable.

روان *ruw-ān*, adj. Desolate, ruined, destroyed, ravaged, laid waste, devastated; (Fem.) روانه *ruw-āna'h*. See روان

روان *rawān*, adj. (pres. part. of رفتن), Moving, going, flowing, running, current, fluent, on the move. روانيدل *rawānedāl*, verb intrans. To go, run, flow, move, set out, depart, to be set a-going, to become current, to glide along, to slide, to find its way, etc. Pres. رواني *rawānejzī* (W.) or رواني *rawānegī* (E.); past روان شه *rawān shah* or روان شه *nu-shah*; fut. روان به شي *rawān bah shī* or روان به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. روان شه *rawān shah* or روان شه *nu-shah*; act. part. روانيدونکي *rawānedūnkaey* or روانيدونکي *rawānedūnaey*; past part. روان شوي *rawān shanaey*; verb. n. روانيدنه *rawānedana'h* or روانيدنه *rawānedah*.

- روانول *ramānawul*, verb trans. To despatch, to cause to flow, to make move, to cause to depart, to make current, to make slide, etc. Pres. روانوي *ramānawī*; past روان کړ *ramān karr* or کړ *nu-karr*; fut. روان به کړي *ramān bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. روان کړه *ramān krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. روانونکي *ramānawūnkaey* or روانونکي *ramānawūnaey*; past part. روان کړي *ramān karraey*; verb. n. روانونه *ramānawūna'h*.
- رانه *ramānah*, adj. Despatched, departed, proceeding. 2. s.f. (3rd) A passport. Pl. ښي *ey*.
رانه کيدل *ramānah kedāl*, verb intrans. To flow, to be despatched. کول *ramānah kawul*, verb trans. To despatch, to send away, to set a-going.
- رواني *rawānī*, s.m. (3rd) Reading, commencing to read, as a child or pupil. Pl. ښي *a'ī*.
- روايت *riwāyat*, s.m. (2nd) A narrative, tale, history, fable, fiction. Pl. روايتونه *riwāyat-unah*.
روايت کول *riwāyat kawul*, verb trans. To relate, to recite, to narrate.
- روبرو *rūbarū*, adv. Face to face, before, over against. See مخامخ.
- روپي *rūpa'ī*, s.f. (6th) A silver coin so called. Sing. and Pl. (E.) See ربي.
- روتني *rottai*, s.f. (6th) Bread, leavened or unleavened. Sing. and Pl. See دودني.
- روح *rah*, s.m. (5th) The soul, the spirit. Pl. روحان *rūhān*.
روحي *rūhānī*, adj. Spiritual, of the soul. روح الله *rūhu-l-lah*, The Spirit of God, Jesus Christ, the Holy Ghost.
- روځ *rokh*, s.m. (2nd) Side, part, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. روځونه *rokhūnah*. 2. adj. Fit, proper, worthy (E.); (Fem.) روځه *rokhā'h*.
روځي *rokhāey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) Side, part, etc. Pl. ښي *ī*. See preceding.
- رود *rod*, s.m. (2nd) (from P رود) A river, a stream, Pl. رودونه *rodūnah*. See سيند.
- رود بار *rod-bār*, s.m. (2nd) A place from whence many streams run, a river in a valley. Pl. رود بارونه *rod-bārūnah*.
رود خانه *rod-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A river, the bed of a river. Pl. ښي *ey*.
رودل *raw-dal*, verb trans. To suck, to draw out

- (as milk from the breast), to inhale, 2. To reap, to cut corn, to cut, to divide. Pres. روي *rawī*; past رود *ūd* fut. روي به *nu bah rawī*; imp. *ramah*; act. part. رودونکي *rawd* *rawdūnaey*; past part. ښي *dalaey*; verb. n. رودنه *rawdana'*, *rawdah*. See ريبل.
- رور *ror*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A brother. Pl. ښي *ah*.
رور والي *ror wālaey*, s.m. (1st) hood, fraternity, brotherliness. Pl. See ورور.
- روز *roz*, s.m. (9th) A day; used on position, as روزانه *rozāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) allowance, daily wages. Pl. ښي *ey* or adv. Daily, day by day, by day.
روزگار *roz-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Service, earning fortune, age. Pl. روزگارونه *roz-gār kawul*, verb trans. To serve. روز مړه *roz marrah*, adv. daily, continually.
- روزه *roza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fast, Lent. روزه نيول *roza'h nīwal*, verb trans. keep a fast. روزه ماتول *roza'h* verb trans. To break a fast. دار *dār*, s.m. (5th) One who fasts or keeps a faster. Pl. روزه داران *roza'h dār*.
روزه داره *roza'h dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who keeps Lent. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- روزي *rozī*, s.f. (3rd) Employment, Pl. ښي *a'ī*.
روزي خور *rozī khor*, s.m. living creature. Pl. روزي خوران *rozī khorā'h*, s.f. (3rd) or روزي خوره.
- روځ *rwadz*, s.f. (1st) A day. Pl. ښي *or* *rwadz* and ښي *rwadzi*.
روځ په روځ *rwadz pah rwadz*, adv. Constant every day. روځ و شبه *rwadz-o-sh* Day and night, always, constantly.
روځ دا کي-آ-مات روځ *da kī-ā-mat rwadz*, s.f. (1st) Judgment. Pl. روځ *rwadzi*.
روځ *rwadz*, adv. Daily, every day.
روځ پرون *parūn rwadz*, Yesterday. روځ *rwadz*, adv. The day before yesterday.

روغ *lā warrma'h rwaḡ*, adv. Three days since.

See روز

روز *rojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fast, Lent. Pl. *ey*.

روزه *rojza'h-taey*, s.m. (1st) A faster, one

who keeps Lent. Pl. *ey*. s.f. (6th) *a'ī*.

Sing. and Pl. *rojza'h nimal*, verb

trans. To keep a fast, to keep Lent. *روزه ماتول*

rojza'h mātamul, verb trans. To break a fast.

دا روزه *da rojzey mī-āshī*, The fast

month, Lent, or month of Ramazān. Also

روجه *roja'h* and *روجه* *rojey* amongst some

tribes. See *روزه*

روزد *rūjzd*, adj. Habituated, accustomed, used

to, addicted to, given to, in the habit of,

hardened, inured, seasoned, acclimatized ;

(Fem.) *روزده* *rūjzda'h*. *روزدي* *rūjzdaey*,

s.m. (1st) A person given to any habit,

addicted to or hardened in anything. Pl. *ey*.

s.f. (6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl. *روزد والي*

rūjzd wālaey, s.m. (1st) Habitualness, ad-

dictedness, acclimation. Pl. *ey*. Also *روزد*

rūjzd-tob, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبونه* *tob-*

onah; and *روزد تيا* *rūjzd ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E.)

Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تياوي* *ti'ā-wī*.

روزديدل *rūjzdedal*, verb intrans. To become

habituated, addicted to, given to, inured,

hardened, used to, etc. Pres. *روزديږي* *rūjzdeji*

(W.) or *روزديگي* *rūjzdegī* (E.); past *روزد*

rūjzd shah or *شاه و* *wu-shah*; fut. *روزد به*

rūjzd bah shī or *به و* *bah wu-shī*; imp.

روزد شاه و *rūjzd shah* or *شاه و* *wu-shah*; act.

part. *روزديدونکي* *rūjzdedūnkaey* or

روزديدونکي *rūjzdedūnaey*; past part. *روزد*

rūjzd or *روزد* *rūjzde*

rūjzde shawaey; verb. n. *روزيدنه* *rūjzde-*

dane'h or *روزيدده* *rūjzdedah*. *روزيدول*

rūjzde-awul, verb trans. To teach, to habituate, to

addict, to inure, to harden, to train, to form,

to accustom, to render used to, to acclimate.

Pres. *روزدوي* *rūjzdawi*; past *روزد کړ*

rūjzd karr or *کړ و* *wu-karr*; fut. *روزد به*

rūjzd bah krrī or *به و* *bah wu-krrī*; imp.

روزد کړه و *rūjzd krrah* or *کړه و* *wu-krrah*; act. part.

روزدوونکي *rūjzdawūnkaey* or *روزدوونکي*

wūnaey; past part. *روزد کړي* *rūjzd karray*;

verb. n. *روزدونه* *rūjzdamuna'h*.

روزه *rojza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fast, Lent. Pl. *ey*.

روزه نيول *rojza'h nī-nal*, verb trans. To fast,

to keep Lent. *روزه ني* *rojza'h-taey*, s.m. (1st)

A faster, one who keeps Lent. Pl. *ey*. s.f.

(6th) *a'ī*. Sing. and Pl. See under *روزه*

and *روزه*

روست *rost*, adj. (4th) Rotten, decayed, corrupt,

putrid, noisome, fetid, stinking, carious, etc.

Pl. *روسته* *r'wastah*; (Fem.) *روسته* *rosta'h*. Pl.

روستي *rosteey*. See *روست*

روست والي *rost-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Rottenness,

putrescence, decay, taint, cariousness, etc.

Pl. *والي* *wāli*.

روستو *rwasto*, adv. In the rear, after, behind.

روستي کال *rwastey kāl*, Last year. See also

دورستو and *ورستو*

روستيدل *rostedal*, verb intrans. To become or

turn rotten, fetid, putrid, noisome or carious,

to stink, to rot, to decay, to putrefy. Pres.

روستيږي *rosteji* (W.) or *روستيگي* *rosteḡī* (E.);

past *روست شاه و* *rost shah* or *شاه و* *wu-shah*; fut.

روست به و *rost bah shī* or *به و* *bah*

wu-shī; imp. *روست شاه و* *rost shah* or *شاه و*

wu-shah; act part. *روستيدونکي* *rostedūnkaey*

or *روستيدونکي* *rostedūnaey*; part part. *روست*

rost or *روست شوي* *rost shawaey*; verb. n.

روستيدنه *rostedanah*. *روستول* *rostanul*, verb

trans. To make or turn rotten, putrid, noisome,

fetid, stinking, etc. Pres. *روستوي* *rostanī*;

past *روست کړ* *rost karr* or *کړ و* *wu-karr*; fut.

روست به و *rost bah krrī* or *به و* *bah*

wu-krrī; imp. *روست کړه و* *rost krrah* or *کړه و*

wu-krrah; act. part. *روستوونکي* *rostanūnkaey*

or *روستوونکي* *rostanūnaey*; past part. *روست*

rost karray; verb. n. *روستونه* *rosta-*

nuna'h.

روشان *roshān* (W.) or *rokhān* (E.) adj. Bright,

light, luminous, shining, vivid, lustrous, radiant,

sunny, clear, resplendent, refulgent, splendid ;

(Fem.) *روشانه* *roshāna'h* or *rokhāna'h*. Pl. *ey*.

روشان کيدل *roshān or rokhān kedal*, verb

P رومال, *rūmāl*, s.m. (2nd) A handkerchief, a towel, a napkin. Pl. رومالونه, *rūmālūnah*.

Pl. ي s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl
See under ى,

- روھيلي** *rohelaey*, s.m. (1st) A Rohelah. Pl. **ي** *i*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. **ي** *a'i*. See **روھيلي**
- روي** *rū'e*, s.m. (2nd) The face, countenance, surface. '2. Sake, cause, reason. Pl. **رويونه** *rū'eunah*. **روي بند** *rū'e band*, s.m. (2nd) A veil worn by females. Pl. **روي بندونه** *rū'e-bandunah*. **روي دار** *rū'e dār*, s.m. (5th) A person of rank or dignity. Pl. **روي داران** *rū'e dārān*. **روي داره** *rū'e dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of rank. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **روي داري** *rū'e-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Rank, dignity, reputation. Pl. **ي** *a'i*. **روي گردان** *rū'e gardān*, adj. Abandoning, deserting, adverse, backward. **روي گردان** *rū'e gardān* **کول** *karul*, verb trans. To abandon, to turn away the face.
- روي** *rū-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Shape, appearance, aspect. 2. Seeing, regarding, consideration. Pl. **رويونه** *rū-yat-unah*.
- روي دل** *rū'e-dal*, verb intrans. To dispute, to wrangle, to altercation, to brawl, to cavil. Pres. **روي** *rū'e-jzi* (W.) or **روي** *rū'e-gi* (E.); past **رويده** *ru-rū'e-dah* or **رويده** *rū'e-da*; fut. **روي** *ru bah rū'e-jzi* or **روي** *rū'e-gi*; imp. **روي** *ru-rū'e-jzah* or **روي** *rū'e-gah*; act. part. **رويده** *rū'e-dūnkaey* or **رويده** *rū'e-dānaey*; past part. **رويده** *rū'e-dālaey*; verb. n. **رويده** *rū'e-dana'h* or **رويده** *rū'e-dah*.
- روي** *ramera'h*, s.f. (3rd) A brother's daughter. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **روي**
- روي** *r'wezey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The female guests at a marriage invited by the bridegroom (E.); Sing. **روي** *r'weza'h*, A marriage guest. See **روي**
- روي** *raxaey*, s.m. (1st) A demon, a goblin, a fabulous being supposed to sit on one's breast in sleep—nightmare. Pl. **ي** *i*. s.f. (3rd) **روي** *ravea'h*. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
- روي** *rahata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ease, tranquillity, content, happiness, easy circumstances. Pl. **ي** *ey*. **روي** *rahata'h* **کول** *karul*, verb trans. To take repose, to take rest.
- روي** *rahatt*, s.m. (2nd) A wheel for drawing water. Pl. **رويونه** *rahatt-unah*.
- روي** *rahel*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of reading desk, a

- support for a book. Pl. **رويونه** *rahel-unah*.
- ري** *racy*, s.m. (1st) Price current, rate, price, tariff. Pl. **ي** *i*. See **ري**
- ري** *riyā*, s.f. (6th) Hypocrisy, dissimulation, subterfuge, affectation. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. **ري** *riyā-wi*. **ري کار** *riyā-kār*, s.m. (5th) A hypocrite, a dissembler. Pl. **ري کاران** *riyā-kārān*; s.f. (3rd) **ري کاره** *riyā-kāra'h*. Pl. **ري** *ey*. **ري** *rū'e riyā*, s.f. (6th) Hypocrisy, dissimulation. Pl. **ري** *ri'āwī*.
- ري** *rayā*, s.f. (6th) The braying of an ass. (W.) Pl. **ري** *rayā-wi*; (E.) Sing. and Pl. **ري** *ra-yal*, verb trans. To bray (as an ass). Pres. **ري** *rā-yi*; past **ري** *nu ra-yal*; fut. **ري** *nu bah rā-yi*; imp. **ري** *nu-rāyah*; act. part. **ري** *ra-yūnkaey* or **ري** *ra-yūnaey*; past part. **ري** *ra-yalaey*; verb. n. **ري** *ra-yana'h*. See **ري**
- ري** *ri-yāsāt*, s.m. (2nd) Command, sway, dominion, government. Pl. **ري** *ri-yāsāt-unah*. **ري** *ri-yāsāt* **کول** *karul*, verb trans. To rule, to command.
- ري** *ri-yāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A heap of grain, provision, supplies. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **ري** (E.)
- ري** *ri-yāzat*, s.m. (2nd) Austerity, abstemiousness, abstinence, continence. Pl. **ري** *ri-yāzat-unah*. **ري** *ri-yāzatī*, s.m. (5th) A devotee, a practiser of austerities. Pl. **ري** *ri-yāzatī-ān*. **ري** *ri-yāzat* **کول** *karul*, verb trans. To practise austerities.
- ري** *re-bār*, s.m. (5th) A person who acts as go-between or match-maker in cases of marriage or betrothal. Pl. **ري** *re-bārān*. **ري** *re-bāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female go-between. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
- ري** *re-bārī*, s.f. (3rd) Match-making, the business of a match-maker, or of a marriage compact. Pl. **ي** *a'i*. **ري** *re-bārī* **کول** *karul*, verb trans. To act the go-between or match-maker in cases of betrothal (the business of an old woman, generally).
- ري** *re-bal*, verb trans. To reap, to cut grain or grass, and the like, with a sickle. Pres. **ري** *re-bi*; past **ري** *nu-rebah* or **ري** *reba*;

fut. *nu bah re-bi*; imp. *nu-rebah*; act. part. *rebunkaey* or *rebunaey*; past part. *rebalaey*; verb n. *rebana'h*. See *رودل*

▲ *ri-hān*, s.m. (2nd) An odoriferous plant, sweet basil (*Acymum pilosum*). Pl. *ri-hānānāh*. *tukhm-i-ri-hān*, The seed of the above.

P *rikh*, s.m. (2nd) Thin excrement voided in diarrhoea or dysentery, looseness of the bowels, the dung of birds. Pl. *rikhānah*. *rikhan*, adj. Loose in the bowels, troubled with alvine discharges; (Fem.) *rikhana'h*; also *rikhaey*; (Fem.) *rikha'i*. *rikh nahal*, verb trans. To void thin excrement, to dung (as birds).

rikhaey, s.m. (1st) A hole in a reservoir, or a place where water is collected for purposes of irrigation. Pl. *ri*.

redaey, s.m. (1st) The poppy tulip, the wild tulip, of a red colour. Pl. *ri*.

P *rez*, act. part. (of *rixtan*) in compos. Scattering, pouring, shedding, dropping. *khun-rez*, s.m. (5th) A murderer, a shedder of blood. Pl. *khun-rezān*; s.f. (3rd) *khun-reza'h*. Pl. *ey*. *khun-rezi*, s.f. (3rd) Murder, slaughter, bloodshed. Pl. *a'i*. *khun-rezi kamul*, verb trans. To slaughter, to shed blood. *rez-ma-rez*, adj. Bruised, in pieces, in fragments, piecemeal. *rez-ma-rez kamul*, verb trans. To bruise, to break in pieces, to tear piecemeal.

P *reza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a bit, a scrap, a fragment, a filing. Pl. *ey*; also *rezga'i*, s.f. (6th) A small piece or fragment. Sing. and Pl. *reza'h-reza'h*, adj. In pieces, small, broken in pieces. 2. adv. Piecemeal. *reza'h-reza'h kamul*, verb trans. To reduce to fragments, to break in pieces.

rejzūn or *rajzūn*, s.m. (9th) (verb n. of *rejzedal*), Scattering, dispersing, shedding, casting, etc. Sing. and Pl.

rejzdedal, verb intrans. (W.) To tremble,

to shake, to quiver, to palpitate, to flutter, to shake from cold, fear, or emc Pres. *rejzdi*; past *rejzdeda*; fut. *bah rejzdi*; imp. *nu-rejzda'h*; act. *rejzdedunkaey* or *rejzdedunaey*; past part. *rejzdedana'h* or *rejzdamul*, verb trans. To ag to shake, to convulse, to cause to trea Pres. *rejzdarwi*; past *rejzdarwo*; fut. *nu bah rejzdarwi*; imp. *nu-rejzda* act. part. *rejzdarwunkaey* or *rejzdarwunaey*; past part. *rejzdarwana'h*. See *دل*

▲ *ra'is*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a chief, a Pl. *ra'isān*.

P *rish*, s.m. (2nd) A beard. Pl. *rishānah*. Used only in compos., as *rish khand*, adj. Laughing, risible, ridicu *rish khandi*, s.f. (3rd) A laug stock, anything done unworthy of one's b Pl. *a'i*. See *ريره*

reshal, verb trans. To spin, to twist threads. Pres. *reshi*; past *reshah* or *resha*; fut. *bah reshi*; imp. *nu-reshah*; act. *reshunkaey* or *reshana* past part. *reshalaey*; verb n. *reshana'h*. See *ریشل*

resham (W.) or *rekham* (E.), s.m. Silk. Sing. and Pl. *reshmī* *rekhmīn*, adj. Silken, of silk; also *reshamī* or *rekhamī*. (P *reshm*). See *ریشم*

resha'h (W.) or *rekha'h* (E.), s.f. (3r fibre, a fibril, a thread, a yarn, a strip, a a slip, a fillet, a ribbon. 2. Stringiness (meat, a turnip, etc.) Pl. *ey*. *reshay reshey* or *rekhey rekhey*, adj. Fib stringy, in shreds, in tatters. *reshay reshey kamul*, verb trans reduce to tatters or fibres.

ريگ *reg*, s.m. (2nd) Sand. Pl. ريگونه *reg-mah*. ريگ مال *reg māl*, s.m. (2nd) The weeping nycanthus. Pl. ريگ مالونه *reg māl-izah*. ريگستان *registān*, s.m. (2nd) A sandy place or region. Pl. ريگستانونه *registānūnah*. ريگ ماهي *reg-māhaey*, s.m. (1st) A skink (*Lacerta scincus*). Pl. ري ي.

ريگدال *regdedal*, verb intrans. (E.) To shake, etc.; and ريگدول *regdawul*, verb trans. (E.) To agitate. See ريديدل and ريپدول for inflections, and substitute گ for پ.

ريم *rim*, s.m. (2nd) Pus, matter, humour, rheum, legs, droas, lees. Pl. ريمونه *rimūnah*. ريمس *riman*, adj. Mattery, rheumy, impure, dirty, lithy, unclean. See خيرن

رينا'ه *rina'h*, s.f. (3rd) or نيره *nira'h*, An awl, a hoemaker's instrument. Pl. ري ي.

ريو *ri-yandal*, verb trans. To raise, to elevate, to lift, to uplift, to upraise. Pres. ريوپي *ri-yavē*; past ريود *ri-yavd*; fut. ريوپي *ri-yavē*; imp. ريوپه *ri-yavah*; act. art. ريودونکي *ri-yavdunkaey* or ريودونکي *ri-yavdunaey*; past part. ريودلني *ri-yavdalaey*; vb. n. ريودنه *ri-yavdana'h*.

ر

is the sixteenth letter of the Pushto abet, and has no equivalent in either ic, Persian, or Sanskrit. Some parties acquainted with the language have considered it similar in sound to the Sanskrit र, which is the same in sound as the Persian ر *dd*; but it is merely necessary to be pronounced by an Afghān mountaineer convinced to the contrary. It is hardly possible to give the exact pronunciation in Pushto, and the broad Northumbrian *r* is the closest approach to it. With, perhaps, the Armenian *rh* or *rr* of the Armenian, no equivalent to be found for it in the abet of the Old World.

ريزاره *zarra* or ريزاره *rrāndzarrah*, s.m. the resinous substance obtained

from the pine tree. Sing. and Pl. See زرنه *rrap*, s.m. (2nd) Mucus, bile, whitish matter voided in dysentery or tenesmus, discharge before childbirth. Pl. ريپونه *rrapānah*. See ريبي

ريپدل *rrapedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to move, to tremble, to be agitated, to writhe, to toss about, to bob, to wag, to palpitate, etc. Pres. ريپيپي *rrapejzi* (W.) or ريبيگي *rrapegi* (E.); past ريپده *rrapedah* or ريپد *rrapeda*; fut. ريپيپي *rrapejzi* or ريبيگي *rrapegi*; imp. ريپه *rrapeh* or ريپه *rrapeh*; act. part. ريپدونکي *rrapedunkaey* or ريپدونکي *rrapedunaey*; past part. ريپدلني *rrapedalaey*; verb. n. ريپدنه *rrapedana'h* or ريپده *rrapedah*.

ريپول *rraparul*, verb trans. To agitate, to toss, to tumble, to buffet, to wallop. 2. To wag the tongue, to prate, to chatter, to cackle, to jabber, to talk nonsense. 3. To wag or move the tongue as a horse, etc. when afflicted with a disease to which that animal is liable. 4. To rinse or cleanse (as clothes). Pres. ريپوي *rrapani*; past ريپاوه *rrapānuh* or ريپاوو *rrapāwo*; fut. ريپوي *rrapani*; imp. ريپه *rrapah*; act. part. ريپونکي *rrapanunkaey* or ريپونکي *rrapanunaey*; past part. ريپولني *rrapanulaey*; verb. n. ريپونه *rrapanuna'h*. See ريپدل and ريپول

ريپره *rrata'h jzira'h* (W.) or ريپره *rrata'h gira'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A beard of an absurd or inordinate length. Pl. ري ي. 2. adj. Foolish, cowardly, nonsensical, dastardly; a poltroon, a milksop, a coward.

ريپول *rrakamul*, verb trans. To mix, to stir, to mingle, to amalgamate. Pres. ريپوي *rrakanī*; past ريپاوه *rrakānuh* or ريپاوو *rrakāwo*; fut. ريپوي *rrakanī*; imp. ريپه *rrakah*; act. part. ريپونکي *rrakamunkaey* or ريپونکي *rrakamunaey*; past part. ريپولني *rrakamulaey*; verb. n. ريپونه *rrakamuna'h*. See ريپول and ريپول

ريپول *rrumbaey* or ريپول *rrumbaey*, adj. First, primary; (Fem.) ريپول *rrumba'i*. 2. adv. In

the first place, firstly. See لمري, امري, and ورنبي or ورمبي
 رنديدل *rrandedal*, verb intrans. To grow or become blind, to lose the sight. رندول *rrand-anul*, verb trans. To render blind, to blind, to deprive of sight. For inflections, etc., see under روند

رنگ *rrang*, adj. Ruined, deserted, depopulated, abandoned, spoiled, laid waste; (Fem.) رنگه *rranga'h*. رانگ والي *rrang wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Ruination, destruction, desolation, depopulation, laying waste. Pl. والي *wāli*. رنکيدل *rrangedal*, verb intrans. To become ruined, depopulated, desolated, etc. رانگول *rranga-wul*, verb trans. To ruin, to desolate, to destroy, to depopulate, to lay waste. خرنگ *khrrang-o-rrang*, adj. Entirely ruined, gone to the dogs.

رواندي *rruwāndey*, prep. Before, in front, in sight or presence of. See رواندي

روند *rründ*, adj. Blind, sightless, dark, obscure, not easily found. Pl. رانده *rründah*; (Fem.) رنده *rranda'h*. Pl. اي *ey*. روند والي *rründ wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Blindness, darkness. Pl. والي *wāli*; also روند توب *rründ tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or روند تيا *rründ-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W). Pl. روند تياوي *ti'ā-wi*. رند *rründ*, adj. Totally or quite blind, blind as a bat, etc; (Fem.) رنديدل *rranda'h*. See رنديدل *rrandedal*, verb intrans. To become blind, to lose the sight. Pres. رنديري *rrandejzi* (W.), or رنديگي *rrandegī* (E.); past رند شه *rründ shah* or رند شه *nu-shah*; fut. رند به شي *rründ bah shī* or رند به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. رند شه *rründ shah* or رند شه *nu-shah*; act. رنديدوني *rrandedūkaey* or رنديدوني *rrandedūnaey*; past part. روند *rründ* or رنديدنه *rründ shawaey*; verb. n. رنديدنه *rrandedana'h* or رنديده *rrandedah*. رندول *rrandawul*, verb trans. To blind, to render blind, to deprive of sight. Pres. رنديوي *rranda-wi*; past روند کر *rründ karr* or روند کر *nu-karr*; fut. روند به کر *rründ bah krrī* or روند به کر *nu-krrī*; imp. روند کر *rrün*

bah nu-krrī; imp. روند کر *rrün* روني *nu-krrah*; act. part. روني *wūkaey* or رندوني *rrandawū*; part. روند کر *rründ karrāey* رندونه *rrandawuna'h*.

ري *rrī*, A word used in calling or dr. as ري ري *rrī rrī*.

ري *rraey*, A particle of diminution nouns to denote smallness in size, of endearment, thus, کوزه ري *kū* (Fem.) A small goglet. Sing. (Masc.) ري *ay*. Pl. ري *i*. See page 29, paragraph 97.

ز

ز *zey*, called زاي معجمه and منقوطه eleventh letter of the Arabic, the t the Persian, and the seventeen Pushto alphabet. It has no cor sound in the Sanskrit, but it is English *z*. According to the tem of letters for numbers, it re P زاد *zād*, s.m. (2nd) Food, provi زادونه *zādūnah*. زاد راه *zād-i-rāh* for travelling, way charges.

P زاد *zād*, past part. (from زادن) us position. Born. 2. (as a substanti a son. زاد آدمي *adamī-zād*, Born man. زاد پري *parī-zād*, Born o angel, a beautiful woman. شهزاده *shah-zād*, s.m. (5th) A prince. Pl. دگان *zādagān*. شهزادي *shah-zāda'i*, s princess. Sing. and Pl. زاده *zādah* adj. Well born, of good family زاده حرام *harām zādah*, adj. B bastard. زاده حلال *halāl-zādah*, s wedlock, legitimate. زاد به زاد *zā* From generation to generation. زاد or زاد زهو *zaho-zād*, Race, lineage family, offspring.

P زار *zār*, s.m. (9th) Groan, lament plication, complaint. Sing. and I Afflicted, groaning, lamenting. ٩

- groans or laments; (Fem.) زاره *zāra'h*. زار *zār zār*, Great lamentation. زاري *zārī*, s.f. (3rd) Crying, groaning, lamenting, supplication, crying out for help. Pl. في *a'ī*. زاري کول *zārī kamul*, verb trans. To cry for help, to supplicate for aid.
- زار *zār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, oblation, consecration, offering, a victim, ransom, etc. Sing. and Pl. See جار and جار
- زار بوتي *zār būtaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of wild rue. Pl. في *ī*. See چهار بوتي
- زاري *zārraey*, adj. (Masc.) The young of any animal from the age of two or three months, up to which time it is called تندي *tandaeey*, until it leaves off sucking its mother. 2. Late crops; (Fem.) زاري *zārri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) في *ī*.
- زاري *zārri*, adj. as s.f. (8th) An animal or woman whose milk has run short and become impure; late, run out, former. Pl. في *ī*. From زور old, etc., which see.
- زاري *zāzī*, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. زاري *zāzaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. زاري *zāza'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female or females of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- زامه *zāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The jaw-bone. Pl. في *ey*.
- زانگ *zāngo*, s.f. (9th) A cradle for a child, a swing. Sing. and Pl. See زنگيدل *zangedal*.
- زانو *zānū*, s.m. (5th) The knee, the lap. Pl. زانگان *zānūgān*. زانو وهل *zānū nahal*, verb trans. To kneel on one knee. به زانو کښيښاستل *pah zānū k'khenāstal* (E.) or *k'shenāstal* (W.) verb intrans. To sit or squat on one knee. دو زانو کښيښاستل *do zānū k'khenāstal* or *k'shenāstal*, verb intrans. To sit with both knees on the ground. چار زانو کښيښاستل *chār zānū k'khenāstal* or *k'shenāstal*, verb intrans. To sit on both knees, with the feet under one. See زنگون
- زاني *zānī*, s.m. (5th) (act. part of زنا) An adulterer, a whoremonger. Pl. زانيان *zānī-ān*, زانيه *zānīa'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a strumpet, a whore. Pl. في *ey*. See کاسير

- زانره *zārna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heron, a crane, a bird of a large breed, a *kulang*. Pl. في *ey*.
- زاوو *zā'wū*, s. prop. The name of a pass leading into Roh.
- زاهد *zāhid*, s.m. (5th) A monk, a hermit, a recluse, a zealot. Pl. زاهدان *zāhidān*. زاهده *zāhida'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female recluse, etc. Pl. في *ey*. 2. adj. Religious, devout. زاهدي *zāhidi*, s.f. (3rd) Devotion, the life of a recluse. Pl. في *a'ī*.
- زاي *zāi*, pres. part. (from زادن to be born). 'Son of,' a word applied to Afghān surnames, to denote the tribe or clan, as Mac, Ap, and O', thus يوسفزاي *yūsuf-zāi*, The tribe or clan of Yūsuf. Also written زي *zaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. زي *zī*; (Fem.) Sing. and Pl. زې *zā'ī*. (corrup. also of خوي, which see.)
- زائد *zā'id*, adj. (act. part. of زيد) Redundant, superfluous, exceeding.
- زایل *zā'il*, adj. (act. part. of زوال) Deficient, failing, perishing, declining.
- زبان *z'bad*, adj. Proved, verified, assayed, tried, tested, etc.; (Fem.) زباده *z'bāda'h*. زباديدل *z'bādedal*, verb intrans. To be proved, verified, tested, tried, assayed. Pres. زباديدري *z'bādejzī* (W.) or زباديگي *z'bādegī* (E.); past زباد شه *z'bād shah* or زباد به *z'bād bah* *shī* or زباد به *z'bād bah* *shī*; imp. زباد شه *z'bād shah* or زباد به *z'bād bah* *shī*; act. part. زباديدوني *z'bādedūnkaey* or زباديدوني *z'bādedūnaey*; past part. زباد *z'bād* or زباد *z'bād* *sharwaey*; verb. n. زباديدنه *z'bādedana'h* or زباديده *z'bādedah*. زبادول *z'bādānūl*, verb trans. To prove, to verify, to test, to try. Pres. زبادوي *z'bādarī*; past زباد کړ *z'bād karr* or زباد کړ *z'bād karr*; fut. زباد به کړي *z'bād bah krrī* or زباد به کړي *z'bād bah krrī*; imp. زباد کړه *z'bād krrah* or زباد کړه *z'bād krrah*; act. part. زبادوونکي *z'bādanūnkaey* or زبادوونکي *z'bādanūnaey*; past part. زباد کړي *z'bād karrāey*; verb. n. زبادونه *z'bādanūna'h*.
- زبان *zabān*, s.m. (2nd) The tongue; language, dialect, speech. Pl. زبانونه *zabānūnah*. Used only in composition, as زبان آور *zabān āwar*,

forgotten, imprinted in the memory, etc.,
 2. Acquired, learned, mastered (as a book or language), known.
 زده *z'dah kedāl*, verb intrans. To be learned, acquired, retained in the memory, to be recollected. زده کول *z'dah karul*, verb trans. To commit to memory, to get or learn by heart, to acquire, to learn, to retain, to remember, to recollect, to know by heart.
 زر *zar*, s.m. (6th) Gold, riches, wealth, money. Sing. and Pl. زر سپین *spīn zar*, Silver (lit. white gold). زر افشان *sarah zar*, Gold. زر خرید *zar afshān*, adj. Strewing gold. زر خرید *zar khārid*, adj. Purchased (as a slave).
 زر *zar*, adj. A thousand. 2. s.m. (2nd). Pl. زرونه *zārūnah*. 3. adj. Swift, speedy, quick, nimble, rapid. زر زر *zar-zar*, Speedily, swiftly, fleetly, suddenly. زرگونی *zargūnī* or زرگونه *zargūna'h*, Thousands. See زر and زرگوند
 ▲ زراعت *zīrā-eat*, s.m. (2nd) (زرع) Agriculture, husbandry, sowing, a crop, a sown field. Pl. زراعتونه *zīrā-eatūnah*. زراعت کول *zīrā-eat karul*, verb trans. To sow, to prepare land, to bring under cultivation.
 زربخ *zar-barakh*, s.m. (6th) Talc. Sing. and Pl. See also شکی گل
 زربانگ *zar-bī'āng*, s.m. (2nd) An instrument for scraping and cleaning leather. Pl. زر بیانگونه *zar-bī'āngūnah*.
 زرد آلو *zard-ālū*, s.m. (5th) An apricot. Pl. زرد آلوگان *zard-ālūgān*.
 زردک *zardaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carrot. Pl. زردک *ey*.
 زرناله *zar-ghāla'h*, adj. (used as subs.) A lying-in woman during forty days after child-birth. 2. The forty days of child-birth during which a woman is impure. Pl. زرناله *ey*. See زنک and غلوبنی
 زرگون *zarghūn*, adj. Green, verdant, fresh. 2. Grown up, come up (as vegetation, etc.). 3. Anything enshrined or imprinted in the heart or recollection. (Fem.) زرگونه *zarghūna'h*. Pl. زرگون *ey*. زرگون والی *zarghūn wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Greenness, verdancy, freshness. 2.

Recollection. Pl. زرگون والی *wāli*; also زرگون توب *tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. زرگون توبونه *tobūnah* and زرگون تیا *zarghūn ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) (E. Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیاوی *ti'ā-wī*.
 زرگونیدل *zarghūnedal*, verb intrans. To grow, to enlarge, to vegetate, to sprout, to spread, to shoot out, to become green, fresh, verdant (as a field) Pres. زرگونیدری *zarghūnejzī* (W.) or زرگونیدگی *zarghūnegī* (E.); past زرگون شه *zarghūn shah* or زرگون شه *wu-shah*; fut. زرگون به *zarghūn bah shī* or زرگون به *wu-shī*; imp. زرگون شه *zarghūn shah* or زرگون شه *wu-shah*; act. part. زرگونیدونی *zarghūnedūnaey* or زرگونیدونی *zarghūnedūnaey*; past part. زرگون *zarghūn* or زرگون شوی *zarghūn shawacy*; verb. n. زرگونیده *zarghūnedā'h* or زرگونیده *zarghūnedānah*. زرگونول *zarghūn-avul*, verb trans. To make green, fresh, or verdant, to cause or make shoot up, sprout, vegetate, or shoot out. Pres. زرگونوی *zarghūnawī*; past زرگون کر *zarghūn karī* or زرگون کر *wu-karī*; fut. زرگون به کری *zarghūn bah kīrī* or زرگون به *wu-kīrī*; imp. زرگون کر *zarghūn kīrah* or زرگون کر *wu-kīrah*; act. part. زرگونوونی *zarghūnawūnaey* or زرگونوونی *zarghūnawūnaey*; past part. زرگون *zarghūn* or زرگونوونی *zarghūnawūnaey*; verb. n. زرگونونه *zarghūnawūna'h*.
 زرکه *zarka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The *chikor*, the bartavelle or Greek partridge. Pl. زرکه *ey*.
 زرگر *zar-gar*, s.m. (5th) A goldsmith, a worker in gold. Pl. زرگران *zargarān*.
 زرگیر *zar-gīr*, s.m. (2nd) A thumbstall made of leather, worn by archers to defend the thumb in pulling the string of a bow. Pl. زرگیرونه *zar-gīrūnah*.
 زرماست *zar-mast*, adj. Independent, purse-proud; (Fem.) زرماسته *zar-masta'h*. Pl. زرماسته *ey*.
 زرنباد *zarunbād*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant, zedoary (*Circumba zerumbet*). Sing. and Pl.
 زرنده *zaranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A water-mill, or windmill, or a mill turned by camels or bullocks. Pl. زرنده *ey*. See زرنده and زرنده

- زرني *zarana'i*, s.f. (6th) Peeping, ogling, eyeing, leer, glimpse, espionage. Sing. and Pl. (E.); or زريني *zaranī*, s.f. (3rd) (W.). Pl. يي *a'i*. كتل زريني *pah zaranī* or زريني *zarana'i* کتل *katal* or ليدل *lidal*, verb trans. To look intently, to strain one's eyes, to gaze, to pore over, to ogle, to leer, to take a peep or glimpse at. See زير کتل and به خير کتل
- P زرينج *zar-nikh*, s.m. (6th) Orpiment, arsenic. Sing. and Pl.
- زرره *zararnah*, s.m. (6th) Tar, the resinous substance obtained from the pine. Sing. and Pl. See زرنجره
- زرره *zararnah*, s.f. (3rd) Black mud at the bottom of a pond, slime. Pl. يي *ey*.
- P زره *zira'h*, s.f. (3rd) Iron armour made with rings, chain armour. Pl. يي *ey*. زره پوش *zira'h posh* or *pokh*, s.m. (5th) A man in chain armour. Pl. زره پوشان *zira'h poshān* or *pokhān*. See زغره
- زري *zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A scout, a spy, a vedette, one who peeps or ogles. Pl. يي *i*. زري *zara'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See زريني
- P زري *zarī*, adj. (from زر) Anything woven from gold or with gold thread.
- زري *zaraey*, s.m. (1st) The sight of a gun. Pl. يي *i*. See ديدوان
- زري *zarey zarey*, adj. In pieces, in atoms, in shreds or fragments (corrup. of ذره).
- P زرين *zarīn*, adj. Golden; (Fem.) زرينه *zarīna'h*.
- زروگوني *zarrgūtaey*, s.m. (1st) Clothes, dress, garments. Pl. يي *i*. See زروگي
- زروگي *zarrgaey*, s.m. (1st) The heart (*lit.* a little heart), the dimin. of زره, which see. Pl. يي *i*.
- زروند *zurrand*, adj. Hanging, dangling, suspended. زرونديدل *zurrandedal*, verb intrans. and زروندول *zurrandamul*, verb trans. To hang, etc. See خورند
- زروالي *zarr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Oldness, age, antiquity, decline, decay, maturity. Pl. والي *wālī*, also زرتوب *zarr-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah* or زرتيا *zarr-ti-ā*, s.f. (6th).

- (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وي *di*. See زور
- زروگي *zarrakaey*, s.m. (1st) Cloth garments. 2. An old rag or piece of no value. Pl. يي *i*. See زروگوني
- زره *z'rrah*, s.m. (2nd) The heart, m Pl. زرونه *z'rrūnah*. زروگي *zarrgōtaey*, s.m. (1st) heart (dimin. of زره). Pl. يي *i*. زره *z'rrah*, adj. Dispirited, heartless, sad. زره سوي *z'rrah s'naey*, s.m. (pathy, compassion, pity. Pl. يي *i*. زره سوي *z'rrah sawaey*, adj. Afflicted, in mind. زره ايشنا *da z'rrah a* (6th) The heart-burn. (E.) Sing (W.) Pl. ايشناوي *aeshnāwī*. زره ور *war*, adj. Bold, brave, intrepid; (Fem) *z'rrah-wara'h*. زره ور توب *z'rrah* s.m. (2nd) Boldness, bravery, courage, valour, daring, intrepidit pluck, mettle, bottom, firmness, resolution, heroism. Pl. توبونه *tob*
- زره ورتيا *z'rrah-war-ti-ā*, s.f. (6th). and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwī*. يي *da z'rrah badāwī*, Annoyance, irrit quietude of mind, dejection; chagrin cation. زره شين *z'rrah shīn*, adj. (hearted) (fig.) Enraged, angry, furi *z'rrah wa bado tah shī* for any mischief or desperate acti rage, fury, or chagrin, desperate.
- زري *zarraey*, s.m. (1st.) A seed, a l general. Pl. يي *i*. (E.) زري *zirraey*, s.m. (1st) The jaundice. See زيري
- زريدل *zarredal*, verb intrans. To gr come old, aged, antique, antiquated elderly, grey-headed, venerable, ti decrepid, superannuated, worn out, in years, advanced in life. Pre *zarrejzi* (W.) or زريگي *zarregi* (Z) *zorr shah* or *wu-shah* زور شه *zorr bah shī* or *ba* به شه *zorr shah* or *wu-* imp. زور شه

part. زردونکی *zarredunkaey* or زردونی *zarredunaey*; past part. زور شوروی *zorr* or زور *zorr shawaey*; verb. n. زردنه *zarredana'h* or زرده *zarredah*. زورول *zarramul*, verb trans. To make or render old, aged, venerable, to render decrepid, to wear out (as clothes), to weaken by age. Pres. زروی *zarrawī*; past زور کر *zorr karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. زور به *zorr bah krrī*; or به *bah nu-krrī*; imp. زور کره *zorr krrah* or کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. زروونکی *zarrawunkaey* or زروونی *zarrawunaey*; past part. زور کر *zorr karraey*; verb. n. زرونه *zarrawuna'h*. See زور

زج *zizj*, adj. Rough, hard, stiff, rigid, stern, harsh; (Fem.) زجه *zizja'h*. زجیدل *zizjedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, hard, stiff, rigid, harsh, severe, etc. زجول *zizjanul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, hard, harsh, rigid, etc. See زیگ

زجگی *zizgaey*, s.m. (1st) A porcupine, a hedgehog. Pl. ی. زیگی *zizga'i*, s.f. (6th) The female hedgehog or porcupine. Sing. and Pl. زیست *zist*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of زیست) Life, living, existence. 2. Employment. Sing. and Pl. زیست کول *zist kawul*, verb trans. To live, to exist. See ژوندون

زشکل *zash-kalah*, adv. Whenever, at whatever time.

زها *zakha*, s.f. (6th) The sound produced by roasting meat, etc. Sing. and Pl. (E.), See جز and سبا

زیت *zikht* (E) or *zisht* (W.), adj. Ugly, deformed, hideous. 2. Stern, severe; (Fem.) زیت *zikhta'h* or *zishta'h* (P زشت). Also written زینیت *zekht* or *zesht*.

زعفران *zaefarān*, s.m. (6th) Saffron. Sing. and Pl.

زعفرانی *zaefarāni*, adj. Saffron-coloured, a yellow colour.

زغ *zagh*, s.m. (2nd) A yoke for oxen. Pl. زغونه *zaghūnah*. زغوندی *zaghūndaey*, s.m. (1st) A peg of the yoke, of which there are four. Pl. ی. ی.

زغاست *z'ghāst*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Assault and plunder, incursion, inroad, invasion, foray. Sing. and Pl. See زغاستل

زغاستل *z'ghās-tal*, verb intrans. (W.) To run, to move quickly, to take flight. This infinitive is imperfect, and is completed from زغلیدل *z'ghāstunkaey* or زغاستونی *z'ghāstunacy*; past part. زغاستلی *z'ghāstalaey*; verb. n. زغاسته *z'ghāstana'h* or زغاسته *z'ghāstah*. The other tenses are wanting.

زغاستل *z'ghāstatal*, verb intrans. (E.) To run. This is also imperfect like the preceding, from which it only differs in substituting س for ی. See زغلیدل

زغرد *zghard*, adj. Quick, fleet, alert, nimble; (Fem.) زگرده *zgharda'h*. 2. adv. Quickly, fleetly, nimbly, alertly, actively.

زغره *z'ghara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Chain armour. Pl. ی. ی. زغریالی *z'ghar yālaey*, s.m. (1st) A man in armour. Pl. ی. ی.

زغلیدل *zghaledal*, verb intrans. To run, to move along quickly, to take flight. Pres. زغلی *zghali*; past زغلیده *nu-zghaledah* or زغلید *zghaleda*; fut. زغلی به *nu-bah zghali*; imp. زغلیده *nu-zghalah*; act. part. زغلیدونکی *zghaledunkaey* or زغلیدونی *zghaledunaey*; past part. زغلیدلی *zghaledalaey*; verb. n. زغلیده *zghaledana'h* or زغلیده *zghaledah*. زغلول *zghalanul*, verb trans. To cause to run, to put to flight, to put to the rout. Pres. زغلوی *zghalanwī*; past زغلاوه *nu-zghalanwuh* or زغلاوو *zghalanwo*; fut. زغلی به *nu bah zghalanwī*; imp. زغلو *nu-zghalanwah*; act. part. زغلونکی *zghalanwunkaey* or زغلونی *zghalanwunaey*; past part. زغلولی *zghalanwulaey*; verb. n. زغلونه *zghalanwuna'h*.

زغمل *z'ghamal*, verb trans. To bear, to suffer, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to put up with, to go through. Pres. زغمی *z'ghamī*; past زغامه *nu-z'ghamah* or زغام *z'ghāma*; fut. زغمی به *nu bah z'ghamī*; imp. زغمه *nu-z'ghamah*; act. part. زغمونکی *z'ghamunkaey* or زغمونی *z'ghamunaey*; past part. زغملی

z'ghamalaey; verb. n. زغمناه *z'ghamana'h*.
P زغان *zaghan*, s.m. (5th) A kite. Pl. زغانان *zaghanān*.

زغورل *z'ghoral*, verb trans. To keep to preserve, to sustain, to support, to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield. Pres. زغوري *z'ghori*; past زغوره *nu-z'ghorah*; fut. زغوري *nu bah z'ghori*; imp. زغوره *nu-z'ghorah*; act. part. زغورونکي *z'ghorūnkaey* or زغوروني *z'ghorūnaey*; past part. زغورلي *z'ghoralaey*; verb. n. زغورناه *z'ghorana'h*. See زغورل

زغوندي *z'ghūndaey*, s.m. (1st) The peg of the yoke for oxen, of which there are four. Pl. ي. ي.

A زقوم *zakūm*, s.m. (2nd) A thorny tree, the Indian prickly pear. Pl. زقومونه *zakūmūnah*.

زک *zik*, s.m. (5th) An inflated leather bag used to cross rivers, called also *mask*, and made of the hide of a buffalo, cow, sheep, etc. 2. A bag or bottle made of leather for holding water and other articles. Pl. زکان *zikān*. See شناز and زي

A زکاة, or زکات, or زکوت *zakāt*, s.m. (2nd) The portion of a man's property given in charity according to the rules laid down in the Kur'ān, alms. Pl. زکاتونه *zakātūnah*.

A زکام *zukām*, s.m. (2nd) Defluxion, rheum, catarrh, a cold. Pl. زکامونه *zukāmūnah*.

زکوزي *zako-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. زکوزي *zako-zaey*, Sing. A man or male of the above. زکوزي *zako-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman or female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

زکه *zakah*, conj. For, because, therefore, on this account that. See سکه and ځکه

A زکي *zaki*, adj. (from زکا) One who regularly gives the زکاة *zakāt*, or alms, pious. 2. Pure, continent.

زگ *zig* (E.), adj. Rough, hard, harsh, rigid, severe; (Fem.) زگه *ziga'h*. زگيدل *zigedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, stiff, harsh, severe. زگول *zigarul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, stiff, etc. See زير and زيگ

زگ *zag*, s.m. (2nd) Froth, foam, head, spume. Pl. زگوننه *zagūnah*. زگ لوستل *zag lavastal*,

verb trans. To foam at the mouth of a camel when angry.

زگر *zigar*, s.m. (2nd) The liver. 2. bravery, courage. Pl. زگرونه *zīgronah*. See ځگر

زگيروي *zgerwaey*, s.m. (1st) A moan, groan, complaint, lamentation.

زگيروي کول *zgerwaey kawul*, verb moan, to groan, to whine, to wail, to complain, to lament.

زل *zal*, s.m. (5th) A horse-cloth, for any animal. Pl. زلان *zalān*.

زل *zal*, s.m. (6th) (from زل) Piercing impaling, pricking, sticking, puncturing. Sing. and Pl. See زنه

A زلزله *zalzala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An earthquake. Pl. ي. ي.

زلفه *zulfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curl, a lock, a ringlet. Pl. ي. ي.

زلفي *zulfey*, Dishevelled locks, the hair or hanging about the neck or shoulders.

زلفي *zulfa'i*, s.f. (6th) A staple, a pin, iron. Sing. and Pl. (from P).

A زلل *zalat*, s.m. (2nd) Blundering, falling, stumbling. 3. Deficiency. Pl. زلالونه *zalatūnah*.

زلمي *zalmaey*, s.m. (1st) A youth, a man, a bridegroom. Pl. ي. ي. ي. ي. s.f. (6th) A young girl, a damsel. Sing. and Pl.

زليجه *zaliha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A carpet, cotton, silk, or wool. Pl. ي. ي.

P زليخا *zulikhā*, s. prop. The name of a wife.

زم *zam*, s.m. (2nd) A wound, a hurt, Pl. زمونه *zamūnah*. زمولي *zami*, adj. Helpless through wounds or

2. Carrying away the wounded from battle, taking up a person and carrying by seizing both hands and feet; زمول *zam-z'moli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

A زمانه *zamāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Time, an age, The heavens. 3. The world. 4. destiny. Pl. ي. ي.

- زمر *zumurrud*, s.m. (2nd) An emerald. Pl. *zumurrudūnah*.
 زمري *z'maraey*, s.m. (1st) A panther. Pl. *z'mari*; s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *z'mari*. See زمري.
 زمزم *zamzam*, s. prop. A well at Makka, Hagar's well.
 زمزمه *zdmzama'h*, s.f. (3rd) Singing, modulation, a concert. Pl. *ey*. *zamzama'hkarul*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.
 زمكه *z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ground, land, soil, the earth. Pl. *ey*. *z'maka'h khatta'h* *lā'e*, Quagmire, soft muddy ground, bog.
 زمند *zamand*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe, a male of the above. Sing. and Pl. *zamanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the tribe. Pl. *ey*.
 زمخت *z'mokht*, adj. Astringent, binding, dry to the taste; also written *z'mokht*; (Fem.) *z'mokhta'h* or *z'mokhta'h*.
 زمول *z'mol*, adj. Helpless, unfortunate, afflicted, ruined, troubled, annoyed; (Fem.) *z'mola'h*. *z'molacy*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person helpless or unfortunate; (Fem.) *z'moli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *z'moli*.
 زموليد *z'molacy*, adj. Helpless through wounds or other injuries. See زموليد.
 زموليدل *z'moledal*, verb intrans. To become afflicted, annoyed, distressed, troubled, ruined, etc. Pres. *z'molejzi* (W.) or *z'molegi* (E.); past *z'mol shah* or *z'mol shah*; fut. *z'mol bah* or *z'mol shah*; imp. *z'mol shah* or *z'mol shah*; act. part. *z'moledunkaey* or *z'moledunkaey*.
 زموليدونكي *z'moledunkaey*, past part. *z'mol* or *z'mol shah*.
 زموليدنه *z'moledana'h*, verb n. *z'moledah*.
 زموليدول *z'moledah*, verb trans. To afflict, to distress, to annoy, to trouble, to aggrieve, to ruin, etc. Pres. *z'molarvi*; past *z'mol karr* or *z'mol karr*; fut. *z'mol bah krrī* or *z'mol krrī*; imp. *z'mol krrī* or *z'mol krrī*; act. part. *z'mol krrī* or *z'mol krrī*.

- z'molarvunkaey* or *z'molarvunaey*; past part. *z'mol krrī*.
 زمول *z'mol krrī*; verb n. *z'molaruna'h*.
 زمي *zamaey*, s.m. (1st) The winter, the cold season. Pl. *z'mari*. See زمي.
 زمي *z'ma'i*, s.f. (6th) An alkaline tree, the seed or berry and leaves of which are used in washing. Sing. and Pl.
 زميندار *zamindār*, s.m. (5th) (from زمين) A landlord, a holder of land, a farmer. Pl. *zamindārān*.
 زمينداره *zamindāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wife of a farmer. Pl. *ey*.
 زمينداري *zamindāri*, s.f. (3rd) A fief, a landed estate. Pl. *z'mindāri*.
 زمينداري *z'mindāri*, verb trans. To practice farming.
 زنا *zinā*, s.m. (9th) Adultery, fornication. Sing. and Pl. *zinā-kār*, s.m. (5th) A fornicator, an adulterer. Pl. *zinā-kārān*.
 زنا کاره *zinā-kāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adultress, a fornicatress. Pl. *ey*.
 زنا کاري *zinā-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Adultery, fornication. Pl. *z'mārī*.
 زنا کاري *z'mārī*, verb trans. To fornicate, to commit adultery.
 زنار *zunnār*, s.m. (2nd) A belt worn by Eastern Christians, Jews, and Magi; the sacred or brāhmanical cord worn by Hindūs, a Hindū rosary. Pl. *zunnārūnah*.
 زنازه *zanāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bier, a funeral. Pl. *ey*. See جنازه.
 زنانه *zanāna'h*, adj. Female, feminine, effeminate, womanly. 2. s.f. (3rd) Women in general. 3. Female apartments, the haram. Pl. *ey*.
 زنبق *zanbaq*, s.m. (6th) The name of the white jasmine, a lily, or iris. 2. A flower worked on the border of a dress. Sing. and Pl.
 زنبک *zunbuk*, s.m. (5th) A tassel, a knot, a rosette, a flower. Pl. *zunbukān*. See زندي.
 زنبل *zanbal*, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight), etc. See خمل for conjugation.

زنبه *zunba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hair on the body. Pl. *ey*. See *تور و بشته*

P زنجیر *zanjir*, s.m. (2nd) A chain. Pl. *zanjirūnah*.

P زنج *zanakh* or زرخدان *zanakhddān*, s.m. (2nd) The chin, the pit in the chin. Pl. زرخونه *zanakhūnah* or زرخدانونه *zanakhddānūnah*. See *نه*

P زندان *zindān*, s.m. (2nd) A jail, a prison. Pl. زندانونه *zindānūnah*. زندانی *zindānī*, adj. Imprisoned, confined, a prisoner.

P زندگانی *zindagānī* or زندگی *zindagī*, s.f. (3rd) Life, living, existence, livelihood. Pl. *a'ī*. زندگانی کول *zindagānī kawul*, verb trans. To exist, to live, to gain a livelihood.

زندگی *zinda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A halter, a noose for hanging criminals. Sing. and Pl. See *نیزدگی*

زندگی *zanddaey*, s.m. (1st) A tassel, a pendant, an ornament. Pl. *ī*. See *زبک*

زنده *zanza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A centipede. Pl. *ey*.

زنجیر *zandzir*, s.m. (2nd) A chain. Pl. *zandzirūnah*. See *زنجیر*

زنگی *zanka'ī*, s.f. (6th) Cummin seed. Sing. and Pl.

زنگ *zang*, s.m. (2nd) A bell, a bell which dancing women fasten to their feet, a cymbal. Pl. زنگونه *zangūnah*. See *زنگوله*

P زنگ *zang*, s.m. (9th) Rust, mould, scum, dirt. Sing. and Pl. زنگ کیدل *zang kedal*, verb intrans. To rust, to become rusty. زنگ کول *zang kawul*, verb trans. To make rusty. زنگ خورلی *zang shamaey* or زنگ شوی *zang khwarralaey*, adj. Rusty, covered with rust.

زنگال *zangal*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a wild. Pl. زنگالونه *zangalūnah*. See *خنگل*

زنگال *zangal*, verb intrans. To swing, to move to and fro, to vibrate, to wave, to hang. Pres. زانگی *zāngī*; fut. *nu bah zāngī*; imp. *nu-zāngah*. The other tenses are wanting, and are taken from the infinitive زنگیدل, which see.

P زنگوله *zangula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small bell, the

bell of a tambourine, a cymbal. F

See *زنگ*

زنگون *zangūn*, s.m. (2nd) The knee. F *zanganūnah*. د زنگانه سترگه *da z starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The knee-cap. F

زنگون لگول *zangūn lagawul*, verb support, to aid, to assist. نگونونه وهل *āna'h nahal*, verb trans. To beat on knees, i.e., to show extreme grief or as at the decease of any relation or friend.

P زنگی *zangī*, s.m. (5th) An Ethiop, Pl. زنگیان *zangīān*.

زنگیدل *zangedal*, verb intrans. To swing to move to and fro, to vibrate, to 1 Pres. زنگیری *zangejzī* (W.) or نگیکی (E.); past زنگیده *nu-zangedah* *zangeda*; fut. *nu bah zangeda*; imp. *nu-zah zangeda*; act. part. *zangedūkaey* or زنگیدونی *zangedūn* part. *zangedalaey*; verb. n. *zangedana'h* or زنگیده *zangedah*. *zanganul*, verb trans. To swing, to rock, to brandish, to move to and vibrate, etc. Pres. زنگوی *zangai* *nu-zangāwuh* or زنگاو *zangi* *nu bah zanganī*; imp. *nu-zah zanganah*; act. part. *zangi* or زنگوونی *zanganūnaey*; past par *zanganulaey*; verb. n. زنگونه *zang*

زنل *zanal*, verb trans. To insert, to in embed, to stick into, to plant, to stab, to prick, to impale. Pres. زنی *za* *nu-zānah* or زان *zāna*; fut. *nu bah zanī*; imp. *nu-zanah*; *zanūkaey* or زنونی *zanūna* part. *zanalaey*; verb. n. زنده *zand* See *مندل* and *خرخول*

زننه *zanana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) stabbing, impaling, pricking, sticking, puncturing, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *خرخول*

زنا *zana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The chin, the chin. Pl. *ey*. See *زنج*

زهار *zinhār* or زينهار *zinhār*, adv. By no means, never. 2. interj. Beware! take care!
 زرنغوز *zarnghoza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The cone of the pine tree, the tree itself. (E.) Pl. *cy*; also زرنغوزي *zarnghozaey*, s.m. (1st). (W.) Pl. *cy*. See جلغوزه

زرن *zarnacy*, s.m. (1st) A seed or kernel in general. 2. A lad, a boy not arrived at puberty. Pl. *cy*. زرنكي *zarnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A little boy or young lad (dimin. of the preceding). Pl. *cy*. See زري

زوال *zawāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from زول) Decline, declination, wane, cessation, wretchedness, the setting (as of the sun.) Pl. زوالونه *zawālūnah*.

زود *zūd*, adv. Quick, quickly, nimbly, suddenly. See زودي *zūdi*, s.f. (3rd) Quickness, nimbleness, activity. Pl. *a'i*. زودي كول *zūdi kawul*, verb trans. To act with quickness, to make haste, to act rashly.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd) Power, force, strength, vigour, violence, weight. Pl. زورونه *zorūnah*.

2. adv. Violently, forcibly, extremely. زور *zor-ānar* or زورور *zoramar*, adj. Powerful, strong, violent; (Fem.) زور آورده *zor-ānara'h* or زوراور *zorawara'h*. Pl. *cy*. زور آوري *zor-āwari* or زوروري *zorawari*, s.f. (3rd) Force, power, violence. Pl. *a'i*. زور آوري كول *zor-āwari kawul*, verb trans. To force, to compel, to act violently towards. زور كول *zor kawul*, verb trans. To use effort, to exert one's self.

زور زور *zor zor*, adj. Strong, mighty. زورال *zoral*, verb trans. To vex, to provoke, to fret, to irritate. 2. To compel, to force, to coerce, to constrain, to use compulsion, main force, etc. 3. To digest, to cause digestion. Pres. زوري *zori*; past زوره *wu-zorah*; fut. زور *wu bah zori*; imp. زور *wu-zorah*; act. part. زورونكي *zorūnkaey* or زوروني *zorūnaey*; past part. زورالي *zoralacy*; verb. n. زورانه *zorana'h*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, pain, anxiety, sorrow, affliction, trouble. Pl. زورونه *zorūnah*. زوريدل *zoridal*, verb intrans. To become afflicted, pained, or grieved, to be sorrowful.

زور *zor*, s.m. (5th) A prickly bush, the camel thorn (*Hedysarum altragi*). Pl. زوزان *zozān*. See خوز

زوزات *zū-zāt*, s.m. (2nd) Progeny, issue, species, posterity. Pl. زوزاتونه *zū-zātūnah*. See زوزاد

زوزاد *za-o-zād* or زهوزاد *zah-o-zād*, s.m. (2nd) Progeny, posterity, issue, descendants, species. Pl. زوزادونه *za-o-zādūnah* or زهوزادونه *zah-o-zādūnah*.

Pres. زوري *zawregi* (W.) or زوري *zawregi* (E.); past زوریده *wu-zawredah* or زورید *zawreda*; fut. زورید *wu bah zawrejzi* or زوري *zawregi*; imp. زورید *wu-zawrejzi* or زوري *zawregah*; act. part. زوریدونكي *zawredūnkaey* or زوریدوني *zawredūnaey*; past part. زوریدلي *zawredalacy*; verb. n. زوریدنه *zawredana'h* or زوریده *zawredah*. زورول *zawrawul*, verb trans. To aggrrieve, to trouble, to afflict, to make anxious or sorrowful.

Pres. زوروي *zawranī*; past زوراوه *wu-zawranūh* or زوراوو *zawranō*; fut. زوروي *wu bah zawranī*; imp. زوروي *wu-zawranah*; act. part. زورونكي *zawranūnkaey* or زوروني *zawranūnaey*; past part. زورولي *zawranulacy*; verb. n. زورونه *zawranūna'h*. See خور

زور *zwar*, s.m. (2nd) The vowel point (ـ). Pl. زورونه *zwarūnah*.

زوار *zawarr*, s.m. (9th) Declivity, dip, slope, fall, devexity, downhill. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Oblique, slanting, sloping, shelving; (Fem.) زواره *zawarra'h*. لور زور *lawarr zawarr* or لوره زور *lawarra'h zawarra'h*, Ascent and descent, rough or uneven ground.

زور *zorr*, adj. Old, aged, ancient, antiquated, of long standing, venerable, primitive, worn out (as clothes). Pl. زوره *zārrah*; (Fem.) زوره *zarra'h*. Pl. زوري *zarrey*. زور والي *zor walī* or زور *zor* or زور-والي *zor-wāley*, s.m. (1st) Age, old age, senility, oldness, seniority, dotage, venerableness. Pl. والي *wālī*; also زور توب *zor tob* or زور *zor* or زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

زور *zor*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زور توب *zor tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

- زوپر *zwajz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, sound, din, uproar, cry, clamour, exclamation; the murmuring of a brook, rippling, rustling of leaves, noise of a high wind, the noise of cattle feeding or walking along. 2. Concern, grief, sorrow, distress, affliction, woe, bitterness; agony, anguish. Pl. زوپرونه *zwajzūnah*. See زوگ.
- زوپر کول *zwajz kanul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, uproar, etc.; to rustle, to murmur.
- زوپره *zokha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of syrup, or beverage made from the juice of the *ber* or jujube and sweetened. Pl. ئي *ey*.
- زوگ *zwag*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, sound, clamour, murmur, rustling, etc. Pl. زوگوننه *zwagūnah*.
- زوگ کول *zwag kanul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, uproar, outcry, etc.; to murmur, to rustle, to moan or whistle as the wind, etc. See زوپر *zwajz*.
- زولانه *zolāna'h* or زولنه *zolana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fetter, a chain for criminals. Pl. ئي *ey*. See خولنه.
- زومان *zūm*, s.m. (5th) A son-in-law. Pl. زومان *zūmān*.
- زومگي *zūmgacy*, s.m. (1st) A son-in-law (dimin. of the above). Pl. ئي *i*.
- زوم *z'wam*, adj. Deficient, less, little, scanty, rarely, seldom. 2. Lessened, reduced, curtailed, abated, removed, subtracted, withdrawn. 3. Lost, deducted, taken away; (Fem.) زومه *z'wama'h*.
- زوم کيدل *z'wam kedal*, verb intrans. To become less, reduced, deducted, removed, to lessen, to decrease, to abate, etc. کول *z'wam kanul*, verb trans. To remove, to reduce, to lessen, to withdraw, to subtract, to deduct, to diminish, to make or render less, to depreciate.
- زومنه *z'wamma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Soup, broth. Pl. ئي *ey*. See زوپرونه.
- زول *zovul*, verb intrans. To be born, to be brought forth (as young). Past زوؤ *nu-zo-wā*; past part. زوولي *zovulaey*. The remaining tenses are wanting. See زوپر کول.
- زوه *zawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pus, matter, rheum. Pl. ئي *ey*.
- زولن *zar-lan*, adj. Rheumy, covered with pus or matter; (Fem.) زولنه *zar-lana'h*. زوپر

- زوپر *zawey bahedal* or وتل *za-* verb intrans. To ooze, as matter from
- زوي *zo-e*, s.m. (5th) A son. Pl. من *man* or زهمن *zahman*.
- زوي ميري *zo-marraey*, A person with his son; (Fem.) زوي ميري *zoey m-* (Masc. and Fem.) ئي *i*.
- زه *zah*, pers. pron. 1st person 'I.' I changed by inflection into ما *mā*. *mūjz*, and منگا *munḡā* or منگ *mu* Grammar, p. 30.
- زه *zuhd*, s.m. (2nd) Continence, abstinence. Pl. زهدوننه *zuhdūnah*.
- زه کول *zuhd kanul*, verb trans. To act de practice abstinence. See زاهد.
- زهري *zahr*, s.m. (6th) Poison. Sing زهر *zahr ālūd*, adj. Poisoned, 1 poison. زهر قاتل *zahr-i-kātil*, Dea
- زهري ميره *zahr muhrah*, s.f. (3rd) T an antidote for poison. Pl. ئي *ey*.
- زهري *zakra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gall-bl
2. Courage, boldness. Pl. ئي *ey*.
- زهري *zakra'h chandal*, verb intrans. To distressed or terrified.
- زهگير *zih-gir*, s.m. (2nd) The notel extremity of a bow for fastening string. Pl. زهگيرونه *zih-girūnah*.
- زهوب *zahūb*, s.m. (2nd) Matter, pus, rheum. Pl. زهوبونه *zahūbūnah*.
- زهيدل *zahedal*, verb intrans. To lesse less, to decrease, to waste away thre ness or grief, to become thin, et
- زهيجي *zahejzi* (W.) or زهيجي *zah* past زهيدنه *nu-zahedah* or زهيد fut. زهيجي *nu bah zahejzi* *zahegi*; imp. زهيدنه *nu-zahedah*; زهيدوني *zahedūnkaey* or زهيدوني *zahedalaey*; past part. زهيدل *zahedala* n. زهيدنه *zahedāna'h* or زهيدنه
- زهول *zahanul*, verb trans. To lesa duce by sickness, grief, or afflictio
- زهوي *zahanī*; past زهواو *nu-z-* زهواو *zahāwo*; fut. زهوي *nu ba* imp. زهوه *nu-zahanah*; act. part

zakarwūkaey or زهروني *zakarwūnaey*; past part. زهولي *zakarwūlaey*; verb. n. زهونه *zakarwūna'h*.

▲ *zahir*, adj. (from زهر) Reduced by sickness or distress, thin. 2. Sad, melancholy, troubled in mind, low-spirited, dejected; (Fem.) زهیره *zahirā'h*. *zahir wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Distress, sadness, trouble, dejection. Pl. زهیرتوب والي *wālī*, also زهیرتوب *zahir tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زهیرتیا *zahir tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیروی *tī'āwī*. زهیریدل *zahiredal*, verb intrans. To become thin or emaciated through sickness, to become sad, down-hearted, or melancholy. Pres. زهیریزې *zahirejzī* (W.) or زهیریگی *zahiregī* (E.); past زهیر شه *zahir shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. زهیر به شي *bah shī* or به *bah wu-shī*; imp. زهیر شه *zahir shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. زهیریدونکي *zahiredūnkaey* or زهیریدونکي *zahiredūnaey*; past part. زهیر *zahir* or زهیر *zahīredanaey*; verb. n. زهیریدنه *zahīredana'h* or زهیریده *zahīredah*. زهیرول *zahīrawul*, verb trans. To distress, to aggrrieve, to reduce, to make thin or emaciated (as disease). Pres. زهیروي *zahīrawī*; past زهیر کړ *zahir karr* or کړ *wu karr*; fut. زهیر به کړي *bah krrī* or به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. زهیر کړ *zahir krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. زهیروونکي *zahīrawūnkaey* or زهیروونکي *zahīrawūnaey*; past part. زهیر کړي *zahir krraey*; verb. n. زهیرونه *zahīrawuna'h*.

زې *zacy*, s.m. (1st) (In composition) A son, a descendant, as Mc, Fitz, O', etc. It is generally affixed to the names of Afghān tribes, as بارکزي *bārakzaey*, A man of the Bārakzi tribe. Pl. ې. ې. *a'ī*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See زوي

زیات *zī'āt*, adj. More, additional, excessive, too much, too many, etc.; (Fem.) زیاته *zī'āta'h*. لاه حد زیات *lah hada zī'āt*, Beyond bounds, excessive; or زیات والي *zī'āt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wālī*; or زیات توب *zī'āt-tob*,

s.m. (2nd) Augmentation, increase, addition, excess, surplus. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. زیاته بخړه *zī'āta'h bakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The largest or lion's share. Pl. ې. ې. *ey*. زیاتیدل *zī'ātedal*, verb intrans. To increase, to grow, to become greater in bulk or quantity, to swell (as water of rivers), to become larger, to enlarge. Pres. زیاتیږي *zī'ātejzī* (W.) or زیاتیگی *zī'ātegi* (E.); past زیات شه *zī'āt shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. زیات به شي *zī'āt bah shī* or به *bah wu-shī*; imp. زیات شه *zī'āt shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. زیاتیدونکي *zī'ātedūnkaey* or زیاتیدونکي *zī'ātedūnaey*; past part. زیات *zī'āt* or زیات شوي *zī'āt shawacy*; verb. n. زیاتیدنه *zī'ātedana'h* or زیاتیده *zī'ātedah*. زیاتول *zī'ātanul*, verb trans. To increase, to augment, to extend, to spread, to aggravate, to add to. Pres. زیاتوي *zī'ātanī*; past زیات کړ *zī'āt karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. زیات به کړي *zī'āt bah krrī* or به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. زیات کړه *zī'āt krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. زیاتوونکي *zī'ātanūnkaey* or زیاتوونکي *zī'ātanūnaey*; past part. زیات کړي *zī'āt krraey*; verb. n. زیاتونه *zī'ātanuna'h*.

زیاتي *zī'ātī*, adj. More, excessive. See زیات
▲ زیاد *zīyād* or زیاده *zīyadah*, adj. More, additional, etc. See زیات

▲ زیارت *zī-yārat*, s.m. (2nd) A pilgrimage, visiting a shrine. 2. A shrine, the tomb of a saint. Pl. زیارتونه *zī-yāratūnah*. زیارت کول *zī-yārat kanul*, verb trans. To make or perform a pilgrimage, to go on a pilgrimage. د زیارت روځ *da zī-yārat rwaḏz*, The Day of Pilgrimage, Thursday.

▲ زیان *zī-yān*, s.m. (2nd) Injury, hurt, harm, mischief, detriment, loss, damage, deficiency. Pl. زیانونه *zī-yānūnah*. زیان کار *zī-yān kār*, adj. Doing mischief, hurtful, injurious; (Fem.) زیان کاره *zī-yān kārā'h*. زیان کاري *zī-yān kārī*, s.f. (3rd) The doing mischief, damage or injury, hurtfulness. Pl. ې. ې. *a'ī*. زیان کاري کول *zī-yān kārī kanul*, verb trans. To commit

- injury, to do or make mischief, damage, etc. زیان *xi-yān kawul*, verb trans. To cause harm, hurt, injury, etc.; to injure. زیان من *xi-yān man*, adj. Injured, harmed, hurt; (Fem.) زیان منه *xi-yān mana'h*. Pl. *ey*; also زیانی *xi-yānī*. (Masc. and Fem.)
- زيب *zeb*, s.m. (2nd) Beauty, elegance, ornament, adornment. Pl. زیبونه *zebūnah*. و زیب و *zeb-o-zī-nat*, Adornment, ornament. زیبا *zebā*, adj. Beautiful, adorned, decorated, ornamented. زیبایی *ze-bā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Gracefulness, beauty, elegance. Pl. *a'ī*.
- زیتونه *zaitūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The olive tree. Pl. *ey*. (زیتون A).
- زیر *zer*, adv. Under, below. 2. The vowel point (ـِ), called also کسره *kasra'h*, sounded as Italian or short *i*. زیر و زبر *zer-o-zabar*, adv. Topsy turvy, upside down. زیر و زبر کول *zer-o-zabar kawul*, verb trans. To invert, to overturn, to ruin, to destroy. زیر دست *zer-dast*, adj. Powerless, under command, vanquished; a subject, a vassal. زیر کول *zer kawul*, verb trans. To subdue, to vanquish, to overpower. زیر تنگ *zer tang*, s.m. (2nd) The under girth of a saddle. Pl. زیر تنگونه *zer tangūnah*.
- زیر *zīr*, s.m. (5th) The fine or highest note of a lute; the treble in music. Pl. زیران *zīrān*.
- زیر *zīr*, s.m. (9th) Contemplation, view, survey, etc. Sing. and Pl. زیر کول *zīr kawul*, verb trans. To view, to contemplate. See خیر
- زیر آستر *zer-āstar*, s.m. (2nd) A lining in general, Pl. زیر آسترونه *zer-āstarūnah*.
- زیرک *zī-rak*, adj. Acute, shrewd, penetrating, sagacious, intelligent, ingenious; (Fem.) زیرکه *zī-raka'h*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name of one of the great divisions of the Durāni Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to my Grammar, page 12. زیرکی *zī-rakī*, s.f. (3rd) Acumen, sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, discernment. Pl. *a'ī*.
- زیرمه *zerma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Preparation, making ready, providing, provision, putting in order, arrangement, disposal; make, formation. Pl.

- ey*. زیرمه کول *zerma'h kawul*, v To arrange, to set or put in order, to to dispose, to provide, etc.
- زیره گری *zerah-garey*, s.m. (1st) A p brings glad tidings or good news. s.f. (8th) زیره گر *zerah-gari*. Pl. زیری *zeracy*, s.m. (1st) Good news, glad Pl. *ī*. زیری کول *zeraey kawul* w'r'al, verb trans. To give good carry glad tidings.
- زیر *zi-yarr*, s.m. (6th) Brass. Sing 2. adj. Yellow; (Fem.) زیره *z* زیری *zi-yarracy*, s.m. (1st) Yellow The jaundice. Pl. *ī*. زیریدل *zi* verb intrans. To become of a yell through sickness, to be dyed yellow زیری *zi-yarrejzi* (W.) or زیریکی (E.); past زیر شه *zi-yarr shah* or *shah*; fut. زیر به شی *zi-yarr bah shī*; *bah nu-shī*; imp. زیر شه *zi-yarr shu nu-shah*; act. part. زیریدونکی *zi-yarredūna* or زیریدونی *zi-yarredūna* part. زیر *zi-yarr* or زیر شوی *zi-yarr* verb. n. زیردنه *zi-yarredana'h* or *yarredah*. زیرول *zi-yarranul*, v To make yellow, to dye of a yellow yellow or make yellow (as sickness زیری *zi-yarranī*; past زیر کر *zi* or *wu karr*; fut. زیر به کری *zi krrī* or *bah nu krrī*; im *zi-yarr krrah* or *wu-krrah*; زیروونکی *zi-yarrawūnkaey* or *yarrawūnaey*; past part. زیر کری *karraey*; verb. n. زیرونه *zi-yarran* زیرانکه *zi-yarrānaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wagtail. Pl. *ey*. The common is called شین توپی *shīn-topa'ī*, Sing. and Pl.
- زیرمه *zezma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. See جیرمه
- زیریدل *zejzedal* (W.) or زیریکدل *zeg* verb intrans. To be born, to be brou Pres. زیری *zejzi* or زیرگی *zegi*; pas *wu-zejzedah* or زیرگیده *wu-zege*

wu bah zejzi or *wu bah zegi*; imp. *wu-zejzah* or *wu-zegah*; act. part. *zejzedūnkaey* or *zejzedūnaey* or *zegedūnkaey* or *zegedūnaey*; past part. *zejzedalaey* or *zegedalaey*; verb. n. *zejzedana'h* or *zegedana'h* or *zejzedah* or *zegedah*. *zejzarul* (W.) or *zagarul* (E.) To procreate, to beget, to propagate. Pres. *zejzawī* or *zagarī*; past *zejzāwuh* or *zējzāwo* or *zējzāwuh* or *zējzāwo*; fut. *zējzawī* or *wu bah zejzawī* or *wu bah zagarī*; imp. *wu-zejzawah* or *wu-zegah*, act. part. *zejzawūnkaey* or *zejzawūnaey* or *zegawūnkaey* or *zegawūnaey*; past part. *zejzawulaey* or *zegawulaey*; verb. n. *zejzawuna'h* or *zegawuna'h*.

zist and *zist kanul*, verb trans. See *زست*

zig, adj. (E.) Rough, hard, stiff, rigid; stern, harsh; (Fem.) *ziga'h*. *zighedā*, verb intrans. To become or grow rough, hard, harsh, etc. *ziganul*, verb trans. To make or render hard, harsh, rough, stiff, etc.

See *زیر*

ziggaey, s.m. (1st) (E) A porcupine, a hedge-hog. Pl. *ی*. See *زیرگی*

zela'h, s.f. (3rd) The branch, or tendril of a creeper, a creeping plant in general. Pl.

ey. See *جړنک*

zela'i, s.f. (6th) A creeper. Sing. and Pl.

Also written *zyl*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *زیلونه* *zeylanah*. See preceding.

z'yam, s.m. (2nd) Dampness of the ground, moisture, humidity, dankness, wetness. Pl.

z'yam-nāh, adj. *زیم ناک*. Moist, damp, humid, dank, swampy, wet; (Fem.) *z'yam-nāka'h*. *زیم والی*

z'yam-nālaey, s.m. (1st) Dampness, moisture,

humidity, wetness. Pl. *والی wālī*. *z'yam kanul*, verb trans. To show dampness or humidity (as a wall, etc.)

zīn, s.m. (5th) A saddle. Pl. *زینان zīnān*. *zīn yeshawul* (W.) or *yekhawul* (E.) or *zīnarul*, verb trans. To saddle. *zīn-posh* (W.) or *pokh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A cloth fastened over the saddle, a housing. Pl. *زین پوهونه zīn posh-unah* or *pokh-unah*. *zīn-sāz*, s.m. (5th) A saddler. Pl. *سازان sāzān*.

zīnat, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, decoration, dress, elegance, adornment, beauty. Pl. *zīnat-unah*. *zīnat kanul*, verb trans. To adorn, to ornament, to decorate.

zīna'h, s.f. (3rd) A ladder, stairs, a pair or set of steps. Pl. *ئی ey*. See *اندریایه*

zēwar, s.m. (2nd) An ornament of gold, or silver, jewelry. Pl. *زیورونه zēwar-unah*.

خ

dze or *dse* is the eighteenth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and is pronounced as *dz* or *ds* in English. There is no equivalent for it in either Arabic, Persian, or Sanskrit, but most of the Semitic languages have a letter of the same sound, and so have several of the Tartāriān dialects. It is used with some foreign words for *چ* and *ج*

dzār or *dsār*, s.m. (9th) Sacrifice, oblation, consecration, an offering, a victim, redemption, offering or devoting one's-self to save or preserve another, ransom, cartel. Sing. and Pl. *dzārredal* or *dsārredal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted, to be offered as an oblation, to be consecrated.

dzāranul or *dsāranul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to devote, to offer as a sacrifice or oblation. For conjugation, see *چار* and *زار*

dzāla'h, s.f. (3rd) The nest of a bird, the web of a spider. Pl. *ئی ey*.

dzān, s.m. (2nd) Life, soul, spirit, mind,

self. 2. A sweetheart. 3. The private parts. Pl. *dzānūnah*. 4. adj. Dear, beloved. *dzān khūragi*, s.f. (3rd) Exhaustion, dejection, vexation. Pl. *a'i*. ڄان *dzān khūragi kamul*, verb trans. To exhaust, to deject, to vex, to oppress. ڄان دار *dzān dār*, adj. Having life, an animal; (Fem.) ڄان داره *dzān dāra'h*. ڄان داري *dzān dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Animation, spirit, spiritedness. Pl. *a'i*. ڄان ڄاني *dzān dzānī*, s.f. (3rd) Selfishness, egotism, taking care of number one, self interest. Pl. *a'i*. ڄان ڄان *dzān spāral*, verb trans. To resign one's life, or risk the life on any matter or thing. ڄان ڄان *dzān kandan*, s.m. (2nd) Gasping in the agonies of death, agony, torture. Pl. ڄان ڄان *dzān kandanūnah*, or ڄان ڄان *dzān kandan*, etc. ڄان ڄان *khpul dzān*, He, himself, etc. ڄان ڄان *khpul dzān wajjal*, verb trans. To commit suicide, to take anything much to heart, to grieve excessively. See ڄان ڄان *dzā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A place, situation, site, station, direction, whereabouts. Pl. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e-ana'h*. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e pah dzā'e*, adv. Every place, from place to place, everywhere. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e larī*, adj. Fit, proper, suitable, advisable, becoming. ڄان ڄان *dzāe laral*, verb trans. To fit, to suit, to adapt, to be fitted to. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e mādah*, adj. Impotent, incapable, remaining in a place through sickness, etc. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e nīwal*, verb trans. To take up a situation, to take up a residence, to locate one's-self, to inhabit. 2. To take effect (as advice). ڄان ڄان *pah dzā'e rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To finish, to accomplish, to fulfil, to obey, to carry out. ڄان ڄان *dzā'edal*, verb intrans. To retain, to contain, to hold, to take in, to admit, to embrace, to include, etc. Pres. ڄان ڄان *dzā'ejzī* (W.) or ڄان ڄان *dzā'egī* (E.); past ڄان ڄان *dzā'e shah* or ڄان ڄان *wu-shah*; fut. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e bah shī* or ڄان ڄان *bah wu-shī*; imp. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e shah* or ڄان ڄان *wu-shah*; act.

part. ڄان ڄان *dzā'edunkaey* or *dzā'edūnaey*; past part. ڄان ڄان *shawaey*; verb. n. ڄان ڄان *dzā'ex* ڄان ڄان *dzā'edah*. ڄان ڄان *dzā'eamul*, To make or cause to contain, emb in, hold, admit, include, etc.. Pr ڄان ڄان *dzā'eamī*; past ڄان ڄان *dzā'e kar nu-karr*; fut. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e bi bah nu-krrī*; imp. ڄان ڄان *krrah* or ڄان ڄان *nu-krrah*; act. part. ڄان ڄان *dzā'e-awūkaey* or ڄان ڄان *dzā'e-karraey*; past part. ڄان ڄان *dzā'eamuna'h*. ڄان ڄان *dzabal*, verb trans. To pound, to reduce to powder. Pres. ڄان ڄان *dzā'ab*; fut. ڄان ڄان *nu-dzā'abah*; imp. ڄان ڄان *dzabi*; ڄان ڄان *nu-dzā'abah*; ڄان ڄان *dzabūkaey* or ڄان ڄان *dzabalaey*; verb past part. ڄان ڄان *dzabana'h*. ڄان ڄان *dzab-lah*, adv. Together, along company, one with another. ڄان ڄان *lah bāndī*, adj. Fold on fold, plait etc. See ڄان ڄان *dzaban*, adj. Ill-bred, brutish, b (Fem.) ڄان ڄان *dzabana'h*. 2. s.m. (5t) a lout, a clown, a fool. Pl. ڄان ڄان *dzabana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fa woman. Pl. ڄان ڄان *ey*. ڄان ڄان *dzbe-shal* (W.) or ڄان ڄان *dzbe-khal* trans. To suck, to draw into the r draw out, to imbibe, to inhale. For tion, see ڄان ڄان *dzakhah*, post-pos. added to th case, Near, hard by, with, close t bouring, contiguous. ڄان ڄان *rā* Near or close to me or us. ڄان ڄان *dzakhah*, With or near thee or you. ڄان ڄان *war dzakhah*, With or near him or t ڄان ڄان *dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) A spy, a vidette, one who ogles or peeps. ڄان ڄان *dzaru'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and ڄان ڄان *dzarredal*, verb intrans. To

dangle, to swing, to be pendulous or pendant. Pres. *dzarrejzi* (W.) or *dzarregi* (E.); past *dzarredah* or *dzarreda*; fut. *nu bah dzarrejzi* or *dzarregi*; imp. *nu-dzarrejzah* or *dzarregah*; act. part. *dzarredunkaey* or *dzarredunaey*; past part. *dzarredalaey*; verb. n. *dzarredana'h*. *dzarravul*, verb trans. To hang, to sling, to suspend, to hook up, to fasten to. Pres. *dzarrami*; past *nu-dzarravuh* or *nu-dzarravo*; fut. *nu bah dzarrami*; imp. *nu-dzarrawah*; act. part. *dzarravunkaey* or *dzarravunaey*; past part. *dzarravulaey*; verb. n. *dzarravuna'h*. See *dzaz* and *dzarravul*.

dzaz, s.m. (5th) A hissing sound produced by sprinkling water on fire, etc., fizz, fizzle, spitting (as meat ejecting gravy when roasting). Pl. *dzazahar*. *dzaz-kaey*, s.m. (1st) (the dimin. of the preceding), *lit.* a little or slight fizz. Pl. *dzaz laral* or *wahal*, verb trans. To hiss, to fizz, to spit, to fizzle.

dzakah, adv. For this reason, on this account, consequently.

dzigar, s.m. (2nd) The liver, the vitals, the heart, mind, courage, etc. Pl. *dzigar-ana'h*. (*P*) *dzigar sokhtah*, adj. Heart inflamed, in love. *dzigar soz*, adj. Moving, afflicting, heart inflaming, tormenting; (Fem.) *dzigar soza'h*. *dzigari*, adj. Belonging to the liver, hepatic. 2. The colour of the liver.

dzal, s.m. (5th) The clothing for a horse, a horse-cloth. Pl. *dzalan*.

dzal, adv. Once, at one time; or *yo-dzal*. *dwah dzalah*, Twice, etc.

dzala'h, s.f. (3rd) Distraction of mind, perplexity, hesitation, apprehension. Pl. *ey*.

dzaledal, verb intrans. To shine, to glitter, to glow, to glisten, to gleam, to glare, to sparkle, to coruscate. Pres. *dzalezzi*

(W.) or *dzalegi* (E.); past *nu-dzaledah* or *dzaleda*; fut. *nu bah dzalezzi* or *dzalegi*; imp. *nu-dzalezjah* or *dzalegah*; act. part. *dzaledunkaey* or *dzaledunaey*; past part. *dzaledalaey*; verb. n. *dzaledana'h* or *dzaledah*. *dzalarul*, verb trans. To cause to shine or glitter, to make to gleam, glisten, flare, sparkle, etc. Pres. *dzalari*; past *nu-dzalaruh* or *dzalano*; fut. *nu bah dzalari*; imp. *nu-dzalarwah*; act. part. *dzalarunkaey* or *dzalarunaey*; past part. *dzalarulaey*; verb. n. *dzalaruna'h*.

dzama, The genitive case of the first personal pronoun *زه*, 'Mine, of me.' See Grammar, page 30. Pl. *dzamuz* or *dzamunga*, Ours, of us.

dzamal, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyelids (as a cat in the sunlight). Pres. *dzami*; past *nu-dzama'h* or *dzama*; fut. *nu bah dzami*; imp. *nu-dzamah*; act. part. *dzamunkaey* or *dzamunaey*; past part. *dzamalaey*; verb. n. *dzamana'h*. See *zini* and *zini*.

dzini or *zini*, indef. pron. Some, any, a few, etc. Sing. and Pl. See *zini*.

dzanavar, s.m. (5th) An animal, a beast. Pl. *dzanavarān*. (*P*) *dzanavarān*.

dzambal, verb trans. To wink, to blink, to close the eyes (as a cat in the sunlight). See *dzamal* for conjugation, and substitute *ن* for *م*.

dzandd, s.m. (2nd) Delay, slowness, tardiness, lateness, procrastination. Pl. *dzandduna'h*. *dzandd kedat*, verb intrans. To be late or tardy. *dzandd kamul*, verb trans. To tarry, to delay, to procrastinate, to dawdle, to linger, to loiter, etc. *dzanddedat*, verb intrans. To delay, to linger, to loiter, to move slowly, to stop for a time, to be tardy or late. Pres. *dzanddeji* (W.) or *dzanddegi* (E.);

past خندیده *wu-dzanddedah*; fut. به خندید *wu bah dzanddeji* or خندیدگی *dzanddegī*; imp. خندید *wu-dzanddejazah* or خندیدگی *dzanddegah*; act. part. خندیدونی *dzanddedūkaey* or خندیدونی *dzanddedūnaey*; past part. خندیدلای *dzanddedalaey*; verb. n. خندیدنه *dzanddedana'h*. *dzanddarul*, verb trans. To delay, to detain, to hinder, to cause detention or delay. Pres. خندوی *dzanddāwī*; past خنداوه *wu-dzanddāwuh* or خنداوه *dzanddāwo*; fut. به خندوی *wu bah dzanddāwī*; imp. خندوه *wu-dzanddāwah*; act. part. خندوونکی *dzanddāwūkaey* or خندوونکی *dzanddāwūnaey*; past part. خندولای *dzanddāwulaey*; verb. n. خندونه *dzanddāwuna'h*.

خنشیر *dzandzīr*, s.m. (2nd) A chair. Pl. خنشیرونه *dzandzīrūnah*. See (زنجیر).

خنگل *dzangal*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a wild tract of country. Pl. خنگلونه *dzangal-unah*. *dzangalī*, adj. Wild, savage, barbarian, clown, boor; (Fem.) خنگلای *dzangala'ī*.

خنی *dzini* or زنی *zini*, indef. pron. Some, any, a few, etc. Sing. and Pl. Masc. and Fem. See زن and خن

خنری *dzarnāey*, s.m. (1st) A lad, a boy not arrived at puberty. Pl. ی. *ī*.

خنرکی *dzarnakaey*, s.m. (1st) A small lad or boy (the dim. of the above). Pl. ی. *ī*.

خوان *dzwān*, adj. Young, youthful. 2. s.m. (5th) A youth, a lad, a young man. Pl.

خوانان *dzwānān*. خوانه *dzwāna'h*, s.f. (3rd)

A young woman. Pl. ی. *ey*. مرد

dzwān mard, s.m. (5th) A bold, brave, or

generous man. Pl. مردان *dzwān mardān*.

خوان مرگ *dzwān-i-marg*, Untimely

death, dying in the bloom of youth. مرگ

خوان مرگ *dzwān-i-marg shaey*, Mayest thou die

in thy youth! (an ill wish). خوانی *dzwānī*,

s.f. (3rd) Youth, the season of youth, juve-

nility, childhood, minority, tender age. Pl.

ی. *a'ī*.

خور *dzamr*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, pain sorrow, affliction, trouble. Pl. رونه *unah*. *dzamredal*, verb i become afflicted, pained, or grie sorrowful. خورول *dzamramul*, v To aggrieve, to trouble, to afflict anxious or sorrowful. For conjuga خورند *dzwarrand*, adj. Hanging, pendulous, swinging, loose, flow. (Fem.) خورنده *dzwarranda'h*.

dzwarrandedal, verb intrans. To dangle, to swing, to be pendulous c

Pres. خورندی *dzwarrandeji*

خورندگی *dzwarrandegī* (E.); past

dzwarrand shah or *wu-s*

dzwarrand bah shī c

bah wu-shī; imp. خورند *dzwar*

or *wu-shah*; act. part. ی. *ī*

dzwarrandedūkaey or خورندونی *dzw*

andedūnaey; past part. خورند *dzw*

dzwarrand shānaey; خورند شوی

dzwarrandedana'h or

dzwarrandedah. خورندول *dzwar*

verb trans. To suspend, to hang,

to hook up, to fasten to. Pres.

dzwarrandamī; past خورند *d*

karr or *wu-karr*; fut. *krrī*

dzwarrand bah krrī or *krrī*

krrī; imp. خورند *dzwarrand*

wu-krrah; act. part. خورندونی *dzwarr*

andarūkaey or خورندونی *dzwarr*

acy; past part. خورند *dzwarr*

acy; verb. n. خورندونه *dzwarranda*

خوز *dzoz*, s.m. (5th) A prickly bush, t

thorn (*Hedysarum altragi*). Pl. بوزان

See زوز *da dzoz gū*

(6th) Manna. Sing. and Pl. خوخی

dzūdzaey mā-dzūdzaey, s. prop.

جوجی ماجوجی

خولی *dzola'ī*, s.f. (6th) A wallet, a sa

a scrip, a haversack, the skirt of a

anything carried in it. Sing. and

جولای

- ځير** *dzir*, s.m. (5th) The fine or highest note of a lute; the treble in music. Pl. **ځيران** *dzirān*.
- ځير** *dzir*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of soft leather brought from Persia. Pl. **ځيرونه** *dzirūnah*.
- ځير** *dzir*, s.m. (9th) Contemplation, regard, survey, sight, view, glance. **ځير کول** *dzir kavul*, verb trans. or **په ځير ځير کتل** *pah dzir dzir katal*, verb trans. To view, to contemplate, to eye, to cast the eyes on, to look intently, to strain one's eyes, to stare at, to gloat on. See **زير** and **سهي**.
- ځيرمه** *dzirma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Condolence, sympathy, consolation, pity, commiseration, comforting. 2. Recommendation. Pl. **ځيرمه کول** *dzirma'h kavul*, verb trans. To offer condolence, to sympathize, to pity, to commiserate.
- ځيرمه** *dzirma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eyelid. Pl. **ځيرمه** *dzirma'h*. See **زيرمه**.
- ځيل** *dzil*, s.m. (2nd) The string of pots or buckets over a Persian wheel. 2. A line or string of captives chained together. Pl. **ځيلونه** *dzilūnah*. See **جيل**.
- ځيل** *dzil*, s.m. (2nd) Ignorance, nescience, inexperience, emptiness. 2. Contradiction, perversity, contrariety, opposition. Pl. **ځيلونه** *dzilūnah*. **ځيل کول** *dzil kavul*, verb trans. To show or manifest ignorance, to oppose, to show perversity or opposition. **ځيلي** *dzili*, s.m. (6th) An ignorant, foolish, stubborn, or perverse person. Pl. **ځيليان** *dzili'an*.
- ځيلي** *dzili*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

ژ

zay, called the **زاي عجمي** or **زاي فارسي**, is the fourteenth letter of the Persian, and being also used in Pughto, is the nineteenth of that alphabet. It has no corresponding letter in either Arabic or Sanskrit. Its sound is the same as soft French *j*, or *s* in pleasure. The eastern Afghāns change it to **ج**, and the **balz**is to **ز**.

ژالا *zala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hail, hoar frost. Pl. **ژالا** *zala'h*. See **ژلي**.

- ژاما** *zāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The jaw, or jaw bone. Pl. **ځي** *ey*. **ځي ځي** *da zāmey ghāsh* (W.) or *ghākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A back or double tooth, a jaw tooth, or grinder. Pl. **ځيرونه** *ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*. See **ځيرونه**.
- ژانا** *zāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coaxing, supplication, fawning, adulation, flattery, cajolery, wheedling, etc. Pl. **ځي** *ey*. **ځي ځي** *zāney kavul*, verb trans. To wheedle, to cajole, to flatter, to pander, to curry favour with, to lick the dust.
- ژاوله** *zāvla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Resin, pitch, wax, etc. Pl. **ځي** *ey*.
- ژاولن** *zāvlan*, adj. A fool, a milksop, a loon, a dolt, an ass (*lit.* one who chews resin or wax, and unable to give a clear or plain answer); (Fem.) **ژاولنه** *zāvlana'h*.
- ژابه** *zāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tongue, language, dialect. Pl. **ځي** *ey*. See **ځي** and **ځي**. **ځي ځي** *zāba'h-war*, adj. Long-tongued, abusive; (Fem.) **ځي ځي** *zāba'h wara'h*. **ځي ځي** *zāba'h da libās*, Flattery, deceit, adulation. **ځي ځي** *da zābey pah sar*, On the tip of the tongue.
- ژابونکي** *zābunkaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece of cloth let in under the collar of a dress, the false seam of the breast of a garment. Pl. **ځي** *ey*.
- ژر** *zair*, adv. Quickly, speedily, quick, soon. See **زير**.
- ژرنده** *zāranda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A water-mill or wind-mill. Pl. **ځي** *ey*. See **ځي** and **ځي**.
- ژر** *zarrā*, s.f. (6th) Crying, weeping, mourning, whimpering. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **ځي ځي** *zarrāwī*. **ځي ځي** *zarral*, verb trans. To cry, to weep, to whimper, to mourn. Pres. **ځي ځي** *zārrī*; past **ځي ځي** *wu-zarral*; fut. **ځي ځي** *wu bah zārrī*; imp. **ځي ځي** *wu-zārrah*; act. part. **ځي ځي** *zārrunkaey* or *zārrūnaey*; past part. **ځي ځي** *zārralaey*; verb. n. **ځي ځي** *zārrana'h*. **ځي ځي** *zārravul*, verb trans. To cause to cry or weep, to make cry, sob, or lament. Pres. **ځي ځي** *zārrawī*; past **ځي ځي** *wu-zārrāwuh* or *zārrāwo*; fut. **ځي ځي** *wu bah zārrawī*; imp. **ځي ځي** *wu bah zārrawī*.

To deepen, to sink, to become submerged. Pres. ژورېږي *jzavarejzi* (W.) or ژورېږي *jzavaregi* (E); past ژور شه *jzavar shah* or شه *nu-shah*; fut. به *nu-shah* or به *nu-shi*; imp. شه *jzavar shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. ژوریدونکي *jzavar-edunkaey* or ژوریدوني *jzavaredunaey*; past part. ژور *jzavar* or ژور شوي *jzavar shawaey*; verb. n. ژوریدنه *jzavaredana'h* or ژوریده *jzavaredah*. ژورول *jzavaravul*, verb trans. To deepen, to make deep, to sink, to hollow, to scoop out. Pres. ژوروي *jzavarawi*; past ژور *jzavar* or ګر *nu-karr*; fut. به *nu-karr*; imp. ګر *jzavar bah krr* or ګر *nu-krr*; act. part. ژوروي *jzavarawunkaey* or ژوروي *jzavarawunaey*; past part. ژور ګر *jzavar krraey*; verb. n. ژورونه *jzavarawuna'h*. See جور.

ژور غالي *jzavar ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A little pit or furrow, a hole cut round the root of a tree, a small pit or hole made for planting. Pl. ې.

ژور *jzawara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leech. Pl. ې. See جور.

ژورژ *jzwarz*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, din, uproar, sound, cry, clamour, exclamation. 2. The rippling or murmuring of a brook, the rustling of leaves, the moaning of the wind, etc. Pl. ژورونه *jzwarzūnah*. See ژورژ.

ژوند *jzwand*, s.m. (9th) Life, living, existence, being, vitality, animation, the vital spark, a flame, the science of life. Sing. and Pl. Also ژوندون *jzwandūn*, s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl. ژوندون *jzwand kamul* or ګول ژوندون *jzwandūn kamul*, verb trans. To live, to obtain a livelihood. ژوندي *jzwandaey*, adj. Alive, living, in life, breathing. Pl. ې. (Fem.) ژوندي *jzwanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. ژوندي کيدل *jzwandaey kedal*, verb intrans. To be alive, to exist, to live, to breathe. ژوندې ګول *jzwandaey kamul*, verb trans. To revive, to bring or restore to life, to reanimate. ژورول *jzo-wul* (W.) verb trans. To masticate, to

chew, to champ. For tenses see جول (E.)

ژول *jzo-yal*, verb trans. To chew, to masticate, to gnaw. Pres. ژوي *jzo-yi*; past ژويه *nu-jzo-yah*; fut. به *nu bah jzo-yi*; imp. به *nu-jzo-yah*; act. part. ژويونکي *jzo-yunkaey* or ژويوني *jzo-yunaey*; past part. ژويلي *jzo-yalaey*; verb. n. ژوينه *jzo-yana'h*. See جول and جول.

ژي *jza'i*, s.f. (6th) Catgut, the string of a musical instrument, the string of a bow. Sing. and Pl. ې.

ژي *jzaey*, s.m. (1st) A bag made of leather for holding water. Pl. ې.

ژبه *jze-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The tongue. 2. Language, speech, dialect. Pl. ې. See ښه.

ژير *jzi-yarr*, adj. Yellow; (Fem.) ژيره *jzi-yarra'h*. ژيردل *jzi-yarredal*, verb intrans. To become or grow yellow. ژيروول *jzi-yarrawul*, verb trans. To make yellow. For conjugation see ښير.

ښ

ښ *jzey*, the twentieth letter of the Pushto alphabet, is pronounced by reverting the point of the tongue on the palate as French *j* in *jour*. It is commonly substituted for Persian *ژ* and vice versa, but is slightly harsher in sound.

ښدل *jz'dal* (W.), verb trans. To place, to put, to lodge, to post, to fix, to establish, to plant, to lay, to set. Pres. ښدي *jz'di*; past کښو *kesho* or کښېښو *k'shesho* (W.); fut. کښي *k'she* or ښي *ke bah jz'di*; imp. ښه *jz'dah* or کښه *ke-jz'dah* or کښېښه *k'shejz'dah*; act. part. ښونکي *jz'dunkaey* or ښوني *jz'dunaey*; past part. ښېښي *yeshacy* or ښېښلي *yeshalaey*; verb. n. ښېښنه *yeshana'h*. See ګدل.

ښدن *jz'dan*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (arzan), millet. Sing. and Pl.

ښغ *jzagħ*, s.m. (2nd) A sound, sound, noise, voice, accent, strain, intonation. Pl. ښغونه *jzagħūnah*. ښغيدل *jzagħedal*, verb intrans. To sound, to make a noise, to give out or

emit sound, to resound. Pres. *jzaghejzi* (W.) or *jzaghegi* (E.); past *jzaghedah*; fut. *nu bah jzaghejzi* or *jzaghegi*; imp. *nu-jzaghejzah* or *jzaghegah*; act. part. *jzaghedunkaey* or *jzaghedunaey*; past part. *jzaghedalaey*; verb. n. *jzaghedana'h*.

jzghal, s.m. (2nd) Gravel, a gravel bed. Pl. *jzghalunah*.

jzaghamul, verb trans. To make a noise, to play or sound a musical instrument, to cause to speak or raise the voice. Pres. *jzaghami*; past *nu-jzaghamuh* or *jzaghamo*; fut. *nu bah jzaghami*; imp. *nu-jzaghamah*; act. part. *jzaghamunkaey* or *jzaghamunaey*; past part. *jzaghamalaey*; verb. n. *jzaghamuna'h*. See *زغول* and *زغول*.

jzghoral, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to sustain, to support, to defend, to protect, to guard, to shield, to house. For conjugation see *زغورل* and *زغورل*.

jzala'i, s.f. (6th) Hail, hoar frost. Sing. and Pl. See *زلي* and *گلي*.

jz'manz, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *jz'manzi*. See *گمنز*, etc.

jzo, adv. A word or exclamation used by way of affirmation or oath; as *khuda'e jzo*, By God! so help me God! *stā pah sar jzo*, I swear or vow by thy head!

jz'wand or *jz'wandun*, s.m. (9th) Life, living, existence, being, vitality animation, the vital spark; the science of life. Sing. and Pl. *jz'wand* or *ږوندون کول* *jz'wandun kavul*, verb trans. To live, to exist, to obtain a livelihood. *jz'wandaey*, adj. Alive, living, in life, breathing. Pl. *jz'wanda'i*. Sing. and Pl. *jz'wandaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To exist, to live, to breathe, to be alive. *jz'wandaey kavul*, verb trans. To

revive, to bring or restore to life, to resuscitate. See *ژوندون* and *ژوندون*.

jz'nāk, s.m. (2nd) Life, existence, entity, subsistence, animation. Pl. *jz'nākunah*. *marg jz'n* and death, living and dying. See *لک*.

jz'wajz, s.m. (2nd) Noise, tumult, uproar, clamour, outcry, exclamation. See *ژوژ* and *ژوژونه*.

jz'wamaey, s.m. (1st) A person, an individual, a body, a creature, a mortal, a party. See *وگري*.

jz'ira'h, s.f. (3rd) The beard. Pl. *jz'ira'h*. *spin jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) An elderly man (white beard). Pl. *jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) A low or mean person, a coward, a poltroon (*lit.* a soft beard). *rrata'h jz'ira'h*, adj. Long-haired, having a beard of an absurd or unusual length; foolish, cowardly, dastardly. *rrataey jz'iraey*, s.m. (1st) A person, a milksop, a coward. Pl. *jz'iraey*. See *ي*.

س

sin, called *سین* or *سین*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic and fifteenth of the Persian alphabet, is the twenty-first of the Pushto, and corresponds to *श* Sanskrit. It is sounded as English *s*. It stands for 60 according to the *abjad* of the Arabs. It is changed for *pu* in many instances.

sā, s.f. (6th) The breath, life, the vitality. Sing. and Pl. *sā*. (W.) Pl. *sā* and *سما*.

sā'ū, adj. Noble, excellent, well-born. *sā'ū* and *سماو*.

sābik, adj. Former, preceding, former, anterior; (Fem.) *sābika'h*. *sābika'h*, adv. Formerly, of yore, heretofore, beforetime.

sābun, s.m. (2nd) Soap. Pl. *sābunah*. See *صابون*.

, s.m. (5th) A species of grass growing hills of which mats are made. Pl. *sābūgān*.

ah, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass, very ring, growing wild on the hills of *istān* and adjacent countries, produced spring. Sing. and Pl.

h, s.m. (6th) A vegetable in general, dressed greens. Sing. and Pl.

ī-patt, adv. Entirely, wholly, completely; also written ثابت *gā-patt*.

ī, s.m. (1st). Pl. The name of an tribe; *sāpaey*, Sing. A male of the tribe *sapa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the tribe. Sing. and Pl.

ul, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to defend, to guard, to shelter, to

Pres. ساتي *sāti*; past ساته *wu* fut. ساتي *wu bah sāti*; imp. ساتي *sātah*; act part. ساتونكي *sātunkaey* or ساتوناey; past part. ساتلي *sātalaey*; ساتنا *sātana'h*. See خندي كول

sātandoaey, s.m. (5th) or ساتونكي *sātunkaey* or ساتوني *sātūnaey*, s.m. (1st); (act. A preserver, a protector, a guardian, der. Pl. ساتندويه *sātandoeya'h*, d). Pl. ساتونكي *sātunki* or ساتوني *sātūni*, A protectress, defendress. Pl. ساتنه *sātana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Preservation. defence, protection, shelter, safeguard, Pl. ساتي *ey*.

ul, s.m. (2nd) A large crooked knife, er, a chopper. Pl. ساتولونه *sātulānah*.

sāhir, s.m. (5th) An enchanter, a man, a conjurer, a necromancer. Pl. ساتيره *sāhirān*.

sāhira'h, s.f. (3rd) hantress, a sorceress. Pl. ساتيري *ey*. s.f. (3rd) Enchantment, magic, sorcery, tion. Pl. ساتيري *a'i*. See سحر

sākhṭ, s.m. (9th) (from ساختن), making, formation, fashion, construction, fabrication, pretence. Sing. and Pl.

ساختگي *sākhṭagī*, s.f. (3rd) fiction, fabrication, pretence, romance,

fiction. Pl. ساتگي كول *sākhṭagī karul*, verb trans. To fabricate, to machinate, to plan, to contrive. See جوړښت والي

ساخت *sākhṭ*, s.m. (2nd) Morocco leather, coloured sheep or goat's skin. Pl. ساختونه *sākhṭūnah*.

ساخته *sākhṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ساخته) A sound which grates or stuns the ear, discord.

2. A calamity. 3. The judgment day. Pl. ساتي *ey*.

ساد *sād*, adj. Respectable (man), trustworthy; (Fem.) ساده *sāda'h*. (s. ساتو Good, virtuous).

سادو *sādū*, adj. An impostor, a cheat, a knave, a swindler, a sharper.

ساد *sādah*, adj. Plain, unadorned, simple; white; beardless. 2. Open, sincere, artless.

ساد دل *sādah-dil*, adj. Simple, artless, stupid, slow; (Fem.) ساد دله *sādah-dila'h*.

ساد دلي *sādah dilī*, s.f. (3rd) Simplicity, stupidity, artlessness. Pl. ساتي *a'i*. روي *sādah-rū'e*,

adj. Beardless. ساد کار *sādah-kār*, s.m. (2nd) Plain work (as that of a tailor or goldsmith). Pl. کارونه *kārūnah*.

ساد کاري *sādah kāri*, s.m. (2nd) Plain work (as that of a tailor or goldsmith). Pl. کارونه *kārūnah*.

kāraey, adj. (used as subs.) (1st) A plain worker, one who does plain work only (as a tailor, etc.). Pl. ساتي *ey*.

ساد لوح *sādah lauḥ*, adj. Artless, simple, a simpleton, a ninny; (Fem.) ساد لوحه *sādah lauḥa'h*.

ساد لوحي *sādah lauḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Simplicity, artlessness, stupidity. Pl. ساتي *a'i*.

سادگي *sādagi*, s.f. (3rd) Plainness, artlessness, simplicity, openness, frankness, sincerity. Pl. ساتي *a'i*.

سادگي كول *sādagi karul*, verb trans. To act with simplicity, frankness, or sincerity.

سادين *sādīn*, s.m. (2nd) Ground prepared or ready for sowing wheat, etc. Pl. سادينونه *sādīnūnah*. See شدياره

سار *sār*, s.m. (2nd) Good news, happy tidings. Pl. سارونه *sārūnah*.

سار *sār*, s.m. (2nd) (E). The business of a scout, looking out, watching. Pl. سارونه *sārūnah*.

سار كول *sār karul*, verb trans. To keep a look out, to act the scout, to discover, to keep watch and ward. ساري *sārī*, s.m. (5th) A scout, a look-out. Pl. ساريان *sārī-ān*; or سار

- ی. *sār-karrūnkaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. ی. *یار*. See *یار*.
- P *sār-bān*, s.m. (5th) A camel keeper. Pl. *sārbānān*. See *ساروان*.
- مارک *sāraka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird (*Turdus salica*), also a maina (*Gracula religiosa*). Pl. ی. *ey*.
- سارمه *sārma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pot-herb. Pl. ی. *ey*; or سارمی *sārmaey* (E.), s.m. (1st). Pl. ی. *i*.
- سارنده *sārinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A violin. Pl. ی. *ey*. See *سرنده*.
- P *sārmān*, s.m. (5th) The keeper or owner of a camel. Pl. *sārmānān*.
- ساری *sāraey*, adj. (from *سار* P) Equal, on a par with. 2. s.m. (1st) An equal, a match, a compeer, a mate; (Fem.) ساری *sāri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی. *i*. *sār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Equality, parity, equalization. Pl. *tobūnah*; or ساری *sār-tī'a*, s.f. (6th) (E.). Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tī'ānī*.
- سارو *sārro'h*, s.f. (6th) The cold season, cold, coldness, frigidity, chillness, inclemency. Sing. and Pl. See *سور*.
- P *sāz*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, apparatus, accoutrement, furniture. 2. A musical instrument. Pl. سازونه *sāzūnah*. ساز کول *sāz kawul* or ساز وهل *sāz nahal*, verb trans. To play on a musical instrument. سازیدل *sāzedal*, verb intrans. To become adorned, or ornamented, to become furnished, accoutred, etc. Pres. سازیدی *sāzejzi* (W.) or سازیدی *sāzegi* (E.); past ساز شد *sāz shah* or ساز شد *wu-shah*; fut. ساز به شی *sāz bah shī* or ساز به شی *bah wu-shī*; imp. ساز شد *sāz shah* or ساز شد *wu-shah*; act. part. سازیدونکی *sāzedūnkaey* or سازیدونی *sāzedūnaey*; past part. سازیدنه *sāz shamaey*; verb. n. ساز شوی *sāzedana'h* or سازیده *sāzedah*. سازول *sāzanul*, verb trans. To adorn, to ornament, to make ready, to dress up, to accoutre. Pres. سازوی *sāzamī*; past ساز کر *sāz karr* or ساز کر *wu-karr*; fut. ساز به کر *sāz bah krrī* or ساز به کر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. ساز کر *sāz krrah*

- or ساز کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. سازونکی *wūnkaey* or سازوونی *sāzawūnaey*; 1. ساز کر *sāz karrāey*; verb. n. ساز کر *wunah*.
- P سازش *sāzish*, s.m. (2nd) (from ساختن) combination, confederacy, conspiracy cabal. Pl. سازشونه *sāzishūnah*. سازش کارول *sāzish kawul*, verb trans. To plot, to to get up a conspiracy.
- P سازنده *sāzindah*, s.m. (5th) (act. ساختن) A maker, a furnisher, an 2. A musical performer. Pl. سازندگان *dagān*.
- A ساعت *sā'eat*, s.m. (2nd) An hour, a minute. Pl. ساعتونه *sā'eatūnah*. ساعت به ساعت *sā'eat pah sā'eat*, Hour every moment, continually.
- A ساعی *sā'ei*, adj. (act. part. of سعی) eager, endeavouring, assiduous, zealous. s.m. (5th) An attempter, an endeavouring person. Pl. ساعیان *sā-ēiān*. Pl. ساعیان *sā'ēiāni*.
- P ساغر *sāghar*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a goblet. Pl. ساغرونه *sāgharūnah*.
- P ساغری *sāghari*, s.f. (3rd) The space between the anus and the tail of a horse, the hind-quarters of an ass, from where shoes are made. Pl. ساغری *a'i*.
- A ساقی *sāqī*, s.m. (5th) A cup-bearer. Pl. ساقیان *sāqī-ān*. ساقیا *sāqī-yā*, O cup-bearer.
- A ساکت *sākit*, adj. (from سکت) Silent, quiet. ساکن *sākin*, adj. (from سکن) Quiet, quiescent (letter). 2. s.m. (5th) A tenant, a dweller. Pl. ساکنان *sākinān*.
- A ساق *sāg*, s.m. (6th) Greens, edible culinary herbs, potherb. Sing. and سازیدنی *sāgīrrmaey*, s.m. (1st) A dish of greens. Pl. ی. *i*.
- A سالک *sālīk*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. سالیدن) Going. 2. A traveller, a devotee. سالکان *sālīkān*.
- A سالم *sālīm*, adj. (act. part. of سالمیدن) Perfect, unimpaired, uninjured; (Fem.) سالما'h.

- HI سالن *sālan*, s.m. (2nd) Fish, meat, etc. eaten with bread or rice. Pl. سالونه *sālanūnah*.
- S سالو *sālu*, s.m. (5th) A kind of red cloth dyed with morinda, a muslin sheet or veil. Pl. سالوگان *sālūgān*.
- P ساله *sālah* (in composition) A termination affixed to numeral adjectives to denote the number of years old, as ساله یو *yow-sālah*, Of one year, etc.
- P سالیانه *sāliyāna'h* (corrup. of سال *sāl*, and the particle آنه *ānah*), s.f. (3rd) An annual stipend, a salary, an annuity. Pl. ښي *ey*. 2. adj. Annual, yearly. دار سالیانه *sāliyāna'h-dār*, An annuitant, a pensioner.
- P سامان *sāmān*, s.m. (2nd) Apparatus, instruments, tools, necessities, furniture, accoutrements. Pl. سامانونه *sāmānūnah*. سامان جنگي *sāmān-i-jangī*, Warlike apparatus, ammunition. بي سرو سامان *be sar-o-sāmān*, adj. Destitute, indigent, helpless. 2. Brainless, stupid.
- سامانه *sāmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Parade, pomp, state. Pl. ښي *ey*. See سهمانه
- A سامع *sāmīa*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of سمع, to hear) A hearer. Pl. سامعان *sāmīaēn*.
- سامعه *sāmīa'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sense of hearing, or power to hear. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- P سان *sān*, s.m. (2nd) Muster, review of an army. 2. Calico. Pl. سانونه *sānūnah*. سان نيل *sān nīval*, verb trans. To make or take muster (as of an army). سان ورکول *sān war-kawul*, verb trans. To give muster (as troops).
- سانده *sānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Lamenting, complaining, bewailing, wail, lamentation. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- ساندي ويل *sāndey wa-yal*, verb trans. To lament, to bewail.
- HI سانددا *sānddā*, s.m. (6th) A kind of lizard from which oil is extracted. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ساندداوي *sānddāwī*. See خادمي
- سانده *sānddah*, s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. ساندداگان *sānddagān*. ساندده *sāndda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo when ready for the male. Pl. ښي *ey*. ساندده کيدل *sāndda'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ready for the male buffalo. ساندده وړ کول *sānddah khatal* or کول ساندده ختل

- sānddah-war-kawul*, verb trans. To give the male buffalo. See سنده
- سانگه *sānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A *kāfila'h* or caravan in which all travel on horseback, and carry their goods on ponies or horses. 2. A spear, a javelin (s). 3. The branch of a tree, a bough. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- سانگي *sānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pitchfork made of wood, used in winnowing and threshing corn. Sing. and Pl. See دوي بهاخي
- ساو *sāw*, s.m. (9th) A tax, a tribute. Sing. and Pl. See باج
- ساوون *sāwarwān*, s.m. (2nd) The name of the fourth Hindū month, July—August. (s) ساوون *sāwarwānūnah*.
- ساوو *sāwū*, adj. Noble, well-born, or ساهو *sa-hū*. See ساوو
- ساده *sāh*, s.m. (2nd) The breath, life. Pl. ساهونه *sāhūnah*. (W.) s.f. (9th) Sing. and Pl. ساد *sah* *sh'kal* (W.) or *kh'kal* (E.), or ساد ښکل *sāh sharral*, verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath, to puff, to blow, to pant. ساد ختل *sāh khatal*, verb intrans. To die, to cease to breathe, to gasp for breath, to swoon. ساد ختلي *sāh khatalaey*, adj. Gasping for breath, breathless through grief or desire, at the last gasp; (Fem.) ساد ختل *sāh khatali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ښي *ey*. See سهه
- ساده لندي *sāh-landdī*, s.f. (3rd) The asthma. Pl. سادله لندي *sāhlanddaey*, adj. Asthmatic; (Fem.) ساد لندي *sāh-landdī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) سادله لندي *sāh-landdī*.
- ساده ويسا *sāh-wisāh*, s.f. (9th) Faith, confidence, trust, reliance, credit, belief. Sing. and Pl. Also ساد ويسا *sāh-wisā*.
- A ساير *sā'ir*, adj. (act. part. of سير), A rambler, a rascal, a man of bad character; (Fem.) سايره *sā'ira'h*.
- A سايل *sā'il*, s.m. (5th) (from سال, to ask), An interrogator, an asker, a beggar. Pl. سايلان *sā'ilān*. سايله *sā'ila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ښي *ey*.
- P سايه *sāya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shade, shadow, shelter, protection. 2. A spectre, an apparition. Pl. ښي *ey*. سايه دار *sāya'h-dār*, adj. Shady. 2.

- A protector. *سایه sāya'h wān*, s.m. (2nd)
An umbrella, a canopy. Pl. *سایه وانونه sāya'h wānūnah*.
- Α *sibb* or *sabb*, s.m. (2nd) Reviling, reproaching, reproach. Pl. *سبونه sibbūnah* or *sabbūnah*. *سب کول sibb karul* or *ورکول war-karul*, verb trans. To revile, to reproach.
- سبا *sabā*, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of *صباح*), The morning, the dawn of day, to-morrow. Sing. and Pl. *سباي محال sabā'e mahāl*, adj. Early, soon, not late. See *صبح* and *صبح*.
- Α *sabab*, s.m. (2nd) Cause, reason, motive. 2. Affinity, connexion, relationship. 3. Instrument, means. Pl. *سبونه sababūnah*.
- Α *sub-ḥān*, s.m. (9th) Praising, glorifying (God). Sing. and Pl. *سبحان الله sub-ḥān-llah*, interj. O God! Good God! Ha! *سبحانه sub-ḥāna-hu*, Praise to Him!
- sabz-nār* or *sabzanār*, s. prop. The name of a district between Kandahār and Herāt.
- P *sabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *سبز*), Verdure, herbage. 2. Incipient beard, bloom. Pl. *في ey*. 3. adj. Sallow, dark complexioned.
- P *sabzī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Greens, vegetables. culinary vegetables. (Sing. not used). *سبزي* *sabzī-kār*, s.m. (5th) A kitchen-gardener. Pl. *سبزي کاران kārān*. *سبزي کاري sabzī-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Kitchen-gardening, the business of a kitchen-gardener. Pl. *في a'ī*.
- sabaq*, s.m. (2nd) (from *سبق*) A lesson, a lecture, reading. Pl. *سبقونه sabaqūnah*. *سبق آخستل sabaq ākhistal*, verb trans. To take a lesson. *سبق ورکول sabaq war-karul*, verb trans. To give a lesson, to teach. *سبق ويل sabaq wayal*, verb trans. To repeat a lesson. *سبق هيرول sabaq herawul*, verb trans. To forget one's lesson. *سبق يادول sabaq yādamul*, verb trans. To learn one's lesson.
- P *sabūs*, s.m. (9th) Bran. Sing. and Pl.
- Α *sabīl*, s.m. (9th) Road, way, path, mode, manner. Sing. and Pl. See *لر*.
- P *sipārish* or *supārish*, s.m. (2nd) (from *سپردن*), Recommendation, intercession, inducement, etc. Pl. *سپارشونه sipārishūnah*.

- د سپارش کاغذ da sipārish kāghiz*, A letter of recommendation. *سپارش کول kaghizūnah*. *سپارش کول sipā*, verb trans. To intercede for, to See *سفارش*.
- سپارل spāral*, verb. trans. To give in consign, to intrust, to commit, to to, or make over to one's care. *سپاري spārī*; past *سپاره nu-spārah* or *سپاري fut. سپاري nu bah spārī*; i *سپارونکي nu spārah*; act. part. *سپارونکي spārūnaey*; past. p *سپارالاey spārālaey*; verb. n. *سپارنه spāran* *سپارالاey spārālaey*, adj. (past part.) given in charge, delivered in trust to the care or hands of another; (F *سپارالي spārālī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *سپاره spāra'h*; s.f. (3rd) A ploughshare of a plough shod with iron. Pl. *سپانده spānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The seed of which is burnt as a charm. See *سپلني*.
- HI *سپاري supārī*, s.m. (6th) Betel-catechu). Sing. and Pl.
- P *sipāh*, s.m. (9th) An army. Sing. and Pl. *سپاه سالار sipāh-sālār* the commander of an army. *سپاه گري garī*, s.f. (3rd) Soldiership, tactic fession of a soldier. Pl. *في a'ī*.
- P *sipāh-ī*, s.m. (5th) A soldier. *سپاهيان sipāh-iān*.
- سپهره spuḥza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The navel, the pubes. 2. The bla *في ey*. See *سپهره* and *پوکترني*.
- سپهر spar*, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a t *سپهره sparūnah* (from P *سپهر*).
- سپهرخي sparḥaey*, s.m. (1st) A skewing needle, the peg of a plough wood. Pl. *في ī*.
- سپهره spargha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A well. *سپهرلني sparlanaey*, (W.) s.m. (1st) horseman. Pl. *في ī*. See *سپهر*.
- سپهره sapara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The month (مهر). Pl. *في ey*.

سپړه *supra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The anus. Pl. *ey*.

See سفره

سپړدل *sparedal*, verb intrans. To get on horseback, to leap on any animal, to mount. Pres. سپړي *sparejzi* (W.) or سپړي *sparegi* (E.); past *spu* سپور *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spu* به سپور *bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. *spu* سپور *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. سپړدونکي *sparedunkaey* or سپړدونې *sparedunaey*; past part. سپور *spor* or سپړ شوي *spor shawaey*; verb. n. سپړنه *sparedana'h* or سپړده *sparedah*. سپارول *sparaul*, verb trans. To place one's-self on horseback, to mount, to ascend. Pres. سپروي *sparawi*; past *spu* سپور *harr* or *wu-harr*; fut. *spu* به سپور *bah hrr* or *wu-hrr*; imp. *spu* به سپور *bah hrr* or *wu-hrr*; act. part. سپړونکي *sparawunkaey* or سپړونې *sparawunaey*; past part. سپړولي *sparawulaey*; verb. n. سپړونه *sparawuna'h*. See سپور

سپړدل *sparrdal* or سپړل *sparral*, verb trans. To undo, to unravel, to unfold, to unclothe, to unloose, to open the eyes (as the young of a cat or dog). Pres. سپري *sparr*; past *spu* سپرد *sparrd*; fut. *spu* به سپري *wu bah sparr*; imp. *spu* سپري *wu-sparr*; act. part. سپړدونکي *sparrdunkaey* or سپړدونې *sparrdunaey*; past part. سپړدلي *sparrdalaey* or سپړدي *sparrdaey* and سپړلي *sparralaey* or سپري *sparraey*; verb. n. سپړنه *sparrdana'h* or سپړه *sparr-a'h*.

سپړالاey or سپري *sparraey*, adj. (past pt. of the above), Opened, unloosed, unravelled, unfolded; (Fem.) سپړلي *sparrali* or سپري *sparr*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

سپړما'h (W.) s.f. (3rd) The nostril, or سپړما'h (E.) Pl. *ey*. See سپړمه

سپړزان (W.) adj. Lousy, swarming with 2. Mean, low; (Fem.) سپړانه *spajzana'h*.

سپړ

سپړه *ajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A louse. Pl. *ey*. سپړه

سپک *sapak*, s.m. (2nd) A hand's breadth, four fingers' breadth, a palm, a lineal measure of three inches. Pl. سپکونه *sapakunah*. See سپک *spuk*, adj. Light, flimsy, meagre, little, small, soft, easy, mean, cheap. 2. A trifle, a small matter, a straw, a pin. 3. Trash, stuff; (Fem.) سپکه *spuka'h*. سپکاوي *spukawacy*, s.m. (1st) Lightness, flimsiness, littleness, slenderness, meagreness, meanness, mediocrity. Pl. سپک والي *spuk-walaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. سپک والي *wali*; or سپک *spuk*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. سپک توب *spuk-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. سپک توبه *tobunah*; and سپک تيا *spuk-ti'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سپک تياوي *ti'awi*.

سپکيدل *spukedal*, verb intrans. To become light, flimsy, meagre, little, small, mean, to become demeaned, to become trifling, etc. Pres. سپکيزي *spukejzi* (W.) or سپکي *spukegi* (E.); past *spu* سپک *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spu* به سپک *bah shi* or *wu-shi*; imp. *spu* سپک *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. سپکيدونکي *spukedunkaey* or سپکيدونې *spukedunaey*; past part. سپک *spuk* or سپک شوي *spuk shawaey*; verb. n. سپکيدنه *spukedana'h* or سپکيده *spukedah*. سپکول *spukanul*, verb trans. To make light, to diminish (in quantity or in consideration), to demean or render mean, to render despicable. Pres. سپکوي *spukami*; past *spu* سپک *harr* or *wu-harr*; fut. *spu* به سپک *bah hrr* or *wu-hrr*; imp. *spu* به سپک *bah hrr* or *wu-hrr*; act. part. سپکولونکي *spukawunkaey* or سپکولونې *spukawunaey*; past part. سپکولي *spukawulaey*; verb. n. سپکونه *spukawuna'h*.

سپکه *spaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A louse. Pl. *ey*.

سپگن *spagan*, adj. Lousy, infested with lice. 2. Mean, low, contemptible; (Fem.) سپگنه *spagana'h*. See سپړه and رچه

سپلم *spalam*, s.m. (5th) A fox. Pl. سپلمان *spalamān*. سپلما'h, s.f. (3rd) A female or bitch fox. Pl. *ey*. See سپرلم *spalama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring-dove, the turtle-dove. Pl. *ey*.

spalma'i, s.f. (6th) The milk-bush, gigantic swallow-wort (*Asclepias gigantea*). Sing. and Pl.

spalanaey, s.m. (1st) A seed of the wild rue burnt to drive away evil spirits, or as a charm. Pl. *ي*. See سپانده

spam, s.m. (2nd) The eye of a needle, a small hole or perforation made in the flesh (as in the ears and nose), the perforation of the penis. Pl. سپمونه *spamūnah*.

spandakh, s.m. (2nd) A large ball of worsted or cotton. Pl. سپندخونه *spandakh-unah*. 2. s.m. (5th) A stuffed calf placed by a cow who may have lost her calf, to make her give milk. Pl. سپندخان *spandakhān*.

sparrnsaey, s.m. (1st) String, thread, twine, a lace, a yarn, untwisted thread. Pl. *ي*.

spokhz, s.m. (2nd) The belly below the navel, the pubes. 2. The bladder. Pl.

spokhzūnah. See سپوخڅه and سپوخزه *spokhza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly below the navel, the bladder, the pubes. Pl. *ي* *ey*. Also written *spakhz*, s.m. (2nd). Pl.

spakhzūnah. See سپوخڅه and سپوخزه *spokhhdza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pubes, etc. See preceding. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See سپوخڅه and

پوکڼڅي *spor*, adj. Dry, stale, withered, flat. 2. Plain, simple, rough, pure, unmixed (particularly food), unsalted; (Fem.) سپوره *spora'h*. *spora'h ddodda'i*, s.f. (6th) Dry bread. Sing. and Pl.

spor, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier. Pl. سپاره *spārah*; (Fem.) سپره *spara'h*. Pl. سپري *sparey*. سپارلي *spārli*, s.f. (3rd) Riding on horseback. Pl. *ي* *a'i*. سپارلي کول *spārli kanul*, verb trans. To ride, to take exercise on horseback. See سور and سپرېدل

spojzma'i, s.f. (6th) (W.) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. سپوږمې تندرې نېول *spojzma'i tandara'h nīwul*, verb trans. To have an eclipse (as the moon); or سپوگمې *spogma'i*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl.

sporinaey, s.m. (1st) The ring dry scab. Pl. *ي*.

sipah, s.m. (9th) An army, soldier and Pl. سپه گري *sipah-gari*, s.f. (3rd) fession of a soldier, military tactic *a'i*. See سپاه

sipahr, s.m. (9th) The sphere, the globe, the sky, fortune, time, t Sing. and Pl.

spacy, s.m. (1st) A dog. Pl. *ي* *spa'i*, s.f. (6th) A bitch. Sing. and Pl. *spi-tāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nature of rishness. Pl. *ي* *ey*; or سپي توب *sipi tobūnah*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *ي* *tobūnah*. *ama'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch in heat.

speyama'h kedāl, verb To get in heat (as a bitch). توب *am-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The heat of a bit heat. Pl. *ي* *tobūnah*.

speyāza'h, s.f. (3rd) Miscarrying the young (peculiar to animal Raw, unripe, useless, ill-advised, for *sapetta'h*, adv. Never, at no time occasion, positively.

saped, adj. White; (Fem.) سپيده *saped postacy*, adj. Fa (Fem.) سپيد پوست *saped posti*. and Fem.) *ي* *saped-dār*, A willow, the wood. Pl. سپيداران *sapeda'h*, s.f. (3rd) White-lea Pl. *ي* *ey*.

sapedi, s.f. (3rd) Whiteness Pl. *ي* *a'i*.

sapedey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The day the first light of day. داغ *dāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The dawn, the time Pl. داغونه *dāghūnah*.

sper-ka'i or سپره کي *sperah-ka'* Dill seed (*Ligusticum ajowan*). Sin

sperah, adj. Gray coloured, the colour of ashes; (Fem.) *spera'h*.

sperah makh, adj. Abject, mean, wretched, base. سپره کيدل *sper* verb intrans. To be anointed, t

ed, to be smeared. 2. To become hoary. *speræh kawul*, verb trans. To anoint, sub, to smear. 2. To make hoary.

sper-kaey, adj. Grayish, of a hoary or colour (dimin. of *speræh*), also *speræh-shān*; (Fem.) *spera'h a'h*.

spera-kaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *speræh*) litroon, a low, mean, or miserable fellow, n of abuse. Pl. *spera-ka'i*, (6th) A mean, wretched, miserable, or useless female. Sing. and Pl.

spetsal or *spedzal*, verb trans. To clear, to purify, to render spotless. Pres. *spedzi*; past *spedzah* or *spedza*; fut. *spedzi*; *wu bah spedzi*; *wu-spedzah*; act. part. *spedzūnaey* or *spedzūnaey*; past *spedzalaey*; verb. n. *spedzala'h*.

spedzalaey or *spetsalaey*, adj. (act. part.) cleared, purified, cleared, rendered spotless. *spīn spedzalaey*, Spotless white. *spejzma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The nostril. Pl. *ey*. See *spejzma* and *spejzma*, or *spejzma*.

speshia'h (W.) or *spekhta'h* (E.), s.f. (1st) The membraneous covering of the face. Pl. *ey*. *speshia'h arrarul*, verb trans. To betray secrets or reveal the faults of another.

spegma'h or *spejzma'h*, s.f. (3rd) aperture or passage through the nose, the nostril. Pl. *ey*. See *spejzma* or *spejzma*.

spelanaey, s.m. (1st) A seed of the wild burnt to drive away evil spirits. Pl. *ey*.

speyama'h, s.f. (3rd) A bitch seeking the heat, being in heat, animal heat. Pl. *ey*. *speyama'h kedat*, verb intrans. To be in heat (as a bitch). *speyama'h* s.m. (2nd) Animal heat of a bitch. Pl. *tobānah*.

spīn, adj. White, fair, pure, spotless; (n.) *spīna'h*. *spīn-wālaey*,

s.m. (1st) Whiteness, fairness, purity. 2. Innocence. Pl. *wāli*; or *spīn-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *tobūnah*; or *spīn-ti'ā*, (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'āwi*. *spīn-jziraey* (W.) or *spīn-giraey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A white-beard, an elder, a patriarch. Pl. *ey*.

spīn x'rrah, adj. True, just, sincere, (lit.) white-hearted. *spīn shān* (Masc.) or *spīna'h shān* (Fem.), Whitish, of a whitish colour. *spīn makh*, adj. Fair, of good complexion; sincere, true; (Fem.) *spīn makha'h*.

spīn makhaey, adj. A person of fair complexion, sincere, true, etc.; (Fem.) *spīn makhi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *spīn makhi*.

spīn washay, s.m. (1st) A silver bracelet. Pl. *ey*. *tak spīn*, adj. Very or quite white, as white as a sheet, white as the driven snow.

spīn spedzalaey or *spetsalaey*, adj. Clear, pure, or spotless white. *spīn zar*, s.m. (6th) Silver. Sing. and Pl.

spīnedal, verb intrans. To become or grow white, to become bleached or blanch. 2. To peel off, to be skinned or decorticated.

Pres. *spīnejzi* (W.) or *spīnegi* (E.); past *spīn shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *spīn bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *spīn shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *spīnedūnaey* or *spīnedūnaey*; past part. *spīn* or *spīn shawaey*; verb. n. *spīnedana'h* or *spīnedah*.

spīnarul, verb trans. To make white, to whiten, to whitewash, to bleach, to blanch. 2. To peel, to pare, to flay, to skin, to decorticate.

Pres. *spīnarī*; past *spīn karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *spīn bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *spīn krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *spīnarūnaey* or *spīnarūnaey*; past part. *spīn krray*; verb. n. *spīnarūna'h*.

سپينگه *spenga'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) The aperture or passage through the nose, the nostril. Pl. في *ey*. See سپيگمه and سپيگمه *ey*.

سپينه *spina'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سپين) Fat, suet, tallow. 2. The tendon Achilles. Pl. في *ey*.

ست *sat*, s.m. (2nd) Reverence, respect, kindness, politeness, favour. 2. Invitation, asking a person who drops in unexpectedly to join at dinner, asking one to take pot-luck. Pl. ستونه *satānah*. ست کول *sat kawul*, verb trans. To treat with respect or kindness, to invite.

ست *sat*, adj. Straight, flat, level, on the broad of the back, flat as a flounder; (Fem.) سته *sata'h*. See ستون سته

ستا *stā*, The genitive case Sing. of the 2nd pers. pron. ته *tah*, Thine, of thee. Also written occasionally دي تا *dī tā*. Pl. ستاسو *stāso* or ستاسي *stāsey*, Yours, of you. See Grammar, page 32.

ستار *sattār*, adj. (supr. of ستر) One who covers, an attribute of God.

ستار *sitār*, s.m. (2nd) A guitar with three strings. Pl. ستارونه *sitārūnah*. ستاري *sitārī*, s.m. (5th) A player on the guitar. Pl. ستاريان *sitārī-ān*. ستاري *sitārī*, s.f. (6th) A female who plays the guitar. Sing. and Pl.

ستاره *stāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Diffidence, timidity, hesitation, qualm, misgiving, awe, reserve, coyness, shyness. Pl. في *ey*. ستاره لويدل *stāra'h lmedal* or ستاره پريوتل *stāra'h prewatal*, verb intrans. To become diffident, to be overcome with qualms or misgivings, to become shy or coy, to be filled with awe.

ستاسو *stāsū* or ستاسي *stāsey*. Pl. of ستا *stā*, which see.

ستانه *stāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A threshold, the inside of a house. 2. Family, progeny (particularly of saints or holy persons). Pl. في *ey*. See آستانه

ستاي *stā-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to laud, to commend, to applaud, to extol, to eulogize, to glorify, to magnify, to bless. Pres. ستايي *stā-yī*; past ستايه *wu-stā-yah*; fut. به *ū*

و ستايه *wu-bah stā-yī*; imp. ستايي *stā-yūkaey*, act. part. ستايونكي *stā-yūnaey*; past part. ستايي *stā-yāna'h*, verb. n. ستايه *stā-yana'h*.

ستايه *stā-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. commendation, meed, eulogium, approbation, laud, applause, blessing. Pl. في *ey*.

ستايي *stā-yalaey*, adj. (past part.) Praised, admired, popular, plausible, etc.; (Fem.) ستايل *stā* (Masc. and Fem.) ستايي *stā-yali* and نهاکلي

سنخ *stukh* or ستوخ *stukh*, adj. Bad, dicial, sinister, obnoxious, untoward, injurious, noxious, baneful, abominable; (Fem.) ستوخه *stukha'h* or ستوخه *stukh lay*, intrans. To take in bad part, to be obnoxious, hurtful, untoward, baneful.

ستر *satr* or *sitr*, s.m. (2nd) Concealing, veiling, suppressing. 2. Privately سترونه *satrūnah* or *sitrūnah*. سترونه *posh* (W.) or *pokh* (E.) adj. One with the faults or failings of others; (Fem.) سترونه *posha'h* or *pokha'h*. سترونه *poshī* or *pokhī*, s.f. (3rd) Concealing the faults of others. Pl. في *a'i*. سترونه *kawul*, verb trans. To conceal, to suppress. بي ستري کول *be-satrī k* trans. To uncover or reveal the faults of another.

ستر *star*, adj. Great, large, big, bu capacious. 2. Deep (as a well); (Fem.) ستاره والي *star wālaey*, Size, bulk, bigness, magnitude, extent. 2. Depth, profundity. Pl.

ستراو *satrāo*, s.m. (2nd) Fruit fallen trees, or strewed on the ground by the leaves of a tree scattered by etc. Pl. ستراوونه *satrāo-ūnah*.

سترغلي *starghalaey*, s.m. (1st) The including the white and black portion *i*. See ليمه

سترگخوږې *starg-khojzaey*, s.m. (1st) A disorder of the eye, ophthalmia. Pl. **ي. ټي**.
سترگه *starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eye, the organ of sight. 2. A planet. Pl. **ي. ټي** *ey*. **په سترگو باند** *pah stargo bāndi*, With heart and soul, with pleasure. **برندي سترگي** *brandey stargey*, **بیماري سترگي** *bimārey stargey*, **مراوي سترگي** *ni'rāwey stargey*, or **خماري سترگي** *khumārey stargey*, adj. Sleepy, or wanton-eyes, eyes marked by debauch or intoxication. **سترگ خوږې** *starg-khojzaey* (W.) or **سترگ خوگي** *starg-khūgaey* (E.) adj. Disease-eyed (person); (Fem.) **سترگ خوږ** *starg-khūjzi* or **سترگ خوگ** *starg-khūgi*. **سپوري سترگي** *raddey stargey*, **سپوري سترگي** *sporey stargey*, **غتي سترگي** *ghathey stargey*, or **شوخي سترگي** *shokhey stargey*, adj. Lascivious, wanton, large, or immodest eyes. **رد سترگي** *radd stargaey*, **سپور سترگي** *spor stargaey*, **غټ سترگي** *ghatt stargaey*, **وا سترگي** *nā stargaey*, or **شوخ سترگي** *shokh stargaey*, adj. Large-eyed, an immodest person; (Fem.) **رد سترگ** *radd stargi*, **سپور سترگ** *spor stargi*, **غټ سترگ** *ghatt stargi*, **وا سترگ** *nā stargi*, or **شوخ سترگ** *shokh stargi*. **پټي سترگي** *puttey stargey*, adj. With the eyes closed. **پټ سترگي** *putt stargaey*, adj. A hardened, impious, or irreverent person, fearless, callous; (Fem.) **پټ سترگ** *putt stargi*. **چغرسترگي** *chaghar stargaey*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a man or animal); (Fem.) **چغرسترگ** *chaghar stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي. ټي** *ey*. **چغره سترگه** *chaghara'h starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eye with a spot in it, a wall eye. Pl. **ي. ټي** *ey*. **سري سترگي** *sarey stargey*, adj. Fiery-eyed, red-eyed (through anger); **سور سترگي** *sor stargaey*, adj. A person with angry or red eyes, an irritable, choleric, or ill-tempered person; (Fem.) **سور سترگ** *sor stargi*. **ليچني سترگي** *lechaney stargey*, Sore or rheumy eyes. **ليچن سترگي** *lechan stargaey*, adj. Having a disease of the eyes, disordered eyes. **چيخني سترگي** *chikhaney stargey*, adj. Rheumy eyes, bleary eyes. **چوغ سترگي** *chūghaey* or **چوغ سترگي** *chūgh stargey*, adj. Short sighted, seeing at

small distance. **چپکي سترگي** *chapakey stargey*, adj. Squinting eyes. **کنبل سترگي** *k'shal*, (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) verb trans. To blind. 2. To look at angrily, to roll the eyes at one. **رپول سترگي** *rapawul*, verb trans. To wink, to blink. **سترگه غورزیدل** *starga'h ghorzedal*, verb intrans. To feel a pulsation in the eye (considered a good or bad omen). **سترگه وهل** *starga'h wahal*, verb trans. To wink as a hint, to communicate a secret by signs. **سترگي خوږې کول** *stargey khojzey kanul* (W.) or **سترگي خوگي کول** *stargey khogey kanul* (E.) verb trans. To contemplate the beauty of any one (*lit.* to sweeten the eyes). 2. To take a nap. **سترگي آړول** *stargey ārrawul*, verb trans. To turn away the eyes (as from grief, displeasure, etc.). **سترگي سري کول** *stargey sarey kanul*, verb trans. To show rage or anger (to become enraged), (*lit.* to redden the eyes). **سترگي تورول** *stargey torawul*, verb trans. To blacken the eyelids, to apply antimony to the eyes. **په سترگو ختل** *pah stargo khatal*, verb intrans. To become an eyesore. **دا سترگو نور** *da stargo nūr*, The light of the eyes; a term of love to a child. **دا سترگي کاسه** *da stargey kasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The socket of the eye. Pl. **ي. ټي** *ey*. **دا سترگو تور** *da stargo tor*, The black part of the eye. **له سترگو لويدل** *lah stargo lwedal*, verb intrans. (to fall from the eyes) To become mean, or contemptible, to be disgraced or out of favour. **له سترگو لري شي** *lah bado stargo larey shcy*, Be thou far from malicious eyes! **په سترگو ویده** *pah ghatto stargo widadah*, adj. Negligent, asleep with the eyes open. **په سترگو اوډیدل** *pah ghatto stargo aodedal* or **ویدیدل** *widedal*, verb intrans. To be negligent (*lit.* to sleep with the eyes open). **ستره** *satra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A curtain, a veil, a covering. Pl. **ي. ټي** *ey*. **ستره کول** *satra'h kanul*, verb trans. To conceal, to veil, to cover. **سترې** *satraey*, s.m. (1st) A cut field of grain, a heap of grain, a stock of grain strewed or heaped on the ground. Pl. **ي. ټي** *ey*.

satri natri, adj. In heaps, as grain or corn in a field, as bodies on a field of battle, or as fruit fallen from a tree.

starry, adj. Tired, wearied, fatigued, bored, disgusted, jaded, knocked up, fagged, used up; (Fem.) *starry*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *starry*. *starry-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Weariness, fatigue, tedium, exhaustion, prostration. Pl. *ey*; or *starry ti'a*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ti'āwī*. *starry kedāl*, verb intrans. To be fatigued, to become tired, jaded, wearied, knocked up, etc. *starry karul*, verb trans. To tire, to fag, to fatigue, to jade, to harass, to overwork.

stagh, adj. Sordid, mean, avaricious; astringent, binding, opposed to laxative, rough to the taste, producing dryness in the mouth; (Fem.) *stagh'a'h*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A gland, a swelling, a tumour, a bubo, etc. 3. Any astringent remedy applied to a wound. Pl. *staghūnah*. See *زموخت* and *مرغري*. *satal*, s.m. (2nd) A bucket or large vessel formed like a bucket, made of copper. Pl. *satalānah*.

stam, s.m. (2nd) Tyranny, oppression, injury, outrage, violence, vexation. Pl. *stamūnah*. *stam rasidah* or *دیدہ* *didah*, adj. Oppressed, injured, outraged. *stam-gār*, s.m. (5th) A tyrant, an oppressor. Pl. *gārān*; or *stam-gar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *gār*. *stam gara'h* or *گارہ* *gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *stam-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Tyranny, oppression, violence, injustice. Pl. *a'i*. *stam karul*, verb trans. To tyrannize over, to oppress, to act with violence or injustice.

stam, s.m. (2nd) Exertion of one's powers (as a woman in childbirth), labour, travail, parturition. Pl. *stamūnah*. *stam wahal*, verb trans. To labour with pain, as a woman in childbirth.

stan, s.f. (1st) A needle, a post, a pillar, a prop, a column. Pl. *stani*.

stan pe-yodal or *pe-yal*, verb trans. To thread a needle.

stana'h, s.f. (3rd) Recession, retirement, withdrawal, retreat, retrocession, etc. Pl. *ey*. *pah stana'h t'lal*, verb intrans. To step back (as soldiers at drill), to retire without turning round. *pah stana'h pūri natal* or *kedāl*, verb intrans. To retreat, to retire before.

satnān, s.m. (5th) Pl. Parched grain made into meal. The singular form *sato*, is merely used to express a small quantity. (ستو).

stokh, adj. Bad, ill, obnoxious, sinister, prejudicial, injurious, baneful, hateful, abominable; (Fem.) *stokha'h* or *stakhah*. *stokh or stūkh lagedal*, verb intrans. To take in bad part, to be distasteful to, obnoxious, etc. See *سنخ*.

sutūr, s.m. (5th) An animal, a quadruped, a beast of burden, cattle, etc. Pl. *sutūrān*.

storaey, s.m. (1st) A star, constellation, Pl. *jambak stori*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The Pleiades. *da kutb storaey*, The north-star. *da suhail storaey*, The star Canopus.

stogah, s.f. (3rd) Ease, rest, repose, quiet, tranquillity, peace; a dwelling. Pl. *ey*. See *استوگه*.

stomān, adj. Tired, wearied, fagged, worn out, fatigued, bored, disgusted, jaded, knocked up; (Fem.) *stomāna'*. *stomāni*, s.f. (3rd) Weariness, fatigue, prostration, exhaustion, tedium. Pl. *ey*. *stomāni ācharul*, verb trans. To stretch out, to gape, to yawn. See *تری*.

stūn, adj. (past part.) Turned, changed, called back, turned back, returned, come back; (Fem.) *stūna'h*. *stūnedal*, verb intrans. To return, to come back, to be called back. Pres. *stūnejzi* (W.) or *stūnegi* (E.); past *stūn shah* or *شہ* *wu-shah*; fut. *stūn bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *stūn shi*.

or *shah* ; act part. ستونیدونکي *stūnedūnaey* ; past *dūnkaey* or ستونیدوني *stūnedūnaey* ; past *stūn* or شوي ستون *stūn shawaey* ; n. ستونیدنه *stūnedana'h* or ستونیده *stūne-*
ستونول *stūnarul*, verb trans. To turn, to call back, to make return, turn, or back. Pres. ستونوي *stūnawī* ; past ستون *in karr* or کړ *wu-karr* ; fut. به ستون *stūn bah krrī* or به کړي *bah wu-krrī* ; *stūn krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah* ; part. ستونوونکي *stūnamūnkaey* or ستونووني *stūnaey* ; past part. ستون کړي *stūn zey* ; verb. n. ستونونه *stūnaruna'h*.

tūnaey, s.m. (1st) The larynx, Adam's . Pl. ټي *ey*.

stūn or ستني *stūnī stagh*, adj. Lying on the back, on the broad of the back, ad over, supine. ستني پرېوتل *stūnī-prewatal*, verb intrans. To fall on the broad of the back. ستني آچول *stūnī-stagh āchavul*, verb trans. To throw on road or flat of the back.

sata'i, s.f. (6th) A woman who burns on husband's funeral pyre. Sing. and Pl.

teza'h, s.f. (3rd) Controversy, conflict, contention, quarrel, battle, dispute. 2. A land, flat land. Pl. ټي *ey*. ستیزه کول *stīza' h kavul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to dispute to raise a controversy. See بوره

st, s.m. (2nd) A cutler's block, a block of wood on which an anvil is placed, the root trunk of a tree remaining in the ground, ; of wood, a crooked, knotty piece of wood only fit for the fire. 2. A sudden attack.

ستون *sattūnah*. Also ستنه *satta'h*, s.f. . Pl. ټي *ey*. See کونست and سوک, سګي

st, s.m. (5th) The back or nape of the head. Pl. ستان *sattān*. See خټ

stak, s.m. (5th) A hammer. Pl. ستګان *stākān*. See خټک

sattkuraey, adj. scorched, burnt (as bread in oven), shrunk up, wrinkled, scarified, frost-bitten, contracted, shrivelled ; (Fem.) *sattkūri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ټي *ey*.

sattkuraey kedāl, verb intrans. To become scorched or burnt (as bread, etc.), to become shrivelled, scarified, wrinkled, frost-bitten, etc. ستګوري کول *sattkuraey kavul*, verb trans. To scorch, to scarify, to wrinkle, to contract, etc. See کونست and سونګي

سجاد *sajjāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سجد) A carpet or mat on which Muhammadans kneel at prayers, an altar, a masjid. Pl. ټي *ey*.

سجاد نشین *sajjāda'h nishīn*, s.m. (5th) The prior or superior of an order of monks, the chief priest at a shrine. Pl. نشینان *nishīnān*.

سجده *sijda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bowing the head so that the forehead may touch the ground, adoration, especially to God. Pl. ټي *ey*.

سجده گاه *sijda'h gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The place for performing the *sijda'h* or adoration. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. سجده کول *sijda'h kavul*, verb trans. To prostrate one's-self in prayer by placing the forehead to the ground, to bow in adoration.

سجل *sijill*, s.m. (2nd) A register, a decree of a judge, seal of a judge or court, attestation of a notary. 2. The recording angel. Sing. and Pl. سجلونه *sijillūnah*.

سجود *sujūd*, Pl. of سجده which see.

سج *such*, adj. Pure, undefiled, unpolluted, clean, unadulterated, without flaw ; or سچه *sucha'h* ; (Fem.) سچه *sucha'h*.

سحاب *sahāb*, s.m. (6th) A cloud. Sing. and Pl. See اوربڅ

سحر *sahār* or سحر *sahr*, s.m. (9th) The dawn of the morning, dawn of day. Sing. and Pl.

سحر *sihr*, s.m. (2nd) Enchantment, sorcery, necromancy, magic. Pl. سحرونه *sihrūnah*.

ساحر *sāhir*, s.m. (5th) A sorcerer, an enchanter, a magician, a conjuror. Pl. ساحران *sāhīrān*.

ساحره *sāhira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. ټي *ey*. Also سحرگر *sihr-gar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. سحرگران *sihr-garān*.

سحر گره *sihr-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ټي *ey*.

سحر کول *sihr kavul*, verb trans. To enchant, to fascinate, to charm.

Pl. *ey*. سخن ساز *sukhun sāz*, 5th) An orator, a speaker, a poet. Pl.

sāzān. سخن سازه *sukhun sāza'h*, s.f.

Pl. *ey*. سخن سازی *sukhun sāzi*, rd) Eloquence, elocution, oratory, com-

m. Pl. *a'i*. سخن سازی کول *sukhun sāzi kawul*, verb trans. To compose. سخن

sukhun shīnās, adj. Knowing or con- it in language; (Fem.) شناسه سخن

shīnāsa'h. سخن فهم *sukhn fahm*, itelligent, quick of apprehension; (Fem.)

سخن فهمی *sukhn fahma'h*. سخن , s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, understanding.

a'i.

skhwashstan (W.) *skhwakhtan* (E.) s.m. Hot ashes, live coals, a cinder, etc.

سخنواشتان *skhwashstanānah* or *skhwakh-* *ah*. See خکول

skhwandar, s.m. (6th) A steer, a young ik. Pl. سخندار *skhwandar*. Also s.m.

سخنداران *skhwandarān*. سخنداره *skhwandarā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heifer. Pl. *ey*.

سخنی and سوند

سخنی *shā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Joy, delight, gladness, pleasure, gratification, bliss, transport,

re, joy at the misfortune of an enemy. *ey*.

sakhī, adj. Liberal, generous, munifi-

سخی *sakhī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Liber- generosity, munificence. Pl. توبونه

سخا *ah*. See

سخی *hāey*, s.m. (1st) A calf. Pl. *ey*. *i*, s.f. (6th) A female calf, a young cow.

and Pl.

i, s.m. (2nd) Memory, remembrance, rstanding, sense, consciousness, notice,

intelligence, judgment. Pl. سدونه *sud-* *i*. (W.) سد *sād*. Pl. سدونه *sādūnah*

(سد). سد بی *be-sud*, adj. Beside one's-

سد بد *sud bud*, Correct knowledge, s, perception (سده بد). سد کول *sud*

ul, verb trans. To inquire into, to exercise

judgment or intellect, etc.

idd, s.m. (2nd) A wall, a barrier, impedi-

ment, an obstacle, etc. Pl. سدونه *saddūnah*.

سدم *sudam*, s. prop. The name of a hill and village in the Yūsufzai country towards Buner.

سدوزی *sado-zī* or سدوزای *sadū-zā'i*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, the

royal tribe. سدوزی *sado-zaey* or سدوزای *sado-* *zāaey*. (Sing.) A male of the above tribe.

سدوزی *sadū-zā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See Introduction to

Grammar, page 4.

سده *sudah*, adj. Pure, unsullied, real, entire.

سده *sudda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from سد) (in medi- cine) A stoppage, an obstruction in the bowels, nose, etc. Pl. *ey*. See سوده

سدر *suddar*, adj. Bald, bare-headed or scald- headed, from the disease *Tinea capitis*; (Fem.)

سدره *suddara'h*. 2. s.m. (5th) A pig, a hog, a wild boar. Pl. سدر *suddar* or سدران *sudd-* *arān*.

سدره *suddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sow, a wild sow. Pl. *ey*. See سودر and گنجی

سر *sar*, s.m. (2nd) The head, the top, the point of anything. Pl. سرונה *sarūnah*. سر آخستل

sar ākhistal, verb trans. To rebel, to rise up against one. سر آخستل *pah sar ākhistal*,

verb trans. To turn the brains, to overcome (as with lust or desire). سر په سر *sar pah sar*,

adj. Head to head, equal with, all the while. 2. adv. Entirely, from one end to the other.

سر بسته *sar bastah*, adj. Closed, shut, hidden, 2. Inextricable. سر پرست *sar parast*, adj.

Protector, aider; (Fem.) سر پرسته *sar pa-* *rasta'h*. سر پرستی *sar parastī*, s.f. (3rd) Aid,

protection. Pl. *a'i*. سر پرستی کول *sar* *parastī kawul*, verb trans. To aid, to protect.

سر ماتوک *sar-mātūk*, adj. A head-breaker, a quarrelsome fellow; (Fem.) سر ماتوکه *sar-* *mātūka'h*.

سر مغزن *sar maghzan*, s.m. (5th) A chatter-box. 2. Vexation, perplexity,

fatigue. Pl. سر مغزن *sar maghzaen*. سر مغزنه *sar maghzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A chattering, long-

tongued woman. Pl. *ey*. سر ماتی *sar* *mātaey*, adj. A head-breaker, a quarrelsome

fellow, quarrelsome. 2. A person with his head broken, broken-headed; (Fem.) سر مات

sar-māti. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) سرخیل *ī*.
sar k̄hel, s.m. (5th) The chief or head man of a tribe. Pl. خیلان *k̄helān*; or سر کرده *sar kardah*, s.m. (5th) Pl. کردهگان *kardahgān*.
sar tor, adj. Debased, degraded, naked headed, roofless (as a house), uncovered; (Fem.) سر توره *sar tora'h*.
sar torī, s.f. (3rd) Debasement, degradation, nakedness of the head, unroofing, uncovering. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
sar torī kamul, verb trans. To debase, to degrade, to uncover or unroof (as a house).
sar-tor wālaey, s.m. (1st) Nakedness of the head. Pl. والی *wālī*.
sar havā, adj. Vain, foolish, proud, ambitious. سر و پا *sar-o pā*, s.m. (9th) A dress of honour. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. From head to foot. سر تر پایه *sar tar pāyah*, adv. From head to foot, cap-à-pie. سر و تن *sar-o-tan*, adj. Equal, on a par, straight (as accounts), exact. سر درد *sar dard* or *sar-i-dard*, s.m. (2nd) Headache, trouble, anxiety. Pl. دردونه *dardūnah*; or سر دردی *sar dardī*, s.f. (3rd) Vexation, trouble, toil. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر پری *sar pre-karracy*, adj. Beheaded, decapitated. سر پریکول *sar pre-karūl*, verb trans. To behead, to decapitate. سر زوری *sar zoraey*, adj. Headstrong, rebellious, stubborn, mutinous; (Fem.) سر زور *sar zori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) اِی *ī*.
سر زوری *sar-zorī*, s.f. (3rd) Disobedience, rebellion, stubbornness. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر زوری *sar zorī kamul*, verb trans. To rebel, to disobey. سر فراز *sar-farāz* or سر افراز *sar-afraz* or سر لوری *sar l'warracy* or سر بلند *sar buland*, adj. Exalted, promoted, eminent, glorious. سر افرازی *sar-afrazī* or سر بلندی *sar bulandī*, s.f. (3rd) Eminence, exaltation. Pl. اِی *a'ī*; or سر لور تیا *sar l'warr-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تیای *tī'āwī*.
سر باز *sar-bāz*, adj. Bold, intrepid, risking one's head. سر بازی *sar-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Intrepidity, risking life. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر بازی *sar bāzī kamul*, verb trans. To act intrepidly. سر براه *sar ba-rāh*, adj. Set a-going, being in the way of performing or

completing any matter. سر براه کول *sar ba-rāh kamul*, verb trans. To set a-going, to commence. سر بمهر *sar ba-muhr*, adj. Sealed. سر تیره *sar terah*, adj. Sharp-pointed. سر خود *sur-i-khūd*, adj. Independent, being one's own master; (Fem.) سر خود *sar-i-khūda'h*.
سر خوش *sar khūsh*, adj. Cheerful, gay, merry; (Fem.) سر خوشه *sar khūsha'h*.
سر خوشی *sar khūshī*, s.f. (3rd) Gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر درختی *sar darakhtī*, s.f. (3rd) Produce of trees, part of a garden containing fruit-trees. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر زمین *sar zamīn*, s.m. (2nd) The earth, country, territory. Pl. زمینونه *zaminūnah*.
سر کَش *sar kash* (W.) or *kak̄h* (E.) adj. Stubborn, mutinous. 2. s.m. (2nd) A covering for a horse reaching from head to foot. Pl. سر کهنه *sar kashūnah* or *kakhūnah*; (Fem.) سر کهنه *sar kasha'h* or *kak̄ha'h*.
سر کهنی *sar kashī* (W.) or *kak̄hī* (E.), Stubbornness, mutiny, rebellion. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر کهنی کول *sar kashī kamul*, verb trans. To act stubbornly or mutinously.
سر کول *sar kol*, s.m. (2nd) The part of a trough of a mill where the water enters. 2. The name of a lake in Pāmīr, the source of the Oxus. Pl. کولونه *kolūnah*.
سر گذشت *sar-guzasht*, s.m. (2nd) An event, an adventure, an accident, a narrative, a transaction. Pl. سر گذشتونه *sur-guzashtūnah*.
سر کار *sur-guzashtūnah*.
سر کار *i-kār*, s.m. (2nd) Affair, matter, concern. Pl. کارونه *kārūnah*.
سر گردان *sar-gardān*, adj. Distressed, humbled, confounded, stupefied, straying, wandering; (Fem.) سر گردانه *sar gardāna'h*.
سر گردانی *sar gardānī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, confusion, amazement. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر گردان کول *sar-gardān kamul*, verb trans. To distress, to confuse, to confound. سر گرم *sar-garm*, adj. Intent on, eager, earnest, attentive, zealous, inflamed with love, etc.; (Fem.) سر گرمه *sar-garma'h*.
سر گرمی *sar-garmī*, s.f. (3rd) Attention, application, diligence, eagerness, zeal, love. Pl. اِی *a'ī*.
سر گرمی کول *sar garmī kamul*, verb trans. To attend to, to act with diligence, to show zeal or applica-

- P سرای *srā'e* or *sarā'e*, s.m. (2nd) A house, an inn, a caravansary. Pl. سرایونه *sarā'e-ānah*.
 کاروان سرای *kārwān sarā'e*, A caravansary.
 د دنیا سرای *da dunyā sarā'e*, The inn of the world, the world, the earth. دار سرای *sarā'e-dār*, s.m. (5th) The keeper, or attendant at a caravansary. Pl. داران *dārān*.
 سرباندي *sar-bāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A piece of land or portion of a field left unploughed or uncut.
 2. The fastening of the yoke of a plough. (Sing. not used.) See سرواندي
 سرباندي *sar-bāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rope made of strips of leather. 2. The rope for fastening the yoke to the plough. See چرمينه
 سر بسته *sar basta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small turban, a kind of handkerchief or veil worn by women during household duties. Pl. عي. See خپونكي
 سرپ *surup*, s.m. (6th) Lead. Sing. and Pl. (سرپ).
 سرپ *sirp*, adv. (corrup. of صرف) Solely, merely, purely, only, alone.
 سرپاري *sar-pājzaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a disease in which the face swells. Pl. ي. (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. سرپاري *sarpājzaey*, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe.
 سرپاري *sarpājza'i*, s.f. (3rd) A woman of the above. Sing. and Pl.
 سرپوته *sar pūttā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A virgin, a young unmarried woman (*lit.* head-concealed). Pl. عي.
 سرپوش *sar-posh* (W.) or *sar-pokh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) The cover or lid of a pot or other vessel. Pl. سرپوشونه *sar-poshūnah* or *sar-pokhūnah*. (سرپوش).
 سر تير *sar-i-tir*, adv. Quickly, speedily.
 P A سرحد *sar-hadd*, s.m. (2nd) Boundary, limits, confines, frontier, extremity. Pl. سرحدونه *sar-haddūnah*.
 P سرخ *surkh*, adj. Red. (In composition). سرخ باد *surkh bād*, s.m. (2nd) Erysipelas, St. Anthony's dance, or fire. Pl. بادونه *bādūnah*.
 سرخ روي *surkh rū'e*, adj. Honorable, unabashed (person); (Fem.) سرخ رويه *surkh rū'ea'h*. سرخ روي *surkh rū'i*, s.f. (3rd) Honour, character,

- fame. Pl. ا'i. سرخه *surkhah*, adj. Fair, cream coloured (as a horse).
 سرخاب *surkhāb* or سرخاو *surkh-āo*, s. prop. The name of a river between Kābul and Jelālābad, a river in the Afridi country, which joins the Bārāh river.
 سرخچه *surkhcha'h*, s.m. (6th) A kind of apricot. Pl. عي.
 سرخک *sarkhaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small bird, the *tā-ler*. Pl. عي.
 سرخي *surkhi*, s.f. (3rd) Blight in corn, mildew. 2. The yellow jaundice. 3. (P) Redness, red paint, or red ink. Pl. ا'i.
 سرخي *surkha'i*, s.f. (6th) An embroidered fur-below, a piece of cloth sewed on to the legs of women's trousers, a frill. Sing. and Pl. See also سروزنه
 P سرد *sard*, adj. Cool, cold, damp, (only in composition). سرد و گرم *sard-o-garm*, A cold in the head. سرد سير *sard-ser*, adj. Very cold.
 سردی *sardī*, s.f. (3rd) Coldness, coolness, dampness. Pl. ا'i. See سور
 سردار *sardār*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a commander, a head man. Pl. سرداران *sardārān*.
 P سرداري *sardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Chiefship, rule, domination, lordship, supremacy. Pl. ا'i.
 سرداري کول *sardārī kavul*, verb trans. To command, to rule over, to sway.
 P سر رشته *sar-rishṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Connection, affinity. 2. Office, employment. 3. The end of a cord, a rope, a thread, a series. Pl. عي.
 P سر رو *sar-i-rū* or سرارو *sarā-rū*, s.m. (5th) T cephalic vein in the arm. Pl. سر روگان *sar-rūgān* or سراروگان *sarā-rūgān*.
 P سرزنش *sar-zanish*, s.m. (2nd) Reproof, rebuke. Pl. سرزنشونه *sar-zanishūnah*.
 سر زوړه *sar-z'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A declivity, slope, descent. Pl. عي. See سر خوړه
 سر زوړه *sar-dz'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A declivity, slope; dip, descent, slope. Pl. عي. See سر زوړه
 سر زوړه *sar-jza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A species of

- P *surma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Black antimony, or an ore of lead applied to the eyelids. Pl. *سُرْمَايْ ey*. *surma'i*, adj. Greyish, of the colour of *surma'h*. See رانجه
- P *surna*, s.f. (6th) A clarion, a hautboy. (E.) Sing. and Pl., (W.) Pl. *سُرْنَاوي surnāwī*. *sur-nāchī*, s.m. (5th) A clarion or hautboy player. Pl. *سُرْنَاچيان sur-nāchī-ān*; or *سُرْنَاي surnā'i*. Pl. *سُرْنَايان surnā'i-ān*.
- P *sar-nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A title-page, address, superscription of a letter, direction. Pl. *سُرْنَا ey*.
- sarinda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of violin. Pl. *سُرِنْدِه ey*. See غنجه
- sarangaey*, s.m. (1st) A mine, a gallery, a subterranean passage, an adit. Pl. *سُرَنگِي ey*. (سُرَنگت s).
- sar-wāsh* (W.) or *sar-wākḥ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A fastening for a cow or ox. Pl. *سُرَوَانِهونَه sar-wāshūnah* or *sar-wākḥūnah*. Also *سُرَوَانِي sar-wāshaey* or *sar-wākḥaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *سُرَوَانِي ey*. See وایش
- sar-wāndī* or *sarwāndey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A piece of land or portion of a field left uncut or unploughed. 2. The fastening of the yoke to a plough. (Sing. not used.) See سُرَبَانْد
- sarnat-ka'h* or *sarnat-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spark of fire, a particle of live coal, etc. Pl. *سُرَنگِي ey*. See سُرَوَنِه
- P *sarod*, s.m. (2nd) A song, modulation, melody. Pl. *سُرَوَدونَه sarodūnah*. *sarodī*, s.m. (5th) A singer. Pl. *سُرَوَدِيان sarodī-ān*.
- P *sarwar*, s.m. (5th) A leader, a chief, a principal. Pl. *سُرَوَران sarwarān*. *sakḥī-sarwar*, s. prop. The name of a saint, and shrine in the Derajāt, west of Derah Ghāzi Khān. *sarnarī*, s.f. (3rd) Leadership, rule, sway. Pl. *سُرَنگِي ey*. See ا'ي
- sar-wazana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The part of the drawers through which the waist string runs. 2. An embroidered furbelow, a frill, a piece of cloth sewn to the legs of women's drawers, or trousers. Pl. *سُرَنگِي ey*. See سُرَخِي

- P *sar-o-sāmān*, s.m. (2nd) Goods and chattels, property, etc. Pl. *سَامَانونَه sāmān-ūnah*.
- sarwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The cypress tree. Pl. *سُرَوَان ey* (from *سُرَوَان*). *sarw-shān*, adj. Like a cypress. *sarw-i-kadd* or *sarw-kadd* or *sarw-kāmat*, adj. Tall and graceful, like the cypress in stature. *sarw-i-ravān*, A moving cypress, a sweetheart moving gracefully.
- sara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Manure, dung. Pl. *سُرَا ey*. *sara'h kavul* or *sara'h war-kavul*, or *sara'h āchavul*, verb trans. To manure (as land). See سُرَا 2. adj. Pure, prime, best sort, genuine, honest, sincere, candid, strict. (سُرَا s). See کُر
- sarah*, adv. With, along with, together, in company, society, etc. It is often prefixed by *lah*, the particle governing the ablative case; thus, *lah mā sarah*, Along with me. *lah mā sarah*, or *lah mā sarah*, Along with me or us, together with thee or you, and with him or them.
- sara'h shna'h* or *sara'h shna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rainbow. Pl. *سُرَا ey*. See سُرَا
- sara'h makḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) An eruption of the body. Pl. *سُرَا ey*.
- sarah-war*, adj. Broad, wide, ample, extended; (Fem.) *sara'h-wara'h*. See سُرَا
- sarah-war-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, width, amplitude, latitude, broadness, extent. Pl. *سُرَا ey*.
- suri-yānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *suri-yānaey*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *suri-yāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- srikḥ*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a tree (*Seris mimosa*). Pl. *سُرِيخونَه srikḥanah*.
- saresḥ* (W.) or *sareḥ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Glue, birdlime. 2. Stickiness, adhesiveness, cohesion. Pl. *سُرِيخونَه saresḥanah* or *sareḥanah*. See سُرِيخ

siri saf, s.m. (6th) A kind of muslin. . and Pl.

sarīe, adj. (from سرع) Quick, nimble, .

sarī-warakh, s.m. (2nd) The head of eam, the part from whence the water . 2. The commencement of any work siness. Pl. سرخونه *sarī-warakhūnah*.

ورخه and وره

sarī-banī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a of Afghāns. *sarī-banaey* (Sing.) ale of the above tribe. *sarī-* *ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. Pl.

rap, s.m. (5th) The sound of walking in the sound of a smack or thump, the l from striking with a sword or spear. apping, clapping sound. 3. Vox conus in coitu. Pl. سرپهار *srapa-hār*. *srapa-hār laral*, verb trans. To a squashy sound as from walking in etc.; or سرپ سرپ کول *srap-srap l*, verb trans.

sar-zī (W.) or سرزی *sar-zī* (E.) s.f. (3rd) coldness, frigidity, chillness. Pl. ټی See سور

sar-watka'h or سروتکه *sar-watka'h*, s.f. A spark, an ember, a live coal, a piece of charcoal, etc. Pl. ټی *ey*. See also سکروته *rah*, adj. Free, liberated, relieved, done, ed, out. 2. Pure, genuine. Also written *irra*.

sarrah-barrn, s.m. (6th) The name of one e two grand divisions of the Afghāns, a mer of the tribes of which dwell in the of Peshāwer, and to the north. See Introon to Grammar, page 9. Sing. and Pl.

sarrah-barrnaey, s.m. (1st) A man e of the tribes of the above division of fghāns, an Eastern Afghān. Pl. ټی *ī*.

sarrah-barrna'ī, s.f. (6th) A female of ove. Sing. and Pl.

sarra'h-kakarra'h, adj. Stone dead, as a door-nail (*lit.* cold and dry).

sarra'h-lirey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Fever and ague. Also written لوي سره *sarra'h-larey*.

sarraey, s.m. (1st) A man, a human being, an individual. Pl. ټی *ī*. *sarraey tob*, s.m. (2nd) Humanity, the nature of man as distinguished from the brute, human nature. Pl. *tobūnah*. Also سرې هوښ *sarraey hosh* or *hokh*, s.m. (9th). Sing. and Pl.

sazā, s.f. (6th) Punishment, correction, penalty, chastisement, retribution. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سزاوي *sazāwī*. سزا ورکول *sazā war-kawul*, verb trans. To punish, to chastise, to correct, to avenge.

sazā-wār, adj. Worthy, deserving, fit, suitable, excellent, proper, applicable; (Fem.) سزاوارد *sazā-wāra'h*.

sazāwārī, s.f. (3rd) Worthiness, suitability, excellence, justness, merit. Pl. ټی *ī*.

sazāwul, s.m. (5th) A tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a land steward. Pl. سزاوولان *sazāwulān*.

sajza'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.). See سرزه Pl. ټی *ey*.

sajz, s.m. (5th) The whiz, whistle, hiss, ring, crack, etc. of a bullet, cannon ball, or the like. Pl. سجاهار *sajzahār*. See سخ and سځ

sajz, adv. The present year; or سځ کال *sajzanaey kāl*. See سخ and سځ

sajzaey, s.m. (1st) (W.) The lungs, the lights. Pl. ټی *ī*. Also سځي *sagaey* (E.) Pl. ټی *ī*.

sajz-ma'h, s.f. (3rd) The nostril, the aperture through the nose. Pl. ټی *ey*. See سپړمه and سپينگه

saspār or *sispār*, s.m. (2nd) A ploughshare. Pl. سسپارونه *saspārūnah* or *sispārūnah*. See پاله

saspor, s.m. (2nd) A mattock, a hoe. Pl. کودالني and سپسوره *sasporūnah*. See سپسوره

sust or *sast*, adj. Loose, relaxed, weak, lazy, slothful, idle, neglectful, slow, tardy, inactive, indolent, feeble, languid, soft, frail, remiss, impotent; (Fem.) سسته *susta'h* or *sasta'h*. سست دام *sust-dām*, s.m. (2nd) A net for catching birds, left loose and not drawn

- tight. Pl. *sust-dāmūnah*.
sust karul, verb trans. To relax, to loosen, to make weak or languid, to effeminate. *susti* or *sasti*, s.f. (3rd) Laziness, slothfulness, idleness, slowness, negligence, dilatoriness, remissness, relaxation, languor, slothfulness. Pl. *a'ī*.
susti or *sasti kāmūl*, verb trans. To idle away, to do nothing, to fiddle-faddle, to dawdle, to act with remissness, negligence, sluggishness, etc.
sash-kalah, adv. Always, at all times, ever. See *شکله* and *تل*, *هرکله*, *زشکله*.
sashā (W.) or *sakhā* (E.) s.f. (6th) The sound produced by meat roasting, fizz, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *sashāwī*.
sashsora'h (W.) or *sakhsora'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A mattock, a hoe. Pl. *ey*. See *کودالی* and *سپوره*.
saṭar, s.m. (2nd) A line, a rank, a row, a series, a lineament. Pl. *saṭarūnah*.
saṭar k'shal (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) To draw a line or mark for writing on, etc.
sa'ēā-dat, s.m. (2nd) (from *سعد*) Felicity, happiness, good fortune, prosperity, etc. Pl. *sa'ēā-datūnah*.
sa'ēā-dat-man or *مند* *mand*, adj. Happy, fortunate, prosperous; (Fem.) *مند* *manda'h*.
sa'ēā-dat-mandī, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, happiness, felicity. Pl. *a'ī*.
suad, s.m. (2nd) The name of a leaf used in medicine. Pl. *suadūnah*.
sa'ēya'h, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *سعی*) Attempt, effort, endeavour, essay, purpose, enterprise, etc. Pl. *ey*.
sa'ēya'h karul, verb trans. To endeavour, to strive, to attempt, to essay.
sagh, s.m. (5th) The hiss, whiz or whistle of a bullet, rustle, whir, etc.; the whizzing sound produced by the flying of a partridge, pigeon, or wild duck. Pl. *sagha-hār*.
sagha-hār laral or *sagh-sagh karul*, verb trans. To whiz, to hiss, to

- whistle, to whir, to make a rustling, whirring sound.
sughedal, verb trans. To become perforated, stabbed, probed, stuck, punctured, impaled, drilled, etc. Pres. *sughejzi* (W.) or *sughegi* (E.); past *nu-sughedah* or *nu-sugheda*; fut. *nu bah sughejzi* or *nu bah sughegi*; imp. *nu-sughejzāh* or *sughegah*; act. part. *sughedūnkaey* or *sughedūnaey*; past part. *sughedalaey*; verb. n. *sughedana'h* or *sughedah*.
sugharūl, verb trans. To stick, to pierce, to stab, to prick, to probe, to puncture, to impale, to spear. Pres. *sugharī*; past *nu-sugharūh* or *sugharō*; fut. *nu bah sugharī*; imp. *nu-sugharāh*; act. part. *sugharūnkaey* or *sugharūnaey*; past part. *sugharūlaey*; verb. n. *sugharūna'h*.
sugharūlaey, adj. (past part.) Stuck, stabbed, punctured, probed, speared, etc. (Fem.) *sugharūli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.
safar, s.m. (2nd) Journey, travel, voyage, campaign, travelling, journeying, etc. *safarūnah*.
safar karul, verb trans. To travel, to journey, to make a voyage, to retire, to depart. *saṭar t'lal*, verb intrans. To go a journey, to set out to travel, to go a voyage, etc. *safarī*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling, provisions. Pl. *a'ī*.
sufra'h, s.f. (3rd) The anus. Pl. *ey*. See *سپره*.
sufūf, s.m. (6th) A medicine taken dry and unmixed, a powder (in opposition to an electuary). Sing. and Pl. See *خریت* and *کپه*.
safedār, s.m. (5th) The white poplar tree, the wood of the poplar. Pl. *safedār-ān*. See *سپیداران*.
sakḥāo or *sakḥov*, s.m. (5th) A water

▲ سکونت *sukūnat*, s.m. (2nd) (from سکن) Residence, habitation, dwelling. 2. Tranquility, rest. Pl. سکونتونه *sukūnatūnah*. سکونت کیدل *sukūnat kedal*, verb trans. To dwell, to reside, to sojourn, to abide, to continue, to rest. See آستیدل کول. *sukūnat kawul*, To take up one's residence, to inhabit, to occupy, to dwell in.

سکوي *sko-e*, s.m. (2nd) Sewing a seam, a stitch. 2. Solicitude, anxiety. Pl. سکويونه *sko-eūnah*. See سکو

سکويل *sko-yal*, verb trans. To scrape, to rub, to clean by scraping, to remove or take off by rubbing, to scratch (as the flesh when itching). Pres. سکويي *sko-yī*; past سکويه *wu-sko-yah*; fut. سکويي *wu bah sko-yī*; imp. سکويه *wu-sko-yah*; act. part. سکويونکي *sko-yūnkaey* or سکويوني *sko-yūnaey*; past part. سکويلي *sko-yalaey*; verb. n. سکوينه *sko-yana'h*.

سکوينه *sko-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Scraping, rubbing, scratching, cleaning, etc. Pl. عي *ey*. P ▲ سکه *sika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stamped coin, a coining die, an impression on money. 2. Lead. Pl. عي *ey*. 3. adj. Current, sterling,. 4. Heavy, weighty, respectable. 5. Dull, stupid, heavy (corrup. of A.)

سکه *sakah*, adj. A full brother of the same parent, related, akin (سگا).

سکه *skah*, adv. Then, therefore, moreover, finally. 2. As if, as it were. See وسکه

سکھ *sikh* or سيکه *sikh*, s.m. (5th) A Sikh, a disciple, a follower of Nānak. Pl. سکھان *sikhān* or سيکهان *sikhān*. Also written سيک *sik*. Pl. سيکان *sikhān*.

سگ *sag* or سگني کال *sagnaey kāl*, adv. The present year. See سچ and سږ

سگل *sugul*, s.f. (1st) A kind of buskin made of the fresh skin of any animal, worn during the winter season when snow is on the ground. Pl. سگل *sugulā*.

P سگال *sigāl*, s.m. (2nd) Thought, suspicion, imagination. 2. Enmity, hatred. 3. Word, speech. P. سگالونه *sigālūnah*. بد سگال *bad-*

sigāl, adj. Evil-minded, malevolen (Fem.) بد سگاله *bad-sigāla'h*.

سگالو *saglā-wo*, s.m. (5th) An otter dog. Pl. سگالوگان *saglā-wo-gān*

سگلي *sugala'i*, s.f. (6th) A hiccor cough, a sob. 2. The death-throat. سگلي وهل *sugala'i waha*

To hiccough, to sob, to give a cor سکه *saga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock, cap profit. 2. A share or portion

عي *ey*. 3. adj. Acquired, gained سگي *sagaey*, s.m. (1st) The lungs Pl. عي *ey*. See سري

سل *sal* or *sil*, adj. A hundred; or سالي *sal* or *sil kalanaey*, adj. A bold; (Fem.) اي *a'i*. سي يودي *sal hhabarey sir yey yom daey* words and one meaning, "A lon nothing."

▲ سل *sill*, s.m. (2nd) A consum fever. Pl. سلونه *sillūnah*.

سلاړزي *salārzi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Th tribe of Afghāns. سلاړزي *salār* A male of the above tribe. رزي *ri* s.f. (6th) A female of the above.

سلاړه *salāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of Pl. عي *ey*.

▲ سلام *salām*, s.m. (2nd) Peace, Salutation. Pl. سلامونه *salāmūn*

salām kawul, verb trans. To salt accost, to bid good bye, to say *salāmūn əlaikum*, "Peace" a form of salutation the reply *əlaikum-us-salām*, "peace." سلام آخستل *salām ā*

trans. To return a salutation. *salām āchawul*, verb trans. To s

▲ سلامت *salāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from salvation, health, recovery, tran *salāmatūnah*. 2. adj. In safe. سلامتي *salāmatī*, s.f. (health, in health or in safety. *salāmat wālaey*, والي

ل, safety, recovery, tranquility. Pl. *ālī*.

alā'ī, s.f. (3rd) A needle, a bodkin, a wire used in depriving a person of Pl. *ā'ī*.

ā'ī, s.m. (5th) The upright pillar of a wheel which sets the wheels in motion. Pl. *salā-igān*.

att, s.m. (2nd) A shield, a target, made round. Pl. *salatt-unah*.

silsil-i-baul, s.m. (9th) A diabetes, copiousness of urine. Sing. and Pl. *silsila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A series, a set, a concatenation; succession, descent

family, pedigree, genealogy. Pl. *ey*. *sultān*, s.m. (5th) (from *سلط*) A sovereign, a prince, an emperor, a king. Pl. *sultānān*.

sultānān, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty, kingdom, reign. Pl. *salṭanat-unah*. *salṭanat*, verb trans. To rule, to reign, to exercise

ignity or dominion. *laf*, s.m. (6th) (from *سلف*) An ancestor, predecessor. Sing. and Pl. *lga'ī*, s.f. (6th) A hiccough, a sigh, a

death rattle in the Pl. 2. The death rattle in the Pl. *salga'ī karul*, verb trans. To cough, to sigh, to sob. See also *salga'ī*.

ilamchī, s.m. (5th) A wash-hand basin with a cover to it, a basin. Pl. *silamchīān*. *sulūk*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, conduct, way, road. 2. Intercourse, usage, sentiment, civility, kindness, attention. Pl. *sulūk-unah*. *sulūk*, verb trans. To treat, to proceed with, to hold

course, etc. *ulam*, adj. Celebrated, famous, noted, renowned, notorious; (Fem.) *sulūm*. *ul*, s.f. (3rd) A pig or mass of iron or metal. Pl. *ey*.

salacy, s.m. (1st) A ring for the finger. Pl. *ī*.

salekh, s.m. (2nd) Glue, bird-lime. 2. Cohesion, stickiness, adhesiveness, gumminess. Pl. *salekh-unah*. Also *salesh* (W.) or *salekh* (E.) Pl. *salesh-unah* or *salekh-unah*. Also *salekht* (E.) or *salesht* (W.) Pl. *salekht-unah* or *salesht-unah*.

salekht-nāk or *sal-esht-nāk* (W.) or *salekht-nāk* (E.), adj. Sticky, adhesive, viscous, clammy, glutinous; (Fem.) *salekht* or *salekht* or *salesht-nāka'h*.

salika'h, s.f. (3rd) Nature, taste, good disposition, genius, method, knack, address, dexterity, knowledge. Pl. *ey*.

salim, adj. Mild, meek, humble, pacific, affable. 2. Healthy, perfect; (Fem.) *salima'h*. *salim-ut-tabā*, adj. Mild or gentle in disposition, pacific, mild.

suleymān or *sulimān*, s. prop. Solomon the son of David. *takht-i-sulimān*, The name of a mountain in Afghānistān, part of the range so called, near the Indus, on which Solomon's throne is said to have rested, and in the vicinity of which the Afghāns first dwelt on their immigration from the west. See Introduction to Grammar, p. 7. *sulimān khel*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, a male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. *sulimān khela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*. *sulimānī*, s.f. (5th) A name sometimes given to Afghāns in general. Pl. *sulimānī-ān*. s.f. (6th) *sulimānī*. Sing. and Pl.

sum, s.m. (2nd) The hoof of a horse, ass, mule, etc. Pl. *sum-unah*. See *sum*.

sam, adj. Level, straight, flat, even, plane, flush, etc.; (Fem.) *sama'h*. *sarah-sam*, adv. Equally, in the same manner or degree. *samedal*, verb intrans. To become level, flat, even, plane, etc. Pres.

samejzī (W.) or samegī (E.); past *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *shah* or *wu-shah*; imp. *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *samedūnkaey* or *samedūnaey*; past part. *sam* or *shah*; verb. n. *samedana'h* or *samedah*. *samarul*, verb trans. To level, to flatten, to make even, to smooth. Pres. *samarī*; past *sam karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *sam bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *sam krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *samarwūnkaey* or *samarwūnaey*; past part. *sum karrāy*; verb. n. *samarwūna'h*.

samejzī (W.) or *samegī* (E.); past *shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *shah* or *wu-shah*; imp. *shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. *samedūnkaey* or *samedūnaey*; past part. *sam* or *shah*; verb. n. *samedana'h* or *samedah*. *samarul*, verb trans. To level, to flatten, to make even, to smooth. Pres. *samarī*; past *sam karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *sam bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *sam krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *samarwūnkaey* or *samarwūnaey*; past part. *sum karrāy*; verb. n. *samarwūna'h*.

sam-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Flatness, evenness, level, smoothness. Pl. *wālī*.

samm, s.m. (2nd) Venom, poison, virus. 2. *sam*, A description of arrow. Pl. *samm-ūnah* or *samūnah*.

samāe, s.f. (1st) or *samāea'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hearing, listening, the sense of hearing or listening. 2. A song, singing. Pl. *samāei* or *samāeey*. *samāeat*, s.m. (2nd) Hearing. Pl. *samāeat-ūnah*. *samāeat karul*, verb trans. To hear.

sumāk, s.m. (2nd) Sumac (*Rhus coriaria*). 2. The hardest marble, porphyry. Pl. *sumāk-ūnah*; or *sumāgh*, etc.

samt or *samt*, s.m. (6th) A way, path, side, quarter, part, towards. Sing. and Pl.

smats, s.f. (1st) A cavern, a cave, a grotto, a cavity. 2. A mine, an excavation, a subterranean passage. Pl. *smatsi*. Also *smatsa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *سمست* (P).

samar, s.m. (9th) Narration, relation, evening conversations. Sing. and Pl.

samsara'h, s.f. (3rd) A large lizard or iguana, a land crocodile, or alligator. Pl. *ey*. See *سیمسار* and *خادمی*.

samist, s.f. (1st) A cave, a cavern, a

mine. Pl. *samisti*. *سمسته* s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See *سمیخ*. A *samsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large lizard or a chamelion. Pl. *ey*.

sam-soraey, s.m. (1st) An e having the same rank, power, etc.

samsora'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

samak, s.m. (6th) The fish the earth is supposed to rest, the sig Sing. and Pl.

sam lah lāsah, adv. Speed haste or celerity, soon, without delay.

saman, s.m. (6th) The jasmine lily of the valley. Sing. and Pl.

saman-bo-e, adj., as s.m. (5th) A lady *saman-bo-e-ān*. *بوید* *bo-e-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a s Pl. *ey*.

samand, adj. A horse of a yellow (Fem.) *samanda'h*.

samandar, s.m. (5th) A sa Pl. *samandarān*.

samand-roz, s.m. (6th) A ki taffeta. Sing. and Pl.

samūr, s.m. (5th) A sable, a weasel. Pl. *samūrān*. *مت* *da samūr post*, s.m. (2nd) Sable-s postūnah.

sama'h, s.f. (3rd) A plain, a level country. 2. The name of the court Yūsufzīs between the Kābul river mountains of Suwāt and Buner. See *سم*.

san, s.m. (9th) A year, age, ye and Pl. And *sana'h*, s.f. (3rd *ey* (A *سنه*)).

sunār, s.m. (5th) A goldsmith in precious metals. Pl. *sunārān*.

sunārī, adj. Golden, gilded, g

sunbul, s.m. (6th) The hya spikenard. 2. A flower (of an o plant). Sing. and Pl.; or *گل* *sunbul gul*.

sunnat, s.m. (2nd) Circumcision

- traditions of Muhammad, ordinance, institute, rite. Pl. سنتونه *sunnatūnah*. سنت *sunnat* *karul*, verb trans. To circumcise. 2. To act up to the rites and ordinances of the Prophet. سنت جماعت *sunnat jamā'at*, The name of a class of Muhammadans. اهل سنت *ahl-i-sunndt*, One who obeys the tenets of the Sunnah, one circumcised. سنتي *sun-natī*, s.f. (3rd) Circumcision. Pl. في *a'ī*.
- سنج *sanj*, adj. (act. part. of پ *sanjidan*) A weigher, examiner, one who considers, who looks before he leaps; (Fem.) سنجه *sanja'h*. سنجول *sanjarul*, verb trans. To weigh, to examine, to consider, to ponder on.
- سُنج *sunj*, adj. Void, dreary, deserted, desolate; (Fem.) سُنجه *sunja'h*. سُنجه کیدل *sunj kedal*, verb intrans. To become void, empty, desolate, deserted, etc. سُنجه کول *sunj karul*, verb trans. To desolate, to ruin, to make void or empty. سُنجه والي *sunj-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Desolation, dreariness, voidness, emptiness, destitution. Pl. والي *wāhī*. Also سُنجه توب *sunj-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. And سُنجه تيا *sunj tiā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *tiāwī*.
- سَنجَاب *sanjāb* or سَنجَاب *sanjāp*, s.m. (2nd) Ermine, the grey squirrel. Pl. سَنجَابونه *sanjābūnah* or سَنجَابونه *sanjāpūnah*.
- سند *sind*, s.m. (2nd) A river. 2. The country of Sindh, extending from the Salt Range to *Katichī* (سندھ). See سیند
- سند *sannad*, s.m. (2nd) A deed, a grant, a diploma, a signature, a document, proof, or certificate. Pl. سندونه *sannadūnah*.
- سندان *sandān*, s.m. (2nd) An anvil. Pl. پلک *sandānūnah*. See پلک
- سندرا *sandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A song, a melody, modulation. Pl. في *ey*.
- سندري *sandurī*, adj. A scarlet colour obtained from *Thunia articulata*.
- سند *sund*, s.m. (6th) Green ginger. Sing. and Pl. Also s.m. (5th) The lip. Pl. سندان *sundān*. See سوند
- سنداسي *sundāsī*, s.m. (5th) A mendicant, a

- devotee, a caste of Hindu fakirs. Pl. سنداسيان *sunddāsīān*. See also سناسي
- سندده *sanddah*, s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. سانده *sanddagān*. See سانده
- سنخل *sandzal*, verb trans. To bale out, to empty, to pour out, to eject water, etc. Pres. سنخي *sandzī*; past سانخه *wu-sāndzah* or سانخ *wu-sāndza*; fut. و به سنخي *wu bah sandzī*; imp. سنخه *wu-sandzah*; act. part. سنخونكي *sandzūnkaey* or سنخوني *sandzūnaey*; past part. سنخلي *sandzalaey*; verb. n. سنخنه *sandzana'h*.
- سنکيا *sankcā*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of س *sankhiā*) Arsenic. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سنکياوي *sankeā-wī*.
- سنگ *sang*, s.m. (9th) A stone, weight. Sing. and Pl. (used in composition). سنگ اسود *sang-i-aswad*, The name of a black stone at Makka. سنگ دل *sang dil*, adj. Hard-hearted, stony-hearted, cruel, obdurate, severe; (Fem.) سنگ دله *sang dila'h*. سنگ دلي *sang-dilī*, s.f. (3rd) Hard-heartedness, cruelty. Pl. في *a'ī*. سنگ ريزه *sang-reza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gravel, pebble. Pl. في *ey*. سنگ ريزي *sang-rezī*, s.f. (3rd) Flinging or throwing stones. Pl. في *a'ī*. سنگ سماق *sang-i-samāk*, Porphyry. سنگ سار *sang-sār*, s.m. (6th) Stoning to death. Sing. and Pl. سنگسار کول *sangsār karul*, verb trans. To stone to death. سنگ مٹانه *sang-i-maṣāna'h*, The stone, the gravel. سنگ مرمر *sang-i-marmar*, s.m. (6th) Marble. Sing. and Pl. See کانري
- سنگار *singār*, s.m. (2nd) Ornament, dress, embellishment, decoration. Pl. سنگارونه *singārūnah*. سنگار کول *singār karul*, verb trans. To ornament, to decorate, to embellish.
- سنگاورن *singāwarrn*, s.m. (5th) A pole for steering, turning, or propelling a boat. Pl. سنگاورن *singāwarrnān*.
- سنگ تراش *sang-tarāsh*, or سنگ تراش *sang-bar*, s.m. (5th) A stone cutter. Pl. سنگ بران *sang barān* or تراشان *tarāshān*. سنگ شوي *sang-sho'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Washing rice, etc.

- before dressing. Pl. *a'ī*. سنک شوئي کول *sang-shō'ī kawul*, verb trans. To wash or clean rice, etc. *sang-multānah*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *P* *sang-i-maṣāna'h*) The gravel, the stone. Pl. *ey*.
- سنگ پاڙه *sang-pājza'h*, s. prop. The name of a mountain in the Khaiberi country, to the south, towards Tirāh, and separating the latter from the country of the Ismā-ēil-zīs, a branch of the tribe of Orūkzī, one of the three divisions of the Khaiberis. It is at present called *sang-paga'h*.
- سنگر *sangar*, s.m. (2nd) A breastwork of stones, etc., erected to close a pass or road; lines, entrenchments. Pl. *sangarūnah*. See باره
- سنگزن *sang-zan*, adj. Top-heavy, lop-sided, over-balanced; (Fem.) *sang-zana'h*.
- سنگل *sangal*, s.f. (1st) The arm from the elbow to the wrist, or to the end of the fingers. Pl. *sangali*. Also *sangala'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See ځنگل
- سنگ لاه *sang-lākh*, adj. Stony, rocky. 2. Arduous, difficult; (Fem.) *sang-lākha'h*.
- P* سنگين *sangin*, adj. Weighty, heavy, of stone, stony, solid, thick; (Fem.) *sangina'h*.
- سنگين دل *sangin dil*, adj. Hard-hearted; (Fem.) *sangin dila'h*.
- سنگه مکي *sanah makī*, s.m. (9th) Senna leaves (*lit.* Makka senna). Sing. and Pl. See سنا
- سني *sunni*, adj. as s.m. (5th) An orthodox Muḥammadan who reveres the four successors of the Prophet, in opposition to the Shi'æahs, who revere Æali. Pl. *sunniān*; (Fem.) *sunni*. Pl. *sunniāni*.
- سنت سنيه *sunnat-i-suniāh*, Holy or orthodox law.
- سني توب *sunni-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Orthodoxy, true faith, exactness in religion according to the tenets of the Sunnīs, in opposition to Shi'æahs. Pl. *tobūnah*. Also سني گلوې *sunni-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *galwā'ī*; and سني والي *sunni-wālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wālī*.

- سوتر *saryn*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tow from which tow is made (Crotolari Sing. and Pl. (س)).
- سور *sau*, adj. (E.) One hundred. Th only used with reference to more hundred, the Pushto for one hundred being *sal*, which see.
- سوا *sinwā*, prep. or post-p. Besides, except without.
- سوات *sunwāt* or سواد *servād*, s. prop. ' of a valley north of the Kābul river north-east of Peshāwer, inhabited by once a flourishing Bhuddist kingdom Udjānā, mentioned by the Chinese
- سواد *sa-wād*, s.m. (2nd) Environs villages or territory belonging to town. 2. (s) *sanād* or *s'nād*, Relness, flavour, taste, pleasure. *P sa-wād-ūnah*.
- سوال *sunāl*, s.m. (2nd) (سأل) interrogation, query, request, pi begging, questioning, interrogati
- سوالونه *sunwālūnah*. سوال کول *sun* verb trans. To question, to interroga
- سوالی *sunwālī*, s.m. (5th) A question gar, an interrogator. Pl. سوالیان
- سوانگ *sanwāng* or *swāng*, s.m. (2nd) disguise, imitation, mimicry, sh
- سوانگونه *swāngūnah*. سوانگي *swān* (1st) A mimic. Pl. سوانگي *sw* (6th). Sing. and Pl. سوانگ کول *swi* verb trans. To mimic, to imitate, to
- سواي *sawā'ī*, s.f. (3rd) A quarter Profit; interest. Pl. *a'ī*.
- سوپاري *so-bārraey*, s.m. (1st) A plank washermen beat clothes. Pl. *ī*.
- سوپاري *sūpārī*, s.m. (6th) Betel nut and Pl.
- سوت بوت *sūt-būt*, adj. Ill-natured, agreeable, ill-favoured, grim, repu
- سوت بوت *sūt-būt* Tying firmly, tightening, pinioning of a heap; (Fem.) سوت بوت *sūt-būt*
- سوت بوت ترل *sūt-būt tarral*, v. To pinion, to tie firmly.

سوت *sūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fresh or hard dung of any animal in a heap. Pl. في *ey*.

سوحا *sūchah*, adj. Unadulterated, pure, without flaw, simple, sheer, unsophisticated, exclusive. 2. Unlucky, sinister, bad, evil, hurtful (سوحه).

سوخته *sokhtah*, adj. Burnt, consumed, scorched. Used in composition, as سوخته دل *dil sokhtah* or سوخته خان *dzān-sokhtah*, adj. Inflamed in mind, distressed, grieved, vexed, heart-burnt.

سود *sūd*, s.m. (2nd) Profit, interest, usury. Pl. سودونه *sūdūnah*. سود مند *sūd-man* or مند *mand*, adj. Profitable, beneficial, useful, lucrative, benefited, profited. سود مندي *sūd-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Benefit, profitableness, advantage. Pl. في *a'ī*.

سودا *saudā*, s.f. (6th) Trade, commerce, traffic, marketing. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سوداوي *saudāwī*. سودا سودا *sūd saudā*, Buying and selling, barter, trade, traffic, etc. سودا کول *saudā kavul*, verb trans. To trade, to traffic, to barter, to buy, to sell. سوداگر *saudā-gar*, s.m. (5th) A trader, a merchant. Pl. سوداگران *saudā-garān*. سودا گري *saudā-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Trade, commerce, merchandise. Pl. في *a'ī*.

سودا *saudā*, s.f. (6th) Melancholy, madness. 2. Love, desire, ambition. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. سوداوي *saudāwī*.

سوداي *saudā'ī*, adj. Insane, mad, melancholic.

سوده *sudah*, adj. (past part. of سودن) Rubbed, abraded, scraped, frayed. 2. Dissolved. سوده کيدل *sudah kedal*, verb intrans. To become rubbed, abraded, excoriated, frayed, etc. سوده کول *sudah kavul*, verb trans. To rub, to abrade, to fray. سوده وريجي *sūda'h w'rījī*, Boiled rice (سودها).

سوده *sūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stoppage, an obstruction in the bowels, nose, etc. Pl. في *ey*. See سده

سوده *savada'h*, s.f. (3rd) A basket, a hamper, a kind of cover for covering food, a sort of dish cover. Pl. في *ey*.

سودار *soddar*, s.m. (5th) A pig, a wild pig, a hog,

a boar. Pl. سودران *soddarān*. 2. adj. Bald, scald-headed; (Fem.) and s.f. (3rd) سودره *soddara'h*. Pl. في *ey*. See سدر and گنجي

سور *sor*, s.m. (2nd) Breadth, width, latitude, extent, expanse. Pl. سورونه *sorūnah*. سرور *sarawar* or سره ور *sarah-war*, adj. Broad, wide, ample, extended; (Fem.) سروره *sarah wara'h* or سره وره *sarah-wara'h*. سرور کول *sarah-war kavul*, verb trans. To widen, to make broad, to extend. See پسرور and بر

سور *sor*, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, raised. 2. as s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier. Pl. سواره *swārah*. سواره *swara'h*, adj; (Fem.), and s.f. (3rd) A horse-woman, a female mounted on horseback. Pl. في *ey*.

سوريدل *swaredal*, verb intrans. To ascend, to mount on horseback, to mount, to bestride, to cover. Pres. سوريدي *swarejizī* (W.) or سوريگي *swaregī* (E.); past سور شه *sor shah* or شه *shah*; fut. سور به شي *sor bah shī* or به *bah*; imp. سور شه *sor shah* or شه *shah*; act. part. سوريدونكي *swared-ūnkaey* or سوريدوني *swaredūnaey*; past part. سور or سوري شوي *sor shawaey*; verb. n. سوريدنه *swaredana'h* or سوريده *swaredah*.

سورول *swaramul*, verb trans. To mount, to place on horseback, to place one's-self on horseback, to climb. Pres. سورووي *swaranī*; past سور کر *sor karr* or کر *ku-karr*; fut. سور به کر *sor bah krrī* or کر *bah ku-krrī*; imp. سور کره *sor krrah* or کره *ku-krrah*; act. part. سوروونكي *swaranūnkaey* or سورووني *swaranūnaey*; past part. سور کري *sor karraey*; verb. n. سورونه *swaranuna'h*.

See سپريدل and سپور

سورلي *swartī*, s.f. (3rd) Riding, passing or travelling on horseback; cavalcade, suite. Pl. في *a'ī*. سورلي کول *swartī kavul*, verb trans. To take exercise on horseback, to go for a ride. 2. To accompany on horseback.

سوره *sūr*, adj. Red, of a red colour; (Fem.) ساره *sara'h*. سوره کيدل *sūr kedal*, verb intrans. To become red, to redden, to blush, to become red-hot. سور کول *sūr kavul*, verb trans. To

red-den, to make red, to make blush, to make red-hot. *سور والي* *sūr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Redness, rosiness, ruddiness, blush. Pl. *والي* *wāli*. *سور تکت* *tak sūr*, adj. Very red, red as fire, red as a turkey-cock, red-hot; (Fem.) *تکت سره* *taka'h-sara'h*. *سور بنري* *sūr barrnaey*, adj. Red-haired. 2. s.m. (1st) A person with red or auburn hair and florid complexion. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور بنري* *sūr barrni* s.f. (8th) A female with red hair. Pl. *ي* *ī*. Also written *سور بنري* *sūr būrney*, etc. *سور په وينو* *sūr pah wīno*, adj. Covered or smeared with blood, blood-stained. *سور پوستي* *sūr postaey*, adj. Red-skinned, scarlet-skinned; (Fem.) *سور پوست* *sūr posti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*. *سور گلي* *sūr-gulaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of vegetable or greens. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور غوري* *sūr-ghwajzaey* (W.) or *غوري* *ghwagaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) Red sorrel, a kind of vegetable (*Amaranthus polygamus*). Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور* *sūr* or *sor*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns from whom *Shīr Shāh*, *Salīm Shāh*, and *Muḥammad Shāh*, *Adilī*, emperors of Hindūstān, were descended. Sing. and Pl. *سور پالي* *sūr-palaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of stinging nettle. Pl. *ي* *ī*. See *جلنگت*. *سورت* *sūrat*, s.m. (2nd) The body (corrup. of *صورت*) only so pronounced in conversation. Pl. *سورتونه* *sūratūnah*. See *صورت*. *سورت* *sūrat* (2nd) A chapter or division of the *Kur'ān*. Pl. *سورتونه* *sūratūnah*. *سورسات* *sūr-sāt*, s.m. (2nd) Collecting stores or provisions for an army, stores, etc. Pl. *سورساتونه* *sūr-sātūnah*. *سورسانده* *sūr sānda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Heath, heather. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سور لگي* *sūr-lakaey*, s.m. (1st) A small bird of the size of a robin, red under the tail, a kind of warbler. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سورلند* *sūr-landd*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. 2. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Pl. *سورلندان* *sūr-landdān*. *سورلنده* *sūr-landda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female jackal. 2. A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ي* *ī*. Also *سور لنداي* *sūr-landdaey*,

adj. as s.m. (1st) (*lit.* red-back); (*landdī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*. *سورمل* *sūr-mal*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of grass. Pl. *سورملونه* *sūrmalūnah*. *سور ميري* *sūr-mejzi*, s.m. (5th) (W.) *سور ميريان* *sara'h mejziān*. Also *سور ميري* *sūr-megī* (E.) Pl. *سور ميگيان* *sara'h*. *سورنجان* *sūrinjān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a medicine (*Hermodactylus*). Sing. *سوري* *sūraey*, s.m. (1st) A hole, passage, etc. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سوري كيدل* *sūra* verb intrans. To become perforated or drilled out. *سوري كول* *sūraey kol* trans. To bore, to mine, to perforate a hole or passage in anything. *سوري* *sūrey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A shout, bawl, a noise, a loud sound, tumult, etc. The Sing. is *سوره* *sūra'h*, seldom or never used. See *زور*. *سوري* *nārey sūrey*, A great tumult or din, hullabaloo. *سوري* *senwraey* or *soraey*, s.m. (1st) shadow, cloud. Pl. *ي* *ī*. Also *سوري* or *sīoraey*. Pl. *ي* *ī*. *سوريته* *sūr-yata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who has borne a child to her master. Pl. *سور* *sorr*, adj. Cold, cool, frigid, chilly. Pl. *ساره* *sārrah*; (Fem.) *سارري* *sarrey*. *سور والي* *sorr-wālaey* or *sarr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Coldness, frigidity, chillness, inclemency. *سور والي* *sarredal*, verb trans. To freeze, to congeal, to become cold, frigid, etc. Pres. *سوري* *sarri* or *سوريگي* *sarregī* (E.); past *سور شه* *shah* or *سور به شي* *wu-shah*; fut. *سور به شي* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *سور شه* *shah* or *سور به شي* *wu-shah*; act. part. *سورلنديگي* *sarredūnkaey* or *سورلندي* *sarredūn* part. *سور* *sorr* or *سور شوي* *sorr shama* n. *سورلنده* *sarredana'h* or *سورلنده* *sarrawul*, verb trans. To cool, to congeal, to freeze, to make cold, to Pres. *سوري* *sarrawī*; past *سور کر* *sarrawī*;

or *nu-karr*; fut. سور به شي *sorr bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. سور شه *sorr shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. سروونكي *sarrawūnkaey* or سرووني *sarrawūnaey*; past part. سور کړي *sorr karray*; verb. n. سرونه *sarrawuna'h*.

سور بڼه *sorr bu-i*, s.m. (2nd) Stink, smell, effluvia, stench, fetor, foulness, etc. Pl.

سور بڼونه *sorr bu-iūnah*.

سورا *sūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a burrow, an opening, a chasm, a fissure. Pl. ې *ey*. See

سورة

سورا *sūraey*, s.m. (1st) A fissure, a chasm, an opening, a hole. Pl. ې *i*. See preceding.

سورا کړي *sūraey karul*, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to perforate, to cause or make a chasm or fissure.

سوز *soz*, s.m. (2nd) Burning. 2. Ardour, passion. 3. Vexation, heart-burning. Pl. سوزونه *sozūnah*. Used in composition. سوز گداز *soz gadāz*, Burning and melting, impassioned.

سوز راغلل *pah soz rāgh-lal*, verb intrans. To become excited. سوزان *sozān*, Burning.

سوزش *sozish*, s.m. (2nd) (verb. n. of سوختن) Burning, inflammation, ardour, vexation, solicitude, pain. Pl. سوزشونه *sozishūnah*.

سوزاک *sozāk*, s.m. (2nd) A clap, the gonorrhoea. Pl. سوزاکونه *sozākūnah*.

سوزانې *sozanī* or *soznī*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of small embroidered carpet, quilted linen. Pl. ې *i*.

سوزا *sūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gusset or gore of a shirt or coat. 2. An adze. Pl. ې *ey*. See تېښه and تېشه

سوس *sūsar*, s.m. (5th) A fish, a porpoise. Pl. سوسونه *sūsarūnah*. (سوس)

سوسان *sosan* or *sausan*, s.m. (5th) A lily. Pl. سوسانان *sosanān*.

سوغ *sogh* or *sūgh*, s.m. (5th) A sniff, a snort, a snuff, the sound produced in blowing the nose, or smelling. Pl. سوغهار *soghahār*. سوغيدل *soghedal*, verb intrans. To smell, to scent, to sniff, to sniff. Pres. سوغيدري *soghejzi* (W.) or سوغيدري *soghegi* (E.); past سوغيد *nu-soghe-*

dah or سوغيد *sogheda*; fut. سوغيدري *nu bah soghejzi* or سوغيدري *soghegi*; imp. سوغيدري *nu-soghejzāh* or سوغيدري *soghegah*; act. part. سوغيدونكي *soghedūnkaey* or سوغيدوني *soghedūnaey*; past part. سوغيدلې *soghedalaey*; verb. n. سوغيدنه *soghedana'h* or سوغيدنه *soghedah*. سوغول *sogharul*, verb trans. To cause to smell, to give to smell, or sniff. Pres. سوغولې *soghami*; past سوغاولې *nu-soghānuh* or سوغاولې *soghāno*; fut. سوغولې *nu bah sogharū*; imp. سوغولې *nu-sogharwah*; act. part. سوغولونكي *soghawūnkaey* or سوغولوني *soghawūnaey*; past part. سوغولې *soghawulaey*; verb. n. سوغولنه *soghamuna'h*.

سوغ *sogh*, s.m. (2nd) A pinch (as of snuff) anything taken between the finger and thumb. Pl. سوغونه *soghūnah*. سوغ کول *sogh kamul*, verb trans. To take snuff, etc.

سوغات *saughāt*, s.m. (2nd) A rarity, a present, a curiosity. Pl. سوغاتونه *saughātūnah*.

سوغاتي *saughāti*, adj. Fit for a present, rare, given as a present.

سوغالي *so-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hare's form or burrow. Pl. ې *i*. See سوي

سوغان *sūghan*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A sniveller, one who is constantly sniffing, through a cold, etc. Pl. سوغانې *su-ghæn*; (Fem.) سوغانه *sūghana'h*. Pl. ې *ey*.

سوغيدل *sūghedal*, verb intrans. To become probed, pierced, stabbed, pinked, perforated, etc. سوغول *sūgharul*, verb trans. To perforate, to stab, to pierce, to probe. For tenses see سغيدل and سغول

سوک *sūk*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, a blow with the fist, a box, a buffet. 2. The root of a tree remaining in the ground. Pl. سوکونه *sūkūnah*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. سوکان *sūkān* (W.). په سوک *pah sūk mahal*, verb trans. To strike with the fist, to box, to buffet. سوک ورکول *sūk war-karul*, verb trans. To knead, to mash, to soften, to pommel, to beat to a mummy.

سوکړ *sūkarr*, s.m. (5th) A man with a thin beard and whiskers. Pl. سوکړان *sūkarrān*.

سوکړاک *sūkarrak*, s.m. (2nd) Bread made from

ju'ar or maize (*Holcus sorgum*). Pl. سوکرکونه *sūkarakūnah*.

P سوگند *saugand*, s.m. (2nd) An oath, an affirmation. Pl. سوگندونه *saugandūnah*. سوگند خورل *saugand khwarral*, verb trans. To take an oath, to swear. سوگند ورکول *saugand nar-kawul*, verb trans. To administer an oath, to put on one's oath.

سول *swal*, verb intrans. To burn, to be on fire, to flame, to be heated, consumed, to take fire, to ignite, to kindle. This infinitive is also used as a transitive verb—To burn, to consume, to set on fire, to kindle, to ignite. Pres. سوخي *swadzi*; past سو سه *nu-sah*; fut. سو به سوخي *nu bah swadzi*; imp. سوخه *nu-swadzah*; act. part. سوونکي *swūnkaey* or سووني *swūnaey*; past part. سوي *sawaey*; verb. n. سونه *swana'h* or سوي *swaey*. See سيشل

سولاه *solāgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bucket for drawing water, generally made of leather. Pl. سوي *ey*. See دلوه and بوه

سولي *sūla'i*, s.f. (6th) An empaling stake, a pale, a stake, a gibbet. 2. A cold wind. Sing. and Pl. پا سولي کول *pah sūla'i kawul*, verb trans. To empale. (سولي). See سيلبي

سوليدل *sūledal*, verb intrans. To become ground, grated, rasped, to become abraded, rubbed down, to be filed, to be worn or smoothed. Pres. سوليبي *sūlejzi* (W.) or سوليگي *sūlegi* (E.); past سولیده *nu-sūledah* or سولید *nu-sūleda*; fut. سو به سوليبي *nu bah sūlejzi* or سوليگي *sūlegi*; imp. سولیده *nu-sūlejzah* or سوليگه *nu-sūlegah*; act. part. سوليدونکي *sūledūnkaey* or سوليدوني *sūledūnaey*; past part. سوليدلي *sūledalaey*; verb. n. سوليدنه *sūledana'h* or سولیده *sūledah*. سولول *sūlanul*, verb trans. To rub, to rub down, to grate, to file, to abrade, to smoothe, to wear away, to rasp, etc. Pres. سولوي *sūlawi*; past سولوده *nu-sūlawuh* or سولوو *nu-sūlawo*; fut. سو به سولوي *nu bah sūlawi*; imp. سولو *nu-sūlawah*; act. part. سولونکي *sūlawūnkaey* or سولونوي *sūlawūnaey*; past part. سولولي *sūlawulaey*; verb. n. سولونه *sūlawuna'h*.

سوم *swam*, s.m. (2nd) The eye of a small hole or perforation made in the nose, the perforation of the penis سو مونه *swamūnah*. See سيم

سونبه *sūnba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A socket, the spear or lance, the head of an arrow like, in which the handle is placed. See بوندي

سوندر *swandar*, s.m. (6th) A steer, bullock. Pl. سوندر *swander* (E.) (5th) (W.) Pl. سونداران *swandarān* *swandara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heifer, a young cow. Pl. سوي *ey*. See سوندر

سونده *sūndah*, adj. Jealous, suspicious, apprehensive of rivalry.

سوند *sūndd*, s.m. (5th) The lip. Pl. سونددان *sūnddān*. See شوندي

سوند *sūndd*, s.m. (6th) Dry ginge and Pl.

سوندک *sūnddak*, s.m. (5th) The proboscis of an elephant. Pl. سوندکان *sūnddakān* (سوند).

سونگت *sūngatt*, adj. burnt or scorched (in an oven), shrunk up, shrivelled, wrinkled, contracted, frost-bitten. سونگت کيدل *sūngatt kedal*, verb intrans. To be scorched, shrunk up, shrivelled, etc. سونگت کول *sūngatt kawul*, verb trans. To shrivel, to contract, to scarify. See سونگوري

سونگي *songaey*, s.m. (1st) A dwarf, Pl. سونگي *songa'i*, s.f. (6th) dwarf. Sing. and Pl.

سونر *sūrrn*, s.m. (5th) A sniff, a snore, the act of smelling or blowing the nose. سونرهار *sūrrnahār*. 2. s.m. (2nd) A snuff, etc. Pl. سونرونه *sūrrn-ūnah*. سونر کول *sūrrn kawul*, verb trans. To take a sniff, etc. سونريدل *sūrrnedal*, verb trans. To smell, to scent, to sniff. Pres. سونريبي *sūrrnejzi* (W.) or سونريگي *sūrrnegi* (E.); past سونريده *nu-sūrrneda*; fut. سو به سونريبي *nu bah sūrrnejzi* or سونريگي *sūrrnegi*.

• *nu-sürrejzah* or سونريگه *sürnegah*; part. سونريدونكي *sürnedünkaey* or سونريدلي *sürnedūnaey*; past. part. سونريدلي *edalaey*; verb. n. سونريدنه *sürnedana'h* سونريد *sürnedah*. سونرول *sürnavul*, trans. To cause to smell, to give to or sniff. Pres. سونروي *sürnavi*; past • *nu-sürnāwuh* or سونراوو *nu-sürn-fut.* سونروي *nu bah sürnavi*; imp. • *nu-sürnavah*; act. part. سونروونكي *anwūkaey* or سونرووني *sürnavūnaey*; part. سونرولي *sürnavulaey*; verb. n. • *sürnavuna'h*.
or, adj. Mounted, seated on horseback, l. 2. s.m. (4th) A horseman, a cavalier, سوار *swāra'h*; (Fem.) سوره *swara'h*, and 3rd). Pl. *ey*. سووريدل *sworedal*, intrans. To ascend or mount on horse- to mount, to bestride, to cover. سوورول *swul*, verb trans. To mount, to place on back, to place one's-self on horseback, mb. See under سور and سپور
wa'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a plant, anise. Pl. *ey*. See خواره ولني
h, s.f. (3rd) Ornament, dress, decoration, *ey*. (स शोभा)
'h, s.f. (3rd) The hoof of a horse, ass, , etc. Pl. *ey*. See سونگري and سم
sohāgan, s.f. (1st) A woman beloved er husband, a favourite wife, a newly ied woman, a bride. Pl. سوهاگن *sohā-* (سهاگن)
• *sohān*, s.m. (2nd) A file, a rasp. Pl. سوهان *sohānūnah*. سوهان کول *sohān kavul*, trans. To file, to rasp, to reduce by filing.
waey, adj. Burnt, consumed, on fire, d, set on fire, ignited. (past part. of • *sāwaey lūgharran*, adj. بکد black, burnt black, half burnt. *ezed*, afflicted, heart-burnt, heart broken, (Fem.) سوي لوغرنه *samey lūgharrana'h*. *aeey*, s.m. (1st) (verb. n. of سول) Burning, warmth, ardour, inflammation, pain, vex- , solicitude, fervour, flush, etc. Pl. *ey*.

زړه سوي *z'rrah swaey* or زړه سوي *z'rr-swaey*, s.m. (1st) Sympathy, compassion, pity, com- miseration, tenderness. Pl. *ey*. سوي کول *swaey kavul*, verb trans. To inflame, to ache, to burn, to pain, to cause vexation, to flush, to make blush, etc.
سوخته لرمون *sawaey larr-mūn* or سوخته لرمون *sokhtah larr-mūn*, adj. Heart consumed, half dead; (Fem.) سولرمونه *sawi larrmūna'h* or سوخته لرمونه *sokhtah larrmūna'h*.
سوي *soe*, s.m. (5th) A hare, the general term for the species. Pl. سويان *soe-ān*. سويه *soeya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female hare. Pl. *ey*. This is the Western form: the tribes of Peshāwer use the feminine سويه *soeya'h*, for the species, and when mentioning the male or female make the difference as above. سوي *soe-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hare's form or burrow. Pl. *ey*. See سوغالي
لوشل *smeshal*, verb trans. To milk. See لوشل
سويه *soeya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hare in general. 2. A female hare (E.). 2. Young crops for the first month or six weeks until watered. Pl. *ey*. See سوي
P سه *sih* or *si*, adj. Three. In composition as سه فصله *sih shamba'h*, Tuesday. سه تار *sih-fasalāh*, adj. Having three harvests. سه تار *sih-tār*, s.m. (2nd) A guitar. Pl. سه تارونه *sih-tārūnah*. See ستار
سهره *suhrra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole, a cleft, a fissure, a chasm, an opening. Pl. *ey*. سهره کول *suhrra'h kavul*, verb trans. To bore, to mine, to make a cleft, fissure, chasm, etc. See سوره
سهل *sahl*, adj. Easy, not difficult, trifling, simple. adv. Easily.
سهل *sahal*, verb intrans. To bear, to endure, to suffer, to support, to put up with, to undergo. Pres. سهي *sahī*; past ساهه *wu-sāhah* or *wu bah sahī*; fut. *wu-sāha*; imp. *wu-sahāh*; act. part. سهونكي *sahūkaey* or سهوني *sahūnaey*; past part. سهلي *sahalaey*; verb. n. سهنه *sa-hana'h*. See سهيدل
P سهم *sahm*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, terror,

awe, horror. Pl. *sahm-ānah*. *سهم* *sahm-nāk*, adj. Horrible, terrible, dreadful; (Fem.) *سهم ناکه* *sahm-nāka'h*. *سهم گر* *sahm-gar*, adj. Causing terror, terrific, horrible; (Fem.) *سهم گره* *sahm-gara'h*. *سهم کول* *sahm kamul*, verb trans To terrify, to horrify, to frighten, to fill with awe or dread.

sahmāna'h, s.f. (3rd) Pomp, parade, state. Pl. *ey*. See سامانه

sahwa'h, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of *سهو*) An error, mistake, fault, blunder, omission, inadvertency. Pl. *ey*. *سهم کول* *sahwa'h kamul*, verb trans. To commit a fault, to make a mistake or blunder, to make an omission. *به سهو* *pah sahwa'h*, adv. Erroneously, inadvertently, by mistake.

saha'h, s.f. (3rd) The breath, life, the vital spark. 2. A line or pole for hanging clothes on, a clothes' horse. Pl. *ey*. See پیکل and *سهاه کهنل* *saha'h k'shal* (W.) or *سهاه کهل* *saha'h kh'kal* (E.) verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath. *سهاه شل* *saha'h shal* or *هل* *nahal*, verb trans. To pant, to puff, to breathe with difficulty, to breathe. *سهاه ختل* *saha'h khatal*, verb intrans. To die, to cease to breathe, to give up the ghost. See ساه

sahī, adj. Straight, true. 2. adv. True! well! good! (corrup. of *صحيح*). *سهي کول* *sahī kamul*, verb trans. To look at attentively, to mark, to observe, to notice. See زیر کول

sahedal, verb intrans. To endure, to bear, to support, to undergo, to put up with. Pres. *سهيژي* *sahejzi* (W.) or *سهيگي* *sahegi* (E.); past *سهيده* *nu-sahedah* or *سهيده* *nu-saheda*; fut. *سهيده* *nu bah sahejzi* or *سهيگي* *sahegi*; imp. *سهيده* *nu-sahejzah* or *سهيگه* *nu-sahegah*; act. part. *سهيدهونکي* *sahedūnkaey* or *سهيدهوني* *sahedūnaey*; past part. *سهيدهلي* *sahedalaey*; verb. n. *سهيده* *sahedana'h* or *سهيده* *sahedah*.

suhail, s.m. (9th) The star Canopus. See ستوري

suheti, s.f. (3rd) A woman's female

companion, a handmaid, a damasbine. Pl. *a'i*.

siyā, s.f. (6th) Shade, shadow, gloom, shadiness, duskiness, umbr. Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *سياري* *siyā*

saiyāh, s.m. (5th) A pilgrim, travelling much. Pl. *سياحان* *saiyāha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fero or traveller. Pl. *ey*. *ياحت* *saiyāh*, s.m. (2nd) Travelling, a voyage, tour, a pilgrimage. Pl. *ياحتونه* *ānah*; or *سياحي* *saiyāhi*, s.f. (3rd) *ياحتي* *saiyāhat* or *کول* *kamul*, verb trans. To travel, journey or go on a pilgrimage.

siā-dza'h, s.f. (3rd) A large fl pebble used for grinding condition cobbler's lapstone, etc. Pl. *ey*

siyāsāt, s.m. (2nd) (from ishment, chastisement, pang, agovernment of justice, government *siyāsātūnah*. *ست کول* *siyāsāt kamul*, verb trans. To pun tise.

si-āl, adj. Of the same tribe o *si-ālān*. 2. s.m. (5th) An e alike, resembling; s.f. (3rd) *اله* Pl. *ey*.

si-ālī, s.f. (3rd) Equality, r parity, sameness of degree or qu *si-ālī kamul*, ve equal, to match, to come up to, t *si-ālī kedāl*, verb match, to be of equal size, degree, or *si-ālī larāl*, verb tra or hold equality.

si-āh, adj. Black, unfortunate only in composition. *سياه بخت* *si-āh bakh* adj. Unfortunate; (Fem.) *بخته* *bakhta'h*. *سياه بختي* *si-āh bakh* Misfortune, ill-luck. Pl. *a'i*. *si-āh posh* (W.) or *pokh* (E.) s.m

sina'h, s.f. (3rd) The breast, the bosom.
 ey. *sina'h band*, s.m. (2nd)
 , a bodice. Pl. *bandān*. *sina'h*
sina'h sokhtak or *sina'h soz*,
 tormented, distressed. *sina'h*
 , verb trans. To beat the breast. *sina'h*
sina'h dār, adj. Calm, patient, cool in
 er; (Fem.) *sina'h dāra'h*. *sina'h*
sina'h dāghaey, adj. Distressed, troubled
 ind; (Fem.) *sina'h dāghi*. Pl.
 c. and Fem.) *i*. See *نتر*
sini, s.f. (3rd) A salver, a tray, a trough.
 , *a'i*.
av, s.m. (6th) An apple. Sing. and Pl.
sew-raey or *seo-raey*, s.m. (1st) Shadow,
 , cloud. Pl. *i*. See *سيوري*.
sew-raey or *seo-raey laral*, verb trans. To
 shade or shadow, to cast or throw
av. *sew-raey* or *seo-raey*
 , verb trans. To shade, to overshadow,
 reen.

ش

sh, called the *شین* or *منقوله* *sh* is the
 e thirteenth letter of the Arabic, the
 nth of the Persian, and the twenty-
 d of the Pushto alphabet. The sound is
 ame as English *sh*, French *ch*, or Italian
 In denoting numbers by the letters of
 arabic alphabet it stands for 300. Some-
 this letter is changed for the Pushto
shin or *shay* in words taken from the
 an, as *پیش* for *پیش*, *خوش* for *خوش*, etc.
 s.f. (6th) The back. (E.) Sing. and Pl.
 Pl. *shā-wī*. *shā* *pasey shā*,
 id the back, in one's absence. *shā*
shā, Back to back, at enmity with
 other. *shā kamul*, verb trans.
 rn the back on, to reject, to abandon, to
 with contempt; also *tar shā*
shā *shā war kamul*, verb trans.
 e, to run away, to turn tail.
shā-bāz, s.m. (2nd) The bass string of a

violin or other stringed instrument. 2. A
 royal falcon. Pl. *shā-bāzūnah*; or
 s.m. (5th). Pl. *shā-bāzān*.
 P *shā-bāsh*, interj. Bravo! well done!
 excellent! contracted and corrupted, at times,
 into *shā-bās*. See *شاه*
shā-pettaey, s.m. (1st) A snail. Pl. *i*.
 د کارغه پسکني and گوجي
shā-tar, s.m. (5th) A man who runs before
 one's horse and holds him when the rider
 alights, a running footman or groom. Pl.
shā-tarān.
shā-ttenga'h, s.f. (3rd) The gizzard of a
 fowl, or bird in general. Pl. *ey*. See
 شاتيني
shādo, s.m. (5th) A monkey, an ape. Pl.
shādo-gān. This noun is also used
 as s.f. (5th). Pl. *shādo-gāni*. See *بيزو*.
shār-bal, verb trans. To churn. Pres.
shārbī; past *shārbah*; fut.
shārbī; imp. *shārbī*; act. part.
shār-būnkaey or *shār-būnaey*; past part.
shār-balaey; verb. n. *shār-bana'h*. See
 مندانو
shārr, adj. Rude, clownish (person), un-
 mannered, a clodhopper, a clown. 2. Out
 of work, unemployed, fallow; (Fem.) *shārra'h*.
 Also as s.f. (3rd) Waste or fallow
 land. Pl. *ey*.
 A *shā'ar*, s.m. (5th) A poet. Pl. *shā'arān*.
shā'era'h, s.f. (3rd) A
 poetess. Pl. *ey*. *shā'arī*, s.f. (3rd)
 Poetry, the art or practice of poetry. Pl. *i*.
shā'arī kamul, verb trans.
 To make or compose poetry.
 A *shā-ghil*, adj. (past part. of *شغل*),
 Occupied, employed, attentive; (Fem.) *shā-ghila'h*.
 A *shāfiæ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *شفع*)
 Deprecating, interceding; an advocate, an
 intercessor, a patron. Pl. *shāfiæ-ān*.
 A *shāfi-æi*, s.m. (5th) One of the chiefs
 of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan

ith. 2. Following the sect of *Shāfi'ī*. Pl. *shāfi-āi-ān*. شافعیان *shāfi-āi-ān*.

شاکر *shā-kir*, adj. (act. part. of شکر) Grateful, praising, thankful; (Fem.) شاکره *shā-kira'h*.

شاگرد *shā-gird*, s.m. (5th) A scholar, a pupil, a disciple, an apprentice, a servant. Pl. شاگردان *shā-girdān*; also شاگرد *shā-girrd* and شاگردان *shā-girrdān*. شاگرد *shā-girda'h* or شاگرد *shāgirrdā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female pupil or scholar. Pl. *ey*.

شاگردی *shā-girdī* or شاگردی *shā-girrdī*, s.f. (3rd) Pupilage, studying, learning, apprenticeship. Pl. *a'i*. کول شاگردی *shā-girdī kawul* or کول شاگردی *shā-girrdī kawul*, verb trans. To study, to learn, to act as a pupil, to serve apprenticeship.

شال *shāl*, s.m. (2nd) A shawl. Pl. شالونه *shālunah*. شال باف *shāl-bāf*, s.m. (5th) A shawl weaver. Pl. شال بافان *shāl-bafān*.

شالی *shāla'i*, s.f. (6th) Rice before it is reaped or threshed. Sing. and Pl. شالی زاره *shāla'i zāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice-ground, ground in which rice has been sown. Pl. *ey*. See شول and شول کره.

شام *shām*, s. prop. Syria, شامي *shāmi*, s.m. (5th) A Syrian. Pl. شامیان *shāmi-ān*. شامي *shāma'i*, s.f. (6th) A Syrian female. Sing. and Pl.

شامت *shā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شوم) Mis-chance, adversity, bad luck. Pl. شامتونه *shā-matūnah*.

شامل *shā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of شمل) Comprising, containing, including, extending, communicating; included, blended, united, comprised, common. 2. adv. Together, in company with. 3. prep. With, along with. شامل کيدل *shā-mil kedāl*, verb intrans. To be blended, comprised, included, to partake. شامل کول *shā-mil kawul*, verb trans. To blend, to include, to unite, etc.

شاموزي *shāmo-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. شاموزي *shāmo-zaey*, A male of the above tribe. شاموزي

shāmoza'i, s.f. (1st) tribe. Sing. and Pl.

شامي *shāma'i*, s.f. (6th) A tomb, a sepulchre, a charnel house, a small tomb or house made of stones in which dead bodies are deposited instead of being interred. This is generally adopted in mountainous districts where there is no available ground, or where it may not be soft enough, and in places where it is soft and sandy. Sing. and Pl.

شان *shān*, s.m. (from شأن) Business, affair. 2. Dignity, state, pomp, degree, condition. 3. Nature, disposition, constitution. Pl. شانونه *shān-unah*.

شان *shān*, adv. of similitude, Like, as, similar, etc. 2. adj. Resembling, like, or (as a conjunct of similitude), for English *ish*, as شان *tor shān*, Blackish. سپين شان *spi-shān*, Whitish. 3. s.m. (2nd) Way, manner, method, etc. Pl. شانونه *shānūnah*. (Fem.) شانه *shāna'h*. په بل شان *pak bal shān*, In a different mode or manner. په څه شان *pak tsah shān* In what manner? after what fashion? how? په څو شان *pak tso shān*, In different ways. په څو څو شان *pak tso tso shān*, In manifold ways, in various manners. په دغه شان *pak daghah*, دا په شان *pak dā*, or دې شان *pak dey shān*, In this way, after this fashion. په هغه شان *pak haghah shān*, In that way! after that fashion? هر شان *har shān*, By every means, in some way or other. The postposition سره *sarah*, is also often used with it, as well as the preposition په *pak*; thus, په هر شان سره *pak har shān sarah*, By hook or by crook, by every means. بي شان *bi shāna*, adj. Unequalled, incomparable. See لکه, غنډ, and دود.

شانگي *shānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of pitchfork, an instrument used for winnowing corn. Sing. and Pl. See چار باخه, دري باخي, and پانگي.

شانه *shāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A comb. Pl. ټي See گمنځه, etc.

شاول *shāwul*, s.m. (6th) A plumb-line, a p

shpajz, adj. (W.) Six. *shpajzam*, Sixth. *shpajz-wisht*, Twenty-six. *shpajz-dersh*, Thirty-six. *shpajz-tsalmesht* (W.) or *tsalmekht* (E.) Forty-six. *shpajz-pin-dzos*, Fifty-six. *shpajz-shpetah*, Sixty-six. *shpajz-ao-yā*, Seventy-six. *shpajz-ati-yā*, Eighty-six. *shpajz-nimi*, Ninety-six. See *شپک*.
shpishtaey, s.m. (1st) The spoke of a wheel. Pl. *ی. ی*.
shpag, adj. (E.) Six. *shpagam*, The sixth. For the other numbers see *شپ*, which are all the same with the difference of *ک* for *پ* in pronunciation.
shpan-ghoda'h, s.f. (3rd) The name of a bird, called the shepherd's deceiver. Pl. *ی. ی* (شبان فریب).
shpankaey, s.m. (1st) A little shepherd, a shepherd boy (dimin. of *شپون*, which see). Pl. *ی. ی*. *shpanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A shepherd girl, a little shepherdess. Sing. and Pl. *shpani*, s.f. (3rd) Tending sheep, shepherdism, pastoral life. Pl. *ی. ی*. *shpani karul*, verb trans. To tend sheep, to graze flocks.
shpol, s.m. (2nd) A hedge of thorns, a sheep-fold. 2. A halo round the moon. Pl. *shpalanah*. See *شپال*.
shpān, s.m. (4th) A shepherd. Pl. *shpānah*. *shpankaey*, s.m. (1st) A little shepherd, a shepherd boy. Pl. *ی. ی*. *shpana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shepherdess. Pl. *ی. ی*. *shpanka'i*, s.f. (6th) A shepherd girl, a little shepherdess (dimin. of *شپنه*). Sing. and Pl.
shpah, s.m. (4th) A shepherd (W.) Pl. *shpānah*.
shpa'h, s.f. (3rd) Night. Pl. *ی. ی*. *shpa'h pah shpa'h*, adv. Night by night, nightly, every night. *shpey tah*, *larah* or *lah*, At night, at night time, in the night. *shpa'h-ow-rwadz* or *shpa'h-ow-wradz*, Day and night,

always, constantly. *tora'h* *shpa'h*, Dark night, midnight. 2. s.f. (3rd) A night. Pl. *ی. ی*. *da shpa'h*, The 14th of the month of *Sh* on which offerings and oblations are in the names of deceased relations. *hara'h shpa'h*, adv. Nightly, every night. *pah shpa'h*, In the night, at night.
shpetah, adj. Sixty. *shpetama*, The sixtieth; (Fem.) *shpetama*.
shpetacy, s.m. (1st) A wedge to wood with. Pl. *ی. ی*. (E.)
shpeshta'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A 2. A kind of vetch, lucerne. Pl. *ی. ی*. preceding.
shpeshtaraey or *shpeshtari*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A wedge of wood. 2. A kind of vetch, lucern. Pl. *ی. ی*. See preceding.
shpela'i, s.f. (6th) A flute, a fife, a blow-pipe, the barrel of a gun, a whistle. Sing. and Pl. *shpela'i mān* (5th) A fifer. Pl. *shpela'i mān*.
shpela'i māra'h, s.f. (3rd) A 1 who whistles or plays on a pipe. Pl. *shpela'i nahal*, verb trans. To play on a flute, pipe, etc.
shpelaey, s.m. (1st) A whistle, a whistling. 2. A mean, ignoble, or a person. Pl. *ی. ی*. *shpela'i*, s.f. A low, mean, contemptible woman, a 2. abuse. Sing. and Pl. *shpelkaey*, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *shpela'i*), A whistle, a hiss, whistling, hissing. Pl. *shpelkaey karul*, verb trans. To whistle, to hiss.
shitāb, s.m. (2nd) Haste, quick speed. Pl. *shitāb-anah*. 2. Quick, speedy. *shitābi*, s.f. Quickness, haste, despatch, expedition. *shitābi karul*, verb trans. To make haste, to use despatch. *pah shitābi sarah*, adv. Quickly, speedily, with despatch.

شاه *shat-āh*, adj. A deceitful, insidious, or artful person, a chatter-box, one without shame; (Fem.) شاهه *shat-āha'h*.

شترلر *shutar-larr*, s.m. (2nd) The pieces of wood placed to keep the ropes, on which the pots of a Persian wheel are fastened, from coming in contact with each other. Pl. شترلرونه *shutar-larrānah*.

شترکه *shuturaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spirt, a jet, a spout, a gush, a rush, or cascade of water, a cataract. Pl. شترکه وهل *shuturaka'h mahal*, verb trans. To spirt, to jet or gush out. See داره

شتر مرغ *shutur-murgh*, s.m. (5th) An ostrich. Pl. شتر مرغان *shutur-murghān*. شتر مرغه *shutur-murgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female ostrich. Pl. شتر مرغ *ey*.

شتری *shutur-i*, adj. Of a camel—a name given to a kind of cloth, called *barak*, made from camel's hair.

ش *shat*, The third person singular and plural of the present tense of the substantive verb "to be," together with دي *dey* and دي *dī*, signifying, being, existing. The infinitive is unknown. شته که نشته *shat kih nashtah* or شته نشته *shat nashtah*, At all events, whether or no, happen what may, etc.

ش *shat-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A barbed arrow. 2. The green scum on stagnant pools, green mould sticking to walls, fur, etc. 3. The ear of maize without the grain. Sing. and Pl.

ش *shattal*, adj. Slow, indolent, lazy, languid, tardy, relaxed, heavy, dull; (Fem.) شتله *shattala'h*. شتال والي *shattal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Indolence, languor, sloth, apathy, tardiness, dullness, heaviness. Pl. والي *wālā*. See شلت and شدل

شتر *shata-arlac*, s.m. (1st) A carpenter's chisel. Pl. شتر *ey*. See سکنه

شج *shujā'e*, adj. (from شجع) Brave, bold, courageous. شجاعت *shujā-et*, s.m. (2nd) Bravery, boldness, courage. Pl. شجاعتونه *shujā-et-unah*. شجاعت لر *shujā-et laral*, verb trans. To be possessed of or have bravery

or courage (to be brave). شجاعت کول *shujā-et karul*, verb trans. To manifest or show courage or bravery, to act intrepidly or courageously.

شجره *shajara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A list of saints, a genealogical tree. Pl. شجره نامو *ey*; or شجر نامو *shajar-nāma'h*. Pl. شجره *ey*.

شخ *shakh*, adj. Anything hard, stiff, tough, not to be bent, hard (as ground), etc; (Fem.) شخه *shakha'h*. See شخ

شخره *shkharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nonsense, useless talk, gibberish, twaddle, stuff. Pl. شخره *ey*. شخره ويل *shkharra'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To talk nonsense, absurdity, etc.

شخولي *shkhulaey*, s.m. (1st) A quiver for arrows. Pl. شخولي *ey*. See جعبه and شخولي

شخند *shkhand*, s.m. (2nd) Chewing the cud, ruminating, musing. 2. A ruminating animal. Pl. شخندونه *shkhandūnah*. شخند کول or شخند کول *shkhand karul* or *mahal*, verb trans. To ruminate, to chew the cud. See شخوند

شخوده *shukhūdah*, adj. Scratched with the nails, scored, grooved. شخوده کول *shukhūdah karul*, verb trans. To scratch with the nails, to score, to groove.

شخول *shkhwal*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, uproar, din, clamour, tumult, outcry, rustling of leaves from the wind, the murmuring or rippling of a brook, the noise of cattle grazing in a forest. Pl. شخولونه *shkhwalūnah*. شخول کول *shkhwal karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to raise a tumult, or uproar, etc.

شخولي *shkhwalaey*, s.m. (1st) A quiver for arrows. Pl. شخولي *ey*. See شخولي

شخوند *shkhwand*, s.m. (2nd) Ruminating, chewing the cud, musing. 2. A ruminating animal. Pl. شخوندونه *shkhwandūnah*. شخوند کول *shkhwand karul* or *mahal*, verb trans. To ruminate, to chew the cud.

شد *shadd*, s.m. (2nd) The mark (ـ) which signifies that the letter must be doubled; also تشديد. Pl. شدونو *shaddūnah*.

شدت *shiddat* or *shidat*, s.m. (2nd) Violence,

- force, vehemence. 2. Fighting with missiles. Pl. شدتونه *shiddatūnah* or *shidatūnah*.
- P شدني *shudan-i*, adj. Practicable, possible.
- شدیاره *shud-yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Land ploughed and ready for sowing. Pl. ښي *ey*. (P شدیار)
- A شديد *shad-id*, adj. (from شد), Difficult. 2. Violent, acute, strong, intense, vehement, afflicting, atrocious; (Fem.) شدیده *shad-ida'h*.
- شدل *shaddal*, adj. Slow, indolent, lazy, languid, tardy. 2. Fat, stout, heavy. 3. Unbleached, unwashed (cloth); (Fem.) شدله *shaddala'h*. See شتل and ډکه
- A شر *sharr*, s.m. (2nd) Depravity, wickedness, villany, malignancy, evil. Pl. شرونه *sharr-unah*. شرو شور *sharr-o-shor*, Tumult, riot, disturbance. شر کول *sharr kamul*, verb trans. To offend, to trespass, to transgress, to act depravedly or viciously.
- شر *shir*, s.m. (5th) Pattering of rain, rushing, splash, rush, gush, gurge. 3. The sound made by an arrow passing through the air. Pl. شرهار *shirahār*. شرهار کول *shirahār kamul*, verb trans. To patter (as rain), to splash, to rush, to gush, to gurge; or شرهار لول *shirahār laral*, verb trans. See سږ and سڅ
- A شراب *sharāb*, s.m. (6th) Wine, any spirituous liquor. Sing. and Pl. شراب خانه *sharāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tavern, a wine-shop. Pl. ښي *ey*. شراب خور *sharāb khor*, s.m. (5th) A wine-drinker, drinking wine. Pl. شراب خوران *sharāb khorān*. شراب خوره *sharāb-khōra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who drinks wine. Pl. ښي *ey*. شراب خوري *sharāb-khorī*, s.f. (3rd) Drunkenness, wine-drinking. Pl. ښي *a'i*. شرابي *sharābī*, s.m. (5th) A drunkard. Pl. شرابيان *sharābī-ān*. 2. adj. Intoxicated, drunk.
- A شرارت *sharārat*, s.m. (2nd) Wickedness, vice, mischief, depravity, villany. Pl. شرارتونه *sharārat-unah*.
- A شرافت *sharāfat*, s.m. (2nd) Nobility. Pl. شرافتونه *sharāfat-unah*.
- A شراکت *sharā-kat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شرک),

- Partnership, participation, fellowship شراکت کول *sharā-katūnah*. شرکت کول *sharā-katūnah*, verb trans. To enter into partnership or connection. شرکت لرل *sharā-katūnah*, verb trans. To hold partnership or participation in any thing or matter.
- P شربت *shar-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Beverages sherbet. Pl. شربتونه *sharbat-unah*.
- شرحه *sharḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of Explanation, commentary, annotation) 2. Rate, pay, allowance شرحه کول *sharḥ-ey*. شرحه کول *sharḥa*, verb trans. To explain, to describe, to mention.
- شرخبون *sharḥabūn*, s.m. (6th) The name of a division of the Afghān tribes, so called one of the two sons of Sari, son of Rashīd, Pattān, the great progenitor of the Afghāns. Sing. and Pl. See Int to Grammar, page 10; (Fem.) شرخبونه *sharḥabūna'h*. Pl. ښي *ey*.
- A شرخشت *shar-khashṭ* or *shir-khi* (6th) A kind of manna which falls from heaven. Sing. and Pl. See ډ خوزگوري
- شرشائي *shar-shā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The weight of 12 māssas, about the weight of a tola. Pl. ښي *a'i*.
- A شرط *shart*, s.m. (2nd) Condition, stipulation, bargain, agreement. 2. Wager, bet. شرطونه *shart-un*, sign, signal. Pl. شرط کول *shart kamul*, verb trans. To stipulate, to agree, to bargain, to wager, to bet. شرطي *shartī*, adj. Conditional. 2. A who is under condition. Sing. and Pl.
- شرعه *shar'ea'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of A precept, a law) 2. The precepts of the prophet Muḥammad, equity. Pl. ښي *ey*. شرعي *shar'ei*, adj. Lawful, religious, conformable to the Shari'ah.
- شرغشي *shar-ghashaey*, s.m. (1st) A reed, from which baskets and stools are made and the shafts of arrows. 2. The above, reed grass (Saccharum spontaneum). Pl. ښي *i*.

شرغه *sharghah*, adj. A horse with white eyes or white forehead.

شرف *sharaf*, s.m. (9th) Nobility, eminence, rank, honor. Sing. and Pl.

شرق *shark*, s.m. (9th) The east. Sing. and Pl.

شرقي *shark-i*, adj. Eastern, oriental.

شرک *shirk*, s.m. (2nd) Paganism, partnership, polytheism. Pl. شرکونه *shirk-unah*.

شرکت *shir-kat*, s.m. (2nd) Society, partnership, connection. Pl. شرکتونه *shir-kat-unah*.

شرکت کول *shir-kat kavul*, verb trans. To enter into partnership, to make a connection.

شرکت لال *shir-kat laral*, verb trans. To have connection or partnership in any matter.

See شراکت

شرم *sharm*, s.m. (9th) Bashfulness, modesty, shame. Sing. and Pl. شرم ناک *sharm-nāk*, adj. Bashful, modest, coy; (Fem.) شرم ناکه *sharm nāka'h*. شرم بي *bey sharm*, adj. Shameless, immodest; (Fem.) بي شرمه *be-sharma'h*. شرم لال *sharm laral*, verb trans. To have modesty or bashfulness (Eng., verb intrans. To be bashful or coy). شرم کول *sharm kavul*, verb trans. To shew bashfulness, shame, or modesty. شرميدل *sharmedal*, verb intrans. To become abashed, bashful, or modest. Pres. شرميڙي *sharmeji* (W.) or شرميڙي *sharmegi* (E.); past شرميده *wu-sharmedah* or شرميده *sharmeda*; fut. به شرميده *wu bah sharmeji* or شرميڙي *sharmegi*; imp. شرميه *wu-sharmeji* or شرميڙي *sharmegi*; act. part. شرميدونکي *sharmedunaey* or شرميدونکي *sharmedunaey*; past part. شرميدل *sharmedal*; verb. n. شرميدنه *sharmedana'h* or شرميده *sharmedah*. شرمول *sharmavul*, verb trans. To abash, to shame, to make bashful, to put to the blush, to disconcert. 2. To ravish, to rape. Pres. شرموي *sharmavi*; past شرموده *wu-sharmāwuh* or شرموده *wu-sharmāwo*; fut. به شرموي *wu bah sharmavi*; imp. شرموه *wu-sharma-wah*; act. part. شرموونکي *sharmawūkaey* or شرموونکي *sharmawūnaey*; past part. شرمولي

sharmawulaey; verb. n. شرمونه *sharmawuna'h*.

شرمسار *sharm-sār*, adj. Abashed, ashamed, coy; (Fem.) شرمساره *sharm-sāra'h*.

شرمين *shar-mash* (W.), or *shar-makh* (E.), s.m. (5th) A wolf. Pl. شرمينان *shar-mashān* or *shar-makhān*. See ليوه

شرمينکي *shar-mashka'i* (W.) or *shar-makhka'i* (E.), s.f. (6th) A lizard. Sing. and Pl. See خرمينکي

شرمند *sharmindah*, adj. Blushing, abashed, ashamed, bashful, modest, coy (Masc. and Fem.). شرمند کيدل *sharmindah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become ashamed, abashed, bashful, coy, etc. شرمند کول *sharmindah kavul*, verb trans. To abash, to make ashamed, to put to the blush, etc.

شرمندگي *sharmindagi*, s.f. (3rd) Bashfulness, modesty, coyness. 2. Shame, repentance, disgrace. Pl. شرميڙي *a'i*.

شرنگ *shrang*, s.m. (5th) Ring, jingle, chink, tinkle, chime, clink, reverberation. Pl. شرنگهار *shrang-hār* or *shringa-hār*. شرنگيدل *shrang-edāl*, verb intrans. To ring, to jingle, to clink, to tinkle. Pres. شرنگيڙي *shrangeji* (W.) or شرنگيڙي *shrangeji* (E.); past شرنگيده *wu-shrangedah* or شرنگيده *shrangeda*; fut. به شرنگيده *wu bah shrangeji* or شرنگيڙي *shrangeji*; imp. شرنگيه *wu-shrangeji* or شرنگيڙي *shrangeji*; act. part. شرنگيدونکي *shrang-edūkaey* or شرنگيدونکي *shrangedūnaey*; past part. شرنگيدل *shrangedalaey*; verb. n. شرنگيدنه *shrangedana'h* or شرنگيده *shrangedah*. شرنگول *shrangavul*, verb trans. To cause or make to ring, jingle, tinkle, clink, etc. Pres. شرنگوي *shrangavi*; past شرنگاوه *wu-shrangāwuh* or شرنگاوه *shrangāwo*; fut. به شرنگوي *wu bah shrangavi*; imp. شرنگوه *wu-shrangawah*; act. part. شرنگوونکي *shrang-awūkaey* or شرنگوونکي *shrangawūnaey*; past part. شرنگولي *shrangavulaey*; verb. n. شرنگونه *shrangawuna'h*.

شروع *shurūa*, s.f. (1st) (from شروع) Commencement, beginning. Pl. شروع *shurūai*.

شروع کیدل *shurūæ kedal*, verb intrans. to be begun or commenced. شروع کول *shurūæ kavul*, verb trans. To begin, to commence, to set a going.

شری *sharaey*, s.m. (1st) The measles, a slight cutaneous eruption. Pl. ی. (أ شرا).

شری نیول *sharī nīwal*, verb trans. To take or fall sick of the measles, to get the measles.

شریر *sharīr*, adj. Wicked, depraved, vicious; (Fem.) شریره *sharīra'h*.

شریعت *sharī-æat*, s.m. (2nd) (from شرع) The laws of Muḥammad. 2. Law, equity, justice. Pl. شریعتونه *sharī-æatūnah*. شریعت کول *sharī-æat kavul*, verb trans. To administer justice. 2. To prefer a claim before a judge.

شریف *shar-if*, adj. (from شرف) Noble, eminent, honourable, exalted, etc.; (Fem.) شریفه *sharīfa'h*.

شریفه *sharīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ledge extending out from a wall to keep off rain, the eave of a roof. Pl. ی. See بلجی

شریک *sharīk*, s.m. (5th) (from شرکت) A partner, an associate, ally, comrade, accomplice. Pl. شریکان *sharīkān*. شریکه *sharīka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female partner, associate, etc. Pl. ی. شریک کیدل *sharīk kedal*, verb intrans. To partake, to participate, to become a partner. شریک کول *sharīk kavul*, verb trans. To make a partner, ally, or accomplice of.

شرته *sharrata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barley, a barley-corn, a small quantity. Pl. شرته *sharratey*, Barley. See شرته

شرشم *sharr-sham*, s.m. (6th) The mustard plant, mustard. Sing. and Pl.

شرل *sharral*, verb trans. To drive away, to repel, to repulse, to eject, to turn out of doors, to drive, etc. Pres. شری *sharrī*; past شراره *sharra*; fut. شره *sharra*; imp. شره *sharra*; act. part. شررونکی *sharrūnkaey* or شررونی *sharrūnaey*; past part. شرلای *sharralaey*; verb. n. شرنه *sharrana'h*.

شرلای *sharralaey*, adj. Expelled, driven out,

turned adrift, bundled out, bania (Fem.) شرل *sharrali*. Pl. (Mas)

شرلی *sharrali*.

شرته *sharr-hata'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bar of barley. Pl. ی. See ریشی

شرهیدل *sharr-hedal*, verb intrans grow rotten, to decay, to crumble cloth), to decompose. 2. To be (as meat, etc). Pres. شرهیری *shari* or شرهیری *sharr-hegi* (E.); past شرهیدل *sharr-hedah* or شرهیدل *sharr-hegi*; imp. شرهید *sharr-hegi*; fut. شرهیدل *sharr-hedūnkaey* or شرهیدل *sharr-hedūnaey*; past part. شرهیدل *sharr-hedūnaey*; verb. n. شرهیدنه *sharr-hedūnaey* or شرهیدنه *sharr-hedah*.

شرهول *sharr-hawal*, verb trans. To decompose, to bristion, to cause to decay or rot.

شرهول *sharr-hawal*, verb trans. To decompose, to bristion, to cause to decay or rot. meat by overcooking. Pres. شرهول *sharr-hawal*; past شرهول *sharr-hawal*; fut. شرهول *sharr-hawal*; imp. شرهول *sharr-hawal*; act. part. شرهول *sharr-hawal*; past part. شرهول *sharr-hawal*; verb. n. شرهول *sharr-hawal*.

شرهیدل *sharr-hedalaey*, adj. (p شرهیدل) Rotten, decayed, decomdone (as meat); (Fem.) شرهیدل *sharr-hedalaey*; Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) شرهیدل *sharr-hedalaey*.

شری *sharra'i*, s.f. (6th) A blanket. شرستی *shasta'i*, s.f. (6th) The name (Chrysanthemum Indiena). Sing

ششنی *shishnaey*, s.m. (1st) The horse (W.) Pl. ی. ششنی کول *shishnaey kavul*, verb trans. To neigh. See

ششنی *shashirnaey*, s.m. (1st) The horse (E.) Pl. ی. ششنی کول *shashirnaey kavul*, verb trans. To neigh as a horse v another. Pres. ششنی *shashirnaey*; past ششنی *shashirnaey*; fut. ششنی *shashirnaey*; imp. ششنی *shashirnaey*; act. part. ششنی *shashirnaey*; past part. ششنی *shashirnaey*; verb. n. ششنی *shashirnaey*.

روز *shamand-roz*, s.m. (6th) A kind of taffeta. 2. The name of a bird. Sing. and Pl.
 A *shama'h*, s.f. (3rd) An atom, a particle, the smallest quantity (of perfume, etc.); a smack, a smatter. Pl. *ey*.

شموخه *shamūkha'h* or شماخه *shamākha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small grain bitter to the taste. (*Panicum frumentaceum*, Rox.) (s *شاماک*). Pl. *ey*.

شمير *shmeral*, verb trans. To count, to reckon, to number, to compute, to regard. Pres. شميري *shmeri*; past شميره *wu-shmerah*; fut. *wu bah shmeri*; imp. شميره *wu-shmerah*; act. part. شميرونكي *shmerūnkaey* or شميروني *shmerūnaey*; past part. شميرالي *shmeralaey*; verb. n. شميرنه *shmer-ana'h*. See شمارل

شناخت *sh'nākh't*, s.m. (2nd) (from *شناختن*), Knowledge, acquaintance, understanding. Pl. شناختونه *sh'nākh'tūnah*. شناخت لرل *sh'nākh't laral*, verb trans. To have or hold acquaintance with, to know. شناخته *sh'nākh'tah*, adj. Known, acquainted, understood.

شناز *shināz*, s.m. (2nd) A water-bag made of goat-skin. 2. The inflated skin of a goat, sheep, or other animal, used in crossing rivers. Pl. شنازوننه *shināz-ūnah*. See زک and زي

P شنبه *shambah* or شنبې *shambey*, s.m. (9th) Saturday. Sing. and Pl. See د خالي روځ
 شنده *shanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Impossible, desperate, unheard of, incredible, inconceivable (action or affair). Pl. *ey*. شنده كول *shanda'h karul*, verb trans. To commit any incredible or unheard of action.

شند *shandd*, adj. Barren, impotent, sterile, unproductive, unprolific, infecund; (Fem.) شنده *shandda'h*. شند والي *shandd wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Barrenness, sterility, futility, unfruitfulness, impotence, infecundity. Pl. والي *wāli*.

شند پاره *shundd-pārah*, adj. Having the upper lip formed like a hare, hare-lipped. (Masc. and Fem.)

شندي *shandda'i*, s.f. (6th) The name of a tree

(*Melia sempervirens*). Sing. and Pl.

بکایرنه and روي

شنگرپ *shin-girip*, s.m. (6th) (P گراف million, cinnabar. Sing. and Pl.

P شنگرف *shan-garf*, s.m. (6th) Cinnamon. Sing. and Pl.

شنگرې *shingra'i*, s.f. (6th) A tower, work to the gate of a fort. 2. A m casting or forming earthen vessels. and Pl.

شنل *shanal*, verb trans. To rummage sack, to look or go over, to explore, to grope for, to feel for, to search, seel for, to reconnoitre, to look, to peer into every hole and corner, to beat the to leave no stone unturned; to m hunt, to dodge, to track; to over fathom, to dip into; to canvass, to a sound, to analyze; to seek a clue, to review; to pump, to cross-question, chise, to pop, start or put forth (a q etc. Pres. شني *shani*; past *wu* شانه *wu bah shani*; imp. *wu bah shani*; act. part. شنونكي *shanūnkaey*; past part. شنلي *shanūnaey*; verb. n. شننه *shanana'h*.

شننه *shanana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) search, research, quest, scrutiny, investigation, study, sifting; examination, catechism; reconnoitring, naissance, espionage, spying, prying.

P شنوا *shanawā*, adj. A hearer, hearing

شنواري *shinwārī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. شنواري *shinwāraey*, male of the above tribe. شنواري *shinwārī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing

شنونكي *shanūnkacy* or شنونې *shanūn* (act. part.) An inquirer, a querist, an e a quidnunc; (Fem.) شنونکې *sha*

شنون *shanūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

شنه زرغونه *shna'h zarghūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) bow. Pl. *ey*. Also سره کاسه *shna'h-kāsa'h sara'h-kāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd)

green and red cup). Pl. *ey*. See ل

شني *shinaey*, s.m. (1st) A whitlow, a blister, a pustule. 2. A tick full of blood. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **کنر**

شني *shney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The fruit of the mastic tree. **د** *da shno wana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The mastic tree. Pl. **ي** *ey*.

شنيدل *shanedal*, verb intrans. To shake, to tremble, to become agitated, to quaver, to flutter, to beat, to throb, to palpitate, to go pit-a-pat, to toss about, to writhe, to wag, to flop, to totter, to flicker, to shake like an aspen leaf. Pres. **شنيري** *shanejzi* (W.) or **شنيجي** *shaneji* (E.); past **شنيده** *nu-shanedah*; fut. **به** *nu bah shanejzi* or **شنيجي** *shaneji*; imp. **شنيره** *nu-shanejzah* or **شنيجه** *shanejah*; act. part. **شنيدونكي** *shanedunkaey* or **شنيدوني** *shanedunaey*; past part. **شنيدلي** *shanedalaey*; verb. n. **شنيدنه** *shanedana'h*. **شول** *shanawul*, verb trans. To agitate, to shake, to convulse, to flap, to disturb, to shake up, to jolt, to jog, to jostle, to tumble, to wield, to make or cause to throb, flutter, etc. Pres. **شنوي** *shanawi*; past **شناره** *nu-shanawuh*; fut. **به** *nu bah shanawi*; imp. **شنوه** *nu-shanawah*; act. part. **شنوونكي** *shanawunkaey* or **شنووني** *shanawunaey*; past part. **شنولي** *shanawulaey*; verb. n. **شنونه** *shanawuna'h*.

شوپا *sho-pā*, adj. Uncircumcised, a term of abuse. See **نا سولت**

شوپرک *shau-parak*, s.m. (5th) A bat (from **پ** *shau-parakān*). Pl. **شوپرکان** *shau-parakān*.

شوخ *shokh*, adj. Mischievous, pert, saucy, playful, brisk, cheerful, humorous, insolent, wanton, presumptuous, sly, etc.; (Fem.) **شوخته** *shoka'h*. **شوخي** *shokh chashm* or **شوخي چشم** *shokhaey stargaey*, adj. Wanton-eyed, having a humorous or saucy eye. **شوخی و شوخ** *shokh-ow-shakh*, adj. Impudent, immodest. **شوخی و شنگه** *shokh-ow-shanga'h*, adj. Playful and wanton, elegant and sweet in manners (as a mistress).

شوخي *shokhi*, s.f. (3rd) Mischief, playfulness, pertness, fun, forwardness, sauciness, wantonness, coquetry. Pl. **ا'ي** *a'ey*. **شوخي کول** *shokhi kul*

کاول, verb trans. To display mischief, playfulness, fun; to act with wantonness, forwardness, pertness, etc.

شوخورن *sho-khūn*, s.m. (2nd) A night attack, a nocturnal invasion. Pl. **شوخورونه** *sho-khūn-ūnah*. See **شب خون** and **شب گیر**

شوده *shaudæh*, s.m. (6th) Milk. Sing. and Pl. **تینگ شوده** *tīng-shaudæh*, Thick or rich milk. **سپور شوده** *spor-shaudæh*, Thin or bad milk.

شور *shor*, s.m. (2nd) Noise, uproar, din, disturbance, tumult, clamor, clangor, riot, outcry, etc. Pl. **شورونه** *shor-ūnah*. **شور کول** *shor kawul*, verb trans. To raise a tumult, or disturbance, to make a din, uproar, noise, etc.

شور پوشت *shora-pūsh*, adj. Quarrelsome, encouraging tumult, noisy, etc.; (Fem.) **شور پوشته** *shora pūsh*. **شور شغب** *shor shaghab*, s.m. (9th) Noise, tumult, disturbance, clamour, bustle. Sing. and Pl. **شور آچول** *shor āchamul* or **شور کول** *shor kawul*, verb trans. To make a noise, to raise a tumult.

شورات *shorat*, s.m. (6th) The name of a fruit very acid. Sing. and Pl.

شوراک *shorak*, s.m. (2nd) The skin of the tongue. Pl. **شورقونه** *shorak-ūnah*. See **شولج**

شوروا *shorwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Soup, broth. Pl. **شورواک** *shorawak* or **شورواک** *shorā-wak*, s. prop. The name of a district between **Khelāt-i-Balūch** and **Kandahār**. See **شورواک**

شورره *shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beard on the ear of millet or the like grain. 2. The stopper of a *kūza'h* or earthen water-vessel, made of grass. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **گيرتي**, **لاشه**, and **بونرتي**

شوشي *sho-sha'i*, s.f. (6th) A firebrand, lighted embers. Sing. and Pl.

شوق *shauk*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, avidity, eagerness, fondness, longing, love, inclination. Pl. **شوقونه** *shaukūnah*. **شوق و ذوق** *shauk-ow-zauk*, Pleasure, delight, gratification. **شوق لرل** *shauk laral*, verb trans. To have desire or inclination for, to incline to, to have a fondness for. **شوق کول** *shauk kawul*, verb trans. To show inclination for, to manifest eagerness

or avidity, etc. شوقي *shaukī*, adj. Desirous, eager, intent upon, a desirer. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ P شوقدر *shau-kadr*, s.m. (9th) The night of power, or شب برات *shab-i-barāt*, which see. 2. The name of a fortified frontier post in the Peshāwar district, to the north-west. Sing. and Pl.

شوک *shūk*, adj. Stripped by force, plucked, bare, naked, extracted, wrenched out, rooted up, etc.; (Fem.) شوکه *shūka'h*. شوک پوک *shūk-pūk*, adj. Torn, rent, torn to tatters, stripped by force, plucked, bare, naked; (Fem.) شوکه پوکه *shūka'h-pūka'h*; or شوک مشوک *shūk-mashūk*; (Fem.) شوکه مشوکه *shūka'h mashūka'h*.

شوکول *shūkawl*, verb trans. To extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to wrench, to wring from, to pull out (as hair by the roots), to pluck fruit from a tree, to gather, etc. Pres. شوکوی *shūkawī*; past شوکاوه *nu-shūkā-ruh* or شوکاوه *shūkā-wo*; fut. به شوکوی *nu bah shūkawī*; imp. شوکه *nu-shūkawah*; act. part. شوکونکی *shūkawūnkacy* or شوکونکی *shūkawūnacy*; past part. شوکولای *shūkawūlaey*; verb. n. شوکونه *shūkawūna'h*. See شول

▲ شوکت *shau-kat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, state, magnificence, majesty. Pl. شوکتونه *shaukat-anah*.

شوکور *sho-kor*, adj. Night-blind, a person afflicted with night-blindness; (Fem.) شوکور *sho-kora'h*. شوکور *sho-korī*, s.f. (3rd) Night-blindness. Pl. شوکور *a'ī*. See شمکور

شوکه *shūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. شوکه *ey*. See مشوکه

P شوگیر *sho-gīr*, s.m. (5th) Watching or sitting up at night, one who watches by night. 2. A night attack. Pl. شوگیران *sho-gīrān*.

شوگه *shūga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rice. Pl. شوگه *ey*.

شول *sh'wal*, verb intrans. To be, to become, to exist, to accrue, to appear, to arise, to come forth, etc. Pres. شی *shī*; past شه *nu-shah*; fut. به شی *nu bah shī* or به شی *bah nu-shī*; imp. شه *shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. شوونکی *sh'wūnkaey* or شوونکی *sh'wūnaey*;

past part. شوی *sh'waaey* or شوی *sh'walaey*; verb. n. شونه *sh'wana'h*.

شولج *sho-lakh*, s.m. (2nd) The skin of the tongue.

Pl. شولخونه *sho-lakhānah*. See شوری

شل *shal-on-shul*, adj. Paralytic, palsied, one who has lost the use of his limbs; (Fem.)

شل *shal-on-shūla'h*. See شل

شولگره *sholgara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice-ground, land in which rice is cultivated, a paddy-field. Pl.

شول *ey*. See شالیزاره

شوله *shola'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rice in the husk, paddy.

2. (P) Rice and pulse boiled together and given to the sick. Pl. شالی *ey*. See شالی

شوله *shwala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The colic, a severe pain in the bowels. Pl. شولی *ey*.

شوم *shūm*, adj. Faint for want of food, hungry.

2. (A) Unfortunate, unlucky, disgraceful. 3.

Niggard, stingy, a miser; (Fem.) شومه *shūma'h*.

شوم طالع *shūm-bakht* or شوم بخت *shūm-ṭā-liā*, adj. Unfortunate, unlucky; (Fem.)

شوم *shūm-bakhta'h* or شوم طالع *shūm-ṭā-liā'a'h*.

شوم شغال *shūm-shaghāl*, adj. Ill-

natured, disobliging, ill-disposed, evil-minded

malign, malignant; (Fem.) شوم شغاله *shūm-shaghālah*.

شومی *shūmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stinginess

Niggardliness. Pl. شومی *a'ī*; or شومیت *shūmīyat*, s.m. (2nd).

Pl. شومیتونه *shūmīyatānah*

شوملی *shomley*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Butter-milk

sour milk. The singular form is not used

See also شلومی and شلومی

شومه *shūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Food, victuals. Pl. شومه *ey*

شومی *shūmī*, s.f. (3rd) Hunger, Faintness

through want of food. 2. Extorting payment

of a debt or compliance with any demand

sitting before a person's door and refusing

take food until granted. Pl. شومی *a'ī*.

شول *shūmī nirval*, verb trans. To extort compliance

to a request, to starve one's

See شومه

شونتی *shūn-ṭā'a'ī*, s.f. (6th) The wood of a species

of the pine, slips of which are used as torches.

Sing. and Pl.

شوند *shūndd*, s.m. (5th) (W.) The lip. Pl.

شوندان *shūnddān*. See شوند

شیراز *shirāz-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The stitching of the back of a book. 2. The wall of a fort on the inner face of the ditch. Pl. *cy*.
 شیرانی *shirānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. شیرانی *shirānaey*, A male of the *Shirānī* tribe. شیرانی *shirāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

شیر خط *shir-khat*, s.m. (2nd) Throwing or tossing up money into the air, tossing up for anything. شیر *shir*, Head. خط *khat*, Tail. Pl. شیر خطونه *shir khat-ānah*. شیر خط کول *shir-khat karul*, verb trans. To toss up for anything.

شیرک *shirak*, s.m. (5th) A hero, a champion (dimin. of شیر *shir*, A lion). Pl. شیرکان *shirakān*. شیرکا *shiraka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bold or intrepid woman. Pl. *cy*. شیرکی *shirakacy*, s.m. (1st) A champion, a hero, a warrior (W.) Pl. *i*.

شیرین *shirīn*, adj. Sweet, pleasant, gentle, affable (used in composition); (Fem.) شیرینه *shirina'h*. شیرین زبان *shirīn zabān*, adj. Eloquent, sweet-spoken, affable; (Fem.) شیرین شیرینه زبان *shirīn-zabāna'h*. شیرین زبانی *shirīn-zabānī*, s.f. (3rd) Eloquence, affability. Pl. *a'i*. شیرین گفتار *shirīn guftār*, adj. Sweet spoken, pleasant in speech; (Fem.) شیرین شیرین گفتار *shirīn guftāra'h*. شیرینی *shirīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetness, pleasantness. 2. Sweetmeat. Pl. *a'i*. شیرین کیدل *shirīn kedāl*, verb intrans. To become sweet or pleasant. شیرین شیرین کول *shirīn karul*, verb. trans. To sweeten, to render sweet, pleasant, etc. See خور

شوشک *shūshk*, s.m. (2nd) The curve of an arch. Pl. شوشکونه *shūshkūnah*.

شیشکی *sheshkacy*, s.m. (1st) A hedgehog. Pl. *i*. See خگی

شیطان *shaiṭān*, s.m. (5th) (from شطن) The devil, Satan. Pl. شیطانان *shaiṭānān*.

شیطانی *shaiṭānī*, s.f. (3rd) Devil's tricks, devilry, wickedness. Pl. *a'i*; or شیطانت *shaiṭānat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. شیطانتونه *shaiṭān-atūnah*.

شیر خط کول *shai-tān khat karul*, verb trans. Emissio seminis (in sleep).

شیعه *shī'aeh*, s.m. (5th) (from شاع) A sectary, a follower of the sect of *Ali*. Pl. شیعیگان *shī'aehgān*. شیعه والی *shī'aeh-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The customs or rites and doctrines of the *Shī'aeh's*. Pl. والی *wāli*; or شیعه توب *shī'aeh-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; or شیعه گلوی *shī'aeh-galwī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *a'i*.

شیله *shela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small water-course or dry bed of a river. Pl. *cy*. See خور

شین *shīn*, adj. Green, verdant, fresh, bluish-green. Pl. شنه *shnāh*; (Fem.) شنه *shna'h*. Pl. شنی *shney*. شین والی *shīn-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Greenness, verdancy, freshness. Pl. *a'i*. شین گهتی *shīn gashṭī* (W.) or *gakhṭī* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Verdure, herbage, green things. Pl. *a'i*. شین تگ *shīn-tagh*, s.m. (5th) A blue jay (*Coracias Bengalensis*). Pl. شین تگ *shīn-tāgh*; also written شین تگ *shīn-tāgh* and شین تگ *shīn-tāgh*. Pl. *a'i*.

شین طوطی *shīn-topa'i*, s.f. (6th) The common wagtail. Sing. and Pl. See زبرانکه
 شین *shīn-kharaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large green lizard, the iguana. Pl. *cy*.

شین طوطی *shīn to-tī* or *tū-tī*, s.m. (5th) A blue jay (*Coracias Bengalensis*). Pl. طوطیان *to-tīyān* or *tū-tīān*. See شین تگ

شین غوده *shīn-ghoda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lapwing. Pl. *cy*.

شین مزرعی *shīn-m'zaraey*, s.m. (1st) The lion. 2. A brave man, a champion, a hero. Pl. *i*. شنه مزرعی *shna'h-m'zara'i*, s.f. (6th) A lioness. Sing. and Pl.

شینکی *shīnkaey*, adj. Clothed in green. 2. *As* s.m. (1st) An unripe water melon. Pl. *i*. شینی *shīnacy*, s.m. (1st) A whitlow. 2. A tick, a dog-louse. Pl. *i*. See کنر

شیوخ *sheokh*, (Pl. of شیخ) Old men, elders, chiefs, prelates, etc.

شیوه *sheva'h*, s.f. (3rd) Descent, declivity, inclination, slope. 2. Leaning, sloping, slant-

ing, shelving, inclining. Pl. *ey*. See سر *shewa'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To slide down a declivity, to slip down, to descend, to come down. 2. To take an oblique direction. *shewa'h karul*, verb trans. To make slide, to make slip, to slide down. 2. To slope, to incline (as the bank of a river, etc.)

۲ *shewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Business, trade, profession, manner, habit, custom. 2. Amorous looks. Pl. *ey*.

گر *shewa'h-gar*, s.m. (5th) An artist, a tradesman. Pl. *shewa'h-gær*. 2. adj. Expert, skilful, clever. *shewa'h-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

ش

Shin, the twenty-third letter of the Pushto Alphabet, pronounced *shay* by the Western Afghans, with the exception of some similarity to the *š* of the Chaldaic, has no equivalent in sound in any of the languages of the old world, and is pronounced by bringing the tip of the tongue to the roof of the mouth. With Persian words adopted into the language it is commonly substituted for *ش*, and in some instances, particularly in most modern manuscripts, which should never be looked on as authorities in the matter, it is used indiscriminately, according to the ignorance or otherwise of the copyists.

شاپرک *shāperak* (W.) or *khāperak* (E.) s.m. (5th) A bat. Pl. *shāperakān* or *khāperakān*. شاپرکه *shāperaka'h* (W.) or *khāperaka'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A female bat. Pl. *ey*. See شوبرک

شاخ *shākh* (W.) or *khākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) (from شاخ), A bough or branch of a tree. 2. The branch or arm of a river. Pl. شاخونه *shākh-unah* or *khākh-unah*. شاخ دار *shākh-dar* or *khākh-dar*, adj. Branchy, having numerous boughs or branches; (Fem.) شاخ داره *shākh-dare* or *khākh-dare*.

شاد *shād* (W.) or *khād* (E.) adj. (from ۲ شاد). Pleased, delighted, exulting, cheerful, happy, gay, joyous; (Fem.) *shāda'h* or *khāda'h*. شاد من *shād man* or *khād-man* or مند *mand*, adj. Gay, cheerful, merry, glad, delighted, joyful; (Fem.) *shād-mana'h* or *khād-mana'h* or منده *manda'h*. شادیدل *shādedal* (W.) or *khādedal* (E.) verb intrans. To become glad, pleased, cheerful, happy, gay, delighted, etc. Pres. شادی *shādeji* (W.) or *khādegi* (E.); past شاد *shād shah* or *khād shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. شاد به *shād bah shi* or *khād bah shi* or *bah wu-shi*; imp. *shād shah* or *khād-shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. شادیدونکی *shādedunkacy* or *khādedunkacy* or شادیدونی *shādedūnaey* or *khādedūnaey*; past part. شاد *shād* or *khād* or شوی *shād shawaey* or *khād shawaey*; verb. n. شادیدنه *shādedana'h* or *khādedana'h* or شادیده *shādedah* or *khādedah*. شادول *shādamul* (W.) or *khādamul* (E.) To gladden, to please, to delight, to rejoice, to exhilarate, to make happy, etc. Pres. شادوی *shādanī* or *khādanī*; past شاد کر *shād karr* or *khād karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. شاد به *shād bah krrī* or *khād bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. شاد کره *shād-krrah* or *khād krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. شادوونکی *shādawunkacy* or *khādawunkacy* or شادوونی *shādawūnaey* or *khādawūnaey*; past part. شاد *shād karracy* or *khād karracy*; verb. n. شادونه *shādaruna'h* or *khādaruna'h*.

شادان *shā-dān* (W.) or *khā-dān* (E.) (۲ شادان) adj. Pleased, delighted, joyful, cheerful, gay, merry, glad; (Fem.) *shādāna'h* or *khādāna'h*. شادان کول *shādān* or *khādān karul*, verb trans. To please, to gladden, to render gay or cheerful.

شادی *shādi* (W.) or *khādi* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, gladness, gaiety, rejoicing. Pl. *a'i*. شادی کول *shādi* or *khādi karul*, verb trans. To make merry, to rejoice, to manifest gladness or gaiety.

شادیانه *shādiyāna'h* or *khādiyāna'h*, s.f. (3rd)

Music and rejoicings on festive occasions. Pl. *ey*.

شَارَك *shārah* (W.) or *khārah* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A piece of wood in the mouth of a mill-stone, into which the iron axle is inserted. Pl. شَارَكُونَه *shārahūnah* or *khārahūnah*.

شَارَك *shā-rag* or *khā-rag*, s.m. (2nd) The jugular vein. Pl. شَارَكُونَه *shā-ragūnah* or *khā-ragūnah*. (شَارَك P).

شَارُو *shārū* or *khārū*, s.m. (5th) A mainā (Coracias indicus). Pl. شَارُوكَان *shārūgān* or *khārūgān*.

شَارُونِي *shārūna'i* or *khārūna'i*, s.f. (6th) A starling. Sing. and Pl.

شَاغَل *shāghal* or *khāghal*, verb trans. To please, to prefer, to like, to choose, to have satisfaction in, to gratify, to content. Pres. شَاغِي *shāghī* or *khāghī*; past شَاغَه *wu-shāghah* or *wu-khāghah*; fut. بِه شَاغِي *wu bah shāghī* or *wu bah khāghī*; imp. شَاغَه *wu-shāghah* or *wu-khāghah*; act. part. شَاغُونَكِي *shāghūnkaey* or *khāghūnkaey* or شَاغُونِي *shāghūnaey* or *khāghūnaey*; past part. شَاغَالِي *shāghalaey* or *khāghalaey* or شَاغِي *shāghaey* or *khāghaey*; verb. n. شَاغَنَه *shāghana'h* or *khāghana'h*.

شَاغَالِي *shāghalaey* or *khāghalaey*, adj. (past part. of شَاغَل) Pleased, gratified, contented, satisfied, preferred, liked, chosen; (Fem.) شَاغَالِي *shāghali* or *khāghali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) شَاغَالِي.

شَامَار *shā-mār* or *khā-mār*, s.m. (5th) A large serpent, a dragon, the king of serpents. Pl. شَامَارَان *shā-mārān* or *khā-mārān*.

شَانَك *shānak* or *khānak*, s.m. (2nd) A kneading trough of wood. Pl. شَانَكُونَه *shānakūnah* or *khānakūnah*.

شَانَكِه *shānga'h* or *khānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The leg including the thigh; the leg and the foot. Pl. شَانَكِي *ey*.

شَانَكُور *shānga'h-war* or *khānga'h-war*, adj. Long-legged, spindle-shanked; (Fem.) شَانَكُورَه *shānga'h-wara'h* or *khānga'h-wara'h*.

شَايَسْت *shā-ist* or *khā-ist*, s.m. (6th) Beauty, elegance, grace, symmetry, comeliness, loveliness, prettiness, handsomeness. Sing. and Pl. شَايَسْتَه *shā-istah* or *khā-istah*, adj. Beau-

tiful, elegant, graceful, pretty, comely. شَايَسْتَه كِيدَل *shā-istah* or *dal*, verb intrans. To become beautiful, pretty, elegant, handsome, etc. شَايَسْتَه *shā-istah* or *khā-istah karul*, verb trans. To beautify, to make comely, to make handsome, etc.

شَايِي *shā-yī* or *khā-yī*, adv. May perchance, probably, possibly. شَايِي *shā-yīzi* (W.) or شَايِي *khā-yī* of شَايِيدَل an infinitive now obsolete. شَايِي *khpa'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) The foot or (W.) شَايِي *pkha'h* and شَايِي see. شَايِي *khpa'h āratav* (lit. to release the foot) To visit at her own house for the first part of the lover. شَايِي *kh* adj. Foot-released; the lover who is betrothed for the first time. شَايِي *khpey*, adj. Straddle-footed.

شَاتَكُرِي *shat-garaey* (W.) or *khat*, s.m. (1st) The ankle joint. Pl. شَاتَكُرِي *khā-chey* or *shā-chey* (W.) (ف) شَاتَكُرِي *kh-chey* Good that! شَاتَكُرِي *kh-chey* well that he is come.

شَاتَسُلَايِي *shatsulaey*, s.m. (1st) A chis See شَاتَسُلَايِي and شَاتَسُلَايِي.

شَاك *shakh* or *khakh*, adj. Buried, humed, entombed, concealed, covered. شَاك *shakha'h* or *khakha'h*. شَاك *shakhedal*, verb intrans. To be interred, entombed, concealed, inserted, etc. Pres. شَاكِي *shak* or *khakh* (E.); past شَاك *shah* or *khakh* or *wu-shah*; fut. شَاك *shah* or *khakh* or *wu-shah*; imp. شَاك *shah* or *khakh* or *wu-shah*; act. part. شَاكِي *shakhedūnkaey* or *khakhedūnkaey* or *shakhedūnaey* or *khakhedūnaey* or شَاكِي *shakh* or *khakh* or شَاكِي *shamaey*; verb. n. شَاكِي *shakhedana'h* or *khakhedana'h* or شَاكِي *shakhedana'h* or *khakhedana'h* or شَاكِي *shakhavul* or *khakhavul*.

. To bury, to inter, to inhumate, to entomb, conceal, to cover, to insert. Pres. *shakhi* or *khakhanī*; past *shakh* or *karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *shakh* or *khakh bah krrī* or *bah nu-* imp. *shakh* or *khakh krrah* or *nu krrah*; act. part. *shakh-* *kaey* or *khakhawūkaey* or *shakh-* *aeey* or *khakhawūnaey*; past part. *shakh-* *a'h* or *khakhawūna'h*. See *خبش*
kh or *khakh*, adj. Stiff, hard, not easily; (Fem.) *shakha'h* or *khakha'h*. *shakh-makh* or *khakh-makh*, adj. Stiff in limbs, rigid; (Fem.) *shakha'h-* *a'h* or *khakha'h-makha'h*. *shakh-* *makh* or *khakh-makh kedāl*, verb intrans. To become stiff or rigid. *shakh-* *makh* or *khakh-makh kawul*, verb trans. To make stiff or rigid.
shā or *khārā*, s.f. (6th) Imprecation, curse, *shā*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *shāwī*. *shāwī* or *khārā kawul*, verb trans. To curse, to imprecate, to wish ill.
shāwī
shāwī or *khārāwā'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree producing a very hard and tough wood. Pl. *shāwī ey*.
shāwī or *khārāwā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nitre. Pl. *shāwī*. See *شوره*
shārah-rūd or *khārāh-rūd*, s. prop. The name of a river containing much nitre, west of Kandahār; hence the name—the *shāh-rūd*.
shāzū-nak or *khāzū-nak*, s.m. (5th) An aphrodite. Pl. *shāzū-nāk* or *khāzū-nāk*; also *shāzū-nakaey*, s.m. Pl. *shāzū-nāk*. See *شونک*, etc. or *shāzū-nakaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *shāzū-nāk*.
shādzū-nak (W.) or *khādzū-nak* (E.), (5th) An hermaphrodite, an effeminate man. Pl. *shādzū-nāk* or *khādzū-nāk*. See *شونک*
shādzū-nāk, (W.) or *khādzū-nāk* (E.), s.f. (3rd)

A woman, a female, a wife. Pl. *shāwī ey*. 2. adj. Feminine gender, feminine. *shādzū-nāk* or *khādzū-nāk khālāsharwul*, verb trans. To deliver a woman (in childbirth).
shāwī or *khāwī*, s.m. (2nd) (from *shāwī*) Hunting, chase. 2. Prey, game. 3. Plunder. Pl. *shāwī* or *khāwī*.
shāwī or *khāwī*, s.m. (2nd) A place for hunting in, a place abounding in game, a chase. Pl. *shāwī* or *khāwī*.
shāwī or *khāwī*, s.m. (5th) A huntsman, a sportsman, a fowler. Pl. *shāwī-ān* or *khāwī-ān*.
shāwī or *khāwī*, adj. Evident, apparent, manifest, clear, obvious, palpable, ostensible, discernible, visible. (Phr.) Plain as the nose on one's face, etc. *shāwī* or *khāwī*, s.m. (1st) Appearance, distinctness, conspicuousness, visibility, clearness. Pl. *shāwī*.
shāwī or *khāwī*, verb intrans. To become evident, manifest, clear, apparent, obvious, conspicuous; to become exposed, revealed, or made known. *shāwī* or *khāwī*, verb trans. To make manifest, to make evident, clear, apparent, discernible, conspicuous, obvious, palpable; to expose, to reveal, etc.
shāwī or *khāwī*, s.m. (6th) Discourse, mention, talk, discussion. 2. The sound of conversation, hum, muttering, chattering, murmur. 3. The sound of footsteps. Sing. and Pl. *shāwī* or *khāwī*, verb trans. To murmur, chatter, make a humming sound, to sound as footsteps. See *شکوه* and *شکوه*
shāwī or *khāwī*, adv. Below, beneath, under, down. 2. adj. Inferior, lower, under. See *شکوه* and *شکوه*.
shāwī or *khāwī*, verb intrans. To become lowered or let down.

kh'katah kamul, verb trans. To lower, to let down. See (W.) ښکته and ښکيه. *sh'kar* or *kh'kar*, s.m. (5th) The horn of an animal, an antler, a powder horn. Pl. ښکر *sh'kær* or *kh'kær*. ښکرور *sh'kærawar* or *kh'kærawar*, adj. Horned, having horns, as a goat, cow, etc.; (Fem.) ښکروره *sh'kærawara'h* or *kh'kærawara'h*. ښکر لگول *sh'kær lagamul* or *kh'kær lagamul*, verb trans. To cup, to draw blood by cupping, which is done by applying the horn of an animal, by the Afghāns. ښکر وهل *pah sh'kær* or *pah kh'kær mahal*, verb trans. To strike with the horns, to gore. ښکرې *sh'kara'i* or *kh'kara'i*, s.f. (6th) A flat basket made in the shape of a tray, of cane, grass, or wood. Sing. and Pl. See شکورې and شکرې. ښکل *kh'kul*, s.m. (2nd) A kiss, a buss, salute, embrace. Pl. ښکلونه *kh'kulūnah*. ښکل کول *kh'kul kamul*, verb trans. To kiss, to salute. ښکل *sh'kal* or *kh'kal*, verb trans. To draw, to pull, to tighten, to pull or draw out or along, to flay, to strip off, to remove. 2. To write, to pen, to write out, to transcribe, to scribble. 3. To suffer, to endure, etc. Pres. ښکي *sh'kī* or *kh'kī*; past ښکه *wu-sh'kah* or *wu-kh'kah*; fut. ښکه *wu bah sh'kī* or *wu bah kh'kī*; imp. ښکه *wu sh'kah* or *wu kh'kah*; act. part. ښکونکي *sh'kūnkaey* or *kh'kūnkaey* or ښکونکي *sh'kūnaey* or *kh'kūnaey*; past part. ښکلي *sh'halaey* or *kh'halaey*; verb. n. ښکنه *sh'kana'h* or *kh'kana'h*. See کښل. ښکلول *sh'kularul* or *kh'kularul*, verb trans. To kiss, to caress, to salute. Pres. ښکلوي *sh'kulawī* or *kh'kulawī*; past ښکل کړ *sh'kul karr* or *kh'kul karr* or ښکل کړ *wu-karr*; fut. ښکل به کړي *sh'kul bah krrī* or *kh'kul bah krrī* or ښکل به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. ښکل کړه *sh'kul krrah* or *kh'kul krrah* or ښکل کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. ښکلونکي *sh'kulawūnkaey* or *kh'kulawūnkaey* or ښکلونکي *sh'kulawūnaey* or *kh'kulawūnaey*; past part. ښکلولي *sh'kulawulaey* or *kh'kulawulaey*; verb. n. ښکلونه *sh'kulawuna'h* or *kh'kulawuna'h*.

sh'kulaey or *kh'kulaey*, adj. (pas (lit. Kissed) pretty, good-looking, handsome, graceful, bonny, well-formed, etc.; ښکلی *sh'kuli* or *kh'kuli*. Pl. (Masc. and ښکلي. See ښايسته. ښکندل *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, s.m. Abuse, upbraiding, invective, vituperation, reviling, contumely, execration. Sing. Pl. ښکندل کول *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, verb trans. to abuse, to upbraid, to revile, to execrate, to call names, to rate; or ښکندل *sh'handzal* or *kh'handzal*, verb trans. Pres. ښکندشي *sh'handzī* or *kh'handzī*; past ښکانده *wu-sh'handzah* or *kh'handzah* or ښکانه *wu-sh'kandza* or *wu-kh'kandza*; fut. ښکندشي *wu bah sh'handzī* or *kh'handzī*; imp. ښکند *wu-sh'kan* or *kh'kan*; act. part. ښکندونکي *sh'handzūnkaey* or *kh'handzūnkaey* or ښکندونکي *sh'handzūnaey* or *kh'handzūnaey*; past part. ښکندلي *sh'handzalaey* or *kh'handzalaey*; verb. n. ښکندنه *sh'handzana'h* or *kh'handzana'h*. ښکول *kh'kul*, verb trans. To write, to transcribe, to write out. See ښکل. ښکیدل *sh'kadal* or *kh'kadal*, verb intr. slip, to slide, to glide, to fall, etc. ښکېږي *sh'akejzī* (W.) or ښکېږي *kh'akejzī*, past ښکیده *wu-sh'keda* or *wu-kh'keda*; fut. ښکیده *wu bah sh'akejzī* or *kh'akejzī*; imp. ښکېږه *wu-sh'akejzāh* or *kh'akejzāh*; act. part. ښکیدونکي *sh'akejzūnkaey* or *kh'akejzūnkaey* or ښکیدونکي *sh'akejzūnaey* or *kh'akejzūnaey*; past part. ښکیدلي *sh'akejzalaey* or *kh'akejzalaey*; verb. n. ښکیدنه *sh'akedana'h* or *kh'akedana'h*. ښکول *sh'akamul* or *kh'akamul*, verb trans. To make slip or slide, to thrust or thrust by slipping. 2. To pull or pull side to side, as in loosening a peg from the ground to pull it out, shaking a tree so the fruit fall, etc. Pres. ښکوي *sh'akawī*; past ښکاوه *wu-sh'akāwuh* or *kh'akāwuh* or ښکاوه *wu-sh'akāwo*.

mo; fut. *wu bah shakarī* or *wī*; imp. *wu-shakamah* or *wu-wah*; act. part. *shakarūnkaey* or *shakarūnaey* or *shakarūnaey* or *wūnaey*; past part. *shakamulaey* or *shakarūnaey*; verb. n. *shakaruna'h* or *shakaruna'h*.

shakedana'h or *khakedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) n.) Slipping, sliding, gliding, falling, Pl. *ey*; or *shakedah* or *khake-* s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Sing. and Pl.

kel or *khkel*, s.m. (2nd) Tying a horse's or animal's two fore feet, or a fore foot and hind foot together, to prevent its straying. 2. The rope or fastening for the above. *zenage*, a trick to cheat by, fraud, etc. *shkelūnah* or *khkelūnah*. See *shkel* or *khkel karul*, verb. To fasten the legs of a horse or other animal to prevent straying. 2. To cozen, to cheat.

keah, adv. Below, beneath, under, down. j. Inferior, lower, under. See *kte* and

alūna'h or *khālūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whitish boil, a sore. Pl. *ey*. See *shēp* and

hāndal or *khāndal*, verb trans. To give, to stow, to accord, to give out, to dispense, and, to contribute. Pres. *shandī* or *shandī*; past *shānda* or *wu-shānda* or *wu-lah* or *shānda* or *wu-khānda*; fut. *wu bah shandī* or *wu bah shānda*; imp. *wu-shandah* or *wu-lah*; act. part. *shandūnkaey* or *shandūnaey* or *shandūnaey* or *shandūnaey*; past part. *shandālaey* or *shandālaey*; verb. n. *shandana'h* or *shandana'h*.

shandana'h or *khāndana'h*, s.f. (3rd) n.) Giving, bestowing, conferring, bounty, gift, allowance, contribution, etc. Pl. *ey*.

mza'h or *khānza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A boil, a

sore, an abscess, a gathering. Pl. *ey*. See *lūni*, *nūni*, and *nanaki*, *shangaraey* or *khangaraey*, s.m. (1st) A cloven hoof, as of a bullock, sheep, goat, etc. Pl. *ey*.

sh'na'h or *kh'na'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bone which connects the thigh bone to the spine—the os ilium. Pl. *ey*.

khūtsa'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rash or eruption which produces a sensation as if a worm or something of the kind was under the skin. Pl. *ey*. *khūtsa'h-khūtsa'h*, Uncomfortable, irritating, stinging, tormenting.

shor or *khhor*, s.m. (2nd) A bee's, hornet's, or ant's nest. Pl. *shorūnah* or *khhorūnah*. See *shorūnah* and *shorūnah*.

shorana'h or *khhorana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Barren or sterile land, land containing salt or nitre, hence the name. Pl. *ey*. See *shor*.

shornā or *khornā*, s.f. (6th) Soup, broth (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *shorwā*. See *shorwā*.

shora'h or *khora'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *shor*) Saltpetre, nitre. Pl. *ey*. See *shor*.

shoredal or *khoredal*, verb intrans. To move, to shake, to wave, to wag, to vibrate, to swing, to undulate, to move backwards and forwards. Pres. *shorejzī* (W.) or *khoregī* (E.); Past *shoredah* or *wu-khoredah*; fut. *wu bah shorejzī* or *wu bah khoregī*; imp. *wu-shorejzāh* or *wu-khoregāh*; act. part. *shoredūnkaey* or *khoredūnkaey* or *shoredūnaey* or *khoredūnaey*; past part. *shoredālaey* or *khoredālaey*; verb. n. *shoredana'h* or *khoredana'h* or *shoredah* or *khoredah*. *shoramul* or *khoramul*, verb trans. To move to and fro, to move, to shake, to wave, to move from one side to the other, to make swing or undulate, to rock, to wag. Pres. *shoramī* or *khoramī*; past *shorānuh* or *wu-khorānuh* or *shorānuh* or *wu-khorānuh*; fut. *wu bah shoramī* or *wu bah khoramī*.

nu bah shorawī or *khorawī*; imp. *شوروه* *shorawah* or *nu-khorawah*; act. part. *شوراونکي* *shorawūnkaey* or *khorawūnkaey* or *شوراوني* *shorawūnaey* or *khorawūnaey*; past part. *شورولي* *shoranulaey* or *khoranulaey*; verb. n. *شورونه* *shorawuna'h* or *khorawuna'h*. *شوریده* *shoredah* or *khoredah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) moving to and fro, waving, shaking, wagging, undulating, rocking. Sing. and Pl.; or *شوریدنه* *shoredana'h* or *khoredana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pl. *ey*.

شونه *shona'h* or *khona'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree, the cow tree. Pl. *ey*.

شونگري *shongaracy* or *khongaraey*, s.m. (1st) A cloven hoof, the hoof of a goat, sheep, or the like animal. Pl. *ey*. See *شنگري*.

شول *sho-wul* or *kho-wul*, verb trans. To show, to point out, to indicate, to manifest, to exhibit, to demonstrate, to teach, to instruct. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes the present and future tenses and imperative from *شيل*. Pres. *شايي* *sha-yī* or *kha-yī*; past *شوه* *sho-wū* or *nu-kho-wū*; fut. *شويي* *sho-wū* or *nu-kho-wū*; imp. *شويه* *sho-wū* or *nu-kho-wū*; act. part. *شوونکي* *sho-wūnkaey* or *kho-wūnkaey* or *شووني* *sho-wūnaey* or *kho-wūnaey*; past part. *شولي* *sho-wulaey* or *kho-wulaey*; verb. n. *شونه* *sho-wuna'h* or *kho-wuna'h*. See *شيل*.

شونه *sho-wuna'h* or *kho-wuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Indication, exposition, expression, manifestation, showing. 2. Teaching, instruction, explanation. Pl. *ey*. *شونه کول* *sho-wuna'h* or *kho-wuna'h kawul*, verb trans. To teach, to instruct, to explain, to show, to indicate, to point out.

شوهيدل *shwa-hedal* (W.) verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to fall, to swallow, to slip down, to be slippery. *شوهول* *shwa-hawul*, verb trans. To make slip or slide, to cause to fall or stumble, to swallow, to make slippery. See *شويدل*.

شوي *shwaey* or *khwaey*, adj. Slippery, lubricous, smooth, glib, soapy, oily, not easily held, apt

to slip away, not affording firm footing; (Fem.) *شويه* *shwaya'h* or *khwaya'h*; or *شويندار* *shwayandār* or *khwayandār*; (Fem.) *شوينداره* *shwayandārah* or *khwayandārah*; or *شويند* *shwayand* or *khwayand*; (Fem.) *شوينده* *shwayanda'h* or *khwayanda'h*. *شويه* *shwayanda'h* or *khwayanda'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Slippery ground. Pl. *ey*. *شوي والي* *shwaey-wālaey* or *khwaey-wālaey* or *شويند والي* *shwayand-wālaey* or *khwayand-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Smoothness, slipperiness, lubricity, glibness, soapiness, oiliness, etc. Pl. *شوي* *shwaey* or *khwaey*. *شويدل* *shwa-yedal* or *khwa-yedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to slide, to fall, to slip down, to glide, to move along the surface of anything, to become lubricous, smooth, slippery, etc. Pres. *شويي* *shwa-yejzi* (W.) or *شوينکي* *khwa-yegi* (E.); past *شويده* *shwa-yedah* or *nu-khwa-yedah* or *شويد* *shwa-yeda* or *nu-khwa-yeda*; fut. *شويي* *shwa-yejzi* or *شوينکي* *khwa-yegi*; imp. *شويه* *shwa-yejzāh* or *شوينکي* *khwa-yegāh*; act. part. *شويندوني* *shwa-yedūnkaey* or *khwa-yedūnkaey* or *شويندوني* *shwa-yedūnaey* or *khwa-yedūnaey*; past part. *شويدي* *shwa-yedālaey* or *khwa-yedālaey*; verb. n. *شويندنه* *shwa-yedana'h* or *khwa-yedana'h* or *شويده* *shwa-yedah* or *khwa-yedah*. *شويول* *shwa-yamul* or *khwa-yamul*, verb trans. To thrust along by slipping, to slide or slide along, to cause to, or make, slip or slide, to glide, to thrust along the surface of anything to make slippery, smooth, lubricous. Pres. *شويي* *shwa-yamī* or *khwa-yamī*; past *شويول* *shwa-yāwuh* or *nu-khwa-yāwuh* or *شويول* *shwa-yāwō* or *nu-khwa-yāwō*; fut. *شويي* *shwa-yamī* or *nu-khwa-yamī*; imp. *شويه* *shwa-yamah* or *شوينکي* *khwa-yamah*; act. part. *شوينکي* *shwa-yawūnkaey* or *khwa-yawūnkaey* or *شوينکي* *shwa-yawūnaey* or *khwa-yawūnaey*; past part. *شويولي* *shwa-yawulaey* or *khwa-yawulaey*; verb. n. *شويندنه* *shwa-yawana'h* or *khwa-yawana'h*.

شې *shæh* (W.) or *khæh* (E.) adj. (Sing. and Pl.) Good, pleasant, well, fair, fit, proper, choice, fine, rare, prime, sound, healthy, beneficial, valuable, advantageous, etc. 2. interj. Good! right! (Fem.) شې *sha'h* or *kha'h*. Pl. شې *shæy* or *khæy*, شې *shæh kedal* (W.) or *khæh kedal* (E.) verb intrans. To become good, beneficial, advantageous, precious, valuable, propitious, sound, choice, nice, fine, superior, excellent, serviceable, etc. شې *shæh* or *khæh kavul*, verb trans. To confer benefit, to render or make beneficial, good, advantageous, valuable, sound, choice, excellent or serviceable, to improve, to repair, to correct, to rectify, etc. شې *shæh* or *khæh awâz*, A sweet or pleasant sound. شې *shæh* or *khæh bu-e*, A pleasant smell. شې *sha'h te-jza'h* or شې *kha'h tega'h*, A good or serviceable stone. شې *shæh* or *khæh Etolaey*, Good company. شې *shæh* or *khæh jorr*, Very well, in very good health. شې *shæh* or *khæh khabar*, good news, glad tidings. شې *sha'h* or *kha'h khab-ara'h*, A good saying, a fine speech. شې *shæh* or *khæh-z'rrah*, A good heart. شې *shæh* or *khæh-z'rraey*, adj. Good-hearted; (Fem.) شې *sha'h* or *kha'h-z'rri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) شې *shæh* or *khæh-sā-wat*, Prosperity. شې *shæh* or *khæh-sarraey*, A good man. شې *sha'h* or *kha'h shadza'h* or *khadza'h*, A good or virtuous woman. شې *shæh-shi'kār* or *khæh-shi'kār*, Good sport, etc.

شې *shæhr* or *khæhr*, s.m. (2nd) (from پ شهر) A city, a town. Pl. شې *shæhrūnah* or *khæhr-ūnah*. شې *da shæhr* or *khæhr astoge-ay*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A townsman, a resident of a town. Pl. شې *da shæhr* or *khæhr astoge-ya'i*, s.f. (6th) A townswoman, a woman of a town. Sing. and Pl.

شې *shaey* (W.) or *khaey* (E.) adj. Right, not left; (Fem.) شې *sha'i* or *kha'i*. شې *shæy* or *khæy lās*, The right hand. شې

شې *pah shaey* or *khæy lās*, On the right hand, at the right hand. شې *shæy* or *khæy taraf* or شې *shæy* or *khæy-lor*, The right side or towards the right. شې *pah shæy* or *khæy lor*, or شې *pah shæy* or *khæy taraf*, At the right side, or on the right side. شې *shæy-om-kirrn* or *khæy-om-kirrn*, Right and left, all around, on both, or on all sides.

شې *shera'h* or *khera'h*, s.f. (3rd) Imprecation, curse, ill-wish, execration, denunciation, ban, abuse. Pl. شې *ey*. شې *shera'h* or *khera'h kavul*, verb trans. To curse, to accurse, to imprecate, to abuse, to scold, to execrate. See شې

شې *shī-sha'h* or *khī-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bottle; a phial, glass in general, a glass. Pl. شې *cy* (from پ شیشه گر). شې *shī-sha'h-gar* or *khī-kha'h-gar*, s.m. (5th) A glass maker. Pl. شې *shī-sha'h garān* or *khī-kha'h-garān*; or s.m. (6th). Pl. شې *shī-sha'h* or *khī-kha'h gar*.

شې *she-garra'h* or *khe-garra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness, excellence, value, worth, estimation, preciousness, kindness. 2. Profit, advantage, success, etc. Pl. شې *cy*. Also شې *shigarra'h* or *khigarra'h*, and شې *she-garraey* or *khe-garraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. شې *she-garra'h* or *khe-garra'h kavul*, verb trans. To benefit, to produce good, to show kindness towards, to profit.

شې *sha-yal* or *kha-yal*, verb trans. To show, to point out, to indicate, to manifest, to demonstrate, to exhibit, to teach, to instruct, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and its tenses, as many as there are, are used to complete the infinitive شې, which is imperfect also. It is peculiar to the Khattak tribe. Pres. شې *sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; fut. شې *wu bah sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; imp. شې *wu-sha-yah* or *wu-kha-yah*. The other inflections are wanting. See شې

شې *sha-yal* or *kha-yal*, verb trans. To reject, to exclude, to repudiate, to black-ball, used

with reference to a disobedient child. Pres. *sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; past *wu-shāyah* or *wu-khāyah*; fut. *wu bah sha-yi* or *kha-yi*; imp. *wu-shayah* or *wu-khayah*; act. part. *sha-yūnkaey* or *kha-yūnkaey* or *sha-yūnaey* or *kha-yūnaey*; past part. *sha-yalaey* or *kha-yalaey*; verb. n. *sha-yana'h* or *kha-yana'h*. *sha-yalaey* or *kha-yalaey*, adj. Rejected, repelled, repudiated, excluded, black-balled, as a son or a daughter for disobedience or misconduct to a parent or a teacher; (Fem.) *sha-yali* or *kha-yali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *yi*.

shena'h or *khenah*, s.f. (3rd) A wife's sister, a sister-in-law. Pl. *ey*; also *shushina'h* or *khushina'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *shewa'h* or *kheva'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ornament, dress, embellishment, decoration, etc. 2. Amorous looks. Pl. *ey*.

ص

صاد *ṣad*, called *صاد مهمله* and *صاد منقطه*, the fourteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, does not properly occur in the Pushto more than in the Persian tongue; but as a number of Arabic words have been adopted into the language from time to time, it is now generally considered one of the letters of the Pushto alphabet, in which it stands twenty-fourth. It has no corresponding letter in the Sanskrit. The pronunciation is hardly distinguished from that of *س* in this language, but by the Arabs it is sounded as *ss* with a mixture of *w*. It also stands for 90 according to the *abjad*.

صابر *ṣā-bir*, adj. (act. part. of صبر) Patient, long suffering; (Fem.) *ṣā-bira'h*.

صابون *ṣā-būn*, s.m. (6th) Soap. Sing. and Pl.

صاحب *ṣā-hib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of صحبت) A lord, a master, a companion (in composition). A possessor, possessed of, endowed with, etc. Pl. *ṣā-hibān*.

صاحب د اختیار *ṣā-hib da ikhtiyār*, of authority, free in action, possession. صاحب د اعتبار *ṣā-hib da* Worthy of confidence, trustworthy, of credit. صاحب خانه *ṣā-hib* Master of the house, the host. صاحب زاده *ṣā-hib-zādah*, Genteelly born, a gentleman. صاحب غرض *ṣā-hib-i-gharaz*, Selfish. صاحب عقل *ṣā-hib-i-aql*, I wise. صاحب کمال *ṣā-hib-i-ka* Perfect, excellent. صاحب عزت *ṣā-hib-i-izzat*, adj. Powerful, honorable, proud. صاحب ولایت *ṣā-hib-i-wilāyat*, A saint, a holy man.

صاحبه *ṣā-hiba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lady, a woman. Pl. *ey*.

صاخه *ṣā-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sound which stuns the ear, discord. 2. A calamity. The day of judgment. Pl. *ey*.

صادر *ṣā-dir*, adj. (act. part. of صدر) Produced, derived, happened, arrived, issued, etc.; (Fem.) *ṣā-dir*. صادر کيدل *ṣā-dir kedal*, verb intrans. To be produced, to be derived, to emerge, to happen. صادر کول *ṣā-dir kōl*, verb trans. To make to happen, to cause to issue, or arrive.

صادق *ṣā-dik*, adj. (act. part. of قى) true, sincere; (Fem.) *ṣā-dika*.

صاف *ṣāf*, adj. (act. part. of صفر) Clear, innocent, candid, downright. (Fem.) *ṣā-fa'h*. صافي *ṣā-fi*, Cleanliness, purity, clearness, innocence, sincerity. Pl. *a'i*.

صافي *ṣā-fi*, s.f. (5th) A strainer, a filter. صافيگان *ṣāfi-gāni* or صافيگان *ṣāfi-gāni*.

صافيدل *ṣāfedal*, verb intrans. To become clear, purified, candid. صافول *ṣāfi* trans. To cleanse, to clean, to purify innocent, candid. See پاک.

صالح *ṣā-liḥ*, adj. (act. part. of صلح) Fit, proper. 2. A man of honor and a sedate steady person; (Fem.) *liḥa'h*.

- مبا *ṣa-bā*, s.m. (9th) The morning breeze. 2. To-morrow. Sing. and Pl.
- صبح *ṣubḥa*, s.f. (3rd) Morning, dawn of day. Pl. في *ey*; or (ـ) *i*. خيز *ṣubḥa khez*, adj. Rising early in the morning, an early riser; (Fem.) خيزه *ṣubḥa kheza'h*. صبح *ṣubḥa dam*, The dawn of day; or صبح *ṣubḥa ṣādiq*. صبح كاذب *ṣubḥ-i-kāzib*, Just before day-break.
- صبر *ṣabr*, s.m. (9th) Patience, endurance, long-suffering. Sing. and Pl. صبر كول *ṣabr karul*, verb trans. To wait, to endure, to bear, to have patience, to put up with.
- صحاب *ṣi-hāb*, s.m. (Pl. of صاحب), Companions, particularly those of the Prophet.
- صاف *ṣahḥāf*, s.m. (5th) A bookbinder, a bookseller. Pl. صافان *ṣahḥāfān*. صحافي *ṣahḥāfi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a bookbinder. Pl. في *a'i*. صحافي كول *ṣahḥāfi karul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of bookbinding.
- صحب *ṣuḥbat*, s.m. (2nd) Companionship, society. 2. Coition, cohabitation. Pl. صحبتونه *ṣuḥbat-ūnah*. صحبتي *ṣuḥbatī*, s.m. (5th) A comrade, a companion, an associate. Pl. صحبتيان *ṣuḥbatī-ān*. صحبتي *ṣuḥbata'i*, s.f. (6th) A female companion or friend. Sing. and Pl. صحبت كول *ṣuḥbat karul*, verb trans. To associate, to keep company. 2. To cohabit, to copulate.
- صحت *ṣiḥḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صح) Health, entireness, soundness, perfection, integrity, correctness. Pl. صحتونه *ṣiḥḥatūnah*.
- صحرا *ṣahrā*, s.f. (6th) A desert, a wilderness. (E) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. صحراوي *ṣahrā-ī*. صحرا نشين *ṣahrā nishīn*, s.m. (5th) or صحرا شين *ṣahrā-shīn* (corrup.) An inhabitant of the desert. Pl. نشينان *nishīnān* or شينان *shīnān*. صحرا نشينه *ṣahrā-nishīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- صحي *ṣaḥī*, adj. (corrup. of صحيح) Accurate, perfect, entire, sound, certain, authentic, correct, genuine, just, pure. صحي كيدل *ṣaḥī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become accurate,

- perfect, correct, entire, etc. صحي كول *ṣa-ḥī karul*, verb trans. To correct, to make accurate, to make perfect, sound, correct, authentic, certain; to inquire, to discover, to make sure of.
- صحيح *ṣaḥīḥ*, adj. (from صح) Accurate, perfect, etc.; (Fem.) صحيه *ṣaḥīha'h*. See preceding.
- صداقت *ṣadākat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صدق) Sincerity, friendship, candor. 2. Truth, correctness, accuracy, authenticity. Pl. صداقتونه *ṣadākat-ūnah*. صداقت لال *ṣadākat larāl*, verb trans. To have or possess truth, correctness, accuracy, to have sincerity or candor (to be candid, etc., verb neut. in English).
- صدرة *ṣad-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party of fakirs or devotees who go about in bodies visiting different shrines. Pl. في *ey*.
- صدف *ṣadaf*, s.m. (2nd) A shell, a pearl, mother of pearl. Pl. صدفونه *ṣadaf-ūnah*. See ماهي غوطه or ماهي غوب
- صدق *ṣidq*, s.m. (9th) Truth, veracity, sincerity, candor. Sing. and Pl.
- صدقه *ṣadqa'h* or *ṣadaqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Alms, propitiatory offerings, sacrifice. Pl. في *ey*. صدقه ور كول *ṣadaqa'h war-karul*, verb trans. To give alms.
- صديق *ṣadīq*, adj. Just, true, a sincere friend; (Fem.) صديقه *ṣadīqa'h*.
- صراف *ṣarrāf*, s.m. (5th) A banker, a money-changer. Pl. صرافان *ṣarrāf-ān*. صرافي *ṣarrāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Banking, money-changing. Pl. في *a'i*. صرافي كول *ṣarrāfi karul*, verb trans. To carry on banking transactions.
- صرصر *ṣar-ṣar*, s.m. (9th) A cold boisterous wind. Sing. and Pl. See سرسر
- صرف *ṣirf*, adv. Merely, purely, only, solely, alone.
- صرف *ṣarf*, s.m. (9th) Expenditure, expense. 2. Increase, gain, excess. Sing. and Pl. صرف كول *ṣarf karul*, verb trans. To spend, to disburse, to expend, to employ. صرف كيدل *ṣarf kedāl*, verb intrans. To be expended, to be disbursed, to be spent.
- صرفه *ṣarfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Expense, expending.

2. Profusion, profit, utility, surplus, redundancy, addition. Pl. *ey*. *şarfa'h kanul*, verb trans. To keep one's expenses within bounds, to live within the means.
- ▲ *şarîh*, adj. (from *şarḥ*) Evident, apparent, palpable, clear; (Fem.) *şarîḥa'h*.
- ▲ *şaff*, s.m. (2nd) A series, a rank, a line, a file, a row. Pl. *şaff-ūnah*. *şaff tarraṇa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Arraying, marshaling, arraying in order of battle. Pl. *ey*. *şaff tarraṭ*, verb trans. To form a rank, line, row, etc; to array or marshal in order of battle.
- ▲ *şafā*, adj. Pure, clear, clean. *şafāi*, s.f. (3rd) Purity, cleanness, clearness, perspicuity, innocence. Pl. *a'ī*. *şafā-i laral*, verb trans. To have purity, clearness, cleanness, etc.; (Eng., verb intrans. To be clean). *şafā-i kanul*, verb trans. To clear, to prove innocent of any crime or fault.
- ▲ *şifat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *şaf*) Praise, commendation, laud, encomium. 2. Quality, attribute. 3. Manner, description. 4. An adjective. Pl. *şifatūnah*. *şifat kanul*, verb trans. To praise, to commend, to laud.
- ▲ *şaf-ḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The page of a book, face, surface. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şaf-rā*, s.f. (6th) The gall, bile, yellow. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *şaf-rāwī*.
- ▲ *şaf-rā-i*, adj. Bilious. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *şafar-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *şafar*) The second month of the Muḥammadan year. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şaf-şikan*, s.m. (5th) A blunderbuss. Pl. *şaf-şikanān*.
- ▲ *şulḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *şulḥ*) Peace, reconciliation, treaty, truce, concord. Pl. *ey*. *şulḥa'h kanul*, verb trans. To make peace, to reconcile, to make a treaty or truce. *şulḥa'h nāmah*, s.f. (3rd) A bond of peace, a treaty of peace. Pl. *ey*.

- ▲ *şalāt*, s.m. (2nd) Prayer, be
2. Compassion or mercy of God. *şalātūnah*.
- ▲ *şandal*, s.m. (6th) Sandal, Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *şanduk*, s.m. (5th) A box, a coffer, a coffin, a chest. Pl. *şanduk-cha'h*, s.f. small box or coffer. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *şinf*, s.m. (2nd) Species, k genus. Pl. *şinf-ūnah*.
- ▲ *şano-bar*, s.m. (6th) Fir, pine, bearing tree. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *şawāb*, s.m. (2nd) Rectitude, virtuous action, truth, the right. *şawābūnah*. *da şaw* The path of rectitude or truth.
- ▲ *şūba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A province. *şūba'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A vic lieutenant or governor of a provi
şūba'h-dārān. *şūba'h-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a lie
a province. Pl. *a'ī*.
- ▲ *şurat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. II of *şur*) figure, face, shape, countenance, appearance, portrait. 2. Manner, state, case, circumstance. Pl. *şurat-i-ḥāl*, s. A written declaration, a statement. *şurat-ḥālūnah*.
- ▲ *şafī*, adj. Wise, pious, devout, 2. s.m. (5th) A man of the Sufi monks. Pl. *şafī-ān*.
- ▲ *şai-yād*, s.m. (5th) A hunter, a fisherman. Pl. *şai-yādān*. *şai-yādī*, s.f. (3rd) Hunting, fowling. Pl. *a'ī*. *şai-yā* verb trans. To hunt, to fowl, to sho
- ▲ *şaid*, s.m. (2nd) Game, prey, a hunted or fished for. Pl. *şaid-ūnah*.
- ▲ *şaid-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place a chase, a preserve. Pl. *şaid-ūnah*.
- ▲ *şai-ḳal*, s.m. (2nd) (from *şai*)

potent, emaciated, frail, old; (Fem.) ضعیفہ *ṣa-ṣifa'h*. ضعیفی *ṣa-ṣifī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, emaciation, infirmness, impotency. Pl. ضعیفہ *ṣa-ṣifā'*.

ضلعہ *ṣil-ṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ضلع *ṣil*) A district, a division. Pl. ضلعے *ṣil*.

ضماد *ṣamād*, s.m. (2nd) A plaster, a cataplasm, an embrocation, a bandage for a wound. Pl. ضمادونہ *ṣamād-unah*. See تکور.

ضمانت *ṣamānat*, s.m. (2nd) Security, bail, surety. Pl. ضمانتوں *ṣamānat-unah*. ضمانت *ṣamānat ākhīstā*, verb trans. To take bail or security, to release on bail. ضمانت *ṣamānat war-kavul*, verb trans. To give security, to furnish bail; or ضمانت *ṣamān war-kavul*, verb trans. To give a security or surety.

ضمن *ṣimn*, s.m. (9th) Contents, anything comprehended, contained or inserted, a subject, an idea, a conception. 2. Suretyship, an obligation. 3. Aid, favour. Sing. and Pl. ضمناً *ṣimnan*, adv. Comprehensively, by the way, tacitly, by-the-bye.

ضيافت *ṣi-āfat*, s.m. (2nd) A feast, a banquet, entertainment, hospitality, invitation. Pl. ضیافتوں *ṣi-āfat-unah*. ضیافت *ṣi-āfat kavul*, verb trans. To feast, to treat, to entertain.

ط

ط *ṭo-ey*, or in Arabic *ṭā*, called طائي مهملة or طاي غير منقوطة, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic, stands twenty-sixth in the Pushto alphabet. It is only used with Arabic words introduced into the latter language, and has no equivalent in Sanskrit. Its real sound is much stronger and harsher than that of ت. According to the system of letters for numerals it stands for 9.

طابوت *ṭā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) A bier. Pl. طابوتوں *ṭā-bat-unah*.

طاعت *ṭā-ṣat*, s.m. (2nd) Devotion, obedience, obsequiousness. Pl. طاعتوں *ṭā-ṣat-unah*.

طاعت *ṭā-ṣat kavul*, verb trans. to pay obedience unto, to show devotion.

طاق *ṭāḳ*, s.m. (2nd) A cupola, an arched building. Pl. طاقونہ *ṭāḳūna*. Unique, singular, odd, not even.

طاقہ *ṭāḳa'h*. طاق *ṭāḳ* جفت و طاق *ṭāḳ* game of even and odd. طاقچہ *ṭāḳḥ* (3rd) A recess in the wall, a nich.

طاقچہ *ṭāḳḥ* Pl. طاقچے *ṭāḳḥ*. Also (corrup.) طاقچہ *ṭāḳḥ* Pl. طاقچے *ṭāḳḥ*.

طاقت *ṭā-ḳat*, s.m. (2nd) Strength, ability, force. Pl. طاقتوں *ṭā-ḳat-unah*. طاقت *ṭā-ḳat laral*, verb trans. To have strength, force, ability, etc. کول *ḳat kavul*, verb trans. To have to endure (fig.), to put up with.

طاقی *ṭā-ḳī*, adj. Arched, made with or niche.

طالب *ṭā-lib*, s.m. (5th) Asking, interrogating; an inquirer, a seeker a candidate, a lover. Pl. طالبان *ṭā-lib-i-dun-yā*, adj. طالب دنیا *ṭā-lib-ul-dun-yā*, adj. minded. طالب العلم *ṭā-lib-ul-ilm*, Searching after knowledge, a student. طالب العلمہ *ṭā-lib-ul-ailma'h*, student.

طالبه *ṭā-liba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare seen male. Pl. طالبا *ṭā-libā'*.

طالع *ṭā-līḥ*, s.m. (9th) (act. part. Rising (as the sun), appearing.

Pl. طالع مند *ṭā-līḥ mand* or طالع مند *ṭā-līḥ-man*, adj. Fortunate, prosperous.

(Fem.) منده *manda'h* or منده *mana* مندي *ṭā-līḥ-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Fortune, wealth. Pl. مندی *ṭā-līḥ*.

طاؤس *ṭā-ūs*, s.m. (5th) A peacock. Pl. طاؤسوں *ṭā-ūs-unah*.

طایفہ *ṭā-īfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) People, tribe, a band; suit, equipage. Pl. طایفے *ṭā-īfā'*.

طب *ṭibb*, s.m. (9th) Medicine. Sing. and Pl. طبابت *ṭabābat*, s.m. The science or practice of medicine. طبابتوں *ṭabābat-unah*.

طباشیر *ṭabā-shīr*, s.m. (2nd) The sugary bamboo. Sing. and Pl.

- طبعه *tabæa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of طبع) Nature, genius, temperament, quality, disposition. Pl. في *ey*. طبعه خوش *khūsh tabæa'h*, adj. Good-natured, benevolent. طبعه تيز *tez tabæa'h*, adj. Capricious, whimsical, fantastic. 2. Ready-witted, ingenious. طبعي *tabæi*, adj. Innate, natural. (Masc. and Fem.)
- طبل *tabl*, s.m. (2nd) A drum. Pl. طبلونه *tablūnah*. طبله *tabla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small tambourine. 2. A wooden dish, or large platter, generally of painted wood, for fruits, perfumes, etc. Pl. في *ey*.
- طبيب *tabīb*, s.m. (5th) (adj. v. from طب) A physician. Pl. طبيبان *tabīb-ān*. طبيبي *tabībi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a physician, the practice of physic. Pl. في *a'z*.
- طبيعت *tabī-æat*, s.m. (2nd) (from طبع) Genius, nature, disposition, constitution, temperament, essence, property. Pl. طبيعتونه *tabī-æatūnah*.
- طبله *tabela'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stable. Pl. في *ey*.
- طرح *tar-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (طرح) Manner, mode. 2. Position, establishment. Pl. في *ey*. طرحه *tar-ha'h pah tar-ha'h*, Various sorts, different descriptions. (طرح.)
- طرز *tarz*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, mode, form. Pl. طرزونه *tarzūnah*.
- طرف *taraf* or *tarf*, s.m. (2nd) Side, margin, corner, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. طرفونه *taraf-ūnah*. See خور and لور
- طرفدار *taraf-dār*, s.m. (5th) A follower, a partizan, a sectary, an assistant, an aider. Pl. طرفداران *taraf-dārān*. 2. adj. Partial; (Fem.) طرفداره *taraf-dāra'h*. طرفداري *taraf-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Partiality, favour, assistance, following, etc. Pl. في *a'z*. طرفداري كول *taraf-dārī kavul*, verb trans. To favour, to assist, to show partiality towards.
- طرفين *tarafain* or *tarfain*, s.m. (6th) (dual of طرف) Both sides, both parties.
- طريقه *tarikā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Way, path, road. 2. Manner, custom, fashion. 3. Rite, religion. Pl. في *ey*. Also طريقت *tarikāt*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. طريقتونه *tarikātūnah*.

- طراق *trrāk trrāk*, A tapping, knocking, rapping, etc. طراق طراق كول *trrāk-trrāk kavul*, verb trans. To tap, to knock (as at a door, etc.) See تراق
- طشت *tashṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A large basin, a bowl, a cup, an ewer. Pl. طشتونه *tashṭūnah*.
- طعام *ta-æām*, s.m. (2nd) (from طعم) Victuals, food. 2. Eating. Pl. طعامونه *ta-æāmūnah*. See خوراك and خوراك
- طعنه *ta-æna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taunting, reproach, gibe, scoff, ignominy, disgrace, aspersion. Pl. في *ey*. طعنه وركول *ta-æna'h war-kavul*, verb trans. To taunt, to reproach, to gibe, to asperse.
- طغيان *tugh-yān*, s.m. (2nd) (from طغى) Rebellion, sedition, insolence, perverseness. Pl. طغيانونه *tugh-yānūnah*. طغياني *tugh-yānī*, s.f. (3rd) Excess, deluge, inundation, overflowing. Pl. في *a'z*.
- طفل *tiṭl*, s.m. (5th) An infant, a child, a young animal. Pl. طفلان *tiṭlān*. طفله *tiṭla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female infant. Pl. في *ey*. طفوليت *tufūliyat*, s.m. (2nd) Infancy, childhood. Pl. طفوليتونه *tufūliyat-ūnah*.
- طفه *tafa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A people, a tribe, a troop, a band, a bevy, a concourse. Pl. في *ey*. See طايفه
- طفيل *tufail*, s.m. (2nd) A parasite, one who accompanies a guest to a feast, although uninvited. Pl. طفيلونه *tufailūnah*. 2. adv. By the means, through. طفيلي *tufaiṭī*, adj. Parasitical, sponging.
- طلا *tilā*, s.f. (6th) Gold, a gold coin brought from Bokhārā, in value about thirteen shillings. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. طلاوي *tilāwī*.
- طلاق *talāk*, s.m. (2nd) (from طلق) Divorce, repudiation. Pl. طلاقونه *talākūnah*. طلاقيدل *talākēdal*, verb intrans. To become divorced, or repudiated (as a wife). طلاقول *talākavul*, verb trans. To repudiate, to divorce. طلاقه *talāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A divorced woman. Pl. في *ey*.
- طلب *talab*, s.m. (2nd) Pay, wages, salary.

2. Desire, wish, search, demand, request, inquiry, sending for, summons. 2. Seeking, requiring. Pl. طلبونه *ṭalabūnah*. طلبيدل *ṭalabedal*, verb intrans. To be demanded, requested, wished for, searched after, summoned, etc. Pres. طلبيري *ṭalabejzi* (W.) or طلبيكي *ṭalabegī* (E.); past طلب شه *ṭalab shah* or وشه *wu-shah*; fut. طلب به شي *ṭalab bah shī* or وشي به *bah wu-shī*; imp. طلب شه *ṭalab shah* or وشه *wu-shah*; act. part. طلبيدوني *ṭalabedūnkaey* or طلبيدوني *ṭalabedūnaey*; past part. طلب شوي *ṭalab shamaey*; verb. n. طلبيدنه *ṭalabedana'h* or طلبيدنه *ṭalabedah*. طلبول *ṭalabawul*, verb trans. To demand, to seek, to call, to ask for, to require, to summon. Pres. طلبوي *ṭalabawī*; past طلب کر *ṭalab karr* or وکر *wu-karr*; fut. طلب به کري *ṭalab bah krrī* or به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. طلب کره *ṭalab-krrah* or وکره *wu-krrah*; act. part. طلبوونکي *ṭalabawūnkaey* or طلبوونکي *ṭalabawūnaey*; past part. طلب کري *ṭalab karraey*; verb. n. طلبونه *ṭalabawuna'h*.
- ▲ طلبدار *ṭalab-dār*, s.m. (2nd) One who receives pay, a creditor. 2. Asking, inquiring, demanding, Pl. طلبداران *ṭalab-dārān*. طلبداره *ṭalab-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ټي *ey*.
- ▲ طلبگار *ṭalab-gār*, s.m. (5th) A seeker; desirous. Pl. طلبگاران *ṭalab-gārān*. طلبگاره *ṭalab-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ټي *ey*.
- ▲ طلسم *ṭilisim*, or *ṭilisam*, s.m. (2nd) A talisman, a charm. Pl. طلسمونه *ṭilisimūnah*.
- ▲ طمع *ṭamae*, s.f. (1st) Avarice, greediness, avidity, covetousness. Pl. طمع *ṭamaei*. طمع کول *ṭamae kawul*, verb trans. To covet, to desire.
- ▲ طناب *ṭanāb*, s.m. (2nd) A line for hanging clothes on, a tent rope. Pl. طنابونه *ṭanāb-ūnah* or طناو *ṭanāow*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. طناوونه *ṭanāow-ūnah*.
- ▲ طواف *ṭawāf*, s.m. (2nd) (from طوف) Turning, encompassing, a pilgrimage, making the circuit of Makka or some other holy place. Pl. طوافونه *ṭawāfūnah*. طواف کول *ṭawāf*

- kawul*, verb trans. To go on, or perform grimace.
- ▲ طور *ṭaur*, s.m. (2nd) Mode, manner, fashion, state, condition. Pl. رونه *ūnah*.
- HI طوطا *ṭo-tā*, s.m. (5th) A parrot. Pl. ټو-ټگان *ṭo-tāgān*.
- P طوطي *ṭū-tī*, s.m. (5th) A parrot, a Pl. طوطيان *ṭū-tiān*.
- ▲ طوفان *ṭū-fān*, s.m. (2nd) A deluge, inundation. 2. The universal deluge. 3. Hurricane, a storm of wind and rain. Pl. ټو-فانوانه *ṭū-fānūnah*. طوفاني *ṭūfānī*, adj. Stormy, pestuous, boisterous. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ طوق *ṭauk*, s.m. (2nd) A collar, a yoke, necklace, a ring, a chain for the neck as ornament or punishment. Pl. نونه *ūnah*.
- ▲ طومار *ṭomār*, s.m. (2nd) A roll of paper written on, an account book, a scroll. Pl. طومارونه *ṭomārūnah*.
- ▲ ټي *ṭai*, s.m. (9th) (from טורח) Rolling up, folding, travelling. Sing ټي کول *ṭai kawul*, verb trans. To c to abridge, to travel.

ظا

- ظ *zoey*, or in Arabic *ẓā*, called معجمه 'منقوطة', is the seventeenth letter of the alphabet and the twenty-seventh of the Pusht alphabet, only used with Arabic words introduced into the language. It has no equivalent in English and stands for 900 in the system of letters for numbers.
- ▲ ظالم *ẓālim*, s.m. (5th) A tyrant, an oppressor. Pl. ظالمان *ẓālimān*. 2. adj. Tyrannical, unjust; (Fem.) ظالمة *ẓālima'h*. Also mistress. Pl. ټي *ey*.
- ▲ ظاهر *ẓāhir*, adj. Apparent, evident, open, manifest; (Fem.) ظاهره *ẓāhira'h*. هريدل *ḥiridal*, verb intrans. To become apparent, to be revealed, to be disclosed, to appear, to become evident. Pres.

zāhirejī (W.) or *zāhiregī* (E.); past *zāhir shah* or *shah* *nu-shah*; fut. *zāhir bah shī* or *shī* *nu-shī*; imp. *zā-hir shah* or *shah* *nu-shah*; act. part. *zāhired-shah* or *zāhiredūnacy*; past part. *zāhir* or *zāhir shawacy*; verb. n. *zāhiredana'h* or *zāhiredah*. *zāhirawul*, verb trans. To publish, to show, to disclose, to discover, to make known, to reveal, to exhibit, to tell, to manifest, to explain, to pretend. Pres. *zā-hirawī*; past *zā-hir karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *zā-hir bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *zā-hir krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *zā-hirawūnacy* or *zā-hirawūnacy*; past part. *zā-hir krracy*; verb. n. *zā-hirawuna'h*. *zā-hirī*, adj. Apparent, external. (Masc. and Fem.) *zā-hiran*, adv. Outwardly, apparently, openly, publicly, manifestly, evidently, seemingly, plainly. ¹ *zarf*, s.m. (2nd) A vase, a vessel. Pl. *zarfunah*. See *لوبي*. ¹ *zafar*, s.m. (2nd) Victory. Pl. *zafarūnah*. *zafar tarāz*, adj. Victorious, conquering. ¹ *zulm*, s.m. (2nd) Injustice, oppression, tyranny, injury, violence. Pl. *zulm-rasīdah*, adj. Oppressed, injured. *zulm karul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize over, to practice injustice or violence. ¹ *zulmat*, s.m. (2nd) Darkness. Pl. *zulmat-ūnah*. ¹ *zann*, s.m. (9th) Suspicion, jealousy, opinion. Sing. and Pl.

ein, called *عين* or *عين منقوله*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic, and the

twenty-eighth of the Pushto, only occurs in Arabic words adopted into the language, and has no similar sound in the Sanskrit. It is one of the guttural letters, and is formed in the lower part of the throat, by a compression of the fauces, and may be written and sounded as *æ* in English. It stands for 70 in the Arabic *abjad* system of substituting letters for numbers.

¹ *ābid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *عبد*), An adorer, a worshipper, a votary, a devotee. Pl. *ābidān*. *ābida'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

¹ *ā-jiz*, adj. (act. part. of *عجز*) Exhausted, unable, weak, humble, dejected, hopeless, impotent; (Fem.) *ā-jiza'h*. *ā-jizī*, s.f. (3rd) Weakness, dejection, hopelessness, humility. Pl. *ā-jizī karul*, verb trans. To implore, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate.

¹ *ādat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عود*), Habit, custom, usage, practice. Pl. *ādat-ūnah*. *garzarul* or *nī-wal*, verb trans. To adopt a habit or practice, to introduce a custom or usage, to accustom, etc.

ādat laral, verb trans. To hold any habit, custom, or usage, to be wont, to be in the habit of, to be habitual (Eng. verb intrans.)

¹ *ādatī*, adj. Accustomed, habituated. 2. A catamite. (Masc. and Fem.)

¹ *ā-dil*, adj. (act. part. of *عدل*) Just, equitable, impartial; (Fem.) *ā-dila'h*.

¹ *ār*, s.m. (9th) (from *عري*) Bashfulness, modesty. 2. Ignominy, disgrace, reproach, shame. Sing. and Pl.

¹ *ārīf*, adj. (act. part. of *عرف*) Wise, ingenious, sagacious, pious, devout. 2. A holy man; (Fem.) *ārīfa'h*.

¹ *ārī*, adj. Naked, void of, free from.

¹ *ārīyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *عور*) Borrowing or lending anything which is itself again to be returned. *په عاریت آخستل*

pah æā-riyat ākhistal, verb trans. To borrow.
 ورکول په عاریت *pah æā-riyat war-kawul*,
 verb trans. To lend. عاریتی *æā-riyatī*, adj.
 Borrowed, lent. 2. Not one's own, factitious,
 (Masc. and Fem.) عاریتا *æā-riyatan*, By
 way of a loan.

▲ *æā-zim*, adj. (act. part. of عزم) Applying
 one's mind or powers to any undertaking, in-
 tending, determining, resolved on, bound
 up in.

▲ *æā-shik*, (act. part. of عشق) (used sub-
 stantively), A lover; (Fem.) عاشقه *æā-shika'h*.
 کیدل عاشقی *æā-shik kedāl*, verb intrans. To
 fall in love, to become a lover. عاشقی *æā-
 shikī*, s.f. (3rd) Making love, courtship,
 gallantry, the state of being a lover, love,
 amour. Pl. عاشقی کول *æā-shikī kawul*, verb trans. To make love, to court.
 See مین توب and مین

▲ *æā-shura'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from عشر) The
 first ten days of the Muharram. Pl. عی *ey*.

▲ *æā-ṣī*, adj. (act. part. of عصي) Dis-
 obedient, criminal, rebellious. 2. A rebel, a
 sinner.

▲ *æā-fiyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from SYR ܐܝܬܐ) Health,
 safety. Pl. عافیتونه *æā-fiyatūnah*.
 خیر و عافیت *khair-o-æā-fiyat*, Health, safety.

▲ *æākḥ*, adj. (act. part. of عاق) Disobedient,
 rebellious (as a child to its parents or teacher);
 (Fem.) عاځه *æākḥa'h*. عاق کول *æākḥ kawul*,
 verb trans. To rebel, to manifest disobedience.

▲ *æā-kibat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عقب) The
 end, conclusion, futurity, future state. Pl.
 عاقبتونه *æā-kibatūnah*. 2. adv. Finally, at
 the end, at last, after all.

▲ *æā-kil*, adj. (act. part. of عقل) Wise,
 intelligent, sensible, sagacious; (Fem.) عاځله
æā-kila'h.

▲ *æā-lam*, s.m. (2nd) The world, the uni-
 verse, time, regions, state, beauty. Pl. عالمونه
æā-lamūnah.

▲ *æā-lim*, adj. (from علم) Learned, knowing;
 (Fem.) عالمه *æā-lima'h*. عالم غیب *æā-lim-i-*

ghaib, Prescient, knowing what is of
 the past and future.

▲ *æā-lī*, adj. (act. part. of علو) sublime,
 grand, eminent. (Masc. and Fem.) عالي *æā-lī-jāh* or عالي شان *æā-lī-shān*,
 adj. Of high rank, magnificent. عالي مرتبه *æā-lī-kadr* or عالي مقام *æā-lī-martai*,
 High in rank or dignity. عالي مقدار *æā-lī-miḥdār*,
 alted, high dignity. عالي همت *æā-lī*,
 adj. High-minded, ambitious.

▲ *æām*, adj. (from عم) Common
 general, plebeian. 2. The vulgar, the
 people; (Fem.) عامه *æāmma'h*. عام
khāṣ-o-æām, adj. High and low,
 and popular.

▲ *æā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of عمل) tendant
 of the finances, a collector
 revenue, a governor, a ruler; (Fem.)
æā-mila'h.

▲ *æā-mī*, adj. (act. part. of نمی) ignorant.
 (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ *æā-īd*, adj. (act. part. of عود) ing,
 reverting, coming back, returning
 restored (as money, etc.)

▲ *æā-eysha'h*, s. prop. The name
 hammad's favourite wife.

▲ *æibādat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عبد) worship,
 adoration, obedience, servi-
 عبادت کول *æibādatūnah*. عبادتونه *æibādat-
 kawul*, verb trans. To worship, to
 pay obedience. عبادت گاه *æibādat-g*
 (2nd) A place of worship. Pl. عبادتونه *æibādat-
 gahūnah*. عبادتی *æibādātī*, s.
 A devotee, a religious person. Pl.
æibādātī-ān.

▲ *æibārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عبر) mode
 of expression or explanation, im-
 port, meaning, phraseology,
 Pl. عبارتونه *æibārat-ūnah*.

▲ *æabaṣ*, adj. Vain, idle, absurd,
 profitless. 2. adv. In vain, idly, (Fem.)
 عابسه *æabaṣa'h*.

▲ *æibrat*, s.f. (2nd) (from عبر) A

- ple, a warning. Pl. عبرتونه *ēibratūnah*. عبرت *ēibrat war-kavul*, verb trans. To make an example of, to give as an example. عبرت أخستل *ēibrat ākhistal*, verb trans. To take as an example.
- ▲ عبور *ēubūr*, s.m. (9th) (from عبر) Passing, crossing, passing over; a ford, a ferry, a pass. Sing and Pl. عبور كول *ēubūr kavul*, verb trans. To cross, to pass over, to ford.
- ▲ عتاب *ēitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from عتب) Reproof, reprimand, reproach, rebuke, anger, displeasure. Pl. عتابونه *ēitābūnah*. عتاب كول *ēitāb kavul*, verb trans. To reprove, to reprimand, to rebuke, to reproach.
- عثمان *eaḡmān*, s. prop. The name of the third Khalif—Othman.
- عجائب *ējā-ib*, s.m. (6th) Wonders, curiosities. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Wonderful, astonishing; (Fem.) عجابه *ējā-iba'h*.
- عجایات *ējā-ibāt*. Sing. and Pl. See عجایب
- عجب *ea-jab*, adj. Wonderful, astonishing, amazing, miraculous, rare, strange, droll, etc.; (Fem.) عجه *ea-jaba'h*.
- عجز *ējz* or *ēijz*, s.m. (9th) Weakness, impotence, submission, wretchedness. Sing. and Pl.
- عجم *eam*, s.m. (6th) Barbarians, all people not Arabs, Persians; countries not Arabia, Persia. Sing. and Pl.
- عجمي *eamī*, adj. Persian, barbarian.
- ▲ عدالت *eadālat*, s.m. (2nd) A court of justice, an assize. 2. Justice, law, equity. Pl. عدالتونه *eadālatūnah*. عدالت كول *eadālat kavul*, verb trans. To administer justice, to hold court or assize. عدالتي *eadālatī*, s.m. (5th) An officer of justice, one who administers justice. Pl. عدالتیان *eadālatiān*. 2. adj. Just, equitable, one who acts justly or administers justice.
- ▲ عداوت *eadāwat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عدو) Enmity, hostility, hatred, strife, hate, animosity. Pl. عداوتونه *eadāwatūnah*. عداوت كول *eadāwat kavul*, verb trans. To show enmity or hostility towards, to hate.

- ▲ عدد *eadad*, s.m. (2nd) Number. Pl. عدونه *eadadūnah*.
- ▲ عدل *eadl*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, equity, rectitude. Pl. عدلونه *eadlūnah*. عدل كول *eadl kavul*, verb trans. To do justice, to act with rectitude and equity.
- ▲ عدم *eadam*, s.m. (9th) Non-existence, non-entity, nothing, privation, annihilation. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عدول *eadul*, s.m. (9th) (from عدل) Declining, refusing, receding, deserting, returning. Sing. and Pl. عدول كول *eadul kavul*, verb trans. To deviate from, to disobey, to decline, to refuse.
- ▲ عده *eadā'h* or عدة *eadat*, s.f. (3rd) The period during which it is unlawful to have intercourse with a woman, as when menstruous, when divorced, or when mourning the death of her husband. Pl. عي *ey*.
- ▲ عذاب *ēazāb*, s.m. (2nd) Pain, misfortune, torment, martyrdom, punishment, anguish. Pl. عذابونه *ēazābūnah*. عذاب كول *ēazāb kavul*, verb trans. To pain, to torment, to give or cause anguish.
- ▲ عذر *ēuzr*, s.m. (2nd) Excuse, apology. Pl. عذرونه *ēuzrūnah*. عذر خواه *ēuzr khwāh*, adj. Apologizing, an apologist. 2. A condoler; (Fem.) عذر خواهه *ēuzr khwāha'h*. عذر خواهي *ēuzr khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Apology, excuse, asking pardon, making apology. 2. Condolence. Pl. عذر راورل *ēuzr rā-w'rral* or عذر كول *ēuzr kavul*, verb trans. To apologize, to ask pardon, to make an apology or excuse; or عذر خواهي كول *ēuzr khwāhī kavul*, verb trans. 2. To condole with.
- ▲ عراق *ēirāk*, s. prop. A territory divided into two portions; *ēirāk-i-ēarab*, Babylonia or Chaldea; and *ēirāk-i-ēajam*, Media. عراقان *ēirākān*, The cities of Basrah and Kūfah. عراقی *ēirākī*, adj. Produced in *ēirāk* (applied to a breed of horses from that country).
- ▲ عرب *ēarab*, s. prop. Arabia. 2. s.m. (6th) An Arabian. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) عربه *ēaraba'h*. عربي *ēarabī*, adj. Arabian, Arabic;

- the Arabic language, an Arab horse. عربستان *ʿarabistān*, s. prop. The country of Arabia.
- ▲ عرس *ʿurs*, s.m. (2nd) A concourse of people assembled at a shrine for religious purposes on the anniversary of the saint. 2. Oblations, offerings to a saint. 3. A marriage feast. 4. A day set apart for visiting the shrine of a saint. Pl. عرسونه *ʿurs-ūnah*.
- ▲ عرش *ʿarsh*, s.m. (9th) A roof. 2. A throne. 3. The ninth heaven where God's throne is. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عرصه *ʿarṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Area, space, a plain, time, while, interval. Pl. عرصات *ʿarṣāt*, or *ʿarāṣāt*, s.m. (9th) The plain in which all will assemble at the last day. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ عرض *ʿarṣ*, s.m. (2nd) A petition, a request, a representation. Pl. عرضونه *ʿarṣ-ūnah*. عرض‌بیک *ʿarṣ-begī*, An officer who presents letters and petitions, an usher. عرضداشت *ʿarṣ-dāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A written petition or statement. Pl. عرضداشتونه *ʿarāṣ-dāsh-tūnah*. عرض کول *ʿarṣ kanul* or عرض رسول *paḥ ʿarṣ rasavul*, verb trans. To represent, to offer, to propose, to state, to set forth. عرض دار *ʿarṣ-dār*, s.m. (5th) A petitioner. Pl. عرض داران *ʿarṣ-dārān*. عرض داره *ʿarṣ-dārah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ عرضی *ʿarṣī*, s.f. (3rd) A petition, a memorial, a letter (from an inferior), a representation. Pl. عی *a'ī*.
- ▲ عرف *ʿurf*, adj. Known (by name), commonly called, alias. 2. Proper, equitable. 3. Goodness, merit. 4. Confession.
- ▲ عرفات *ʿarafāt*, s. prop. The name of a place 12 miles from Makka, where the pilgrims halt.
- ▲ عرفی *ʿurfī*, adj. Well-known, notorious, public.
- ▲ عرق *ʿarāḳ*, s.m. (2nd) Juice, essence, spirit, sap, sweat. Pl. عرقونه *ʿarāḳ-ūnah*. عرق آلوده *ʿarāḳ-ālūdah*, adj. Sweaty, covered with sweat. See خوله
- ▲ عزت *ʿizzat*, s.m. (2nd) Grandeur, power, honor, glory, respect. Pl. عزتونه *ʿizzat-ūnah*.
- عزت دار *ʿizzat-dār*, adj. Honorable, grand; (Fem.) عزت داره *ʿizzat war-kanul*, v honor, to dignify.
- ▲ عزرائیل *ʿiz-rā'il*, s. prop. The angel.
- ▲ عزلت *ʿuz-lat*, s.m. (2nd) Retiring. Pl. عزلتونه *ʿuz-lat-ūnah*. *ʿuz-lat kanul*, verb trans. To retire, to become a recluse. عی *ey* adj. A hermit, a recluse. (Masc.)
- ▲ عزم *ʿazm*, s.m. (2nd) Design, intention, purpose, undertaking, resolution, determination. Pl. عزمونه *ʿazam-ūnah*. عزم جزم *ʿazm jam*, Fixed intention or purpose.
- ▲ عزیز *ʿazīz*, adj. (from عز) Dear, respected, beloved, honorable, excellent, precious, friend. 2. nephew. Pl. عزیزان *ʿazīzān*; عزیزا'ه *ʿazīza'h*, and s.f. (3rd) A niece. عی *ey*. عزیز لرل *ʿazīz laral*, verb trans. To hold in great esteem, to value highly, to respect, to revere. عزیز والی *ʿazīz wālī*, s.m. (1st) Respect, love, esteem. Pl. والی *wālī*; or عزیز توب *ʿazīz tob* (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tob-ūnah*; and یا *ti'a*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. عزیز گوی *ʿazīz gōy*. The relationship between an uncle and nephew or niece. Pl. عی *a'ī*.
- ▲ عزیز *ʿazīzī*, s.f. (3rd) Friend, respect, reverence. Pl. عی *a'ī*. *ʿazīzī kanul*, verb trans. To show respect, to love, to esteem, to respect.
- ▲ عسل *ʿasal*, s.m. (6th) Honey.
- ▲ عشر *ʿushr*, s.m. (2nd) The tenth. Pl. عشرونه *ʿushr-ūnah*.
- ▲ عشرت *ʿishrat*, s.m. (2nd) (v) Society, pleasant and familiar conversation; pleasure, delight, mirth. Pl. عشرتونه *ʿishrat-ūnah*. *ʿishrat kanul*, verb trans. To enjoy.
- ▲ عشق *ʿishḳ*, s.m. (2nd) Love, affection. Pl. عشقباز *ʿishḳ-bāz*, Gallant, amorous; (Fem.) عشقباز

- عشقبازی* *æishk-bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Ardour, amorousness, gallantry. Pl. *عشق کول* *æ'ī*. *عشق کارول* *æishk karul*, verb trans. To love, to have affection for, to hold dear. See *مینہ*.
- ▲ *عطا* *æatā*, s.f. (6th) A gift, a present, a favour, giving. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *عطاری* *æatārī*. *عطا کارول* *æatā karul*, verb trans. To grant, to give, to bestow, to confer.
- ▲ *عطاری* *æattār*, s.m. (5th) (from *عطر*) A perfumer, a druggist. Pl. *عطاران* *æattār-ān*. *عطاری* *æattārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a perfumer or druggist. Pl. *عطاری* *æ'ī*.
- ▲ *عطر* *æatr* or *æitr*, s.m. (6th) Perfume, fragrance, essence, ottar. Sing. and Pl. *عطر دان* *æatr-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A perfume box, a receptacle for perfume. Pl. *عطر دانونہ* *æatr-dānūnah*.
- ▲ *عظمت* *æazamat*, s.m. (2nd) Greatness, magnificence, magnitude, aggrandizement. Pl. *عظمتونہ* *æazamatūnah*.
- ▲ *عظیم* *æazīm*, adj. Great, large, high in dignity; (Fem.) *عظیمہ* *æazīma'h*.
- ▲ *عفریت* *æifrit*, s.m. (5th) A giant, a demon, a spectre. Pl. *عفریتان* *æifritān*.
- ▲ *عفو* *æafūa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Absolution, forgiveness, pardon. Pl. *عفو* *ey*. *عفو کیدل* *æafūa'h kedāl*, verb trans. To be pardoned or forgiven. *عفوہ* *æafūa'h karul*, verb trans. To forgive, to pardon (A *عفوہ*).
- ▲ *عقاید* *æakā-id*, s.m. (6th) (Pl. of *عقیدہ*) Articles of religion. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *عقب* *æakab*, adv. Behind, after, in the rear. See *ورست*.
- ▲ *عقد* *æakd*, s.m. (2nd) A knot, the marriage-knot, marriage, a compact, an agreement. 2. A collar, a necklace. Pl. *عقدونہ* *æakdūnah*. *عقد کارول* *æakd karul*, verb trans. To make a compact or agreement. *عقد تارل* *æakd taral*, verb trans. To tie the marriage-knot, to marry, to make a compact.
- ▲ *عقدہ* *æukda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knot, an excrescence, a node. 2. An impediment in speech. 3. Perplexed affairs, entangled things, confused words. Pl. *عقدہ* *ey*.
- ▲ *عقل* *æakl*, s.m. (2nd) Wisdom, opinion, sense,

- understanding, reason, intellect, etc. Pl. *عقلونہ* *æakl-ūnah*. *عقل مند* *æakl mand* or *من* *man*, adj. Wise, intelligent, sagacious; (Fem.) *عقل مندہ* *æakl manda'h* or *مندہ* *mana'h*. *عقل مندی* *æakl-mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, wisdom, understanding. Pl. *عقل مندی* *æ'ī*.
- ▲ *عقوبت* *æukubat*, s.m. (2nd) Punishment, torment, chastisement, torture. Pl. *عقوبتونہ* *æukubatūnah*. *عقوبت کارول* *pah æukubat karul*, verb trans. To put in torment, to punish, to chastise.
- ▲ *عقیدہ* *æakīda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *عقد*) Faith, belief, tenet, fundamental article of religion. Pl. *عقیدہ* *ey*.
- ▲ *عقیقہ* *æakīk*, s.m. (6th) A cornelian. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *عکس* *æaks*, s.m. (2nd) Reflection, inversion. 2. A shadow or reflected image. 3. The contrary, the reverse, opposite. Pl. *عکسونہ* *æaks-ūnah*.
- ▲ *علاج* *æilāj*, s.m. (2nd) (from *علج*) A remedy, a medicine, a cure. Pl. *علاجونہ* *æilājūnah*. *علاج کارول* *æilāj karul*, verb trans. To cure, to remedy. To apply a remedy.
- ▲ *علاقہ* *æalāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Dependence, relation, connection, interest. 2. Commerce, intercourse, communication, correspondence. Pl. *علاقہ* *ey*. *علاقہ لارل* *æalāka'h laral*, verb trans. To concern, to interest, to be connected to, to relate or belong to, to regard, to hold relation or connection.
- ▲ *علامت* *æalāmat*, s.f. (3rd) A mark, a sign, a symptom, coat of arms, emblem, ensign. Pl. *علامتونہ* *æalāmatūnah*. Also *علامہ* *æalāma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *علامہ* *ey*.
- ▲ *علاوہ* *æalāwah*, adv. Besides, moreover.
- ▲ *علت* *æillat*, s.m. (2nd) Disease, defect. 2. Cause, pretext. 3. Dirt, filth. Pl. *علتونہ* *æillatūnah*. *علتی* *æillatī*, adj. Diseased, having some defect. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *علم* *æilm*, s.m. (2nd) Science, knowledge. Pl. *علمونہ* *æilm-ūnah*.
- ▲ *علما* *æulamā*, s.m. (6th) The learned. Sing. and Pl.

- ▲ *ʿilmī*, adj. Scientific, learned. علمیت
ʿilmi-yat, s.m. (2nd) Learning in general.
 Pl. علمیتونه *ʿilmi-yatūnah*.
- ▲ *ʿulafaʿ*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl. of علف) Stipend,
 salary, daily pay, subsistence money, pro-
 visions. Pl. عی *ey*.
- ▲ *ʿalī*, adj. High, eminent, noble; a proper
 name—Muhammad's son-in-law.
- ▲ *ʿalī bau-bau*, s.m. (9th) A scare-
 crow, a bugaboo or bogie, etc. to frighten
 children. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿalahīdah*, adj. or adv. Separate, apart,
 distinct. *ʿalahīdah karul*, verb
 trans. To separate, to part, to make distinct.
- ▲ *ʿalīm*, adj. Wise, learned; (Fem.) علیمه
ʿalīmaʿh.
- ▲ *ʿimārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عمار) A public
 edifice, a building, a structure, cultivation,
 building. 2. A habitation, a fortification.
 Pl. عمارتونه *ʿimāratūnah*.
- ▲ *ʿimārī*, s.f. (3rd) A litter or seat with a
 canopy placed on the back of a camel or
 elephant. Pl. عی *aʿī*.
- ▲ *ʿumān*, s.m. (9th) The sea, the ocean.
 Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *ʿumdaḥ*, adj. Great, noble, excellent,
 prime, good, etc. *ʿumdaḥ wālay*,
 s.m. (1st) Greatness, sumptuousness, excel-
 lence. Pl. *wāli*.
- ▲ *ʿumr*, s.m. (2nd) Lifetime, age, period of
 life. Pl. عومرونه *ʿumrūnah*. 2. *ʿumar*, s.
 prop. The name of the second Khalīf—Omar.
- ▲ *ʿumuk*, s.m. (2nd) Depth, profundity. Pl.
ʿumukūnah. See ژور تیا
- ▲ *ʿaml*, s.m. (2nd) Action, act, operation,
 work, practice, rule, sway, jurisdiction, effect,
 etc. Pl. عملونه *ʿaml-ūnah*. *ʿaml-dār*,
 s.m. (5th) A governor, one who holds com-
 mand. Pl. عملداران *ʿaml-dārān*.
ʿaml-dārī, s.f. (3rd) Government, rule. Pl.
 عی *aʿī*. *ʿaml karul*, verb trans. To
 act, to practice, to proceed.
- ▲ *ʿamalaʿh*, s.f. (3rd) Operators, executors,

parties who carry on any duties i
 Pl. عی *ey*.

▲ *ʿamālī*, adj. Artificial, practi
 and Fem.)

▲ *ʿamaʿh*, s.f. (3rd) A paternal
 aunt. Pl. عی *ey*.

▲ *ʿamīk*, adj. Deep, profound;
ʿamīkaʿh. See ژور

▲ *ʿanāb*, The jujube fruit and
 and Pl.

▲ *ʿinād*, s.m. (2nd) (from عند
 perverseness, resistance, contumac
 ness. Pl. عنادونه *ʿinādūnah*. *ʿinād*
karul, verb trans. To oppose,
 show stubbornness or contumacy
ʿinād laral, verb trans. To have
 perverseness. (Eng. verb intrans.
 tumacious, stubborn. عنادی *ʿin*
 stinate, perverse, contumacious, e

▲ *ʿanāšir*, s.m. (6th) The ele
 of عنصر).

▲ *ʿinān*, s.m. (2nd) A bridle,
 a bridle. Pl. عنادونه *ʿinānūnah*.

▲ *ʿināyat*, s.m. (2nd) Favo
 sent, bounty, bestowal. Pl. عیتونه
ʿināyat karul. To give, to grant, to bestow, to
 confer.

▲ *ʿambar*, s.m. (6th) Amber
 and Pl. عمبر بوی *ʿambar-bū-e*, ad
 (Fem.) عمبر بویه *ʿambar-bū-e*.
ʿambarī, adj. Of the colour or s
 bergrie.

▲ *ʿandalīb*, s.m. (5th) A
 Pl. عندلیبان *ʿandalībān*.

▲ *ʿankā*, s.f. (6th) The phoeni
 bird. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.)
ʿankānī. See سیمرغ. 2. adj.
 derful, curious.

▲ *ʿankarīb*, adv. Near, s
 nearly, almost.

▲ *ʿankabat*, s.m. (6th) A s
 and Pl. See غنر

▲ *ʿunwān* or *ʿinwān*, s.m.

The title of a book, that by which any is known. 2. Manner, mode. Pl.

ع *æunwānūnah* or *æinnwānūnah*.

æinnīn, adj. (from عن) Impotent; (Fem.) *æinnīna'h*.

æavām, s.m. (6th) (from عامة) The vulgar common people. Sing. and Pl. عوام *æavāmmu-n-nās*, The vulgar, the crowd.

æād, s.m. (6th) Wood, timber. 2. A stick. 3. The wood aloes. 4. A lute, p. Sing. and Pl.

æaurat, s.m. (2nd) The pudenda of a woman, that which is concealed. Pl. ع *æauratūnah*.

æaurata'h, s.f. (3rd) A woman, a wife. *æey*. عورت *æaurata'h karul*, verb To take a wife, to marry.

æivaz, s.m. (2nd) Reward, retribution, retaliation, anything substituted for, exchange, recompense. Pl. عوضونه *æivazūnah*.

æahd, s.m. (2nd) Contract, compact, obligation, promise, treaty. 2. Time, season, contract. Pl. عهدونه *æahdūnah*. عهد شکن *æshikan*, adj. A promise-breaker, faithless 's word or engagement; (Fem.) عهد شکنه *æshikana'h*. عهد شکنی *æahd æshikanī*, (3rd) Breach of faith, promise-breaking. عهد کول *æahd karul*, verb trans. Promise, to vow, to contract. عهد نامه *æahd nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A contract or agreement in writing, articles of peace or armistice, Pl. *æey*.

æuhda'h, s.f. (3rd) A commission, an appointment, an agreement. 2. Business, office, appointment. Pl. *æey*. عهد دار *æuhda'h*, s.m. (5th) An officer, employed, holding mission. Pl. عهد داران *æuhda'h dārān*.

æuhda'h dārī, s.f. (3rd) Employment, office, term of office. Pl. *æa'ī*. عهد *æuhda'h war-karul*, verb trans. To commission, to appoint to any office or duty. عهد داری *æuhda'h-dārī karul*, verb

trans. To carry on any employment, to perform any office.

ع *æayār*, s.m. (2nd) (from عیر) Proof, test, assay, standard, touch, a touchstone. Pl. عیارونه *æayār-ūnah*.

ع *æaiyāsh*, adj. (from عیش) Luxurious; (Fem.) عیاشه *æaiyāsha'h*. عیاشی *æaiyāshī*, s.f. (3rd) Luxury. Pl. *æa'ī*.

ع *æiyāl*, s.m. (2nd) Family, children, domestics. Pl. عیالونه *æiyālūnah*. عیالدار *æiyāl-dār*, s.m. (5th) Having a family. Pl. عیالداران *æiyāl-dārān*. عیالداره *æiyāl-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman having a family. Pl. *æey*. عیالدار *æiyāl-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The having a family. Pl. *æa'ī*. عیال و اطفال *æiyāl-on-at-fāl*, Family, household.

ع *æayān*, adj. Clear, manifest, public, conspicuous, visible, apparent, evident; (Fem.) عیانه *æayāna'h*. عیان کیدل *æayān kedāl*, verb intrans. To become clear, manifest, visible. عیان کول *æayān karul*, verb trans. To make visible, clear, conspicuous, apparent.

ع *æaib*, s.m. (2nd) Fault, disgrace, vice, blemish, infirmity, sin, disgrace, infamy. Pl. عیبونه *æaib-ūnah*. عیب پوش *æaib posh* (W.) or *poḡh* (E.) adj. Concealer of fault or defect; (Fem.) عیب پوشه *æaib posha'h* or *poḡha'h*. عیب پوشی *æaib-poshī* or *poḡhī*, s.f. (3rd) Concealment of fault or defect. Pl. *æa'ī*.

عیب جو *æaib-jo-e*, adj. Censorious, malevolent, malicious, malignant, caviller, carper; (Fem.) عیب جو *æaib-jo-ea'h*. عیب جو *æaib-jo'ī*, s.f. (3rd) Censoriousness, criticism, cavil. Pl. *æa'ī*. عیب گو *æaib-go-e*, adj. One who finds fault, a slanderer; (Fem.) عیب گو *æaib-go-ea'h*. عیب گیری *æaib-gīrī*; s.f. (3rd) Finding fault, censuring. Pl. *æa'ī*. عیب پوری کول *æaib purī karul*, verb trans. To defame, to censure, to asperse.

ع *æaib-nāk* or عیبی *æaibī*, adj. Faulty, blemished, defective, disgraced; (Fem.) عیب ناکه *æaib-nāka'h*.

ع *æīd*, s.m. (9th) A festival, a holy day, a solemnity. 2. Easter. Sing. and Pl. عیدگاه

æīd-gāh, s.m. (2nd) A place where festivals are held or celebrated. Pl. عید گاهونه *æīd-gāhūnah*.

A عیسی *æisā*, s. prop. Jesus Christ (from H ישׁע to save). عیسائی *æisā'i*, adj. Of or belonging to Jesus, a Christian. (Masc. and Fem.) Also عیسوی *æisanī*.

A عیش *æaish*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, delight, enjoyment. Pl. عیشونه *æaishūnah*. عیش و *æaish-om-æishrat*, Pleasure and delight. عیش کول *æaish kawul*, verb trans. To enjoy one's-self.

عینکه *æainaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) (عينك) Spectacles, glasses to assist the sight. Pl. عین *ey*.

غ

غ *ghain*, called غین منقوطه or غین مهمله, the nineteenth letter of the Arabic, twenty-second of the Persian, and the twenty-ninth of the Pushto alphabet, has no corresponding character in the Sanskrit, and appears peculiar to the Semitic family of languages. It is one of the guttural letters, its sound being like a *g* uttered with compression deeply in the throat, and bears the same relation to گ that خ has to ک. According to the system of numbers by letters, it stands for 1,000.

غاب *ghāb*, s.m. (2nd) A dish, a plate, a large dish. Pl. غابونه *ghābūnah* (قاب).

غاپ *ghāp*, s.m. (5th) The barking of a dog. Pl. غاپهار *ghāpahār*. See غپ.

غاتر *ghā-tar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. غاتران *ghā-tarān*. غاتره *ghā-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare of the above, a she mule. Pl. غی *ey*. See قاتر.

A غار *ghār*, s.m. (2nd) A cavern, a pit, a cave. Pl. غارونه *ghārūnah*. See سمست and سمخ.

A غارت *ghārat*, s.m. (2nd) Rapine, plunder, devastation. Pl. غارتونه *ghāratūnah*. غارت کول *ghārat kawul*, verb trans. To plunder, to ravage, to spoil, to devastate. غارتگر *ghārat-gar*, s.m. (5th) A plunderer, an oppressor, a

robber. Pl. غارتگر *ghārat-gær*. گر *ghārat-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. غی *ey*.

غارمه *ghārmah*, s.m. (6th) The heat of mid-noon-day. Sing. and Pl. See غرمه. غارندونه *ghārandūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sk kind of lizard. Pl. غی *ey*.

غارې *ghāraey*, s.m. (1st) A glutton. Pl. غارې *ghāra'i*, s.f. (3rd). Sing. and Pl.

غارې *ghārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The throat. 2. border, margin, coast. 3. The neck bottle or other vessel. 4. A joke, pleas. 5. Sore throat, stoppage of the voice cold. Pl. غی *ey*. سره غاره *sara'h ghā* s.f. (3rd) The gullet, the esophagus.

غی *ey*. وچه غاره *nucha'h ghārra'h*, s.f. The windpipe. Pl. غی *ey*. کول *ghārra'h tāzah kawul*, verb trans. To clear the throat. غاره خپه کول *ghā khapah kawul*, verb trans. To seize throat, to throttle, to strangle, to

غاره غرې *ghārra'h ghārra'i*, s.f. (6th) ing, intermingling, embracing. Sing. 2. adj. Connected, joined together, p

غاره غرې کيدل *ghārra'h ghārra'i keda* intrans. To become connected, joined trade, etc.) غاره غرې کول *ghārra'h ghārra'i kawul*, verb trans. To embrace, to encl

encircle, to hug; or تر غاره وتل *tar ghā watal*, verb intrans. غاره غرول *ghārravul*, verb trans. To put off, to put to make excuses, to shirk, to fight shy

غاز *ghāz*, s.m. (2nd) A small copper coin. Stickiness of dough. Pl. غازونه *ghāzūnah*.

A غازي *ghāzī*, s.m. (5th) (غزا) A conqueror, a hero, a champion, one who fights infidels. Pl. غازيان *ghāzī-ān*.

غاش *ghāsh* (W.) or *ghākh* (E.) s.m. (1st) tooth. Pl. غاشونه *ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*.

غاش تنبوني *ghāsh-tunbūnaey* or *ghākh-tunbūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A toothpick. Pl.

غاش زېږيدل *ghāsh zejzedal* (W.) or *ghākh zegedal* (E.) verb intrans. teeth.

غاش جېجل *ghāsh or ghākh jējəl* verb trans. To gnash the teeth, to gr.

teeth. *ghāsh* or *ghākh lagarvul*, verb trans. To seize with the teeth, to bite. *ghāshaey* or *ghākhaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A person having large teeth. 2. The peak or crest of a mountain, a pass. Pl. *ي*. *ghāsha'i* or *ghākha'i*, s.f. (6th) A woman having large teeth. Sing. and Pl. *ghāsh* or *ghākh watal*, verb intrans. To shed the teeth. *د مځ غاښونه* *da makh ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*, The fore teeth. *د زامې غاښونه* *da zamey ghāshūnah* or *ghākhūnah*, The jaw, or double, teeth.

▶ *ghāsh* (W.) or *ghākh* (E.) *bur-hān*, adj. Plain, apparent, obvious, evident, palpable, as plain as the nose on one's face, as plain as a pike-staff (*lit.* plain as the teeth in one's mouth).

▶ *ghāsh-skoe* (W.) or *ghākh-skoe* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A particle of meat or anything of the kind which gets between the teeth when eating. Pl. *ghāsh* or *ghākh-skoe-ūnah*.

ghāfil, adj. (from غفل) Negligent, neglectful, inattentive, remiss, indolent, careless, thoughtless, imprudent; (Fem.) *ghāfila'h*. *ghāfil kedal*, verb intrans. To become remiss, negligent, idle, careless, indolent, thoughtless, etc.

ghālib, adj. (act. part. of غلب) Overcoming, overpowering, victorious, predominant, excelling, superior, most likely; (Fem.) *ghāliba'h*. *ghālib kedal*, verb intrans. To overcome, to excel, to conquer, to be victorious over.

ghālab, s.m. (2nd) A mould, a model, a form. Pl. *ghālabūnah* (أ قالب).

ghāl-būza'h, s.f. (3rd) A large red wasp or hornet. Pl. *ey*. See *د نډاره* and *د نډره*.

ghāl-o-bul, s.m. (9th) Tumult, disturbance, noise, din, uproar, clamour, sound, etc. Sing. and Pl. *ghāl-o-bul karvul*, verb trans. To create a tumult, noise, disturbance, etc. See *زړر*.

ghāl-o-ghul, s.m. (9th) Noise, din,

outcry, tumult, riot, hullabaloo. Sing. and Pl. *ghāl-o-ghul karvul*, verb trans. To raise an outcry, tumult, hullabaloo, etc.

▶ *ghāla'i*, s.f. (6th) A large carpet. Sing. and Pl.

▶ *ghātīcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small carpet, a rug. Pl. *ey*.

ghāndah, adj. Disliked, offensive, loathsome, nauseous, repulsive, revolting, disgusting, disagreeable. 2. A disgusting, stinking person. See *غندل*.

ghāw, s.m. (2nd) Noise, disturbance, tumult, brawl, uproar. Pl. *ghāwūnah*. *ghāw karvul*, verb trans. To create a disturbance, tumult, etc.

ghāw-chī, s.m. (5th) A door-keeper, a porter. Pl. *ghāw-chīān*.

ghāwedā, verb intrans. To become noisy, clamorous, to cry out, to squeal, etc.

ghāwanvul, verb trans. To make or render noisy, clamorous, uproarious, to cause or make to cry out.

ghāwedah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Being noisy or uproarious, crying out, noise, clamour, uproar.

▶ *ghā-ib*, adj. (act. part. of غيب) Absent, away, concealed, invisible, vanished; (Fem.) *ghā-iba'h*. *ghā-ib-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Absence, invisibility, concealment, etc. Pl. *wālī*. See *غيب*.

ghā-ibānah, adj. In absence, behind the back, invisibly.

▶ *ghā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) The end, extremity, extreme. 2. Ordure, filth. Pl. *ghā-yatūnah*. 3. adj. Very, extremely, chiefly. *ghā-yat karvul*, verb trans. To go to stool. *ghā-yat nī-wal*, verb trans. To want to go to stool, to be taken short (أ غايط).

▶ *ghubār*, s.m. (2nd) Dust, dirt, vapour, clouds of dust, foulness, impurity, Pl. *ghubār-ūnah*. *ghubār āludāh*, adj. Covered or polluted with dust, dusty.

gh' barg, adj. Double, duplex, bifarious, two-fold; (Fem.) *gh' barga'h*, A woman or animal who brings forth twins. 2. The flat land between two mountains, a valley. 3. The two hands together, as at the time of begging or making supplication. *غبرگت والی* *gh' barg wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The state of being double, duplication. Pl. *والی wālī*. *غبرگون* *gh' bargūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A twin, one of two (male) young ones born together; *غبرگون* *gh' bargūni*, s.f. (8th). Pl. *غبرگونی زبیدل* *gh' bargūni zejzedal* (W.) or *زبیدل zegedal* (E.), To bring forth twins. *غبرگت کول* *gh' barg kanul*, verb trans. To double, to add one to another.

غیغ *ghab-ghab*, s.m. (2nd) A double chin, a dewlap. Pl. *غیغونه* *ghab-ghabūnah*. See *ججوره*

غپ *ghap*, s.m. (5th) The barking of a dog, the sound or smack of a blow, a snap, a sudden bite. Pl. *غپار* *ghapahār*. *غپل* *ghapal*, verb trans. To bark at, to yelp at, etc. (peculiar to dogs). Pres. *غاپی* *ghāpi*; past *و غپل* *wu-ghapal*; fut. *و به غاپی* *wu bah ghāpi*; imp. *و غاپه* *wu-ghāpah*. The other inflections are wanting. *غپ و هل* *ghap mahal*, verb trans. or *غپدل* *ghapedal*, verb intrans. To bark, to yelp. Pres. *غپیری* *ghapejzi* (W.) or *غپگی* *ghapegi* (E.); past *و غپیده* *wu-ghapedah* or *غپده* *ghapeda*; fut. *و به غپیری* *wu bah ghapejzi* or *غپگی* *ghapegi*; imp. *و غپیره* *wu-ghapejzah* or *و غپگه* *wu-ghapegah*; act. part. *غپدونکی* *ghapedūnkaey* or *غپدونکی* *ghapedūnaey*; past part. *غپدلی* *ghapedalaey*; verb. n. *غپدنه* *ghapedana'h* or *غپده* *ghapedah*. *غپول* *ghapamul*, verb trans. To make bark, to cause to yelp or bark. Pres. *غپوی* *ghapanvi*; past *و غپاوه* *wu-ghapanuh* or *غپاوو* *ghapanwo*; fut. *و به غپوی* *wu bah ghapanvi*; imp. *و غپوه* *wu-ghapanah*; act. part. *غپوونکی* *ghapanūnkaey* or *غپوونکی* *ghapanūnaey*; past part. *غپولی* *ghapanulaey*; verb. n. *غپونه* *ghapanuna'h*.

غپا *ghapā*, s.f. (6th) A bark, a yelp. 2. Snapping

(as a dog), bolting food. (W.) 1 *ghapāwi*.

غپه *ghupa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dip, a dive, 2. Immersion, dipping, diving. 1 *غپه خورل* *ghupa'h khwaral*, verb dive, to take a dip, to plunge one's the water. *غپه کول* *ghupa'h kanul* trans. To dip, to plunge into the duck, to baptize; or *غپه و رکول* *ghupa'h kanul*. Also written *غوپه* *ghopa'h* *ghue-pa'h*. See *غوته*

غت *ghatt*, adj. Large, stout, great corpulent, fat, plump, lusty, chul grown, considerable, bulky, big, Great in rank or power; (Fem.) *غته* *ghattedal*, verb intrans. To larger, to expand, to grow, to inc gather flesh, to become corpulent, et *غتیری* *ghattejzi* (W.) or *غتگی* *ghatgi* past *و شد* *ghatt shah* or *و شد* fut. *و شد* *ghatt bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *و شد* *ghatt* *nu-shi*; act. part. *غیدونکی* *ghattedūnaey* or *غیدونکی* *ghattedūna* part. *غت* *ghatt* or *غتی* *ghatt* verb. n. *غیدنه* *ghattedana'h* or *یده* *edah*. *غتول* *ghattanul*, verb trans. larger, to distend, to expand, to an render stout, fat, etc. Pres. *و غتوی* *ghatt karr* or *و کر* *wu-k* past *و کر* *ghatt bah krrī* or *و کر* *wu-krrī*; imp. *و کر* *ghatt krra* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *غتوونکی* *ghattarūnaey* or *غتوونکی* *ghattarūnaey*; past part. *غتوولی* *ghattarraey*; verb. n. *غتونه* *ghatt wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Co plumpness, size, magnitude, stout velopment, distension, expansion, *والی wālī*.

کتل *ghatt katal*, verb trans. To to eye, to gaze at, to look intently to float over.

غتای *ghattaey*, s.m. (1st) A lump, a mass. Pl. *ی* *ghattaey*.

gha'i, s.f. (6th) A rose-bud, a bud, a bubble, a globule. 2. An ornamental kind of jewellery. Sing. and Pl. See

ghut-yalacy, s.m. (1st) The crop of a double chin, the dewlap of a goat or etc. Pl. *ghut*. See *ghut*.

ghajari, s.f. (3rd) A saddle-cloth, placed saddle and reaching to the horse's tail. Pl. *ghajari*. See *ghajari*.

ghajal, s.f. (1st) A cow-house, shed, or pen. Pl. *ghajal*. See *ghajal*.

ghutskaey, s.m. (1st) A bullock, an ox in general. Pl. *ghuts*. s.f. (6th) A cow. Sing. and Pl. See *ghuts*.

ghutsedal, verb intrans. To become d or cut. *ghutsamul*, verb trans. to sever. See *ghutsamul*.

ghach, s.m. (2nd) Malice, spite, rancor, ment, hatred, grudge, pique. 2. Sound, resonance. Pl. *ghachunah*. *ghach laral*, verb intrans. To entertain or h malice towards any one, to have a or grudge against. *ghach khal* (W.) or *ghach k'khal* (E.), verb trans. nt one's hatred or malice on, to take re or vengeance.

ghachak'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of violin. Pl. *ghachak'h*. See *ghachak'h*.

ghach or *ghuchey*, interj. Oh! indeed!

ghazi, s.f. (3rd) A pair of scissors, or Pl. *ghazi*. See *ghazi*.

ghadr, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, perfidy, itude, villany. Pl. *ghadr-unah*. *ghadr karul*, verb trans. To defraud, perfidiously or villanously.

ghazā, s.f. (6th) Food, provision, diet. Pl. *ghazā*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) *ghazā*.

ghar, s.m. (7th) A mountain, a hill, a crag, nt. Pl. *gharūna* or *gharānah*. *ghar da* *ghar palu-sey*, A species of

thorny tree growing in the hills, and only used for fuel. See *ghur*.

ghur, s.m. (2nd) The goiture or bronchocele.

Pl. *ghurūnah*. *ghuraey*, s.m.

(1st) A person afflicted with goiture. Pl. *ghuraey*.

ghura'i, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. *ghura'i*.

ghær, s.m. (5th) Wind from behind, a fart.

2. The rattle of carriage wheels. Pl. *ghær*.

ghæra-hār. *ghæra-hār laral*, verb

trans. To have flatulency, to be troubled with

flatulency. *ghær āchanul*, verb

trans. To break wind. *ghærā-nurra*,

adj. A farter, a mean cowardly fellow, a

dastard, a recreant; (Fem.) *ghærā-nurra*.

See *ghærā-nurra*, etc.

ghær, s.m. (9th) A leap, a jump, a bound, a

spring. Sing. and Pl. *ghær nahal*,

verb trans. To bound, to leap, to spring. See

ghær.

gharā, s.f. (6th) Thundering, pealing, roar-

ing, resounding. (W.) Pl. *gharānī*

(E.) Sing. and Pl. *gharā karul*,

verb trans. To thunder, to roar, to peal, to

resound.

gharāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A large sack. Pl.

gharāra'h.

gharāndda'h, s.f. (3rd) A flame or blaze

with smoke. Pl. *gharāndda'h*.

ghurbat, s.m. (2nd) Emigration, being

far from country and friends, travelling. Pl.

ghurbatūnah.

gharaba'h, s.f. (3rd) A cannon, a gun. Pl.

gharaba'h.

gharabbaey, s.m. (1st) A buckle, a breast

or waist plate, a hook and loop for a belt. 2.

The boom or report of a gun. Pl. *gharabbaey*.

ghur-pash or *ghur-pish*, s.m. (2nd) Dis-

turbance, clamor, tumult, din, noise, etc.

Pl. *ghur-pashūnah* or *ghur-pishūnah*.

gharat or *ghurrah*, adj. Proud, haughty,

arrogant. (Masc. and Fem.)

ghartsanaey, s.m. (1st) A mountain

goat, sheep, or deer in general. Pl. *ghartsanaey*.

s.f. (6th) *ghartsanaey*. Sing. and Pl.

پیش *ghartsanaey pish*, s.m. (6th) A mountain cat. Sing. and Pl. See پیش پیرانگ
 غرخه *ghartsah*, adj. Mountain, dwelling in or pertaining to a mountain (as animals, etc.)
 غرچیدل *ghurchedal*, verb trans. To roar, to bellow (as a bull, etc.)
 غرزنگ *ghur-zang*, s.m. (2nd) A leap, a jump, a spring, a bound. Pl. غرزنگونه *ghur-zang-unah*. See ترب
 غرزی *ghurzaey*, s.m. (1st) A surge, eddy, whirl, gurge, strong current of a river. 2. A drain or water course leading from a river. Pl. غری *ey*.
 غرزی تلل *pah ghurzi t'lal*, verb intrans. To go or pass along with a strong current, to flow with a surge or eddy (as a stream).
 غرزیدل *ghur-zedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to bound, to shake, to palpitate, to bob, to surge, to toss about, to flop, to be agitated (as the sea, etc.) Pres. غرزی *ghurzi*; past غرزیده *wu-ghurzedah* or غرزید *ghurzedah*; fut. غرزوی *wu bah ghurzi*; imp. غرزه *wu-ghurzah*; act. part. غرزیدونکی *ghurzedunkaey* or غرزیدونی *ghurzedunaey*; past part. غرزیدل *ghurzedalaey*; verb. n. غرزیدنه *ghurzedana'h* or غرزیده *ghurzedah*.
 غرزول *ghur-zavul*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to project, to fling, to pitch, to jerk, to toss, to agitate, to tumble, etc. Pres. غرزوی *ghur-zawi*; past غرزاول *wu-ghurzawuk* or غرزاول *ghurzawo*; fut. غرزوی *wu bah ghur-zawi*; imp. غرزوه *wu ghurzawah*; act. part. غرزوونکی *ghurzawunkaey* or غرزوونی *ghurzawunaey*; past part. غرزول *ghurzawulaey*; verb. n. غرزونه *ghurzawuna'h*.
 غرشین *ghar-shin*, s.m. (5th) The name of an Afghan tribe of the Sarah-barrn division. Pl. غرشینان *ghar-shinan*.
 غرشینه *ghar-shina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. غری *ey*.
 غرض *gharaz*, s.m. (2nd) Design, intention, object, aim, end, purpose, view, wish, meaning, need, occasion, use, want, interest, selfishness, etc. Pl. غرضونه *gharazunah*. 2. adv. In short, in fine, in a word. غرض مند *gharaz mand* or من *man*, adj. Selfish, designing,

interested, desirous; (Fem.) منده *raz manda'h* or منه *mana'h*.
 لر *raz laral*, verb trans. To have an design, aim, or object in anything, to want, to have occasion for. کول *kanul*, verb trans. To design, to purpose, to mean, to intend, to want, to require.
 غرغره *ghar-gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gurgli flame. Pl. غری *ey*.
 غرغره کول *ghar-kanul*, verb trans. To make a gurgli in the throat, like an angry camel.
 غرغری *mak da ghar-gharrey*, The death (the period when the death is in the throat).
 غرغشت *ghar-ghushit*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. mirth, amusement, a kind of play women. Pl. غرغشتونه *ghar-ghushit*.
 غرغشت *ghar-ghushit* or *ghar-ghashit*. The name of the second son of Abd-i Pattān, from whom one of the great of the Afghan tribes takes its name.
 غرغشتی *ghar-ghushiti*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of the great divisions of the Afghans.
 غرغشتای *ghar-ghushitay*, A man of the above name of a village.
 غرغشتی *ghar-ghushiti*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. غرق *ghark*, adj. Drowned, immersed (Fem.) غرقه *gharka'h*.
 غرق کیدل *ghark kanul*, verb intrans. To become immersed, drowned. غرق کول *ghark kanul*, verb trans. To sink, to drown, to immerse.
 غرقیدل *ghark-edal*, verb intrans. and غرقول *ghark-anul*, verb trans. See غرقول
 غرقاب *ghark-ab*, s.m. (2nd) A vortex, pool, deep water. Pl. غرقابونه *ghark-abunah*.
 غرقمانه *ghur-kamana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pebble. Pl. غری *ey*.
 غرگی *ghar-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A pebble, round stone. Pl. غری *ey*. See غنده
 غرمه *gharma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noon, the heat of the day. 2. The heat of the sun.
 غرمه *ghakanda'h gharma'h* or

ḡakana'i ḡharma'h, Exactly noon, mid-day, the period when the heat is the greatest.
ḡharma'h ḡho, Copulation in the day time or about mid-day.

غرنډ *ḡharandaey*, s.m. (1st) The wind-pipe, the throat. 2. The hollow over the collar bone. Pl. *ḡ*. See غري and غاره

غرنګ *ḡharang*, s.m. (5th) The creaking sound of a spinning wheel or of a well. Pl. غرنګهار *ḡharangahār*.
ḡharangahār laraḡ, غرنګهار لرل *ḡharang nahal*, verb trans. To creak, to make a sharp grating sound.

غرنیک *ḡhar-nikah*, s.m. (5th) A great grandfather. Pl. غرنیکه ګان *ḡhar-nikahgān*.
 غره *ḡhar lah anā*, s.f. (5th) A great grandmother. Pl. غره لاه انانګان *ḡhar lah anāgāni*.
 See ورنیکه

غروب *ḡhurub*, s.m. (9th) The setting of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. غروب کیدل *ḡhurub kedal*, verb intrans. To set as the sun, moon, or stars. See نمر پړوتل

غرور *ḡhurur*, s.m. (9th) Pride, vanity, vain-glory, haughtiness. Sing. and Pl. غرور لرل *ḡhurur laraḡ*, verb trans. To have pride, vanity, haughtiness (Eng. verb intrans.) to be vain, etc.

غروري *ḡhururraey*, s.m. (1st) A tumour, a swelling, a lump, an excrescence, a node. Pl. *ḡ*.

غروس *ḡhar-o-sam*, Hill and dale, mountain and plain.

غره *ḡharah*, adj. Proud, haughty, vain, arrogant. (Masc. and Fem.)

غره *ḡhara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The backside, podex. Pl. *ḡ*. See غره

غري *ḡharacy*, s.m. (1st) The wind-pipe, the throat, the pit or hollow over the collar bone. Pl. *ḡ*. See غرندي

غريابي *ḡhar-yākhaey* or *ḡhar-yāshaey*, s.m. (1st) A button hole, a loop for a button. Pl. *ḡ*. See غوتي and غرياشه

غريب *ḡharib*, adj. (from غربت) Poor, humble, meek, mild, foreign, strange, wonderful. 2. A stranger, a foreigner; (Fem.) غريبه *ḡharib-*
ah. غريبي *ḡharibi*, s.f. (3rd) Humility.

meekness, wretchedness, foreignness. Pl. *ḡ*.
 غريدل *ḡharedal*, verb intrans. To jabber, to babble, to chatter, to twaddle. Pres. غريږي *ḡharejzi* (W.) or غريګي *ḡharegi* (E.); past *ḡharedah* or *ḡhareda*; fut. *ḡharedah* or *ḡhareda*; imp. *ḡharedah* or *ḡhareda*; act. part. *ḡharedūnkaey* or *ḡharedūnaey*; past part. *ḡharedalaey*; verb. n. غريدنه *ḡharedana'h* or *ḡharedah*.

غريشي *ḡhar-yasha'i*, s.f. (6th) A loop for a button, a button-hole. Sing. and Pl. See غوتي and پلوايه

غريو *ḡh'rew*, s.m. (9th) Grief, sorrow, anxiety, lamentation, groaning, weeping. Sing. and Pl. *ḡh'rew-nāk*, adj. About or ready to weep, vexed, anxious, sorrowful; (Fem.) *ḡh'rew-nāka'h*.

غرياشه *ḡharr-āsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loop hole for a button, a button-hole. Also غرياشه *ḡhurry-āsha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ḡ*. See پلوايه

غرانګه *ḡharrānga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loud noise, a squall, scream, a screech, outcry, vociferation. 2. A long neck. Pl. *ḡ*.
 غرانګه ور *ḡharrānga'h war*, adj. Long-necked, having a long neck; (Fem.) *ḡharrānga'h-wara'h*.

غرب *ḡhurrap*, s.m. (2nd) A draught, a dram, a gulp. Pl. غريبونه *ḡhurrapūna'h*.
 غريبول *ḡhurrapanul*, verb trans. To gulp, to take down, to imbibe, to take by mouthfuls, to guzzle, to swill. Pres. غريبوي *ḡhurrapanī*; past *ḡhurrap kar* or *ḡhurrap kar*; fut. *ḡhurrap bah kar* or *ḡhurrap bah kar*; imp. *ḡhurrap bah kar*; act. part. *ḡhurrapanūnkaey* or *ḡhurrapanūnaey*; past part. *ḡhurrap karraey*; verb. n. غريبونه *ḡhurrapanuna'h*.

غريشکي *ḡhurrutshaey*, s.m. (1st) Burning straw, etc. anything thrown out by a fire, a spark. 2. An atom, a small quantity. Pl. *ḡ*. See بخري and بخري

غزل *gharral*, verb trans. To twist, to spin, to plait. Pres. غري *gharri*; fut. و به غري *wu bah gharri*; imp. و غري *wu-gharrah*. This infinitive is imperfect, and the other tenses are taken from غنبتل, which is also imperfect with regard to the inflections in which the former is perfect.

غرنبل *ghurrunb* or *ghurrunb*, s.m. (5th) A roar, a peal, a swell, a blast, a boom, thunder, echo. 2. The roar of a wild beast. Pl. غرنبل *ghurrunbahār* or *ghurrunbahār*. غرنبل *ghurrunbal*, verb trans. To roar, to peal, to boom, to echo, to thunder, to roar as a beast. Pres. غرنبل *ghur-ānbi*; past غرنبل *wu-ghurrunbal*; fut. و به غرنبل *wu bah ghur-ānbi*; imp. و غرنبل *wu-ghurrambah*; act. part. غرنبلوني *ghurrunbūnkaey* or غرنبلوني *ghurrunbūnaey*; past part. غرنبلوني *ghurrunbūnkaey* (Pl.); verb. n. غرنبلوني *ghurrunbana'h*.

غرنبلد *ghurumbedal*, verb intrans. To roar, to bellow, to cry with a loud noise, to peal, to swell, to boom, to thunder, to echo. Pres. غرنبلد *ghurrumbejzi* (W.) or غرنبلد *ghur-umbegi* (E.); past غرنبلد *wu-ghurumbedah* or غرنبلد *ghurumbeda*; fut. و به غرنبلد *wu bah ghurrumbejzi* or غرنبلد *ghurumbegi*; imp. و به غرنبلد *wu-ghurrumbejzah* or غرنبلد *ghurumbegah*; act. part. غرنبلدوني *ghurumbedūnkaey* or غرنبلدوني *ghurumbedūnaey*; past part. غرنبلدوني *ghurumbedalaey*; verb. n. غرنبلدوني *ghurumbedana'h* or غرنبلدوني *ghurumbedah*. غرنبلد *ghurumbavul*, verb trans. To make or cause to roar, bellow, peal, swell, boom, to thunder, to echo, etc. Pres. غرنبلد *ghurumbavī*; past غرنبلد *wu-ghurumbavūh*; fut. و به غرنبلد *wu bah ghurumbavī*; imp. و به غرنبلد *wu-ghurumbavah*; act. part. غرنبلدوني *ghurumbavūnkaey* or غرنبلدوني *ghurumbavūnaey*; past part. غرنبلدوني *ghurumbavūnkaey* (Pl.); verb. n. غرنبلدوني *ghurumbavuna'h*. See غرنبلد.

غرنبلد *gharrand*, adj. Loose, lax, relaxed; weak, frail, soft; lazy, negligent, idle, slothful; slow, tardy, inactive, dilatory; languid, feeble

(through sickness). 2. Stealthy, sly, sly, ing, skulking, feline, close. 3. Cautious, wary, chary; (Fem.) غرنبلد *gharran* غرنبلد *gharrand nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Liness, weakness, laziness, slothfulness; guor, feebleness. 2. Stealth, slyness; tion, weariness. Pl. غرنبلد *nāh*. غرنبلد *pah gharrand t'lal*, verb intrans. To go stealthily or slyly like a cat, to sneak like a thief.

غرنبلد *gharrnandaey*, s.m. (1st) A rop fastening horses, etc. 2. A collar for a 3. A halter. 4. The mark jazm (جزم). Pl. غرنبلد *gharraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of bread to the poor. 2. The calf or fleshy part of leg. Pl. غرنبلد *i*.

غرنبلد *gharredal*, verb intrans. To deviate, radiate, to swerve, to wander from, to aside, to digress, to go astray. 2. To irritate, to grate, to annoy, to vex, to plex. Pres. غرنبلد *gharreji* (W.) or غرنبلد *gharregi* (E.); past غرنبلد *wu-gharred* غرنبلد *gharreda*; fut. و به غرنبلد *wu gharreji* or غرنبلد *gharregi*; imp. و به غرنبلد *wu-gharrejjah* or غرنبلد *gharregah*; act.

غرنبلدوني *gharredūnkaey* or غرنبلدوني *gharredūnaey*; past part. غرنبلدوني *gharreda* verb. n. غرنبلدوني *gharredana'h* or غرنبلدوني *gharredah*. غرنبلد *gharravul*, verb trans. To deviate, to make to swerve, to turn 2. To turn, to turn round, to twirl, to turn to spin, to revolve. Pres. غرنبلد *gharr* past غرنبلد *wu-gharravūh* or غرنبلد *gharr* fut. و به غرنبلد *wu bah gharravī*; imp. و به غرنبلد *wu-gharravah*; act. part. غرنبلدوني *gharravūnkaey* or غرنبلدوني *gharravūnaey*; past غرنبلدوني *gharravūnkaey*; verb. n. غرنبلدوني *gharravuna'h*.

غرنبلد *ghurredal*, verb intrans. To open, spread, to unclothe (as a flower). 2. To be soiled. And غرنبلد *ghurranul*, verb trans. To unclothe, to open, to unfold. 2. To so anoint. See غرنبلد and غرنبلد

غز *ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) The tamarisk tree (*Tamarix Indica*). Pl. غزونه *ghazūnah*.

غز *ghazā*, s.f. (6th) Making war against infidels. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غزایی *ghazā-ī*. 2. interj. How wonderful! astonishing! غزا کول *ghazā kawul*, verb trans. To make war on infidels.

غز *ghuzār*, adj. Fallen, overturned, upset, dropped, descended; (Fem.) غزارة *ghuzārah*. غزایدل *ghuzāredal*, verb intrans. To fall, to tumble, to slip, to plump down, to descend, to drop, to alight, to come down. Pres. غزایی *ghuzārejī* (W.) or غزایی *ghuzāregī* (E.); past غزار شه *ghuzār shah* or شه *shu-shah*; fut. غزار به شه *ghuzār bah shī* or به *bah shī*; imp. غزار شه *ghuzār shah* or شه *shu-shah*; act. part. غزاریدونکی *ghuzāredunkacy* or غزاریدونکی *ghuzāredūnacy*; past part. غزار *ghuzār* or غزار شوی *ghuzār shawacy*; verb. n. غزاریدنه *ghuzāredana'h* or غزاریده *ghuzāredah*. غزارول *ghuzāramul*, verb trans. To throw, to throw down, to fling down, to overturn, to prostrate in wrestling. Pres. غزاری *ghuzāramī*; past غزار کر *ghuzār karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. غزار به کر *ghuzār bah krrī* or به *bah nu-krrī*; imp. غزار کر *ghuzār krrah* or کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. غزاریروونی *ghuzāranūnkacy* or غزاریروونی *ghuzāranūnacy*; past part. غزار کری *ghuzār karracy*; verb. n. غزاریرونه *ghuzāranūna'h*.

غزال *ghazāl*, s.m. (5th) A fawn, a young deer. Pl. غزالان *ghazālān*. غزاله *ghazāla'h*, f. (3rd). Pl. غزی *ey*. See کبلی

غز *ghazal*, s.m. (2nd) An ode, an amatory poem. Pl. غزلونه *ghazalūnah*. غزلی *ghazalī*, n. (5th) A reciter of odes, a bard, a minstrel. Pl. غزلیان *ghazalīān*.

غزایدل *ghazedal*, verb intrans. To repose, to ree, to stretch out, to lie along, to lie down, lie flat, to retire to rest. Pres. غزایی *ghazejī* (W.) or غزایی *ghazegī* (E.); past غزایدل *ghazedal* or غزایدل *ghazeda*; fut. غزایدل *ghazejī* or غزایدل *ghazegī*; imp. غزایدل *ghazejah* or غزایدل *ghazegah*;

act. part. غزایدونکی *ghazedunkacy* or غزایدونکی *ghazedūnacy*; past part. غزایدلی *ghazedalacy*; verb. n. غزایدنه *ghazedana'h* or غزایدنه *ghazedah*. غزول *ghazamul*, verb trans. To level, to lay down, to floor, to prostrate, to lay flat, to make recline. Pres. غزوی *ghazarī*; past غزوه *ghazāwuh* or غزوه *ghazāwo*; fut. غزوه *ghazarī*; imp. غزوه *ghazarah*; act. part. غزاریروونی *ghazarūnkacy* or غزاریروونی *ghazarūnacy*; past part. غزاریروولی *ghazarūlacy*; verb. n. غزاریرونه *ghazarūna'h*.

غز *ghajz*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Sound, noise, strain, voice, intonation, resonance, accent. Pl. غزونه *ghajzūnah*. غزایدل *ghajzedal*, verb intrans. To sound, to give out or emit sound, to resound, to intonate. Pres. غزایی *ghajzejī*; past غزایدل *ghajzedal* or غزایدل *ghajzedah*; fut. غزایدل *ghajzejī*; imp. غزایدل *ghajzejah*; act. part. غزایدونکی *ghajzedunkacy* or غزایدونکی *ghajzedūnacy*; past part. غزایدلی *ghajzedalacy*; verb. n. غزایدنه *ghajzedana'h* or غزایدنه *ghajzedah*. غزول *ghajzamul*, verb trans. To sound, to noise abroad, to make resound, etc. Pres. غزوی *ghajzarī*; past غزوه *ghajzāwuh* or غزوه *ghajzāwo*; fut. غزوه *ghajzarī*; imp. غزوه *ghajzarah*; act. part. غزایدونکی *ghajzarūnkacy* or غزایدونکی *ghajzarūnacy*; past part. غزایدلی *ghajzarūlacy*; verb. n. غزایدرونه *ghajzarūna'h*. See غش and غش

غسل *ghusl*, s.m. (2nd) Bathing, ablution. Pl. غسلونه *ghuslūnah*. غسل کول *ghusl kawul*, verb trans. To bathe, to wash. غسل خانه *ghusl khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bath, a bagnio. Pl. غزی *ey*. غسل ورکول *ghusl nar-kawul*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to bathe (another person). See لمبیدل

غشایه *ghushāyah*, s.m. (4th) (Pl.) Dung of a cow, buffalo, horse, and the like. Sing. غشوی *ghusho-e*, but rarely used. See بچه

غشو *ghasho*, s.m. (2nd) A curry comb for a horse. Pl. غشوونه *ghasho-unah*. غشو کول *ghasho kawul*, verb trans. To curry-comb, to curry, to scrape.

غشي *ghashacy*, s.m. (1st) An arrow, the pole of a plough or cart, the spoke of the wheel of a Persian wheel. Pl. *ي*. 2. adj. Swift, straight, direct. *ghash-lāstacy* or *ghashacy-lāstacy* (corrup. of *عش لاسي* *ghash-lāsaey* or *ghashacy-lāsaey*), An archer, a good marksman with an arrow. Pl. *ي*. *da ghashi khala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The notch in the end of an arrow to which the bow-string is fitted. Pl. *ي*. *ey*. *da ghashi par khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The place in which the feathers are inserted in an arrow or dart. Pl. *ي*. *ey*.

غشتل *ghashtal* (W.) or *ghakhtal* (E.) verb intrans. To twist, to spin, to roll up. This infinitive is imperfect with respect to all the present tenses, and the imperative, which are taken from *غرل*, also defective in the past tenses. Past *غشت* *wu-ghasht* or *wu-ghakht*; act. part. *ghashtunkacy* or *ghakhtunkacy* or *ghashtūnacy* or *ghakhtūnacy*; past part. *ghashtalacy* or *ghakhtalacy*; verb. n. *ghashtana'h* or *ghakhtana'h*.

غشتلي *ghashtalacy* (W.) or *ghakhtalacy* (E.) adj. (past part.) Twisted, spun. 2. Strong, well-knit, powerful, muscular; (Fem.) *غشتل* *ghashtali* or *ghakhtali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

غوشتل *ghushtal* or *ghukhtal*, verb trans. To desire, to call for, to ask, to request, etc. See *غوشتل*.

غصب *ghasab*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, force, plunder, injustice, oppression, ravishing. Pl. *غصبونه* *ghasabūnah*. *ghasab karul*, verb trans. To dispossess by force, to ravish, to show violence.

غصه *ghusṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *غص*) Anger, passion, rage. Pl. *ي*. *ey*. *ghusṣa'h nāk*, adj. Angry, passionate; (Fem.) *غصه ناکه* *ghusṣa'h-nāka'h*. *ghusṣa'h karul*, verb trans. To rage.

غضب *ghazab*, s.m. (2nd) Violence, compulsion, injustice, oppression, passion, rage, fury,

wrath, anger, vengeance, calamity. P *ghazabūnah*. *ghazab* ناک *ghazab nāk*, Enraged, indignant, wrathful; (Fem. *ghazab nāka'h*. *ghazab karul*, verb trans. To oppress, to tyrannize. *ghaffār*, adj. (sup. of *غفر*) Forgiving, giver (the Deity).

غفران *ghufrān*, s.m. (9) don, remission of sins. Sing. and Pl. *ghafat*, s.m. (2nd) Carelessness, neglect, inattention, inadvertence, missness. Pl. *ghafat-anah*. *ghafat karul*, verb trans. To show with carelessness, remissness, or inattention. *ghafūr*, adj. (sup. of *غفر*) Clem giving, merciful.

غگ *ghag*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Sound, noise, voice, intonation, resonance, accented voice. *ghagedal*, verb trans. To sound, to emit sound, to make a noise. Pres. *ghagegi* *ghagegi* *wu-ghagedah* or *ghagegi* *wu bah ghagegi*; imp. *ghagegi* *ghagegi*; act. part. *ghagedūnacy*; past part. *ghagedalacy*; verb. n. *ghagedah*. *ghagaw*, verb trans. To sound, to noise abroad, to make resound. Pres. *ghagaw* *ghagaw* *wu-ghagawuh* or *ghagaw* *wu bah ghagaw*; imp. *ghagaw* *ghagaw*; act. part. *ghagawūnacy*; past part. *ghagawulacy*; verb. n. *ghagaw*. See *غ* and *یدل*.

غل *ghal*, s.m. (4th) A thief, a robber, derer. Pl. *غل* *gh'la* or *غل* *gh'la'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي*. *ey*.

غل *ghul*, s.m. (6th) Excrement, alvine d (pec. of human beings). Sing. and *ghul karul*, verb trans. To evacuate one's-self, to go to stool, to void. *ghulo nival*, verb trans. To be taken short (*lit.* To seize excrement).

ghlā, s.f. (6th) Theft, robbery, stealing, thieving, pilfering, larceny, peculation. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غلاري *ghlāwī*. غلا كول *ghlā karul*, verb trans. To steal, to rob, to filch, to pilfer, to plunder, to embezzle. په غلا *pah ghlā* تلل *l'al*, verb intrans. To become stolen, pilfered, filched, embezzled, etc.

غلاف *ghilāf*, s.m. (2nd) (from غلف) A case, a cover, a sheath. Pl. غلافونه *ghilāfunah*. See **تكميل** and **يوسن**

ghulām, s.m. (5th) A slave. Pl. غلامان **ghulamān**. **ghulamī**, s.f. (3rd) Slavery, service. Pl. غلامی **a'ī**. See مرئی and وینحه

غَلَزْ *ghulânza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The udder of a cow, goat, etc. Pl. غَلَزِي *ey*; or غَلَزَا *ghulândza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. غَلَزِي *ey*.

غلب *ghal-bala'h*, s.f. (3rd) Outcry, noise, sound, **roaring**, screaming, bellowing. Pl. **غلبات** *ey.*
وهل *ghal-baley nahal*, verb trans. To **raise** a noise, outcry, disturbance, to **scream**, to **roar**, to **bellow**. (هلبلا غلبا)

غلبه *ghalaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Superiority, prevalence, conquest, overcoming, advantage, assault, strength. Pl. **غلبه** *ey. كُول* *ghalaba'a'h karul*, verb trans. To overpower, to conquer, to overcome.

غلیل *ghalbel*, s.m. (2nd) A sieve, a riddle, a colander, a sifter. 2. Sifting, cleaning, winnowing. Pl. غلیلونه *ghalbelanah*. غلیلول *ghalbelamul*, verb trans. To sift, to part, to separate, to clean, to winnow. Pres. غلیلوی *ghalbelawī*; past غلیل کر *ghalbel karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. غلیل به کری *ghalbel bah krrē* or *bah wu-krrē*; imp. غلیل کره *ghalbel krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. غلیلونگی *ghalbelamūnkacy* or غلیلونوی *ghalbelamūnacy*; past part. غلیل کری *ghalbel karracy*; verb. n. غلیلونه *ghalbelamuna'h*.

بزل *ghulat*, s.m. (9th) Cheating at play, trick, subterfuge. Sing. and Pl.

غلتي *ghulati*, s.f. (3rd) Cheating or tricking at play. Pl. غلتي *a'ī*. 2. adj. A cheat at play. (Sing. and Pl.; Masc. and Fem.) غلتي كول

ghulatī karvul, verb trans. To cheat, to play unfairly.

غلّيا *ghulati'ā*, s.f. (6th) Cheating, unfairness
at play. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غلّياوي
ghulati'āwī.

غلجي *ghal-ji*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. Also written غلزي *ghal-zī*, both of which are corruptions of the words غل *ghal*, a thief, and زوي *zoey*, a son, from which the word is derived. See Introduction to Grammar, page 16. **غلجي-جاى** *ghal-jaey* or غلزي-جاى *ghal-zaey*, (Sing.) A man of the above tribe. **غلجي-جاى** *ghal-ja'i* or غلزي-جاى *ghal-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

A ghalat, s.m. (2nd) An error, a mistake, a blunder. Pl. ghalatūnah. 2. adj. Wrong, erroneous, mistaken; (Fem.) ghalata'h. ghalatī, s.f. (3rd) An error, a mistake, a blunder. Pl. a'ī. ghalatī kamul, verb trans. To make an error, mistake, blunder, etc. ghalat-ti'ā, s.f. (6th) Mistake, error, blunder, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. ti'āwī.

غلطيد *ghalatēdal*, verb intrans. To mistake, to commit error, to blunder, to err, to lose one's-self, to miscalculate, to misunderstand. Pres. غلطيري *ghalatejzī* (W.) or غلطیکي *ghalategī* (E.); past غلط شه *ghalaṭ shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. غلط به شي *ghalaṭ bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. غلط شه *ghalaṭ shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. غلطيدونکي *ghalatēdūnkacy* or غلطيدوني *ghalatēdūnaey*; past part. غلط شوي *ghalaṭ shawacy*; verb. n. غلطيدنه *ghalatēdana'h* or غلطيدنه *ghalatēdah*. غلطول *ghalaṭawul*, verb trans. To mislead, to cause to err, to delude, to lead astray, to beguile, to deceive. Pres. غلطوي *ghalaṭawī*; past غلط کړ *ghalaṭ karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. غلط به *ghalaṭ bah krrī* or *bah wu-krrī*; imp. غلط کړه *ghalaṭ krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. غلطولونکي *ghalaṭawūnkacy* or غلطولوني *ghalaṭawūnaey*; past part. غلط کړي *ghalaṭawūnaey*; past part. غلط کړي *ghalaṭawūnaey*

غَمْزَة *ghamza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wink, an amorous glance, ogling, cast of the eyes, coquetry. Pl. غَمْزَات *ey*. غَمْزَة كَوْل *ghamza'h kawul*, verb trans. To wink, to cast amorous glances, to ogle.

غَمْزَة *ghamacy*, s.m. (1st) The stone of a ring, on which the name or device is cut. 2. The ferule of a knife-handle, etc. Pl. غَمْزَات *ey*.

غَمْدَل *ghamedal*, verb intrans. To be overcome, to be conquered, subdued, subjugated, overpowered, worsted, etc. Pres. غَمْدَلِي *ghamejzi* (W.) or غَمْدَلِي *ghamegi* (E.); past غَمْدَلْت *ghamedah* or غَمْدَلْت *ghamedah*; fut. غَمْدَلِي *ghamejzi* or غَمْدَلِي *ghamegi*; imp. غَمْدَلِي *ghamejzi* or غَمْدَلِي *ghamegi*; act. part. غَمْدَلِي *ghamedunkaey* or غَمْدَلِي *ghamedunaey*; past part. غَمْدَلِي *ghamedana'h* or غَمْدَلِي *ghamedah*. غَمْدَلِي *ghamarul*, verb trans. To overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to subjugate, to overpower, to get the upper hand of, to worst, to floor. Pres. غَمْدَلِي *ghamarwi*; past غَمْدَلْت *ghamaruh* or غَمْدَلْت *ghamarwo*; fut. غَمْدَلِي *ghamarwi*; imp. غَمْدَلِي *ghamarah*; act. part. غَمْدَلِي *ghamarunkaey* or غَمْدَلِي *ghamarunaey*; past part. غَمْدَلِي *ghamaruna'h*.

غَمْدَلِي *ghamaruna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Overpowering, overcoming, conquering, getting the upper hand, flooring, subduing. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*. غَمْدَلِي *ghana*, s.f. (6th) Riches, wealth, opulence, content. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ghana'i*.

غَمْدَلِي *ghuncha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bud, a sprout, a shoot, a rosebud. 2. A nosegay. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*.

غَمْدَلِي *ghundi*, adj. Alike, similar, resembling, like, near, such as. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as. See غَمْدَلِي and غَمْدَلِي.

غَمْدَلِي *ghandal*, s.f. (1st) A bud, a sprout, a shoot, particularly of the mustard plant, which is cooked and eaten as a vegetable. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ghandali*.

غَمْدَلِي *ghandal*, verb trans. To dislike, to disapprove of, to regard with aversion or dis-

pleasure, to disrelish, to find fault with, to disparage, to run down, to animadvert upon. Pres. غَمْدَلِي *ghandi*; past غَمْدَلْت *ghānda* or غَمْدَلْت *ghānda*; fut. غَمْدَلِي *ghānda*; imp. غَمْدَلْت *ghānda*; act. part. غَمْدَلِي *ghandunkaey* or غَمْدَلِي *ghandunaey*; past part. غَمْدَلِي *ghandalaey*; verb. n. غَمْدَلِي *ghandana'h*.

غَمْدَلِي *ghandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Disapproval, dispraise, detraction, reprobation, animadversion, blame, censure. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*.

غَمْدَلِي *ghundacy*, s.m. (1st) A kind of bag or pannier made of goat's hair for carrying loads on camels, asses, etc. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*. See غَمْدَلِي. غَمْدَلِي *ghundacy*, adj. Alike, similar, resembling, like, near. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as, such as. See غَمْدَلِي.

غَمْدَلِي *ghundd*, adj. Round, globular, circular, orbicular. 2. Plump, squat. 3. s.m. (5th) A bubo. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ghunddān*; (Fem.) غَمْدَلِي *ghundda'h*. غَمْدَلِي *ghunddaey*, adj. (dimin. of غَمْدَلِي) Little, small, low in stature, squat, dumpy, dwarfish. 2. A little fat man, a dwarf. 3. A venomous spider. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*. غَمْدَلِي *ghundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A little fat woman, a dwarf. 2. A large black spider, a tarantula, 3. A plant the remedy for its bite. Sing. and Pl.

غَمْدَلِي *ghundda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A detached hill, separated from the higher range. 2. A round piece of leaven. 3. A large round stone, a pebble. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*. غَمْدَلِي *ghundda'h mara'i*, s.f. (6th) Adam's apple, the prominent part of the throat. Sing. and Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*. غَمْدَلِي *ghundd-jzabey*, adj. Thick-tongued, speaking a difficult dialect; all Afghāns who change the *gāf* for *jze*, *ze* for *dze*, *jim* for *jze*, and *khin* for *shay*—all Western Afghāns.

غَمْدَلِي *ghunddāraey* or غَمْدَلِي *ghunddhāraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of tumour, a bump, a bubo. 2. A noose, a snare. 3. A tumour which breaks out on the back of the neck, and very dangerous, often causing death. Pl. غَمْدَلِي *ey*.

غدايه *ghunddāyah*, s.m. (5th) A clown, a young man, a stripling, a lad, an unformed youth. Pl. غدايان *ghunddāyān*.
 غندري *ghundduraey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, anything round, a circle. 2. A splinter of wood, etc. Pl. غندري *ghundduraey*.
 غندکي *ghunddaka'i*, s.f. (6th) Anything round; the mons veneris. Sing. and Pl.
 غندځي *ghundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A mound or detached hill separated from the higher range. Sing. and Pl.
 غنزابي *ghunzāshāey* (W.) or *ghunzākhaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A kind of sweetmeat made of flour and sugar fried in butter, generally taken on a journey. Pl. غنزابي *ghunzāshāey*.
 غنم *ghanam*, s.m. (6th) Wheat. Sing. and Pl. غنم رنگ *ghanam rang*, adj. Wheat-coloured, brown, russet; (Fem.) غنم رنگه *ghanam ranga'h*, (کندم)
 غنه *ghana'h*, s.m. (3rd) The thorny branch of a tree, a bramble. 2. (W.) The branch of a tree. Pl. غنه *ghana'h*. 3. adj. Abashed, humbled.
 غني *ghanī*, adj. (act. part. of غنا) Independent, rich, opulent, wealthy.
 غنیمت *ghanimat*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, a prize, 2. Abundance, good fortune, a blessing. Pl. غنیمتونه *ghanimatūnah*. غنیمت شمیرل *ghanīmat sh'meral*, verb trans. To account as gain or good fortune.
 غنره *gharrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spider. Pl. غنره *gharrna'h*. See جولا
 غو *gho* or غوو *gho-o*, s.m. (9th) Copulation, coition. Sing. and Pl. غو *gho* or کول *gho-o karul*, verb trans. To copulate, to have connection with; or غوول *gho-nul*, verb trans. To copulate, to have coition. This verb is imperfect, and requires the imperfect infinitive غیل to make the conjugation complete. Pres. غي *gha-yey* (from غیل); past غوو *gho-wo*; fut. غو به غي *gho bah gha-yey*; imp. غو *gho* or غوونکي *gho-wunkaey* or غوونکي *gho-wūnaey*; past part. غوولي *gho-nulaey*; verb. n. غوونه *gho-wuna'h*.
 غوا *ghwā*, s.f. (6th) A cow in general. (E.)

Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. غواوي *gho-awey*, s.m. (1st) A horse gad-fly, the breeze (Tabanus). Pl. غوي *gho-bal*, s.m. (2nd) Treading on threshing, treading under foot. Pl. غوبل *ghobalūnah*. غوبل کول *gho-bal karul*, verb trans. To tread out corn, to press or b with the feet.
 غوبه *ghobah*, s.m. (4th) A cowherd, a her Pl. غوبانه *ghobāna'h*. غوبنه *ghoban* (3rd) A herdsman, a woman who tends cattle. Pl. غوبنه *ghoban*.
 غوبني *ghobanī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a man, herding or grazing cattle. Pl. غوبني کول *ghobanī karul*, verb trans. To tend cattle, to tend flocks.
 غوپه *ghūpa'h* or *ghopa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غوپه) Dipping, diving, immersion. 2. A dive a plunge, an immersion. Pl. غوپه *ghūpa'h*.
 غوپل *ghūpah kharral*, verb trans. To dip, to be immersed.
 غوت *ghutt*, adj. Close-shaved, docked, nose cut off, clipped, shortened, cut short; (Fem.) غوته *ghutta'h*. غوت کول *ghutta'h karul*, verb trans. To dock, to cut off, to clip, to shorten, to cut off the nose, etc., as a punishment, to cut the tail of a horse, dog, etc. غوت پريکول *pre-karul*, verb trans. To cut close, to altogether, as the hair, etc.
 غوته *ghotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from غوته) Diving, immersion. 2. A dip, a dive, a spring, a snatch, an assault, a swoop, a wrench. 4. A fit, fainting. Overwhelmed in care, grief, etc. Pl. غوته *ghotta'h kharral*, verb To dive, to plunge one's-self into the غوته *ghotta'h nar-karul*, verb To dip, to plunge under water, to immerse, to baptize. غوته کول *ghotta'h karul*, verb To spring, to make a snatch at anything, to clutch, to make a swoop or assault. غوته *ghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A knot, a joint,

culatation, a band, a strap, a fastening. 2. A knot, or band of horsemen. Pl. غوغ ey. سخره *shkara'h ghutta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hard knot, one not easily opened. غوغتدل *ghuttedal*, verb intrans. To become knotted, entangled, entwined, ravelled, matted, to form knots or joints (as plants). Pres. غوغتیري *ghuttejzi* (W.) or غوغتیري *ghuttegi* (E.); past غوغته شد *ghutta'h shah* or غوغته شد *nu-shah*; fut. غوغته به *ghutta'h bah shi* or غوغته به *bah nu-shi*; imp. غوغته شد *ghutta'h shah* or غوغته شد *nu-shah*; act. part. غوغتیدونکي *ghuttedunkaey* or غوغتیدونکي *ghuttedunaey*; past part. غوغته شوي *ghutta'h shawaey*; verb. n. غوغتیدنه *ghuttedana'h* or غوغتیده *ghutteda'h*. غوغتول *ghuttavul*, verb trans. To knot, to form a knot, to entangle, to plait, to mat or make matted, to entwine. Pres. غوغتي *ghuttavi*; past غوغته کر *ghutta'h karr* or غوغته کر *nu-karr*; fut. غوغته به کر *ghutta'h bah krrī* or غوغته به کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. غوغته کر *ghutta'h krrah* or غوغته کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. غوغتورونکي *ghuttarunkaey* or غوغتورونکي *ghuttarunaey*; past part. غوغته کړي *ghutta'h karraey*; verb. n. غوغتونه *ghuttaruna'h*. غوغتي *ghuttaey*, adj. Crop-eared, docked, having the ears cropped, one whose ears, nose, etc. have been cut off; (Fem.) غوغتي *ghutta'i*. 2. s.f. (6th) A rose-bud, a bud, a shoot. 3. A bubble, a drop, a globule. 4. A button, a kind of jewel or ornament. غوغتي غوغتي *ghuttaey ghuttaey*, in drops, in globules, in knots. See غوغتي, غوغتي, and غوغتي غوغتي *ghwuts*, adj. Cut, wounded, separated, cut off, hacked, gashed, ripped, lacerated, chopped up, severed, incised, divided, wounded, etc.; (Fem.) غوغته *ghwutsa'h*. غوغتسدال *ghwutsedal*, verb intrans. To be cut, cut off, gashed, lacerated, incised, divided, wounded, etc. Pres. غوغتسیري *ghwutsejzi* (W.) or غوغتسیري *ghwutsegi* (E.); past غوغته شد *ghwuts shah* or غوغته شد *nu-shah*; fut. غوغته به *ghwuts bah shi* or غوغته به *bah nu-shi*; imp. غوغته شد *ghwuts shah* or غوغته شد *nu-shah*; act. part. غوغتیدونکي *ghwutsedunkaey* or غوغتیدونکي *ghwutsedunaey*;

past part. غوغ شوي *ghwuts* or غوغ شوي *ghwuts shawaey*; verb. n. غوغتیدنه *ghwutsedana'h* or غوغتیده *ghwutsedah*. غوغتول *ghwutsavul*, verb trans. To cut, to cut off, to sever, to hack, to gash, to incise, to divide, to wound, etc. Pres. غوغتي *ghwutsavi*; past غوغته کر *ghwuts karr* or غوغته کر *nu-karr*; fut. غوغته به کر *ghwuts bah krrī* or غوغته به کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. غوغته کر *ghwuts krrah* or غوغته کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. غوغتورونکي *ghwutsarunkaey* or غوغتورونکي *ghwutsarunaey*; past part. غوغته کړي *ghwuts karraey*; verb. n. غوغتونه *ghwutsaruna'h*. See غوغتدل and غوغتول

غوجل *ghūjal*, s.f. (1st) A cow-house, a cow-pen. Pl. غوجل *ghūjali*. See غوجل

غوج *ghūch*, s.m. (5th) A fighting ram. Pl. غوج *ghūchān* (توچ). See غوج
غوجته *ghūcha'h*, interj. Oh! halloo! indeed! See غوجته and غوجته

غور *ghaur*, s.m. (2nd) Reflection, consideration, deliberation, thought, meditation. Pl. غور *ghaurūnah*. غور کول *ghaur kavul*, verb trans. To consider, to reflect, to investigate, to meditate.

غورزدل *ghorzedal* or *ghūrzedal*, verb intrans. To jump, to leap, to shake, to bound, to bob, to palpitate, to flop, to surge, to toss about, to be agitated. غورزول *ghorzavul* or *ghūrzavul*. verb trans. To throw, to propel, to project, to fling, to pitch, to jerk, to toss, to agitate, to tumble. For tenses see غورزدل and غورزول

غوره *ghūrah*, s.m. (6th) A cotton pod. 2. Unripe grapes or dates. Sing. and Pl. See غوره and کالکه

غوره *ghwarah*, adj. Chosen, picked, selected, preferred, fancied, choice, excellent, good, exquisite. غوره کیدل *ghwarah kedal*, verb intrans. To be chosen, selected, preferred, fancied. غوره کول *ghwarah kavul*, verb trans. To pick, to choose, to select, to prefer, to fancy.

غوري *ghwarī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name given to the Mohmands of the plain of Peshāwer by way of distinguishing them from those of the hills called *khalākhī* or *khasī*. Sing.

ghwaraey, A man of the above tribe.
ghwara'i, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.
ghwarr, s.m. (6th) Grease, fat, suet. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Greasy, fat, gross, oily, unctuous, adipose, viscous; (Fem.) غوره *ghwarr'a'h*. *ghwarredal*, verb intrans. To become greasy, fat, unctuous, to become oiled, greased, etc. Pres. غورېږي *ghwarrejzi* (W.) or غوريږي *ghwarregi* (E.); past غور شه *ghwarr shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. به غوري *ghwarr bah shi* or شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. غور شه *ghwarr shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. غورېدونکي *ghwarredunkaey* or غورېدونکي *ghwarredunaey*; past part. غور *ghwarr* or غور شوي *ghwarr sha-waey*; verb. n. غورېدنه *ghwarredana'h* or غورېده *ghwarredah*. *ghwarravul*, verb trans. To oil, to grease, to anoint, to make greasy, fat, gross, oily, unctuous, etc. Pres. غوروي *ghwarranvi*; past غور کړ *ghwarr karr* or کړ *wu-karr*; fut. به غوري *ghwarr bah krr* or کړي *bah wu-krr*; imp. غور کړه *ghwarr krrah* or کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. غورويونکي *ghwarravunkaey* or غورويونکي *ghwarravunaey*; past part. غور کړي *ghwarr karraey*; verb. n. غورونه *ghwarravuna'h*.
ghorr-paka'h, s.f. (3rd) An accident, incident, occurrence, event, adversity, calamity, misfortune. 2. A blow, a shock, a stroke of fortune. 3. Novelty, adventure. 4. A cry of anger or vexation. Pl. غي ey.
ghwarr, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Clarified butter, fat, grease, butter, tallow, etc. The singular form of this noun is not used.
ghwarredal, verb intrans. To open, to spread, to grow, to expand, to germinate, to blow (as a flower), to swell, to outgrow, to sprout. Pres. غورېږي *ghwarrejzi* (W.) or غوريږي *ghwarregi* (E.); past غورېده *wu-ghwarredah* or غورېد *ghwarreda*; fut. به غوري *wu bah ghwarrejzi* or غوريږي *ghwarregi*; imp. غورېږه *wu-ghwarrejzah* or غوريږه *ghwarregah*; act. part. غورېدونکي *ghwarre-*

dunkaey or غورېدونکي *ghwarredunaey* part. غورېدلي *ghwarredalaey*; verb. n. *ghwarredana'h* or غورېده *ghwarredah* *ghwarravul*, verb trans. To render to distend, to develop, to inflate, to raise, to blow up, to uncloze, to lay open, to to raise. Pres. غوروي *ghwarranvi*; fut. غوروي *wu-ghwarravuh* or غوروي *ghwarravul*; fut. به غوروي *wu bah ghwarravul*; act. part. غورويونکي *ghwarravunkaey* or غورويونکي *ghwarravunaey*; past part. غورولي *ghwarravuna'h*.
ghoz, s.m. (2nd) The fat of the kidney غوزونه *ghozunah*.
ghozakarkaey, s.m. (1st) A beetle (Scarabæus). Pl. غوزي *ghoz* or غوزي *ghoz*; s.m. (1st). Pl. غوزي. See غوزکې.
ghoza'h, s.f. (3rd) A pod, a capsule, pod, a husk, a shell, a cocoon. Pl. غوزې. See غوزې (P) غوزه, کالکه, and پلي.
ghūzaey, s.m. (1st) The embrace, the bosom, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful, as much as can be carried in the arms. Pl. غېڙي *ghūzi* or *kheey nūw*.
pah ghūzi kshe or *kheey nūw* verb trans. To take in the arms, to embrace. غېڙ and غېڙکې.
ghwajz, s.m. (2nd) (W.) The ear, an screw of a violin. Pl. غوږونه *ghwajz* or غوږ تارول *ghwajz pechal* or غوږ تارول *tā-wavul* or غوږ مړول *ghwajz* verb trans. To pull, to twist, to rub, to punish, to chastise. غوږ يستل *ghwajz tal*, verb trans. To give ear, to attend, to mark, to notice. غوږ باسه *ghwajz bā* (imp.) Hark! listen! give ear! attend! a care! beware!
ghwajz tsārna'h, s.f. (3rd) Dropping, listening, overhearing. P غوږ څارل *ghwajz tsāral*, verb trans. To eavesdrop, to secretly, to prick up one's ears, to to practice eaves-dropping. See وکت

or in small parties. *ghola'i* غولاي غولاي *ghola'i* *ghola'i kamul*, verb trans. To divide or separate into small parties, or in knots. See *تول* *gholarunkaey*, s.m. (1st) A sty on the eyelid. Pl. *ي. i.*

ghola'h-kamāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A pellet bow. Pl. *ي. ey.* See *غرکمانه*

gholaey, s.m. (1st) A court-yard, a yard, a close, a court. Pl. *ي. i.*

gholedal, verb intrans. To be deceived, to be misled, to be cheated or imposed upon, to be juggled, hoaxed, etc. *gholarul*, verb trans. To deceive, to mislead, to cheat, to dupe, to trick, to take in. For inflections see *غلول* and *غلیدل*, the more correct and general spelling of the words.

ghūndi or *ghūndi*, adj. Alike, similar, like, resembling, near. 2. adv. As if, as it were, just as, such as. See *غندي*

ghūndaey, s.m. (1st) A bag or pannier of goat's hair for camels, donkeys, etc. Pl. *ي. i.* See *اندي* and *غندي*

ghūndd, adj. Round, globular, circular, orbicular. 2. Squat, plump; (Fem.) *ghūndda'h*. For other definitions and compositions of this word see *غندي*

ghūnddhāraey, s.m. (1st) A tumor, a bump, a bubo. Pl. *ي. i.* See *غندهاري*

ghūndda'i, s.f. (6th) A mound or detached hill separated from the higher range. Sing. and Pl. See *غندي*

ghūna'h, s.f. (3rd) The hair of the body, the pores of the body. 2. Color, the color of the skin. Pl. *ي. ey.* *ghūna'h zīg-edal*, verb intrans. To stand on end (as the hair of the body or head, through fear or cold).

gho-o, s.m. (9th) Copulation, coition. Sing. and Pl. *gho-o kamul* or *gho-nul*, verb trans. To copulate with, to have coition. See *غو* for different inflections.

gho-nul-ti'ā, s.f. Cowardliness, impotency, imbecility. 2. Cheating at play; trickery, subterfuge. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *gho-nul-ti'āwī*.

gho-nulaey, adj. (past part.) I dastard, cowardly. 2. A catamite, a term of abuse; (Fem.) *gho* woman who has been copulated with, pet, a whore. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ghnerah, adj. Chosen, selected, wished for. See *غوره*

ghwaey-lang, s.m. (2nd) The *ghwaey-langunah*. See *نانه*

ghoey-mandd, s.m. (2nd) The of cattle, treading under foot, tumbling over the other, tumbling head over heels. Making a road through snow by cattle over it. 3. Ruining, destroying under foot, etc. Pl. *ghoey-manddūnah*. *ghoey-mandal*, verb intrans. To be trodden under foot, to be destroyed, to tumble head over heels.

ghoey-mandd kamul, verb trans. To destroy, to trample under foot, to tread head over heels, one over the other.

ghwayama'h, s.f. (3rd) A cow or buffalo ready to take, or seeking the male. Pl. *ي. ey.* *ghwayam-tob*, s.m. Animal heat of a cow or female buffalo ready for the male. Pl. *tobūnah* *ghwayama'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To become desirous for the male.

ghwayaey, s.m. (4th) (E.), A bullock, an ox. Pl. *ghwāyah*. *ghwayaey* (W.), s.m. (1st). Pl. *ghwayaey khatal*, verb trans. To cover, to mount, to copulate with (lit. to ascend). *ghwayaey dangal*, verb trans. To ascend, to mount, to copulate with.

ghah, for the remote demonstrative *haghah*, That, the *h* of which is times lost by elision.

ghaib, s.m. (9th) (from *غيب*) Absence, invisibility. Sing. and Pl. Absent, concealed, latent, invisible, hidden; (Fem.) *ghaiba'h*. *ghaib mayal*, verb trans. To foretell, to predict, to augur, to prophesy. See *ميت*

▲ *ghaibat*, s.m. (2nd) Speaking ill of any one behind his back, backbiting, slander, detraction. 2. Absence. Pl. *ghaibat-ghanah*. *ghaibat kawul*, verb trans. To backbite, to slander.

▲ *ghair*, adj. Foreign, strange, exotic, different, other; (Fem.) *ghaira'h*. See *پردی* and *بردی*.

▲ *ghairat*, s.m. (2nd) Modesty, bashfulness, courage, honour. 2. Jealousy, enmity, emulation, a nice sense of honour. Pl. *ghairat-ghanah*. *ghairat-mand*, adj. Jealous, emulous, high-minded; (Fem.) *ghairat-manda'h* or *ghairat-nāka'h*; (Fem.) *ghairat-nāka'h*, and *ghairati*. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ *gh'yara'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wild ass or onager. Pl. *ey*.

▲ *ghejz* (W.), s.f. (1st) The embrace, the arm, the bosom, the space between the bosom and the arms. 2. An armful. 3. A wallet. Pl. *ghejzi* *niwal* or *ghejz kahay* or *ghejz kahay*, verb trans. To embrace, to take in the arms; or (E.) *gheg*. Pl. *ghegi*, etc. *ghejz* or *gheg yastal*, verb trans. To wrestle, to struggle.

▲ *ghil*, s.m. (2nd) A forest, a wood, a thicket, a copse, a grove, etc. Pl. *ghilānah*.

ghayal, verb trans. To copulate, to have sexual intercourse. This infinitive is imperfect, and is used with that of *ghoor*, which see.

gheley, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Sheep or goats, flocks in general. The singular form of this word is not used. See *پسه*.

▲ *ghayandaey*, adj. (past part.) as s.m. (5th)

▲ catamite, a man addicted to fornication.

Pl. *ghayanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A libidinous woman, a whore, a fornicatress. Sing. and Pl.

▲ *ghirri*, s.m. (2nd) The penis of a man or beast. Pl. *ghirri-nānah* or (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. *ghirri-nān*.

ف

▲ *fey*, in Arabic *fā*, the twentieth letter of the Arabic and the twenty-third of the Persian, is the thirtieth letter of the Pushto alphabet. It has no exact equivalent in the Sanskrit, the letter *फ* being substituted. Its sound is the same as English *f*. It stands for 80 in the adoption of letters for numbers, and is often interchanged in Pushto with, and substituted for *پ*.

▲ *fā-tiḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *فتح*) Commencement, exordium. 2. The first chapter of the *Ku'rān*, repeated when praying for the souls of the dead, and prayers offered to saints, etc. Pl. *ey*. *fā-tiḥa'h kawul*, verb trans. To offer up prayers, etc. See *پاتا*.

▲ *fājir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *فجر*) A fornicator, an adulterer. Pl. *fājir-ān*. *fājira'h*, s.f. (3rd) An adulteress, a fornicatress. 2. Sinful, unchaste. Pl. *ey*.

▲ *fā-hish*, adj. (act. part. of *فحش*) Obscene, indecent, shameful, gross; (Fem.) *fā-hisha'h*, A harlot, a whore.

▲ *fārsi*, adj. Persian, relating to Persia. (Masc. and Fem.) *fārsi jzaba'h*, The Persian language. *fārsi-bān*, A Persian scholar, a person speaking the Persian language; (Fem.) *fārsi-bāna'h*.

▲ *fāriḡh*, adj. (act. part. of *فرغ*) Free, disengaged, at leisure, ceasing from labour on completing it. 2. Absolved, disengaged. 3. Contented; (Fem.) *fāriḡha'h*. *fā-righ kedāl*, verb intrans. To cease work, to become disengaged, to be at leisure. *fā-righ kawul*, verb trans. To free, to absolve, to disengage.

▲ *fārūk*, adj. (act. part.) A distinguisher, a discoverer; (Fem.) *fārūka'h*.

▲ *fāsīd*, adj. (act. part. of *فسد*) Perverse, vicious, depraved, corrupt, pernicious, bad, noxious; (Fem.) *fāsīda'h*.

- ▲ *fāsiḳ*, adj. (act. part. of فسق) Impious, sinful. 2. s.m. (5th) A sinner, a fornicator, an adulterer, a worthless fellow. Pl. فاسقان *fāsiḳān*; (Fem.) فاسقه *fāsiḳa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- ▲ *fā-ṣila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Space, interstice, distance, intermediate space. Pl. في *ey*. See لري والي
- ▲ *fāzil*, adj. (act. part. of فضل) Excellent, learned, virtuous. 2. Abundant; (Fem.) فاضله *fāzila'h*.
- ▲ *fātima'h*, s. prop. The name of Muḥammad's daughter, the wife of ʿAlī. 2. The name of a woman.
- ▲ *fā-ʿil*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of فعل) Making, doing, operating. 2. An agent, the actor, the active participle in grammar. Pl. فاعلان *fā-ʿilān*. فاعله *fā-ʿila'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. مختار *fā-ʿil-i-mukhtār*, A free actor, master of one's own actions.
- ▲ *fāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فوق) Poverty, want, necessity. 2. A fast, fasting from want. Pl. في *ey*. فاقه *fāka'h* *karul*, verb trans. To fast. See لوره or لومه
- ▲ *fāl*, s.m. (2nd) Augury, an omen, enchantment, a presage. Pl. فالونه *fālūnah*. فال بين *fāl-bin*, s.m. (5th) An augur, one who foretells, a fortune-teller. Pl. فال بينان *fāl-binān*. فال بينه *fāl-bina'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. فال نيول *fāl nīwal*, verb trans. To take an omen, to augur. فال بيني *fāl-bīni*, s.f. (3rd) Augury, fortune-telling. Pl. في *a'i*. فال بيني *fāl-bīni* *karul*, verb trans. To foretell, to presage.
- P *fāluda'h* or پالوده *pālūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of flummery. Pl. في *ey*.
- P *fā-nūs*, s.m. (2nd) A shade, a lantern, a pharos, a lighthouse. Pl. فانومونه *fā-nūsūnah*.
- ▲ *fānī*, adj. (act. part. of فنا) Transitory, frail, inconstant, perishable. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *fā-ida'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فید) Profit, gain, advantage, benefit, interest, utility. Pl. في *ey*. فايده *fā-ida'h* *mand*, adj. Profitable, with gain, advantageous; (Fem.) فايده

- آخستل *fā-ida'h* *manda'h*. *ida'h ākhistal* or فايده مندل *fā-ida* verb trans. To reap benefit, to deriv advantage. فايده كول *fā-ida'h* *ku* trans. To benefit, to profit. رسول *ida'h rasarul*, verb trans. To benefit to confer benefit or advantage.
- ▲ *fatḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of فاترى, conquest. 2. An opening, an Pl. في *ey*. فاتحه مند *fatḥa'h-manu* umphant, victorious, conqueror; (Fem.) فاتحه مندي *fatḥa'h-manda'h*. *mandī*, s.f. (3rd) Victory, triumph, ness. Pl. في *a'i*. فاتح ياب *fatḥa'* Victorious; (Fem.) فاتحه يابه *fatḥa'* *fatḥa'h kedal*, verb intr. conquered, to be overcome. كول *fatḥa'h* *karul*, verb trans. To conquer.
- ▲ *fatḥ*, s.m. (2nd) A rupture, a fatḥ *fatḥanah*. فتى بند *fatḥ* (2nd) A truss. Pl. فتى بندونه *fatḥ-*
- ▲ *fitna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sedition, m Perfidy. 3. Mischief, calamity, pest. 4. Seduction, temptation. *fitna'h angez*, adj. 'insurgent, mutinous, seditious, exc tion, an incendiary; (Fem.) انگيزه *fitna* *na'h angeza'h*. فتنه انگيزي *fitna* s.f. (3rd) Causing disturbances, sed Pl. في *a'i*. فتنه انگيزي كول *fitna* *karul*, verb trans. To cause distur create or excite sedition. كول *karul*, verb trans. To injure, to mutiny or sedition.
- ▲ *futūr*, s.m. (9th) (from فتر) We firmity, impotence. 2. (Pughto) Q brawling. Sing. and Pl. كول *karul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to b
- ▲ *fat-nā*, s.f. (6th) (from فتوى) award, sentence, decision, a judgm Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. فتراوي *fatnā nar-karul*, verb pass sentence, to give a decree or decide.

- ▲ **فحش** *fuḥsh*, s.m. (2nd) Obscenity (in word or deed), bawdry, grossness. Pl. **فحشونه** *fuḥsh-unah*. **فحش ويل** *fuḥsh wa-yal*, verb trans. To speak obscenely.
- ▲ **فخر** *fakhr*, s.m. (9th) Glory, nobility, grace, ornament. 2. Boasting, ostentation, pride, egotism. Sing. and Pl. **فخر كول** *fakhr kawul*, verb trans. To boast, to manifest ostentation.
- ▲ **فدا** *fidā*, s.m. (9th) A sacrifice, consecration, redemption, devoting one's-self to save another, ransom, cartel, exchange. Sing. and Pl. **فدا كول** *fidā kawul*, verb trans. To devote, to sacrifice. See **جار**.
- **فراخ** *farākḥ*, adj. Ample, capacious, spacious, wide, large, abundant, plentiful, cheap; (Fem.) **فراخه** *farākḥa'h*. **فراخي** *farākḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Abundance, cheapness, largeness, wideness. Pl. **في** *a'i*.
- ▲ **فرار** *firār*, s.m. (9th) Running away, flight. Sing. and Pl. **فرار كيدل** *firār kedāl*, verb trans. To flee, to take to flight. **فرار كول** *firār kawul*, verb trans. To put to flight, to run away with, to seduce.
- ▲ **فراست** *farāsat*, s.m. (2nd) Penetration, sagacity. Pl. **فراستونه** *farāsat-unah*.
- ▲ **فراش** *farāsh*, s.m. (5th) A bedmaker, a chamberlain, one whose business is to spread the carpets, etc. Pl. **فراشان** *farāshān*. **فراشه** *farāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A chambermaid. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فراش خانه** *farāsh khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house where carpets are kept. Pl. **في** *ey*. **فراشي** *farāshi*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a *farāsh*, spreading carpets, etc. Pl. **في** *a'i*.
- ▲ **فراغت** *farāghat*, s.m. (2nd) Cessation, disengagement, ease, leisure, repose, freedom from care. Pl. **فراغته** *farāghat-unah*.
- ▲ **فراق** *firāk*, s.m. (9th) (from **فرق**) Separation, absence, distance, departing, distinction. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ **فرحت** *farḥat*, s.m. (2nd) Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, joy, amusement. Pl. **فرحتونه** *farḥat-unah*.
- ▲ **فردوس** *far-daus*, s. prop. A garden, paradise. Sing. and Pl.

- P **فرزند** *farzand*, s.m. (5th) A child, a son or a daughter. Pl. **فرزندان** *farzandān*. **په فرزندی نیول** *pah farzandi nīwal*, verb trans. To adopt a child.
- P **فرسخ** *far-sakh*, s.m. (2nd) A farsang, or measure of about 6000 yards, a league. Pl. **فرسخونه** *far-sakh-unah*.
- ▲ **فرش** *farsh*, s.m. (2nd) Anything for spreading, as carpeting, bedding, a cushion, a mat, a carpet, a pavement, etc. Pl. **فرشونه** *farsh-unah*.
- ▲ **فرشته** *firishṭa'h* (W.) or *firiḥṭa'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) An angel, an apostle, a messenger. Pl. **في** *ey*. (فرشته P).
- ▲ **فرست** *fur-ṣat*, s.m. (2nd) (from **فرص**) Leisure, freedom, ease, convenience, opportunity, occasion, time, rest, relief. Pl. **فرستونه** *fur-ṣat-unah*. **فرست لرل** *fur-ṣat larāl*, verb trans. To have leisure, to have time or opportunity. **فرست ورکول** *fur-ṣat war-kawul*, verb trans. To grant or give leisure.
- ▲ **فرض** *farz*, s.m. (6th) A divine command, a duty the omission of which is considered a mortal sin, an obligation. Sing. and Pl. **فرض كول** *farz kawul*, verb trans. To consider as a positive or indispensable duty, to assume, to admit. 2. To obey the divine commands; or **فرض ادا كول** *farz adā kawul*, verb trans.
- ▲ **فرعون** *far-ʿaun*, s. prop. Pharaoh. 2. Any cruel tyrant. Sing. and Pl. **فرعوني** *far-ʿaunī*, s.f. (3rd) Haughtiness, arrogance. Pl. **في** *a'i*.
- ▲ **فرق** *farq*, s.m. (2nd) Difference, distance, distinction, separation, dispersion. 2. The head, the top of anything, the summit. 3. adj. Distinct, distant, separate. Pl. **فرقونه** *farq-unah*. **فرق كول** *farq kawul*, verb trans. To distinguish, to part, to make difference or distinction. **فرق لرل** *farq larāl*, verb trans. To have distinction, distance, difference, or separation. (Eng. verb intrans.) To be different or distinct.
- ▲ **فرقه** *firqa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sect, tribe, class, kind, troop, company, society. Pl. **في** *ey*. See **خیل**.

- P *farmān*, s.m. (2nd) A command, a mandate, an order, an edict. 2. A royal patent, a grant. Pl. فرمانونه *farmānūnah*. فرمان بردار *farmān bardār*, adj. Obedient, subject to orders, subject; (Fem.) فرمان برداره *farmān bardāra'h*. فرمان برداری *farmān bardārī*, s.f. (3rd) Obedience, fealty, subjection. Pl. ا'ی. فرمان برداری کول *farmān bardārī kawul*, verb trans. To obey, to pay fealty unto.
- فرمایل *farmāyil*, verb trans. To order, to command, to commission, to will, to direct, to enjoin, to ordain, to bid, to enact. Pres. فرمایي *farmāyi*; past فرمايه *wu-farmāyah*; fut. و فرمايه *wu bah farmāyi*; imp. و فرمايه *wu-farmāyah*; act. part. فرمایونکي *farmāyūnkaey* or فرمایونی *farmāyūnaey*; past part. فرمایالی *farmāyālaey*; verb. n. فرمایانه *farmāyana'h*.
- P *farangī*, s.m. (5th) A Frank, a European. Pl. فرنگیان *farangīān*. فرنگي *faranga'i*, s.f. (6th) A Frank female. Sing. and Pl. فرنگستان *farangistān*, s. prop. Europe. باد فرنگ *bād-i-farang*, The French pox.
- P *far-hād*, s. prop. A celebrated Persian statuery, the lover of Shirin.
- P *faryād*, s.m. (2nd) Complaint, exclamation, lamentation, crying out for assistance. Pl. فریادونه *faryādūnah*. فریاد رس *faryādras*, A redresser of grievances. فریاد رسي *faryād-rasī*, s.f. (3rd) Redress, succour. Pl. ا'ی. فریاد کول *faryād kawul*, verb trans. to complain, to cry out for redress. فریادي *faryādī*, adj. A complainant, a plaintiff. (Masc. and Fem.)
- P *fareb*, s.m. (2nd) Deceit, trick, deception, fraud, allurement. 2. Cheating, deceiving. Pl. فریبونه *farebūnah*. فریب خورل *fareb khwarral*, verb trans. To swallow deception, (Eng. verb intrans.) to be deceived. فریب ورکول *fareb war-kawul*, verb trans. To cheat, to trick, to impose on, to beguile, to cozen; or فریب کول *fareb kawul*, verb trans. فریبي *farebī*, adj. An imposter, a cheat, an artful person. (Masc. and Fem.)

- P *fareftah*, adj. (from فریفتن) enamoured, charmed, infatuated. See فریوان *f'rewān*, adj. Much, abundant, sufficient, opulent (corrup. of P فراوان) فریوانه *f'rewāna'h*.
- A *fasād*, s.m. (2nd) Mischief, violence, sedition, rebellion, wickedness, depravity, disturbance. Pl. سادونه *fasādūnah*. ساد کول *fasād kawul*, verb create a mutiny, rebellion, disturb, make mischief. سادي *fasādī*, adj. 1. seditious, rebellious, mischievous, quarrelsome. (Masc. and Fem.)
- A *fisk*, s.m. (2nd) Adultery, obscenity, impudence, iniquity, sin, impiety. Pl. فیسکونه *fiskūnah*. فیسک کول *fisk kawul*, verb To commit iniquity, to sin.
- فاش *fash*, adj. (corrup. of P فاش) manifest, divulged, made known, n. (Fem.) فاشه *fasha'h*. فاش کول *fash kawul*, verb trans. To divulge, to reveal, to make notorious.
- فصاحت *faṣāḥat*, s.m. (2nd) (from فصاحت) eloquence. Pl. فصاحتونه *faṣāḥatūnah*. فصاح *faṣāḥā*, (Pl. of A فصیح) adj. (men), the eloquent or sweet-tongued.
- فصل *faṣl*, s.m. (2nd) Time, season, costume. Pl. فصلونه *faṣlūnah*.
- A *faṣīḥ*, adj. Eloquent, sweet-tongued. (Fem.) فصیحه *faṣīḥa'h*.
- A *faṣīl*, s.m. (2nd) A parapet, work, an entrenchment. Pl. بولونه *faṣīlūnah*. See مردرو.
- A *fazl*, s.m. (9th) Excellence, v. Increase, gain. 3. Gift, reward, grace. Sing. and Pl.
- A *fazūl* or *fuzūl*, adj. Exuberant, excessive, redundant, extravagant; (Fem.) فزولی *fazūli*, s.f. (3rd) فزول *fazūla'h*. فزولی کول *fazūli kawul*, verb To commit excess or extravagance.
- A *fazī-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from فزیت) grace, infamy, ignominy. Pl. عزونه

- fi-l-hakikat*, adv. Indeed, in fact, really, truly.
- فیروزه *firozā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of P فیروزه) The turquoise stone. Pl. فی *ey*. See فیروزه
- فیصله *faiṣala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from فصل) A decree, a settlement, decision, adjudication, sentence, finding, award. Pl. فی *ey*. فیصله کول *faiṣala'h kawul*, verb trans. To adjudicate, to give a decree, to decide.
- فیض *faiz*, s.m. (9th) Plenty, abundance, overflowing, profit. 2. Grace, favour, bounty. Sing. and Pl. فیض رسان *faiz-rasān*, adj. Bountiful, beneficent; (Fem.) فیض رسانه *faiz-rasāna'h*. فیض رسانی *faiz rasāni*, s.f. (3rd) Munificence, beneficence. Pl. فی *a'i*.
- فیل *fil*, s.m. (5th) An elephant. Pl. فیلان *filān*. فیله *fila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female elephant. Pl. فی *ey*. فیل وان *fil-wān*, s.m. (5th) An elephant driver or feeder. Pl. فیل وانان *fil-wānān*. فیل خانه *fil-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An elephant house. Pl. فی *ey*. فیل مرغ *fil-murgh*, s.m. (5th) A turkey-cock. Pl. فیل مرغان *fil-murghān*. فیل مرغه *fil-murgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen turkey. Pl. فی *ey*. داه الفیل *dāu-l-fil*, s.m. (9th) Elephantiasis. Sing. and Pl. See هانی

ق

- قاف *kāf*, called قاف قرشت *kāf-i-karashat*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet, occurs but rarely in pure Pushto terms, being merely used with such Arabic words as have been introduced into the language, and has no analogous letter in the Sanskrit. It stands thirty-first in the Pushto alphabet. In sound it differs from ک, inasmuch that it must be uttered by pressing the root of the tongue on the throat. It stands for 100 according to the Arabic system of numbers, and is sometimes used for غ
- قابض *kā-biz*, (act. part. of قبض) Seizing, holding, grasping, taking. 2. Astringent. 3. A receiver, a possessor; (Fem.) قابضه *kā-biza'h*.

- قابل *kā-bil*, adj. (act. part. of قبل) Receiving. 2. Possible, capable, worth skilful, sufficient, able, clever, deserving. (Fem.) قابله *kābila'h*; also, A mid-wife (3rd). Pl. فی *ey*. قابل کیدل *kābil* verb intrans. To merit, to deserve, worthy of.
- قابلیت *kābil-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Skill, sufficient capacity, capability, accomplishment, bility. Pl. قابلیتونه *kābil-iyatūnah*.
- قابو *kābū*, s.m. (9th) (from قابو) Aut power, command, opportunity, power will. Sing. and Pl. قابو موندل *kābū m* verb trans. To get advantage or power to find opportunity.
- قادر *kātar*, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. تران *tarān*. قاتره *kātara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mule. Pl. فی *ey*. See غاتر and چر or
- قاتل *kā-til*, s.m. (5th) (from قتل) K homicide. 2. A murderer, an assassin. 3. adj. Mortal, deadly. قاتلان *kātīlān*. قاتله *kātīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A murderess. Pl. قاتی *kāti*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of قحط) F dearth, scarcity. Pl. فی *a'i*. See ختی
- قادر *kā-dir*, adj. (act. part. of قدر) I powerful, mighty, capable, skilful; قادره *kā-dira'h*.
- قادری *kādaraey*, adj. Short, docked, cur (Fem.) قادری *kādara'i*. 2. s.m. (1st) and very full coat or shirt worn by Yusufzais. 2. A short full robe worn by Western Afghāns. Pl. فی *i*. See دی
- قار دریاب *kāri daryāb*, s.m. (2nd) The salt sea. Pl. قار دریابونه *kāri-daryā* See قالی دریاب and قهر دریاب
- قارغه *kārgah*, s.m. (5th) A crow. Pl. قارغه *kārgahān* or قارگه *kārgah* and قارگان *kā*
- قارون *kārūn*, s. prop. A person supposed the same as Korah, whom the Muḥam state to have been the cousin of Mo general name for a miser.
- قاری *kāri*, s.m. (5th) A reader of the I one who reads well. Pl. قاریان *k* (Masc. and Fem.)

- کاش *kāsh-kāsh*, s.m. (6th) Poppy seed, a poppy. Sing. and Pl. See کاش
- کاشوخته *kāshogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladle made of wood, iron, brass, etc. Pl. *ey*. See خوشی
- ▲ کاسد *kā-sid*, s.m. (5th) A courier, an express, a messenger, an envoy, a postman. Pl. *kā-sidān*. کاسدی *kā-sidī*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling as courier or messenger. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ کاسر *kā-sir*, adj. (act. part. of قصر) Defective, unable, impotent, deficient, failing; (Fem.) کاسره *kā-sira'h*.
- ▲ کاضی *kā-zi*, s.m. (5th) act. part. of قضا A judge, a justice. Pl. *kā-zi-ān*.
- ▲ کاعد *kā-aida'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from تعد) Rule, custom, institute, system, institution, manners. Pl. *ey*.
- کاغه *kāgha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rook, a jackdaw. Pl. *ey*. (کاکت) کاغی *kāgha'i*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A common crow, a rook, a jackdaw. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ کافله *kāfila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A caravan, a body of travellers. Pl. *ey*. کافله باشی *kāfila'h bāshī*, s.m. (5th) The leader or chief of a caravan. Pl. *bāshī-ān*. کافله باشی *kāfila'h bāshī-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The business of a caravan leader. Pl. *tobūnah*.
- ▲ کافیه *kāfiya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قفا) Rhyme, cadence, metre, the last letter in a verse to which the other distichs rhyme. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ قالب *kālīb*, s.m. (2nd) A mould, a model, a form. 2. A bust, a figure. Pl. *kālīb-ūnah*. See غالب
- کام *kām*, s.m. (2nd) Tribe, sect, family, people, nation. Pl. *kāmūnah*. See قوم
- ▲ کامت *kāmat*, s.m. (2nd) Stature, shape, form, figure, body. Pl. *kāmatūnah*.
- ▲ کانع *kā-niæ*, adj. (act. part. of قناعت) Contented, satisfied.
- کانون *kānūn*, s.m. (9th) Rule, regulation, statute, canon, institute, system. 2. A dulcimer or harp. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ کایم *kā-im*, adj. (act. part. of قوم) Firm, fixed, constant, stable, durable, lasting, continuing. 2. Standing erect, perpendicular; (Fem.)

- کایمه *kā-ima'h*. مقام کایم *kā-im-makām*, viceroy, a lieutenant, a deputy, a vicegerent
- ▲ کبا *kabā*, s.f. (6th) A robe, a dress, a quilted jacket, a mantle, a cover for a book. (E. Sing. and Pl. (W.) کبابی *kabāwī*.
- ▲ کباحه *kabā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from قبح) Vil-lany, deformity, turpitude, dishonesty, base-ness, a base action, evil, ill. Pl. *kabā-hatūnah*.
- ▲ کبر *kabr*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb. Pl. *kabr-ūnah*. کبر کند *kabr-kand*, s.m. (5th) A grave-digger. Pl. *kabr-kandān*. کبرستان *kabr-gāh* or کبرستان *kabr-istān*, s.m. (2nd) A grave-yard, a burying ground. Pl. *kabr-gāhūnah* or کبرستانونه *kabristānūnah*.
- ▲ کبض *kabz*, s.m. (2nd) A receipt. 2. A tax, a tribute. 3. Contraction. 4. Costiveness. Pl. *kabz-ūnah*. کبض کیدل *kabz kedal*, verb intrans. To become costive. کبض کول *kabz kamul*, verb trans. To make costive. کبض ورکول *kabz war-kamul*, verb trans. To give a receipt.
- ▲ کبزه *kabza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قبض) Grasp, gripe (of the hand), clutch, possession. 2. A handle, a hilt. Pl. *ey*. کبزه رسیدل *pah kabza'h rasedal*, verb intrans. To come into one's possession or hands. کبزه *pah kabza'h rā-w'rral*, To get into one's possession, to seize, to appropriate.
- ▲ قبل *kabl*, adj. First, the first; (Fem.) قبله *kabla'h*. 2. adv. Before, previously. See رنی and اول
- قبل *kabl*, adj. Surrounded, inclosed, invested, blockaded, besieged; (Fem.) قبله *kabla'h*. 2. *kibal*, s.m. (2nd) Power. Pl. *kibalūnah*.
- ▲ قبله *kibla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Anything opposite. 2. That part to which the Faithful turn their faces to pray, hence Makka. Pl. *ey*. قبله گاه *kibla'h-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) The place turned to in prayer. Pl. *kibla'h-gāhūnah*. 2. s.m. (5th) A father, or one beloved. Pl. *kibla'h-gāhān*. قبله *kibla'h-numāe*, s.m. (5th) A compass to

- show the direction of Makka. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ قبول *kubul* or *kabul*, s.m. (9th) (from قبل) Consent, favorable reception, concession, approbation, assent. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Accepted, approved, consented, agreed; (Fem.) قبوله *kabūla'h*. كيدل *kabul kedal*, verb intrans. To be accepted, to be agreed or assented to. قبول كول *kabul kawul*, verb trans. To assent to, to agree to, to allow, etc. قبلدل *kab-ledal*, verb trans. To be accepted, to be agreed to, to be assented to, to be favorably received, to be approved, to be consented to. Pres. قبليري *kablejzi* (W.) or قبليري *kablegi* (E.); past قبول شه *kabul shah* or قبول شه *nu-shah*; fut. قبول به شي *kabul bah shi* or قبول به شي *bah nu-shi*; imp. قبول شه *kabul shah* or قبول شه *nu-shah*; act. part. قبول قبلدونكي *kabledunkaey* or قبول قبلدونكي *kabledunaey*; past part. قبول شوي *kabul shawaey*; verb. n. قبول قبلدنه *kabledana'h* or قبول قبلده *kabledah*. قبلول *kablawul*, verb trans. To accept, to receive, to take, to assent, to allow, to confess, to consent, to deign, to agree to, to promise, to own. Pres. قبلوي *kablawi*; past قبول كر *kabul karr* or قبول كر *nu-karr*; fut. قبول به شي *kabul bah krrī* or قبول به شي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. قبول كر *kabul krrah* or قبول كر *nu-krrah*; act. part. قبولونكي *kablawunkaey* or قبولونكي *kablawunaey*; past part. قبول كري *kabul karraey*; verb. n. قبولونكه *kablawuna'h*.
- ▲ قبة *kubba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from قب) A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola, an alcove. Pl. قبي *cy*. See تنبي
- ▲ قبيله *kabila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A family, a tribe. 2. A wife. Pl. قبي *cy*.
- كپ *kap* and قپا *kapā*. See كپ
- قت *kat*, s.m. (2nd) A fold, a plait, a layer, stratum. Pl. قتنه *katūnah*. قته قته *kat pah kat*, adj. Folded, plaited, layer on layer. قته كول *kat kawul*, verb trans. To fold, to lay one over the other.
- قنار *katār*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of قطار) A line, a rank, a file, order, series, row, range. Pl.

- قنار *katārūnah*. هير قنار *her-kat* or string of camels.
- قناري *katāraey*, s.m. (1st) Foolish talk, contention, squabbling. Pl. قني *ey*.
- قناري *wit-katāraey*, adj. A talker of 2. Quarrelsome, a squabbler, a litigant; (Fem.) قناري *wit-katāri*. I and Fem.) قني *ey*. See ربه
- قناره *katra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a morsel, etc. Pl. قني *ey*. Corrup. of قناره *katra'h rota'h*, s.f. (3rd) A steak, a piece of grilled meat. Pl. قناره
- قنار *katagh*, s.m. (2nd) Meat, fish, eaten with bread, to give it a savour. Pl. قنارونه *kataghūnah*.
- قتل *katl*, s.m. (2nd) Slaughter, kill, cide, murder, assassination. Pl. قتل عام *katl-i-āmm*, massacre. قتل گاه *katl-gāh*, s.m. place of slaughter or murder. Pl. قتل گاهونه *katl-gāhūnah*. قتلدل *katledal*, verb. To be killed, murdered, slaughtered, etc. Pres. قتليري *katlejzi* or قتليري *katlegi* (E.); past قتل شه *katl shah* or قتل به شي *nu-shah*; fut. قتل به شي *katl bah shi* or قتل به شي *bah nu-shi*; imp. قتل شه *katl shah* or قتل به شي *nu-shah*; act. part. قتلدونكي *katledunkaey* or قتلدونكي *katledunaey*; past part. قتل شوي *katl shawaey*; verb. قتلدنه *katledana'h* or قتلده *katledah*. قتلول *katlawul*, verb trans. To kill, to execute, to assassinate. Pres. قتلوي *katlawi*; past قتل كر *katl karr* or قتل كر *nu-krrī*; imp. قتل كر *katl krrah* or قتل كر *nu-krrah*; act. part. قتلونكي *katlawunkaey* or قتلونكي *katlawunaey*; past part. قتل كري *katl karraey*; verb. n. قتلونكه *katlawuna'h*.
- قنار *kutta'i*, s.f. (6th) A powder horn covered with leather, a flask. Sing. قناري *kutaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball used in played by children. Pl. قني *ey*. See قناري *kajari*, s.f. (3rd) A saddle-cl

rer the saddle and reaching to the horse's
il. Pl. *a'i*. See *نجري*

Ḳaḥar, s.m. (5th) A mule. Pl. *قحاران*
aḥarān. *Ḳaḥara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female
mule. Pl. *ey*. (نجر) See *خاتر* and *قاطر*
Ḳiḥaey, s.m. (1st) A band, a set, a party,
a knot, a gang, a small party, a bevy, a flock,
etc. Pl. *i*.

Ḳiḥi-ḳiḥi, adj. In knots, in bands,
in flocks, in small bodies, etc.

Ḳadd, s.m. (2nd) Stature, height. Pl.
ḳaddūnah. *ḳadd-o-ḳāmat*,
Stature, figure (of a person).

Ḳadr, s.m. (2nd) Worth, value, price, im-
portance, dignity. 2. Quantity, size, mag-
nitude, bulk, measure, degree. 3. Fate,
destiny. Pl. *ḳadrūnah*. *ḳadr dān*,
adj. A just appreciator, knowing
the worth of, a patron; (Fem.) *ḳadr dān*
ḳadr-dān'a'h. *ḳadr dānī*, s.f. (3rd)
Due regard to worth, appreciation. Pl. *a'i*.

Ḳud-rat, s.m. (2nd) Power, authority.
2. Omnipotence. Pl. *ḳudratūnah*.

Ḳadaghan, s.m. (2nd) An injunction,
a prohibition. Pl. *ḳadaghanūnah*.
ḳadaghan kawul, verb trans. To
prohibit, to forbid, to enjoin.

Ḳadam, s.m. (2nd) A pace, a step, a foot-
step. 2. The foot, the sole of the foot. Pl.
ḳadamūnah. *ḳadam pah*
ḳadam, Step by step, by degrees.

Ḳadīm, adj. (from *قدم*) Old, ancient,
aged; (Fem.) *ḳadīma'h*.

Ḳur, s.m. (5th) Grumbling sound as produced
in the bowels, the croak of a frog. Pl. *قحرار*
ḳurāḥār. *ḳur-ḳur*, Grumbling of the
bowels, Borborygmi. 2. The sound of a
horse when trotting. *ḳur-ḳur kawul*,
verb trans. To grumble, to croak. See *قق*

Ḳarābat, s.m. (2nd) Affinity, propin-
quity, relationship, kin, vicinity, alliance.
Pl. *ḳarābatūnah*. *ḳarābat lūl*,
verb trans. To have or hold affinity,
to have propinquity (to be related).

Ḳarābīn, s.m. (2nd) A carabine, a blunder-
buss. Pl. *ḳarābīnūnah*. (French.)

Ḳir'āt, s.m. (2nd) (قرأ) Pronuncia-
tion, reading the *Ḳur'ān*. Pl. *ḳir'āt-
ūnah*.

Ḳarār, s.m. (9th) Rest, residence, tran-
quility, quietness. 2. Firmness, stability.
3. s.m. (2nd) Agreement, engagement. Pl.
ḳarārūnah. 4. adj. Firm, strong, fixed,
established; (Fem.) *ḳarāra'h*. *ḳarār dād*,
An engagement, a contract, an
agreement. *ḳarār-ḳarār* or *قار قار*
ḳalār ḳalār, Gently, slowly, softly. *ḳarār*
ḳarāra'h-ḳarārī, Rest and tranquility,
complete repose. *ḳarāredal*, verb in-
trans. To repose, To be at rest, to be tranquil,
to keep quiet. 2. To be firm, settled, to ac-
quire stability. Pres. *ḳarārejzī* (W.)
or *ḳarāregī* (E.); past *ḳarār*
shah or *شاه* *wu-shah*; fut. *ḳarār*
bah shī or *به و شي* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *ḳarār*
shah or *شاه* *wu-shah*; act. part.
ḳarāredūnah or *ḳarāredūnahy*; past part. *ḳarār*
or *قرار شوي* *ḳarār shawacy*; verb. n. *ḳarāre-
dān'a'h* or *ḳarāredah*. *ḳarār-
awul*, verb trans. To tranquilize, to reconcile,
to compose, to settle, to arrange, to quiet, to
give stability to. Pres. *ḳarārawī*;
past *ḳarār kaw* or *کار* *wu-kaw*; fut.
ḳarār bah kaw or *به و کري* *bah wu-kaw*;
imp. *ḳarār kaw* or *کار* *wu-kaw*; act. part.
ḳarārawūnah or *ḳarārawūnahy*; past part. *ḳarār*
kawacy; verb. n. *ḳarārawūnah*.

Ḳur-ān, s.m. (2nd) The book containing
the precepts, etc. of the Prophet Muḥammad,
the Alkorān. Pl. *ḳur-ānūnah*. *ḳur-ān*
āḥīstā, verb trans. To swear,
to take an oath on the *Ḳur'ān*.

Ḳarāwul, s.m. (6th) The advanced guard
of an army. 2. A sentinel, a picquet. Sing.
and Pl. (vulg.) *ḳarawal*.

Ḳurbān, s.m. (9th) A sacrifice, a victim,

- an offering. Sing. and Pl. *kurbān kidal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted. *kedal*, verb intrans. To be sacrificed or devoted.
- kurbān kamul*, verb trans. To sacrifice, to devote, to offer up. *kurbānī*, adj. Devoted, sacrificed, offered up.
- kurut*, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk boiled, a kind of cheese. Sing. and Pl. See *بگوره*.
- kurt kārri*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Gravel, small stones or fragments of stone or small pebbles. Sing. *kārri*, seldom used.
- ▲ *kurs*, s.m. (2nd) An orb, the disc of the sun or moon. Pl. *kurs-ūnah*. See *تکي*.
- ▲ *karz*, s.m. (2nd) A loan, a debt, money borrowed at interest. Pl. *karz-ūnah*.
- karz-dār*, A debtor, a creditor; (Fem.) *karz-dāra'h*. *karz dāri*, *karz dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Being in debt. Pl. *a'i*.
- karz kamul* or *ākhistal*, verb trans. To borrow, to take on loan. *karz war-kamul*, verb trans. To lend.
- kar-kara'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ornament for the turban, a plume, an aigrette. Pl. *ey*.
- kar-karaey*, s.m. (1st) The gripes in a horse, belly-fretting. Pl. *i*.
- kar-kechan*, adj. Mumped, chilled with the cold, frost-bitten; (Fem.) *kar-kechana'h*. See *قریچنه*.
- ▲ *kirmiz*, s.m. (9th) Cochineal, crimson. Sing. and Pl.
- P *kurram-sāk*, adj. A pimp, a term of abuse, or *kurramsāgh*. See *دهوس*.
- ▲ *karn*, s.m. (2nd) A conjunction of the planets. 2. A century, a period of thirty years. Pl. *karn-ūnah*.
- kurnā*, s.f. (6th) A trumpet, a horn, a clarion, a cornet. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *kur-nāwī*. (▲ H CH *قرناوی*)
- ▲ *karīb*, adv. (from *قرب*) Near, nigh, almost, about, akin, relative, neighbouring; (Fem.) *karība'h*.
- ▲ *karina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Context, conjecture, similarity, analogy, symmetry, order, regularity, connection, correspondence. Pl. *ey*.
- kurrch*, s.m. (2nd) The white Pl. *kurrchūnah*. See *لواری*.
- karr-kechan*, adj. Mumped, cl the cold, benumbed, frost-bitten *karr-kechana'h*.
- τ *kazal-bāsh*, s.m. (5th) Mughal soldier, a tribe of Mugh at Kabul. Pl. *kazal-bāsh*, s.f. (3rd) A fen above. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *kasab*, s.m. (6th) A kind of small turban. Sing. and Pl. See *کسب*.
- ▲ *kist*, s.m. (2nd) A tax, an i Pl. *kist-ūnah*. *kist-terl*, verb trans. To fix instalments, to payment of instalments.
- ▲ *kism*, s.m. (2nd) Kind, sort, Division, part. Pl. *kism-ūnah*.
- ▲ *kasam*, s.m. (2nd) An oath, s tion. Pl. *kasm-ūnah*. *kasam ākhistal* or *kasam* verb trans. To take an oath, to sw *kasam war-kamul*, verb trans. minister an oath, to adjure.
- ▲ *kismet*, s.m. (2nd) Fortune tiny, lot. 2. Share, portion, division. Pl. *kismet-ūnah*. and *ویش*.
- kash-kāsh*, s.m. (6th) A poppy seed, poppy-seed. Sing. and Pl.
- kishlāk*, s.m. (2nd) The winter the pastoral tribes of the West, in tinction to *Eilāk*—the summer sta *kishlāk-ūnah* (τ *قیشلاق*)
- ▲ *kaşşāb*, s.m. (5th) (adj. of butcher. Pl. *kaşşābān*. *şābī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *kişāş*, s.m. (2nd) The law of Pl. *kişāş-ūnah*.
- ▲ *kaşd*, s.m. (2nd) Intention, desire, wish, inclination, purpose, tempt, conspiracy. Pl. *kaşd-ūnah*.
- ▲ *kaşd kamul*, verb trans. !

to design, to project, to propose, to resolve, to make one's object or aim. **قصدًا** *qaṣḍan*, adv. Voluntarily, intentionally, purposely, wilfully, expressly.

▲ **قصور** *quṣūr*, s.m. (2nd) (from **قصر**) Defect, fault, want, faultiness, deficiency, omission, failure, blame. Pl. **قصورونه** *quṣūrūnah*. **قصور كول** *quṣūr kawul*, verb trans. To fail, to be deficient, to commit a fault, to blunder.

▲ **قصه** *quṣṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **قص**) A tale, a story, a narration. 2. Quarrel, dispute. Pl. **في** *ey*.

▲ **قصيدة** *quṣīda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A long poem or ode. Pl. **في** *ey*.

▲ **قضا** *quṣā*, s.f. (6th) (from **قضى**) Fate, destiny, decree. 2. Death, fatality. 3. Praying at the appointed time. 4. Judgment, decree, administration of justice. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **قضاوي** *quṣā-wī*.

▲ **قضية** *quṣīya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **قضى**) Declaration, determination, proposition. 2. Death. 3. (peculiar to Pushto) A quarrel, wrangling, contention, broil, law-suit, litigation, action at law. Pl. **في** *ey*. **قضية كول** *quṣīya'h kawul*, verb trans. To quarrel, to wrangle.

▲ **قطار** *qaṭār* or **كيطار** *kiṭār*, s.m. (2nd) A line, a rank, a file, a row, a range, a series. 2. A string of camels. Pl. **قطارونه** *qaṭārūnah*. See **قطار**. **هير قطار** *her qaṭār*, moving along one after the other as camels.

▲ **قطب** *quṭb*, s.m. (2nd) The Polar star, the North Pole. 2. A spindle or axis of a millstone. Pl. **قطبونه** *quṭbūnah*.

▲ **قطره** *qaṭra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A drop, a sprinkling, an atom. Pl. **في** *ey*. **قطره قطره** *qaṭra'h qaṭra'h*, adj. In drops, in atoms.

▲ **قوالي** *qughālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole made in the centre of a dish of rice, filled with oil or *ghī*. Pl. **في** *ey*; also pronounced **قوغالي** *kū-ghālaey* and **كوغالي** *ko-ghālaey*.

▲ **قفص** *kaḥṣ* or **قفص** *kaḥṣ*, s.m. (2nd) (from **خ** and **ح**) A cage, a lattice, a network. Pl. **قفصونه** *kaḥṣūnah* or **قفصونه** *kaḥṣūnah*.

▲ **قفص** *quṣṣ* or **قفص** *quṣṣ*, (W.) s.m. (2nd) A

lock, a bolt. Pl. **قفصونه** *quṣṣūnah* or **قفصونه** *quṣṣūnah*. See **قفص**.

▲ **قفص** *quṣṣ*, s.m. (5th) The sound made by a trotting horse. Pl. **قفص قفص** *quṣṣ-quṣṣ*. See **قفص**.

▲ **قفص** *quṣṣ* or **قفص** *quṣṣ*, s.m. (6th) The phoenix, a fabulous bird. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **قلا** *qalā*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of **قلعه**) A fort, a castle, a fortress. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **قلاوي** *qalāwī*.

▲ **قلا** *qalār*, s.m. (9th) A promise, agreement, promising. Sing. and Pl. See **قلا** and **قلا** *qalār-qalār*, adv. Gently, slowly, softly. See **قلا**.

▲ **قلا** *qulba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plough. 2. Quantity of land enough for one plough. Pl. **في** *ey*. **قلا كول** *qulba'h kawul*, verb trans. To plough. See **قلا** and **قلا**.

▲ **قلا** *kalp*, adj. (corrup. of **قلب**) Adulterated, counterfeit (as money); (Fem.) **قلا** *kalpa'h*.

▲ **قلا** *qilā'a'h* or **قلا** *qalā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fort, a castle, a fortress. Pl. **في** *ey*. **قلا** *qalā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A redoubt, a small fortress. Pl. **في** *ey*.

▲ **قلا** *qalā'ī*, or (vulg.) **قلا** *qalayī*, s.m. (9th) Tin. Sing. and Pl. **قلا** *qalā'ī-gar*, s.m. (5th) A tinner of pots. Pl. **قلا** *qalā'ī-gar*.

▲ **قلف** *qulf*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **قفل**) A lock, a bolt. Pl. **قلفونه** *qulfūnah*. **قلف كول** *qulf kawul*, verb trans. To lock, to bolt.

▲ **قلم** *qalam*, s.m. (2nd) A reed, a pen. 2. The cutting of a tree or plant. Pl. **قلمونه** *qalamūnah*. **قلم تراش** *qalam-tarāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A pen-knife. Pl. **قلم تراشونه** *qalam-tarāshūnah*.

▲ **قلم دان** *qalam-dān*, s.m. (2nd) An inkstand, a writing-case. Pl. **قلم دانونه** *qalam-dānūnah*.

▲ **قلم رو** *qalam-rau*, s.m. (2nd) Empire, dominion, sovereignty. Pl. **قلم روونه** *qalam-rauūnah*.

▲ **قلم قط** *qalam-qaṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A pin or peg on which the nibs of pens are cut. Pl. **قلم قطونه** *qalam-qaṭūnah*. **قلم يمينول** *qalam yesḥawul* or **قلم يمينول** *qalam yesḥal* or **قلم يمينول** *qalam yesḥal*, verb trans. To plant slips or cuttings.

▲ **قلم** *qulinj*, s.m. (9th) The colic. Sing. and Pl.

▲ **قلم** *qalandar*, s.m. (5th) An order of devotees

قوت

- monks, who desert the world, wife, friends, etc. Pl. قلندران *kalandarān*.
 قلند *kalandarī*, s.f. (3rd) The practice of a kalandar. Pl. ائي *a'i*.
 قلنگ *qulang*, s.m. (2nd) Land-tax, revenue, a tax in general. 2. The name of a bird, a fowl of a large breed. Pl. قلنگونه *qulangūnah*. See كلنگ
 قميچي *qamchī*, s.f. (3rd) A horsewhip, a twig of cane. Pl. ائي *a'i*; or قمچينه *qam-chīna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. اي *ey*.
 قمر *qamar*, s.m. (9th) The moon. Sing. and Pl. See سپرهمي or سپرهمي
 قمری *qumrī*, s.f. (3rd) A turtle-dove. Pl. ائي *a'i*.
 قميص *qamīṣ*, s.m. (2nd) A shirt, a chemise. Pl. قميصونه *qamīṣūnah*.
 قنات *qanāt*, s.m. (5th) (قناد) Sweetmeats, confectionary. Pl. قناتان *qanātān*.
 قناعت *qanā-ʿat*, s.m. (2nd) (قنع) Content, tranquillity. 2. Abstinence. Pl. قناعتونه *qanā-ʿatūnah*. قناعت کول *qanā-ʿat kawul*, verb trans. To be contented with, to satisfy the mind.
 قنج *qanj*, s.m. (2nd) Dissimulation, deceit, trick, imposture. Pl. قنجونه *qanj-ūnah*. قنج کول *qanj kawul*, verb trans. To act with dissimulation or deceit.
 قند *kand*, s.m. (2nd) Sugar or sugar-candy. Pl. قندونه *kandūnah*.
 قندیل *kandīl*, s.m. (2nd) A hanging lamp, a chandelier, a shade. Pl. قندیلونه *kandīlūnah*.
 قواعد *qawā'aid*, s.m. (9th) Rules, regulations. 2. Military evolutions, drill. Sing. and Pl. قواعد کول *qawā'aid kawul*, verb trans. To practice military evolutions.
 قوام *qivām*, s.m. (2nd) Syrup, essence. Pl. قوامونه *qivāmūnah*. قوامي *qivāmī*, adj. Syrup-like, syrupy.
 قوت *qūt*, s.m. (9th) Food, aliment, victuals, subsistence, livelihood. Sing. and Pl. قوت کول *qūt-lā-yamūt*, Sufficient to sustain life.
 قوت *qūwat*, s.m. (2nd) (قوي) Power, virtue, authority, faculty, strength, vigour. Pl. قوتونه *qūwatūnah*.

قهر

- قوجق *ko-chak*, adj. Lusty, good condition (as a man of good condition).
 قوجقه *ko-chaka'h*.
 قوده *qawda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A han can be held in, or seized by ey. See کوده
 قول *qaul*, s.m. (9th) A word, agreement, promise, affirmation. Sing. and Pl. قول *qaul-o-qarār*, s.m. (9th) Agreement, promise, affirmation. Sing. and Pl. قول کول *qaul*, verb trans. To stipulate to agree to.
 قوم *qaum*, s.m. (2nd) A tribe, a nation, a family. Pl. . See خیل and قام
 قوي *qawī*, adj. Strong, solidous. (Masc. and Fem.)
 قهر *qahr*, s.m. (2nd) Force, ment, rage, fury, indignity, calamity, judgment. Pl. قهر جن *qahr-jān*, adj. P. irascible; (Fem.) قهر جنه *qahr-nāh*, and قهر ناک *qahr-ṇāk*, and قهر قهر *qahr-qahr*, adj. Ex. foaming with passion. ل intrans. To be furious with, to be violent, to be violent storm, to fret, to chafe, قهر *qahrejzī* (W.) or ريكي *riki* قهریده *qu-qahredah* o قهریده *qu bah ko egī*; imp. قهریده *qu-k egah*; act. part. نكي *qahredūno* قهریدوني *qahredalacy*; verb. قهریده *qahredah*. To make furious with, to make to storm or f Pres. قهریدی *qahre wuh* or قهراو *qahr* قهرانی *qahrānī*; imp. part. قهروونكي *ke*

- awūnaey*; past part. قهرولي *kahramulaey*; verb.
n. قهرنه *kahramuna'h*.
 قهقهه *kah-kaha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Loud laughter, horse-
 laugh. Pl. قهقهه *ey*. قهقهه کول *kah-kaha'h kamul*,
 verb trans. To laugh aloud or heartily, to
 giggle. (قهقهه).
 قهوه *kahwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coffee. Pl. قهوه *ey*.
 کای *kai*, s.m. (9th) Vomiting. Sing. and Pl.
 کای واهل *kai wahal* or کای کول *kai kamul*, verb
 trans. To vomit, to evacuate the contents of
 the stomach, to spew.
 قیاس *kiyās*, s.m. (2nd) (قیس) Measuring
 or comparing in the mind, judgment, opinion,
 supposition, thought, guess, theory, a syllo-
 gism. Pl. قیاسونه *kiyāsūnah*. قیاس کول *ki-
 yās kamul*, verb trans. To consider, to suppose,
 to think, to guess. قیاسی *kiyāsi*, adj. Conjec-
 tural, theoretical, analogous. (Masc. and Fem.)
 قیامت *kiyāmat*, s.m. (9th) The general resur-
 rection, the last day. Sing. and Pl. قیامت
 قیامت گلی *kiyāmat-gulaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of
 a yellow flower. Pl. قیامت گلی.
 قید *kaid*, s.m. (2nd) Imprisonment, bond,
 bondage. 2. An obstacle. 3. An obligation,
 a compact. Pl. قیدونه *kaidūnah*. قید خانه
 قید *kaid khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A prison, a jail. Pl.
 قید *ey*. قید کول *kaid kamul*, verb trans. To
 imprison, to bind, to fetter, to captivate. قید
 قیدل *kaid kedāl*, verb intrans. To be impris-
 oned, to be bound.
 قیز *kaiza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A watering-bridle. Pl.
 قیز *ey*. See ملونه
 قیل *kil*, s.m. (9th) A word, a speech, a saying.
 Sing. and Pl. قیل و قال *kil-o-kāl*, Conversa-
 tion, confabulation, clack, babble, controversy,
 altercation.
 قیمت *kimat*, s.m. (2nd) Price, value. Pl.
 قیمتونه *kimatūnah*. قیمتی *ki-matī*, adj. Valu-
 able, high-priced. (Masc. and Fem.)

ک

کاف *kāf*, called کاف کلمن, the twenty-second
 letter of the Arabic, is the thirty-second letter

- of the Pushto alphabet. It corresponds to
 English *k*, and has the same power as San-
 skrit क. According to the system of letters
 for numbers, it stands for 20. The Eastern
 Afghāns change it for ق sometimes.
 ک *ka*, In poetry is often thus written for ک
 kah, and ک *ku-kah*, the imperfect and past
 tenses of the verb کول *kamul*, 'to do.' It may
 also signify the third person of the present
 tense, both singular and plural, as also the
 imperative form of the verb. See Grammar,
 page 148.
 کا *kā*, The third person singular and plural of
 کول, and used also as the imperfect, and past
 tense, for explanation of which see Grammar.
 کابل *kābul*, s. prop. The name of a city in
 Afghanistan. کابل *kā-bulaey*, s.m. (1st) A
 native of Kābul. Pl. کابل *kābula'i*,
 s.f. (6th) A female of Kābul. Sing. and Pl.
 کابین *kā-bin*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage portion
 given to the bride's father, or settled on the
 bride, a jointure, a dower. Pl. کابینونه *kā-bin-
 unah*.
 کاته *kātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Seeing, behold-
 ing, viewing, contemplating, surveying. 2.
 Look, glimpse, glance, gaze, stare, regard,
 etc. Sing. and Pl. See کتل
 کاتب *kā-tib*, s.m. (5th) A scribe, a writer, a
 copier, a clerk, an amanuensis. Pl. کاتبان
kā-tibān.
 کاجو *kā-chū*, s.m. (5th) A clasp-knife. Pl.
 کاجوگان *kā-chūgān*; or چاکو *chā-kū* and
 چاکوگان *chākūgān*.
 کاجوغه *kā-choghā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ladle made of
 wood, iron, or brass. Pl. کاجوغه *ey*. See خمشی
 کاکه *kākh-tī*, s.f. (3rd) Famine, dearth. Pl.
 کاکه *a'i*. د کاکه *da kākh-ta'i kāl*, A
 famine year, a year of dearth.
 کاذب *kā-zib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of کذب)
 A liar. Pl. کاذبان *kā-zibān*. 2. adj. False,
 untrue; (Fem.) کاذبه *kā-ziba'h*.
 کار *kār*, s.m. (2nd) Business, action, affair,
 work, labor, profession, operation. Pl. کارونه
kārūnah. (E.) کار آزموده *kār āzmudah*.

of travellers. Pl. کاروانونه *kār-wānūneh*.
کاروایی *kār-wānī*, adj. Belonging to a
کاروان *kār-wān-sar'ā'e*, s.m.
caravansera. Pl. سرایونه *sar'ā'e'nah*
کاره *kār'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large wood
used for covering meat, as a dish e
made of cane like a basket. Pl. عی *ey*.
کاری *kār'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A creek, a bay
inlet of the sea. Sing. and Pl. (س
P کاریز *kār-er*, s.m. (2nd) A canal for
ground, a subterranean canal. Pl
kār-ezūnah. کاریزی *kār-ezi*, adj. W
canals (as land).
P کاریگر *kār-i-gar*, s.m. (5th) An artificer
man, a manufacturer. Pl. کاریگر
کاریگه *kār-i-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
کاریگری *kār-i-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Master
workmanship. Pl. ائی *a'i*.
ساوار *kār-r-sāwo*, adj. Having a long
s.m. (5th) A long-faced person. Pl.
kār-r-sāwo-ān. 3. Sorrowful, anxio
in the mouth; (Fem.) کارساوه *kār-*
adj. and s.f. (3rd). Pl. عی *ey*.
داری *kār-rī-wārri*, adj. Infirm,
weakly, decrepit; lazy, indolent, slo
P کاز *kāz*, s.m. (2nd) Shears, scissors.
den of a wild beast. 3. A cavern
men or sheep are lodged in the win
kāzūnah. See نغم and بیانی
کابل *kājzal*, verb trans. (W.) To pull
out, to extract, to pluck out, to roo
remove, to express, to elicit, to extri
To write, to take down. This inf
imperfect and requires the aid of کمیل
plete the conjugations. Pres. داری
past (from کمیل) *wu-keshē* or *kish*;
kish; fut. و به کاری *wu bah kājze*
کاری *wu-kājzah*; act. part. کهنونکی *k'*
or کهنونی *k'shūnaey*; past part. مای
ay; verb. n. کارنه *kājzana'h*. See
کاری *kājzah* or کاگه *kā-gah*. See کوپر
P کاسب *kā-sib*, s.m. (5th) A trades
artist. Pl. کاسبان *kā-sibān*. کاسبه
s.f. (3rd) A tradeswoman. Pl. عی *ey*.

- پ *kās-nī*, s.m. (6th) Endive (*Cichorium endivia*). Sing. and Pl.
- ا *kā-sa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cup, a bowl, a plate, a goblet. Pl. *ey*. *da sar kās'a'h*, The skull. *sh'na'h kās'a'h*, A rainbow. See *بودی تال* *د بودی تال*
- ک *kā-sī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. *kā-saey*, A man of the Kā-sī tribe. *kā-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- ک *kā-sīr*, s.m. (5th) An adulterer, a whore-monger. Pl. *kā-sīrān*. *kā-sīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whore, a strumpet. 2. The fourth part of a pice. (کسیر). Pl. *ey*. See *ککر* and *ککره*
- ک *kā-sīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Adultery, whoremongering, fornication, etc. Pl. *a'i*.
- ک *kāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *قاش*) The bow or pommel of a saddle. Pl. *kāsh-nah*.
- پ *kāsh-kī*, interj. Would to God! God send! May it happen! See *کاشکی* *kashkī*.
- پ *kā-shī*, s.m. (6th) Glazed tile or brick. Sing. and Pl. *kā-shī-gar*, s.m. (5th) A maker of glazed pottery or tiles, a brick-maker. Pl. *kā-shī-gar*.
- ک *kā-shīn*, s.m. (5th) A kind of rough porcelain, glazed pottery. Pl. *kā-shīnān*.
- ک *kāgh*, (W.) adj. Cunning, clever, acute, knowing; (Fem.) *kāgha'h*. *کاغ والی* *kāgh wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Cleverness, acuteness, sharpness, cunning. Pl. *wāli*.
- پ *kā-ghaz*, s.m. (2nd) Paper. Pl. *kā-ghazūnah*. *kā-ghazī*, adj. Delicate, soft, thin. *da talāk kā-ghaz*, A deed of divorce.
- ک *kā-ghaz-bād*, s.m. (2nd) A paper kite. Pl. *kā-ghaz-bādūnah*.
- ک *kā-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A raven. Pl. *ey*.
- ک *kā-fīr*, s.m. (5th) An infidel. Pl. *kā-fīrān*. *kā-fīra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- ک *kā-fīrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a people, consisting of eighteen tribes, inhabiting Kāfir-istān, a country of Hindu Kush north of Jelalābād, supposed to be descendants of the Greeks. They are also called *Sī'āh-posh*. *kā-fīraey*, A male of the above tribe. *kā-fīra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See my *Notes on Kāfiristān*: "Bengal Asiatic Journal," No. IV.—1859.
- ا *kā-fūr*, s.m. (6th) Camphor. Sing. and Pl.
- ا *kā-ftī*, adj. (act part. of *کفا*) Sufficient, enough; able, competent.
- پ *kāk*, s.m. (2nd) Biscuit, a bannock, a kind of bread baked on heated stones. Pl. *kāk-ūnah*.
- ه *kā-kā*, s.m. (5th) A paternal uncle. Pl. *kā-kā-gān*.
- ک *kā-karr*, s.m. (5th) The name of a numerous and simple tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. *kā-karrān*. *kā-karra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*.
- پ *kā-kul*, s.m. (2nd) A curl, a lock, a ringlet. Pl. *kā-kulūnah*.
- ک *kā-kanj*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grain (Arzan), millet. Sing. and Pl. See *ردن*
- ه *kā-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A paternal uncle's wife. Sing. and Pl.
- ک *kā-gal*, verb trans. (E.) To pull or draw out, to pluck out, to extract, to root up, to remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2. To write, to take down. For inflections see (W.) *کارل* and substitute *کت* for *ر* and in use *kāh* for *sh*.
- ک *kā-gah vele-nī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Large aniseed, fennel. See *خواره ولنی*
- ک *kāl*, s.m. (2nd) A year. Pl. *kālūnah* or (W.) *kalūnah*. (س *کال*, Time, age, etc.) *sajz kāl* or *sajzanaey kāl* (W.); and *sakh kāl* or *sakhanaey kāl* (E.), The present year, *مخنی* *makhaey kāl* or *rā-t'lūnaey kāl*, The next year, the coming year. *پروس* *parr-os kāl* or *parosajz kāl*

(W.), Last year. **کال ورم** *warram-kāl*, The year before last. **کال لا ورم** *lā warram kāl*, Three years ago. **کال په کال** *kāl-pah-kāl*, Year by year. **کال هر کال** *har kāl*, Every year. **کال و تلین** *kāl-o-t'lin* or **کال واره** *wārrāh kāl* and **کال و سر** *kāl-o-sar* (E.) The whole year. **کال بوت** *kāl-būt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **کال بد**) A model, a figure, a form. 2. The human body, the heart. Pl. **کال بوتونه** *kāl-būtūnah*. **کالخواهی** *kāl-khwāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Choice, will, option, election, authority, power; approval, adoption. Pl. **کالخواهی لرل** *kāl-khwāhī laral*, verb trans. To have or possess the choice, to have the option, choice, authority, power. **کالخواهی کول** *kāl-khwāhī kawul*, verb trans. To act for another, to take authority or power. **کالخواهی ورکول** *kāl-khwāhī war-kawul*, verb trans. To give the option, choice, power, or authority to another. **کالکوچ** *kāl-kūch*, s.m. (6th) Distortion, twist, wryness, contortion, malformation. 2. (met.) Cunning, craft, subtlety, archness, deceit, duplicity. Sing. and Pl. **کالکوچن** *kāl-kūchan*, adj. Distorted, irregular, crooked, twisted, awry. 3. Crafty, artful, cunning, sly, arch, designing, insidious, deep, tricky, cunning as a fox; (Fem.) **کالکوچنه** *kāl-kūchana'h*; also **کالکوچی** *kāl-kūchaey*; (Fem.) **کالکوچی** *kāl-kūchi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کالکوچي** *kāl-kūchi*. **کالکندی** *kāla-kundlaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of vegetable or melon (*Cucumis Madraspatanus*). Pl. **کالک** *kāla-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cotton in the pod, the cotton tree. Pl. **کالک جو** *kā-lak cho*, s.m. (6th) The dry stalks of the cotton tree used for fuel (W.); or **کالک جو** *pumbey-cho*, s.m. (6th) (E.). Sing. and Pl. **کالک پانری** *kāla'h pārrnī*, s. prop. The name of a forest in the *Khattak* country in which there is much game. This term is generally applied to a place where there are hills, rivulets, and a forest. **کالی** *kā-laey*, s.m. (1st) An article, a thing, an instrument, a tool. 2. A dress, any article

of dress. 3. An ornament. Pl. **کان** *kān*, The plural form when used signifies, tools, the furniture of a matchlock of clothing, a barber's instruments smith's tools, dress and ornaments. **کانی** *da pre-mato kāhī*, Bed clothe **کانی یستو** *da lāndi yesto kāhī*, Car **کانی آغستو** *da āghusto kāhī*, apparel. **کام** *kām*, s.m. (2nd) The palate. 2. **کامونه** *kām-nā-kām*, Willing or nolens volens. **کامل** *kā-mil*, adj. (act. part. of **کمال**) complete, accomplished, entire. 2. (Fem.) **کامله** *kā-mila'h*. **کامیاب** *kām-yāb*, adj. Prosperous, successful, satisfied, obtaining one's object that one desires; (Fem.) **کامیابه** *kā-miyābī*, s.f. (3rd) Prosperity, attainment of one's wishes. **کان** *kān*, s.m. (2nd) A mine. Pl. **کانه** *kān-ūnah*. **کانجنر** *kān-jarrn*, s.m. (2nd) The large shaft or axle of a Persian wheel. Pl. **کانجنرونه** *kān-jarrnūnah*. **کاندي** *kāndī*, The third person singular of the present tense of **کول** 'to write' **کاندي** *kāndey*. **کانده** *kāndah* (W.) A form of imperative second person singular of **کول**, Do thou. **کاندي** *kānda'i*, Do you. **کانگه** *kān-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The gripes or violent pain in the bowels, acute Vomiting, evacuating the stomach. **کانگه وهل** *kān-ga'h mahal*, To vomit. **کانگي** *kān-gaey*, s.m. (1st) Echo, reverberation, swell, re-echo, boom, roar, etc. The plural form is mostly used **کانگي کيدل** *kān-gaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To echo, to reflect sound. **کانگي کول** *kān-gaey kawul*, verb trans. To re-echo, to echo, to resound.

- کانه** *kā-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A misfortune, a calamity, a disaster. 2. An affair, a matter, an action. 3. One of the principal feathers in a bird's wing. 4. An improper, unbecoming, or inadmissible action or affair; impropriety, unseemliness, indecorum. 5. The upper part of the face. 6. The frame of a mirror or anything similar, edge, margin, side. Pl. **عی** *ey*.
- کانه** *kā-nah*, adj. Foolish, ignorant, weak-minded, stupid. 2. Rotten at the kernel. 3. Blind of an eye. (س **کانه**).
- کانه** *kā-na'i*, s.f. (6th) A straw, chaff, anything worthless. 2. The whiskers. Sing. and Pl.
- کانه** *kān-i*, adj. Mineral, of a mine, fossil. (Masc. and Fem.)
- کانه** *kārrn-acy*, s.m. (1st) A stone. 2. A stone for grinding condiments, a muller. Pl. **ی** *i*.
- کانه** *kārrn-edz*, adj. Stony, abounding with stones. 2. Hard, cruel, unrelenting, pitiless; (Fem.) **کانه** *kārrn-edza'h*. **کانه** *kārrn-edza'h z'maka'h*, Stony ground. **کانه** *kārrn-acy z'rrah*, A hard heart.
- کانه** *kārrna'i*, The second person plural of the imperative of **کول** 'to do,' which see.
- کانه** *kā-nāk*, adj. Hollow, empty within, empty, void, vacuous, cracked, useless, tending to decay; (Fem.) **کانه** *kā-nāka'h*. Also **کانه** *nā-ān kā-nāk*.
- کانه** *kāwah*, Imperfect tense of **کول**, which see.
- کانه** *kā-haht* (W.) or **کانه** *kā-hakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The itch, the scab, the mange. 2. Setting the teeth on edge, acrimony, exasperating, acritude, poignancy, harshness, etc. Pl. **کانه** *kā-hahtūnah* or **کانه** *kā-hakhtūnah*.
- کانه** *kā-hil*, adj. (act. part. of **کهل**) Lazy, indolent, slow, languid, relaxed, tardy, sick; (Fem.) **کانه** *kā-hila'h*. **کانه** *kā-hilī*, s.f. (3rd) Indolence, laziness, slowness, tardiness, apathy, sloth, neglect, remissness, languor. Pl. **ی** *i*.
- کانه** *kā-hin*, s.m. (5th) A soothsayer, an astrologer, an augur, a magician, a (Jewish) priest. Pl. **کانه** *kā-hinān*. **کانه** *kā-hina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress. Pl. **عی** *ey*. **کانه** *kā-hinī*, s.f. (3rd) Sorcery, magic, astrology, jugglery. Pl. **ی** *i*.
- کانه** *kā-hinī* *karul*, ve. trans. To practice sorcery, magic, etc.
- کانه** *kā-hū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a vegetable the seed of which is used medicinally, a lettuce. Pl. **کانه** *kā-hugān*.
- کانه** *kā-ha'i*, s.f. (6th) A ditch, a trench, a moat, a ravine. Sing. and Pl. See **کبی**.
- کانه** *kab*, s.m. (2nd) A fish. Pl. **کانه** *kab-ūnah*. See **ماهی**.
- کانه** *kab-āb*, s.m. (2nd) Roasted meat, a roast. Pl. **کانه** *kab-ābūnah*. 2. adj. Roasted; (Fem.) **کانه** *kab-āba'h*. **کانه** *kab-āb kedal*, verb trans. To be roasted, to burn; to be enraged, or afflicted. **کانه** *kab-āb karul*, verb trans. To roast, to burn; to distress, to afflict.
- کانه** *kab-āb chī-nī*, s.m. (6th) Cubebs. Sing. and Pl.
- کانه** *kab-ābī*, s.m. (5th) A cook, a roaster of meat. Pl. **کانه** *kab-ābiān*.
- کانه** *kibr*, s.m. (2nd) Grandeur, arrogance, pride, haughtiness. Pl. **کانه** *kibr-ūnah*. **کانه** *kibr-jan*, adj. Proud, arrogant. 2. Grand; (Fem.) **کانه** *kibr-jana'h*.
- کانه** *kabk*, s.m. (5th) A partridge. Pl. **کانه** *kabk-ān*. See **زرکه**.
- کانه** *kabl*, s.m. (2nd) Reason, cause, motive, principle. Pl. **کانه** *kablūnah*. 2. s.m. (6th) The name of a grass (*Agrostis linearis*). Sing. and Pl.
- کانه** *kabl ddakaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a kind of grass. Pl. **ی** *i*.
- کانه** *kab-laey*, s.m. (1st) A fawn, a young gazelle. Pl. **ی** *i*. **کانه** *kab-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A female fawn. Sing. and Pl.
- کانه** *kabī*, s.f. (3rd) A halter for a horse. Pl. **ی** *i*. See **پاڻي**.
- کانه** *kab-ir*, adj. (from **کبر**) Great, large, full-grown, senior; (Fem.) **کانه** *kab-ira'h*. See **لوی**.
- کانه** *kup-ra'i* or **کانه** *kap-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) The skull, the pate. Sing. and Pl. (س **کوپری**).
- کانه** *kup-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small leathern bottle, a flask. Sing. and Pl. Also **کانه** *kupa'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

- kapān* or (P) کفن *kafan*, s.m. (2nd) A shroud, a winding-sheet. Pl. کپنونه *kapān-ūnah* or *kafan-ūnah*. کپن کپن *kapān-kash* (W.) or *kakh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A shroud-stealer, a miscreant, a caitiff. Pl. کپهان *kashān* or *kakhān*.
 کپه *ka-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A powder, a medicine taken dry and unmixed, generally in the palm of the hand. 2. A tray made of grass for holding fruit. Pl. کپه *ey*.
 کپي *kap-i*, s.f. (3rd) A halter for a horse. Pl. کپي *a'i*.
 کپي *ku-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small leathern bottle, a flask. Sing. and Pl.
 کت *kat*, s.m. (2nd) A heap, a pile, a store, a supply, a repository, etc. Pl. کتون *katūnah*.
 کت په کت *kat pah kat*, In heaps, pile upon pile.
 کت *kat*, s.m. (6th) Catechu, terra japonica, an astringent vegetable extract from the Mimosa (Chadria). Sing. and Pl. (کت).
 کتاب *kitāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from کتب) A book, writing, despatches, a letter, etc. Pl. کتابونه *kitābūnah*.
 کتاب خان *kitāb khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A library. Pl. کپه *ey*.
 کتاب فروش *kitāb farosh*, s.m. (5th) A bookseller. Pl. فروشان *farosh-ān*.
 کتابت *kitā-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Writing. 2. Motto, an inscription. Pl. کتابتونه *kitā-batūnah*.
 کتان *kat-tān*, s.m. (6th) A kind of cloth or linen. Sing. and Pl.
 کتاني *katānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of people said to be Afghans, about whose descent there are numerous disputes. کتاني *katānaey*, A man or male of the above tribe.
 کتاني *katāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
 کتل *kat-al*, verb trans. To see, to behold, to eye, to scan, to look on, to survey, to contemplate, to watch, to bend one's looks upon, to gaze at, to stare, to ogle, to notice, to view, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the present tenses of گورل, which has no past tenses, to complete it. Pres. گوري *go-rī*; past کوت *ku-kot* or کاته *ku-kātah*; fut. گوري *go-rī*; imp. گوره *go-rāh*; act. part.

- کتونکي *kat-unkaey* or کتون *kat-una* part. کتلي *katalaey*; verb. n. کته *ka* کاته *kātah*.
 کته *katana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of کتل beholding, viewing, contemplating, etc. 2. Look, glimpse, glance, gaze, stare etc. Pl. کپه *ey*. See also کاته *ka*.
 کته *kata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pack-saddle, a bullocks, donkeys, etc. Pl. کپه *ey*.
 کته prep. Below, beneath, under. See کپته
 کتي پتي *ki-ti pi-ti*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Abs nonsense, unmeaning language or w
 کتي لعل *kuti-lēal*, s.m. (2nd) The shrub bearing a small red berry.
 کتي لعلونه *kuti-lēalūnah*.
 کتي *katt*, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedst کتي *katt-ūnah*. (کت).
 کتي مت *katt-matt*, adj. Exact, similar resembling, twin, analogous, allied t as two peas, a chip of the old block, image, the picture of, true to nature کتي *katta'h matta'h*.
 کتي *kattar* or کتي *kattarr*, s.m. (6th) Th a numerous tribe dwelling at, and ab bāgh on the banks of the Indus bek They are designated Hindkis by the a name given to people of Indian They are in all probability a sept of riginals of those parts, the remain Indians of the classical authors. 2 of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl. کتي *a'h* or کتي *kattarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A the above. Pl. کپه *ey*.
 کتي *katt-key*, s.m. (1st) A small bea stead, a footstool (dimin. of کتي).
 کتي مت *katt-matt*, adj. Mixed, pro: unsorted, confused, involved, scatter criminate, miscellaneous; (Fem.) کتي *katta'h-matta'h*.
 کتي مت کيدل *kedal*, verb intrans. To become m fused, involved, etc. کتي مت کول *kavul*, verb trans. To mix, to conf volve, to derange.

- کھورے** *kattoraey*, s.m. (1st) A brass cup, a small bowl or goblet of metal. Pl. **کھورا** *kattora*.
کھوڑے *katt-wa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small caldron, a small earthen pot for cooking. Sing. and Pl.
کھوڑے *katt-wa'i-chatt*, s.m. (5th) A pot-licker, a parasite, a lick-spittle, a toad-eater. Pl. **کھوڑے** *chatt-ān*.
کھوڑے *katt-wa'i chatt-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female as above. Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*.
کھوڑے *katt-ah*, adj. Large, great, big, stout, robust; (Fem.) **کھوڑے** *katt-a'h*. See **کھوڑے** and **کھوڑے** (HI **کھوڑے**).
کھوڑے *kuttah*, s.m. (5th) A dog, other than a greyhound. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kuttah-gān*. (HI **کھوڑے**)
کھوڑے *katt-ah bāz*, s.m. (5th) A goshawk, a large species of falcon used in hunting. Pl. **کھوڑے** *katt-ah bāzān*.
کھوڑے *kutt-a'h-charga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen which has ceased to lay eggs. Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*.
کھوڑے *katt-a'h gūt-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb, the great toe. Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*.
کھوڑے *katt-aey*, s.m. (1st) A male buffalo-calf. Pl. **کھوڑے** *katt-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
کھوڑے *katt-yaal*, verb trans. To cut (with a shears or the like), to shear, to clip (as the hair), to dock. Pres. **کھوڑے** *katt-ya*; past **کھوڑے** *nu-katt-ya*; fut. **کھوڑے** *nu bah katt-ya*; imp. **کھوڑے** *nu-katt-ya*; act. part. **کھوڑے** *katt-yūnkaey*; past part. **کھوڑے** *katt-yalaey*; verb. n. **کھوڑے** *katt-ya-na'h*.
کھوڑے *kaṣ-rat*, s.m. (2nd) Excess, abundance, multitude, plurality, multiplicity. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kaṣ-ratūnah*.
کھوڑے *kaṣ-ir*, adj. (from **کھوڑے**) Many, much, abundant, fruitful; (Fem.) **کھوڑے** *kaṣ-ira'h*.
کھوڑے *kats-orra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bag, a purse, a cover for a book, a wallet. Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*. Also written **کھوڑے** *kats-orraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*.
کھوڑے *kats-wak*, s.m. (2nd) A species of small pox in which the pustules are few in number. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kats-wakūnah*.
کھوڑے *kaj*, adj. Crooked, curved, awry, askew, distorted; (Fem.) **کھوڑے** *kaj-a'h*. **کھوڑے** *kaj*

- کھوڑے** *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, curvature, wryness, crossness. Pl. **کھوڑے** *wālī*.
کھوڑے *kaj-o-kol* or **کھوڑے** *kaj-o-kūrn*, very crooked, all manner of ways.
کھوڑے *kajā-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A camel litter. Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*.
کھوڑے *kajak*, s.m. (2nd) The cock of a gun. 2. A lock of hair or curl worn on the forehead by females. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kajak-ān*.
کھوڑے *kaj-jal*, s.m. (6th) Collyrium prepared from soot, soot, lamp-black. Sing. and Pl.
کھوڑے *kajūley stargey* or **کھوڑے** *kaj-aley stargey*, eyes anointed or blackened with kajal, a collyrium prepared from lamp-black.
کھوڑے *kach*, s.m. (9th) Measurement. Sing. and Pl.
کھوڑے *kach kamul*, verb trans. To measure.
کھوڑے *kach*, s.m. (2nd) A fault, a flaw, an injury. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kach-ūnah*.
کھوڑے *kach*, adj. Small, less, little, diminutive; (Fem.) **کھوڑے** *kach-a'h*.
کھوڑے *kuch*, s.m. (6th) Butter made from sheep's or cow's milk. Sing. and Pl. See **کھوڑے** *kaj*.
کھوڑے *kach-kol*, s.m. (2nd) A bowl, a kind of oblong wooden vessel used by darweshes, a cup, a wallet. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kach-kolūnah*.
کھوڑے *kach-māchū*, s.m. (5th) The plant solanum-nigrum, nightshade, fox's grapes. Pl. **کھوڑے** *kach-māchūgān*.
کھوڑے *kachana'i*, s.f. (6th) (corrup. of **کھوڑے** *s*) A dancing girl, a courtesan, a strumpet. Sing. and Pl. See **کھوڑے** *loli*.
کھوڑے *kuchinaey*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny; (Fem.) **کھوڑے** *kuch-na'i*.
کھوڑے *kachūtt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Puniness, smallness, diminutiveness, infancy, babyhood, childhood. Pl. **کھوڑے** *wālī*.
کھوڑے *kachūttay*, adj. Small, diminutive, puny, a young child; (Fem.) **کھوڑے** *kachūtti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **کھوڑے** *ey*.
کھوڑے *kachah* or **کھوڑے** *kacha*, adj. Raw, crude, immature. 2. Silly, inexperienced.
کھوڑے *kach-a'h gūt-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger, the little toe. Pl. **کھوڑے** *ey*.

کچی *ku-chī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Butter (W.) The singular form is not used. See کچ
کدائی *kadā'i*, s.f. (5th) A garment, a robe, a vest, a long full robe reaching to the ground. Pl. کدائیان *kadā'īāni*.

پ کد خدا *kad-khudā*, s.m. (5th) The head man of a village or small clan, the master of a house, the father of a family. Pl. کد خدایان *kad-khudā-yān*.

کدله *kaddalā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hut or cabin made of reeds or grass. Pl. عی *ey*. See مندو

کده *kaddā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family (such as wife, children, mother, sister, domestics, etc.) the household in general. 2. Migration, march, emigration, flitting, departure. Pl. عی *ey*. کول *kaddā'h kawul*, verb trans. To migrate, to emigrate, to rove, to march.

کدھل *kadd-hal*, s.m. (2nd) Land or a portion of land prepared for sowing rice in. Pl. کدھلونه *kadd-halūnah*.

کدھي *kaddā'i*, s.f. (6th) The hole made in the ground under the loom for the weaver's feet. Sing. and Pl.

کر *kar*, s.m. (9th) Ploughing and sowing, husbandry, farming, tillage, agriculture. Sing. and Pl. کرل *kar-al*, verb trans. To till, to cultivate, to prepare the ground by ploughing and sowing. Pres. کری *kar-i*; past کاره *wu-kārah* or کار *wu-kāra*; fut. به کری *wu bah kar-i*; imp. کره *wu-karah*; act. part. کرونگي *karūnkaey* or کروني *karūnaey*; past part. کرلے *karalaey* or کری *karaey*; verb. n. کرنه *karana'h*.

کڑ *kær*, s.m. (2nd) Thin excrement, looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea or dysentery. Pl. کڑونه *kær-ūnah*. کڑوھل *kær wahal*, verb trans. To discharge thin excrement from the bowels.

کرار *kar-ār* *kar-ār*, adv. Gently, slowly, softly, leisurely. See تار تار

کراسته *krāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Felt, a kind of cloth made from wool. Pl. عی *ey*.

کرام *kir-ām*, adj. Great, noble, high in rank or authority, venerable; (Fem.) کرامه *kir-āma'h*. کرام کتابي *kirāmūn katabīn*, The

recording angels on the right and left throne of God, who record the good deeds of mankind.

کرامت *kirā-mat*, s.m. (2nd) Generosity, nificence, nobleness, excellence. 2. A Pl. کرامتونه *kirā-matūnah*.

کراھت *karā-hat*, s.m. (2nd) (from like, disgust, aversion. Pl. اھتونه *hatūnah*. See کرکه

کراھه *kirā-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of پايه rent, fare. Pl. عی *ey*. رايه آخستل *kirā-ha'h ākhīstal*, verb trans. To rent. رکول *pah kirā-ha'h wa* verb trans. To let on hire, to hire out.

کراھه دار *kirā-ha'h dār* or کراھه کي *kirā-ha'h kī* or *kaḥḥ* (E.) s.m. (5th) A tenant, a hirer. Pl. داران *dār-ān* or کنيان *kaḥhān*. کراھه داره *kirā-ha'h dāra'h* کنيه *kirā-ha'h kaḥha'h* or *kaḥha'h*, s. Pl. عی *ey*.

کربلا *kar-balā*, s. prop. The name of where Husain, son of Ali, was buried

کربوري *kar-borraey*, s.m. (1st) A chan species of lizard. Pl. ي *i*.

کراپ *krap*, s.m. (5th) Munching, chew violence, craunching; a craunch, a Pl. کراپار *krapa-hār*. کراپيدل *krapei* intrans. To give forth a craunchin as from a biscuit or the like chew violence or noise. Pres. کراپي *krapegī* (W.) or کراپيگي *krapegī* (E.); past

کراپيدل *wu-krapedah*; fut. به کراپي *wu b ejzi* or کراپيگي *krapegī*; imp. کراپيدل *krapejzāh* or کراپيگه *krapegah*; a کراپيدونکي *krapedūnkaey* or کراپيدوني *edūnaey*; past part. کراپيدلي *krap* verb. n. کراپيدنه *krapedana'h* or کراپيدل *krapedah*. کراپول *krapawul*, verb t

gnash the teeth, to munch, to craunch کراپوي *krapawī*; past کراپوه *wu-k* or کراپوو *krapāwo*; fut. به کراپوي *wu-krapawī*; imp. کراپوه *wu-krapawī* part. کراپوونکي *krapawūnkaey* or

krapanūnaey; past part. *krapanūlaey*; verb. n. *krapanūna'h*.

krapan-dūkaey, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage. Pl. *ī*. See *کرچوني* and *تندوي*.

krapandaey, s.m. (1st) Same as preceding. Pl. *ī*.

karat, s.m. (2nd) One time, one attack or assault. Pl. *karat-ūnah*. *کرات مرات* *karūt-marūt*, Numbers of times, often.

kurut, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk boiled, a kind of cheese. Sing. and Pl. See *قوت* and *بکوره*.

kar-tūt, s.m. (2nd) Action, business, affair. Pl. *kar-tūtūnah*.

kur-ta'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of tunic, a shirt, a waistcoat or jacket. Pl. *ey*.

krut, adv. In the least, at all, by no means, never, not at all.

krach, s.m. (2nd) An old hawk or falcon well taught. Pl. *krachūnah*. *کرچه* *kracha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen bird of the above description. Pl. *ey*.

krach, s.m. (5th) Craunching or crushing with the teeth, a craunch, a crush with the teeth, munching, craunching. Pl. *کرچهار* *kracha-hār*. *کرچول* *krachawul*, verb trans. To craunch, to crush with the teeth (as gristle or bone) to chew with violence and noise. Pres. *کرچوي* *krachawī*; past *کرچاوه* *nu-krachawuh* or *کرچاوو* *krachāwo*; fut. *به* *nu bah krachawī*; imp. *کرچوه* *nu-krachamah*; act. part. *کرچوونکي* *krachawūnaey*; past part. *کرچووني* *krachawūnaey*; past part. *کرچولي* *krachawulaey*; verb. n. *کرچونه* *krachawūna'h*.

krachūnaey, s.m. (1st) Cartilage, gristle. Pl. *ī*.

krachaey, s.m. (1st) Gristle, cartilage. 2. The name of a shrub. Pl. *ī*.

kir-dār, s.m. (2nd) Action, deed, art, business, labour, doing, manner, conduct. Pl. *کدارونه* *kir-dārūnah*. *کداري* *kirdārī*, adj. The performer of a good action.

kirda-gār, s.m. (9th) God the Creator. Sing. and Pl.

karda'h, s.f. (3rd) (from *کردن*) Act, deed, performance. Pl. *ey*.

kir-rraey, s.m. (1st) A cricket. Pl. *ī*.

karirri or *kirarri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of one of the great divisions of the Afghān tribes, in contradistinction to the Sarabans. *کرري* *karirraey* or *kirarraey* (Sing.) A male of the above. *کرري* *karirra'i* or *kirarra'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

kur-sī, s.f. (3rd) The crystalline or empyrean heaven, a throne, a seat, a stool. Pl. *ī*. *کرسي* *kur-sī nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A genealogical tree. Pl. *ey*.

karash-ma'h, s.f. (3rd) An amorous look or gesture, a wink, a glance, ogling, blandishment. Pl. *ey*.

karashna'h (W.) or *karakhna'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Painting, drawing, embroidering, picture, engraving, carving, delineation, etc. Pl. *ey*.

kar-sha'h (W.) or *kar-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A line, a streak, a mark, lineament. 2. Scrawl, scribble, scratch, scribbling. Pl. *ey*.

kurugh, s.m. (2nd) A pasture, a meadow, a field, a grazing-ground, a grass-plot. Pl. *کرغونه* *kurughūnah*.

kurugh, s.m. (2nd) An embargo. 2. Confiscating, a seizure, laying on an embargo. 3. Inclosure, hindrance, prevention of access. Pl. *کرغونه* *kurughūnah*. *کرغ کول* *kurugh kawul*, verb trans. To lay an embargo on, to confiscate. 2. To forbid access, to hinder. (آ قرق)

kar-fas, s.m. (6th) Dill-seed. Sing. and Pl. See *سپيرکي*.

kar-ak, s.m. (5th) A quail. Pl. *کرکان* *karak-ān*. See *مرز*.

kark, s.m. (2nd) A rhinoceros. 2. Rhinoceros hide. Pl. *کرکونه* *kark-ūnah*. *کرک* *da kark s'par*, A shield of rhinoceros hide.

krak, s.m. (2nd) A mark made by a plough-share, a furrow, a rut. Pl. *کرکونه* *krak-ūnah*.

کرکند *kar-kandā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rolling stone from a mountain. 2. A stone thrown from a hill or the battlements of a castle on an enemy. Pl. *ey*.

کرکړ *kar-karrn*, s.m. (2nd) A brake, a copse, a bush, brush-wood, underwood, a thicket. Pl.

کرکړونه *kar-karrnūnah*. See شکل

کرکړه *kar-karrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wild jujube and its fruit. 2. A small thorny tree, a brier. Pl. *ey*. See بیره

کرکه *krak-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Disgust, repugnance, aversion, loathing, abomination, horror, detestation, antipathy, abhorrence. Pl. *ey*. 2. adj. Nauseous, disgusting, odious, hateful, abominable, repulsive.

کرلار *kar-lārrnā*, s.m. (1st) The name of a division of the Afghāns, generally applied to those of the west. کرلار *kar-lārrnaey*, Sing. A male of the above. کرلاره *kar-lārrna'ī*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

کرم *karam*, s.m. (2nd) Liberality, generosity, kindness, graciousness, bounty, clemency, benignity. Pl. کرمونه *karamūnah*. کرم کول *karam kawul*, verb trans. To act with kindness or liberality, to show clemency or benignity towards.

کرمنگ *kur-mang*, s.m. (5th) A large kind of fowl, a pheasant. Pl. کرمنگان *kur-mangān*.

کرور *karorr*, adj. Ten millions; (Fem.) کروره *karorra'h*.

کروره *kar-orra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whip, a scourge. 2. A stroke with a whip, a stripe. Pl. *ey*.

کروري خوړل *kar-orrey khwarr'al*, verb trans. To receive stripes (to be punished with stripes), to receive a flogging. کروري وهل *kar-orrey wahal*, verb trans. To flog, to punish with stripes, to administer corporal punishment.

کروسند *kro-sand*, s.m. (6th) Any stiff or brittle wood which cannot be bent. Sing. and Pl.

کروه *kroh*, s.m. (2nd) A land measure equal to about two miles, but varying in different localities. Pl. کروهونه *krohūnah*.

کراه *karah*, s.m. (5th) A spade, a kind of hoe. Pl. کراهان *kara-hān*. See يرم

کره *karah*, adj. Pure, prime, first sort, g unadulterated. 2. Honest, sincere, (کهره s).

کرهد *kur-hadd*, s.m. (6th) A kind of gr pot-herbs (*Chenopodium album*). Sing Pl. (E.) s.m. (2nd). Pl. کرهدونه *ku ānah*. See سارمه

کرشي *kar-a'ī*, s.f. (6th) A ring, an ox mu halter for a horse. Sing. and Pl.

کري *kur-ey*, interj. Begone! get away! to a dog.

کرياب *kar-yāb*, adj. Unemployed, dis idle, neglected, obsolete; (Fem.) يابه *yāba'h*. کريابيدل *kar-yābedal*, verb i To become idle, disengaged, neglected shelved. کريابول *kar-yābamul*, verb tr render idle, neglected, or obsolete, to of use or employ, to shelve.

کرياب *kari-yāb*, adj. Hindered, prevent peded, retarded, obstructed, interrupted pered, clogged, shackled. 2. Distresse less, tired; (Fem.) کريابه *kari-yāba'h*. کريابيدل *kari-yābedal*, verb trans. To be hinder peded, retarded, hampered, clogged, obst etc. Pres. کريابيږي *kari-yābejzi* (')

کريابيگي *kari-yābegi* (E.); past شه *kari-yāb shah* or شه و *wu-shah*; fut. به و *bah shi* or به و *bah shi*; imp. کرياب شه *kari-yāb shah* or *wu-shah*; act. part. کريابيدونکي *kari*

ūnkaey or کريابيدوني *kari-yābedūnaey* part. کرياب *kari-yāb* or شوي *shui* *shawaey*; verb. n. کريابيدنه *kari-yāb* or کريابيدنه *kari-yābedah*. کريابول *ka anul*, verb trans. To impede, to hinder struct, to clog, to cramp, to thwart, t to incommode, to retard, to prevent, etc

کريابوي *kari-yābamī*; past کرياب *kari* *karr* or کري *wu-karr*; fut. به کري *bah wu-karrī* or به کري *bah wu-karrī* *kari-yāb krrah* or به کري *wu* act. part. کريابوونکي *kari-yābawūnk* *kari-yābawūnaey*; past part.

کری *kari-yāb karrāey*; verb. n. کریابدنه *kari-yābedana'h*.

کریابی *kari-yābī*, s.f. (3rd) Hindrance, impediment, stoppage, interruption, an impediment, a hindrance, an obstacle, an encumbrance, a clod, a bar, a hitch, etc. Pl. ۳ی. Also کریابی والی *kari-yāb nālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. والی *nālī*.

کرا۳ی *kara'ī r'nadz*, All the day, the whole day, from morning to night.

کریز *kir-irra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Weeds, grass, or rubbish collected from a ploughed field. 2. The name of a plant (*Capparis aphylla*). Pl. ۳ی. *ey*.

کریز *kiri-irraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree, the Pilu (*Salvadora persica*). Pl. ۳ی. *ey*.

کریز *kur-iz*, s.m. (2nd) Moulting, the act of changing the feathers, moulting. Pl. کریزونه *kur-iz-unah*. کریز کول *kur-iz kavul*, verb trans. To moult, to shed or cast the feathers.

کرا۳ی *kara'ī shpa'h*, The whole night, all the night, from night till morning.

کریه *krey-ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Hire, fare, rent (corrup. of ۳رایه). Pl. ۳ی. *ey*. See کراهه

کریله *karela'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a vegetable (*Momordica charantia*). Pl. ۳ی. *ey*.

کریم *karim*, adj. (from کریم) Bountiful, gracious, an epithet of God.

کریه *karih*, adj. (from کره) Detestable, abominable, disgusting, execrable, filthy, dirty. See کرکه

کریه *kar-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Injunction, charge, command. Pl. ۳ی. *ey*. کریه کول *kar-ya'h kavul*, verb trans. To enjoin strictly, to press, to insist, to charge, to command.

کری *kurr*, s.m. (5th) A gurgling, rippling sound, as from a small brook, or from a *hukka'h*. 2. Cluck, cackle (as a laying hen), etc. Pl. کریه *kurra-hār*. کریه کول *kurra-hār kavul*, verb trans. To cluck, to cackle (as a laying hen). (کرت s) کریه کول *kurr-kurr kavul*, verb trans. To emit a gurgling, rippling sound (as a brook, etc.) 2. To cackle, to cluck.

کریک *kryāk*, s.m. (6th) A pea. 2. A small

piece of stone inserted in a pestle and mortar to assist in grinding or pulverizing anything, in order to make the inside rough. Sing. and Pl.

کراونه *karrāw-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clog, a patten made of wood, a kind of sandal. Pl. کراونی *karrāw-ney*, A pair of clogs or pattens. See کنزوه

کریزن *karr-bezan*, s.m. (6th) A sniveller, (lit. a snotty-nose fellow), a mean worthless creature. Pl. کریزن *karr-bezæn*. کریزنه *karr-bezana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A snivelling, mean, worthless female. Pl. ۳ی. *ey*. See کریزه

کریزی *karr-bezey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Mucus from the nose. See کریزی

کریپ *krrap*, s.m. (5th) A slam, a bang, a swap, a rap, a dab, a bump, the sound produced by striking anything hollow or soft. Pl. کریپار *krrapa-hār*. کریپدل *krrapedal*, verb trans. To slam, to bang, to dab, to rap, to bump. Pres. کریپی *krrapejzi* (W.) or کریپیگی *krrapegi* (E.); past *nu-krrapedah*; fut. *nu bah krrapejzi* or *krrapegi*; imp. *nu-krrapejzah* or *krrapegah*; act. part. *krrapedunkaey* or *krrapedunaey*; past part. *krrapedal-aeey*; verb. n. کریپدنه *krrapedana'h* or *krrapedah*.

کریپول *krrapavul*, verb trans. To chew with violence, to craunch, to munch, to make a noise as when eating a biscuit or the like, to gnash the teeth. Pres. کریپوی *krrapawi*; past *nu-krrapānuh* or *nu-krrapāno*; fut. *nu bah krrapawi*; imp. *nu-krrapavah*; act. part. *krrapamunkaey* or *krrapamunaey*; past part. *krrapamulaey*; کریپونه *krrapamuna'h*.

کریتی *krrattaey*, s.m. (1st) A wrinkle, a furrow in the face or body, a crease, a crumple, a pucker, a plait, a rumple. Pl. ۳ی. *ey*. کریتی کیدل *krrattaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow wrinkled, creased, furrowed, etc. کریتی کول *krrattaey kavul*, verb trans.

To make wrinkled, to furrow, to crease, to wrinkle.

کردار *kirr-dār*. See کردار

کری *kirr-raey*, s.m. (1st) A cricket. Pl. ی. See کری

کرب *karr-shap*, adj. Toothless, old, having no teeth and the lips having shrunk back; (Fem.) کربه *karr-shapa'h*.

کربشی *karr-shapaey*, s.m. (1st) A person having no teeth, and whose mouth has fallen in. Pl. ی. کربشی *karr-shapa'i*, s.f. (6th) A toothless old woman. Sing. and Pl.

کرکری *kurr-kurra'i*, s.f. (6th) A turtle-dove. Sing. and Pl.; or کرکری *kurr-kurra'i* *kaw-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. See کرکری

کرکه *kurr-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clucking hen. Pl. ی. See کرکه

کرکی *kurr-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of snare or trap made from the horn of a buffalo, and catgut. Sing. and Pl.

کرکی *karr-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A framework or screen made of grass, a screen or shutter for a doorway or window. 2. A window, a sally-port, a casement, a wicket, a loop-hole. Sing. and Pl. (کرکی)

کرل *krral*, verb trans. To do, act, perform, operate, commit, perpetrate, exercise, inflict, practice; to form, make, set, put in execution, cause, etc. This verb is with کرل generally used as an auxiliary. Pres. کری *krrī*; past کر *wu-karr*; fut. به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. کر *krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. کرونی *karrūnaey* or کرونی *karrūnaey*; past part. کرنه *karraey* or کرلی *krralaey*; verb. n. کرنه *krrana'h* or کر *krrah*.

کرلاری *karr-lārrī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. See کرلاری
کرم *karram*, adj. Helpless from wounds, maimed, mutilated, crippled, lamed; (Fem.) کرمه *karr-ama'h*. کیدل *karram kedāl*, verb intrans. To become maimed, mutilated, crippled, helpless, etc. کرل *karram karul*, verb trans. To mutilate, to maim, to cripple, to lame.

کرمیزی *karr-mzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Snot, snivel, mucus from the nose. Sing. not used. کرمین

karr-mezan, s.m. (6th) A sniveller, a nosed fellow, a mean worthless person.

کرمیزی *karr-mezan*. کرمیزی *karr-mez* (3rd) A snivelling, mean, worthless, nothing female, a trollop. Pl. ی. *ey*.

کرنگ *krring*, adj. Askew, awry, crooked, tort, twisted, all on one side. 2. eyed, hump-backed; (Fem.) کرنگه *kr*. See کرنگ

کرنگی *krringaey*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A back, a person having a squint eye or deformed in any way. Pl. ی. *ey*. *krringa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above and Pl.

کرنگ والی *krring nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Cness, distortion, wryness, twist. F *nālī*. کرنگدل *krringedal*, verb intr become or grow crooked, distorted, askew, all on one side, etc. کرنگول *arul*, verb trans. To distort, to make wry, to twist. See کرنگ

کروسی *karr nasaey*, s.m. (1st) A great son. Pl. ی. *ey*. کروسی *karr-nasa'i*, s. A great grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl. کرودی

کره *krrah*, s.m. (6th) Doing, acting, performing, act, action, etc. (verb. n. Sing. and Pl.

کره وره *krrah wrrah*, s.m. (6th) Beauty, fulness, good looks, grace, neatness, spruceness. Sing. and Pl. See

کره *karrah-aeey*, s.m. (1st) A cauldron, a iron boiler. Pl. ی. *ey*. (کره)

کره *kurr-haey*, s.m. (1st) The fourth an *ao-gaey*—a measure of seven seers. ی. See کره

کره *kurraey*, s.m. (1st) A dry measure. ی. See preceding.

کره *karreta'i* or کره *karrecha'i*, s. A ladle, an iron spoon. Sing. and Pl. (کره)

کره *karredal*, verb intrans. To be grilled, toasted, scorched, baked, to reduced or diminished by heat, to was

through grief, sickness, etc. 2. To be tired, fatigued, oppressed, perplexed. Pres. کريپي *karrejzi* (W.) or کريگي *karregi* (E.); past *karredah* or کريد *wu-karredah* or کريد *wu-karreda*; fut. کريپي *wu bah karrejzi* or کريگي *karregi*; imp. کريپي *wu-karrejzah* or کريگي *karregah*; act. part. کريدونکي *karredunkacy* or کريدوني *karredunaey*; past part. کريدلي *karredalacy*; verb. n. کريدنه *karredana'h* or کريدنه *karredah*. کرول *karravul*, verb trans. To roast, to toast, to grill, to simmer, to reduce or diminish by heat, to parch, to scorch, to shrivel, to shrink, to reduce in flesh, to wither (as disease), to waste, to attenuate, etc. 2. To distress, to perplex, to aggrieve. Pres. کروي *karravi*; past کراوه *wu-karrāwuh* or کراوه *karrāno*; fut. کروي *wu bah karravi*; imp. کروي *wu-karrawah*; act. part. کريدونکي *karravunkacy* or کريدوني *karravunaey*; past part. کريدولي *karravulacy*; verb. n. کريدونه *karravuna'h*.

کرولي *karra-wulacy*, adj. (past part.) Reduced, wasted, parched, grilled, shrivelled through heat or through sickness, withered. 2. Perplexed, aggrieved, distressed. 3. Soiled, dirty, used. 4. Tired, fatigued, worn out, wearied; (Fem.) کرولي *karra-wuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) يي *ī*.

کرديلي *karredalacy*, adj. (past part.) Reduced or wasted away through sickness, grief, affliction, diminished or reduced by heat, become parched, grilled, baked, or toasted; fatigued, worn out, perplexed, oppressed, etc.; (Fem.) کرديلي *karredali* or کرديلي *karredaley*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) يي *ī*.

کرينگ *krring*, adj. Askew, awry, crooked, distorted, twisted, all on one side. 2. Hump-backed, squint-eyed; (Fem.) کرينگه *krringa'h*.

کرينگدل *krringedal*, verb intrans. To become contorted, twisted, crooked, to grow askew or awry, to grow all on one side. Pres. کرينگيپي *krringejzi* (W.) or کرينگيگي *krringegi* (E.); past کرينگ شه *krring shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. کرينگ به شي *krring bah shi*

or شه *bah wu-shi*; imp. کرينگ شه *krring-shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. کرينگيدونکي *krringedunkacy* or کرينگيدوني *krringedunaey*; past part. کرينگ *krring* or کرينگيدنه *krring shawaey*; verb. n. کرينگيدنه *krringedana'h* or کرينگيدنه *krringedah*. کرينگول *krringawul*, verb trans. To distort or contort, to make crooked or awry, to twist. Pres. کرينگوي *krringawi*; past کرينگ *krring* or کري *wu-karr*; fut. کرينگ به کري *krring bah krrī* or کري *bah wu-krrī*; imp. کرينگ *krring krrah* or کري *wu-krrah*; act. part. کرينگونکي *krringawunkacy* or کرينگونوني *krringawunaey*; past part. کرينگونه *krring karraey*; verb. n. کرينگونه *krringaruna'h*.

کرينگ والي *krring-walacy*, s.m. (1st) Wryness, deformity, crookedness, twist. Pl. والي *wālī*.

کدزله *kadzala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dung-heap, a dung-hill, a pile of rubbish, sweepings, etc. Pl.

کي *ey*.

کژ *kajz*, s.m. (2nd) The lower part of the jaws, the chin. Pl. کژونه *kajzūnah*. لاس تر کژونه *lās tar kajzūnah*, With hand under the chin, as when contemplating, grieving, down-hearted, etc.

کوپر *kajz*, adj. (W.) Crooked, bent. See کژونه *kujz-duna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Betrothing, asking in marriage, affiance, betrothment, promise of marriage. Pl. کي *ey*. کژونه کول *kujz-dana'h kawul*, verb trans. To affiance, to betroth, to engage.

کيژداي *kijzda'i* or کيژداي *kajzda'i*, s.f. (6th) A tent made of goat's hair or coarse black camlet in which the Afghān pastoral tribes generally dwell. Sing. and Pl. See گندي

کايژال *kajzal*, verb trans. To dislike, to disapprove of, to regard with aversion or displeasure, to disrelish, to find fault with, to disparage, to run down, to animadvert upon. Pres. کريپي *kajzi*; past کايژه *wu-kajzah*; fut. کريپي *wu bah kajzi*; imp. کريپي *wu-kajzah*; act. part. کايژونکي *kajzunkacy* or کايژونوني *kajzunaey*;

- past part. *kajzalaey*; verb. n. *kajz-ana'h*. See غندل
- kajzalaey*, adj. (past part.) Unlucky, untoward, unwelcome, calamitous, woful, dreadful, deplorable; (Fem.) *kajzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی*.
- kajz-lech*, s.m. (2nd) A bend, a turn, an inclination, a turning, a circuit, a detour, meandering, winding. Pl. *kajz-lechūnah*. *kajz lech karul*, verb trans. To take a bend, to make a bend, turn, or inclination (as a river, road, etc.), to make a detour. *kajz-lech nar-karul*, verb trans. To give a bend to (as a wall), to make a bend in a road or the like.
- kajz wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, angularity, curvature, distortion, convexity, twist, winding, zig-zag. Pl. *wāli*. *kajzedal*, verb intrans. To become crooked, bent, angular, forked, zig-zag, curved, distorted, twisted, etc. Pres. *kajzejzi*; past *kojz shah* or *shu-shah*; imp. *kojz bah shi* or *bah nu-shi*; imp. *kojz shah* or *shu-shah*; act. part. *kajzedunkaey* or *kajzedunaey*; past part. *kojz* or *kojz shamaey*; verb. n. *kajzedana'h* or *kajzedah*. *kajzarul*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to twist, to distort, to crook, to render curved, angular, forked, or zig-zag, to bow, etc. Pres. *kajzari*; past *kojz karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. *kojz bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *kojz krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *kajzarunkaey* or *kajzarunaey*; past part. *kojz karraey*; verb. n. *kajzaruna'h*.
- kus*, s.m. (2nd) The female organ of generation (pudenda femina). Pl. *kusūnah*. *kusa'i*, s.f. (6th) A strumpet, a whore. Sing. and Pl. *kus di khwār*, A term of abuse. See چندری
- kas*, s.m. (5th) A person, any one, a man, a human being. Pl. *kasān*.

- kasb*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, pr employment. Pl. *kasb-ūnah*.
- kisbat*, s.m. (2nd) A case or powder, ball, flints, etc.; a case or which barbers, surgeons, workmen, e their tools. Pl. *kisbatūna* کمر کیسه
- kus-tij*, s.m. (2nd) The hole in the a pair of drawers through which the passes. Pl. *kus-tijūnah*.
- kus-kar*, adj. Burnt up or consumed black, scorched, frost-bitten, shrivelled, tractated. 2. Scorched or burnt with inflamed with desire. *kus-kar kidal*, verb intrans. To become burnt, consumed, to become scorched, contracted, shrivelled, etc. *kus-kar* verb trans. To burn, to scorch, to shrink to contract.
- kasal*, verb trans. To look, to view to behold, a word almost exclusively the *Khattak* tribe for *کتل*, which see.
- kasuraey*, adj. Broken spirited, to, distressed, humble; (Fem.) *کسور* Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی*.
- kusorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A linen bag, a wallet, a cover for a book. Pl. *کسوری*
- kasaey*, s.m. (1st) The pupil of Pl. *ی*. See باتور, توری, لیمه
- kashāla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pulling or trailing along the ground. *kashāla'h karul*, verb trans. To pull or drag along, to trail on the ground.
- kashap*, s.m. (5th) A tortoise, Pl. *kashap-ān*. *kashap* (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. (P کشف). See شمشتی
- kishṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dried apricot. Pl. *کشته*
- kashr*, adj. Junior, younger, minor, subaltern, cadet. 2. s.m. (5th) A young man. Pl. *kasharān*; (Fem.) *کشره* Also s.f. (3rd) A young woman. Pl.

kash-ranzī, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of an Afghān tribe. کشرنزي *kash-ranzaey*, sing.) A male of the above tribe. کشرنزي *kash-ranza'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. ing. and Pl. See مشرنزي

kashak, s.m. (5th) A watchman, a porter, a guard. Pl. کشکان *kashakān*. *kashak gāl-al*, verb trans. To keep watch, to guard.

kash-key, interj. Would to God! may it happen! God-send! See کاشکي

kash-mālū, s.m. (5th) The name of a verb, the holy basil. Pl. کشمالوگان *kash-mā-ūgān*.

kash-mālacy, s.m. (1st) The flower and plant sweet basil. Pl. کشمالو *ī*. See کشمالو

kash-ar, s.m. (5th) A kind of weasel or mongoose which bites, and from the bones of which rings are made as charms to drive away disease. Pl. کشارگان *kashar-gān*.

kish-mar, s.m. (2nd) A climate, a clime, a region, a country. Pl. کیشورونه *kish-war-ānah*.

kishor, s.m. (5th) A polecat. Pl. کیشوران *kishor-ān*.

kasha-hār, s.m. (5th) (Pl.) The rustling of a silk dress, the noise of footsteps amongst bushes or corn, the sound or rustle of dry leaves (E.) کاشا-هار لارل *kasha-hār larial*, verb trans. To rustle, to clank, to creak, to jangle.

kasha'i, s.f. (6th) A mattock, a hoe, a bar of iron. Sing. and Pl.

kashaey, adj. as s.m. (1st) An only son. *kashi* or کاشي *kashey*, s.f. (8th) An only daughter. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) کاشي *ī*.

kash (W.) or *kakh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A pull, a draw (of a pipe), drawing the breath, a drawer, a puller, etc. Pl. کشونه *kashūnah* or *kakhūnah*.

kash, s.m. (5th) (W.) Rustle, noise of the foot, or dry leaves, creak, jangle. Pl. کښهار لارل *kasha-hār larial*, verb trans. To rustle, to creak, to jangle. See کش

kisht, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or *kikht* (E.) A sown field, a field. Pl. کښتونه *kishtūnah* or *kikhtūnah*. کښت گر *kisht-gar* or *kikht-gar*, s.m. (5th) A husbandman, an agriculturist. Pl. کښت گر *kisht-gær* or *kikht-gær*. کښت کول *kisht* or *kikht karul*, verb trans. To till, to sow (پ کشت).

kusht, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or *kukht* (E.) An opening between two mountains, a gap, interval, interstice, cleft, a gorge, a defile, an aperture. Pl. کښتونه *kushtūnah* or *kukhtūnah*.

k'shal (W.) or *k'khal* (E.) verb trans. To pull or draw out, to pluck or root out, to remove, to express, to elicit, to extricate. 2. To write, to take down in writing, to record, to register. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the tenses of the imperfect verb کارل to complete it. For conjugations see the latter and کاهل

k'sharul (W.) or *k'kharul* (E.) verb trans. (caus.) To cause to pull or draw out, to cause to remove. 2. To cause to write or take down, to depose to, to cause to be registered. Pres. کښوي *k'sharvī* or *k'kharvī*; past کښاوه *wu-k'shāwuh* or *k'k'hāwuh* or کښاوو *k'shāwo* or *k'k'hāwo*; fut. به کښوي *wu bah k'sharvī* or *k'kharvī*; imp. کښوه *wu-k'sharah* or *k'kharah*; act. part. کښوونکي *k'shawūnkaey* or *k'kharūnkaey* or کښوونکي *k'shawūnaey* or *k'kharūnaey*; past part. کښولي *k'shawulaey* or *k'kharulaey*; verb. n. کښونه *k'shawuna'h* or *k'kharuna'h*.

k'shul (W.) or *k'khul* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A kiss, a salute, a caress, a buss. Pl. کښلونه *k'shulānah* or *k'khulānah*. کښلول *k'shularul* (W.) or *k'khularul* (E.) verb trans. To kiss, to salute, to caress. Pres. کښلوي *k'shularvī* or *k'khularvī*; past کښلاوه *wu-k'shulāwuh* or *k'khulāwuh* or کښلاوو *wu-k'shulāwo* or *k'khulāwo*; fut. به کښلوي *wu bah k'shularvī* or *k'khularvī*; imp. کښلوه *wu-k'shularah* or *k'khularah*; act. part. کښلولونکي *k'shularūnkaey* or *k'khularūnkaey* or کښلولونکي *k'shularūnaey* or *k'khularūnaey*; past part. کښلولي

k'shularulacy or *k'khularulacy*; verb. n. کښلونه *k'shularuna'h* or *k'khularuna'h*. See ښکلول

k'khulacy (W.) or *k'shulacy* (E.) adj. (past part.) Pretty, handsome, good-looking, bonny, fair, comely (*lit.* kissed); (Fem.) کښل *k'khuli*.

Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ښکلي. See کښلي and کښلي. *kshey* (W.) or *k'khey* (E.) prep. In, within, among, between, at, etc. Also written کښي *kshi* or *k'khi*. See په کښي

kashacy (W.) or *kakhaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A watchman, a man employed to keep birds from sown fields. Pl. ښکلي *kasha'i* or *kakha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female employed as above. Sing. and Pl.

k'she-bāsal (W.) or *k'khe-bāsal* (E.) verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to implant, to thrust in, to thrust, to stick in, to deposit, to locate, to wedge in, etc. For inflections of this infinitive, which is imperfect, see کښيستل

kasheda'h or *kakheda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of needlework or embroidery, a flower or leaf on silk or other descriptions of cloth. Pl. ښکلي *ey*. *kasheda'h* or *kakheda'h* *kavul*, verb trans. To embroider, to make flowers, etc. on cloth or silk.

kshejz-dal (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to set, to arrange, to dispose, to set in order, to range, to rank. This verb is imperfect, and is used to complete the inflections of کښيږدي *kshe-shwal*, verb trans. Pres. کښيږدي *kshejz-dī*; past کښيږدي *kshe-sho*; fut. به وږدي *kshe* *nu bah kshejz-dī* or *وږدي* *kshe bah jz dī*; imp. کښيږدي *kshejz-dah*; act. part. کښيږونکي *kshe-shawūnkaey* or کښيږونکي *kshe-shawūnaey*; past part. کښيږولي *kshe-shawūnaey*; verb. n. کښيږونه *kshe-shawuna'h*. Also written کښيږول *kshe-showul*. See کښول

kshe-kshal (W.) verb trans. To sham-poo, to knead and press the limbs and flesh. Pres. کښيکاري *kshe-kājzī*; past کښيکښي *kshe-kesḥ*; fut. به کاري *kshe bah kājzī* or کاري *kshe bah nu-kājzī*; imp.

نکتي *kshe-kājzah*; act. part. کښيکاري *kshe-kshūnkaey* or کښيکښوني *kshe-ksh* past part. کښيکښولي *kshe-kshalaey*; ۱

اي کول *kshe-kshana'h*. See کښيکښونه *kshe-nāstal* (W.) verb trans.

to sit down, to settle (as birds), to sit the buttocks, to rest on the feet as for Pres. کښيکښي *kshe-nī*; past کښيکښي *kshe-nāstal*; fut. به ني *kshe bah nī*; imp. کښيکښي *kshe-nāstah*; act. part. کښيکښونکي *kshe-nāstūnaey*; past

کښيکښولي *kshe-nāstūnaey* or کښيکښولي *kshe-nāstūnaey*; verb. n. کښيکښونه *kshe-nī* or کښيکښونه *kshe-nāstah*. کښيکښول verb trans. To seat, to cause to sit, to

to fix in a particular place, to instal.

کښيکښوي *kshe-nawī*; past کښيکښوي *kshe-nāro*; fut. به نوي *kshe bah nawī*; imp. کښيکښوي *kshe-nawah*; a

مينوونکي *kshe-nawūnkaey* or مينوونکي *kshe-nawūnaey*; past part. کښيکښولي *kshe-nawūnaey*; verb. n. کښيکښونه *kshe-nawuna'h*. See

کښيوتل *kshe-watal* (W.) verb intrans.

into, to drop into (as birds in a net), or slide into, to go down into, to pluri to sprawl into, etc. Pres. کښيوتوي *kshe-wut* or کښيوتوي *kshe-wuzi*; imp.

کښيوتوي *kshe-wuzah*; act. part. کښيوتونکي *kshe-wutūnaey* or کښيوتونکي *kshe-wutūnaey*; past

کښيوتولي *kshe-watalaey*; verb. n. کښيوتنه *kshe-watah* or کښيوتنه *kshe-watah*.

kshe-yastal (W.) verb trans. To introduce, to implant, to thrust in, in, to deposit, to locate, to wedge in

in, to make enter, etc. Pres. کښيکښي *bāst* (from کښيکښول); past کښيکښي *kshe bah bāst*; imp.

کښيکښي *kshe-bāstah*; act. part. کښيکښونکي *kshe-yastūnaey*; past

کښيکښولي *kshe-yastūnaey*; verb. n. کښيکښونه *kshe-yastana'h* or کښيکښونه *kshe-yastūnaey*; act. part. کښيکښونکي

- کعبه *kaē-ba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A square building, the temple at Makka. Pl. *ey*.
- کف *kuf*, adj. (for کفو) Alike, similar. See سیال
- کفارة *kafārat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کفر) Penitence, penance, atonement, expiation for sin. Pl. کفارتونه *kafārat-unah*. وکول *kafārat war-kavul*, verb trans. To atone for, to expiate.
- کفایت *kifā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کفی) sufficiency, abundance, plenty, surplus, enough, economy, thrift. Pl. کفایتونه *kifā-yatūnah*. لال *kifā-yat laral*, verb trans. To have or possess sufficiency, abundance, etc.
- کفر *kaf-tar*. See کوتر
- کفر *kuf-r*, s.m. (2nd) Paganism, infidelity, incredulity, ingratitude. Pl. کفرونه *kuf-rūnah*. کفر کول *kuf-r kavul*, verb trans. To blaspheme, to scoff, to profane.
- کفن *kaf-an*, s.m. (2nd) A shroud, a winding-sheet, a coffin. Pl. کفرونه *kaf-anūnah*. See کفن
- کک *kak*, s.m. (2nd) A straw, a splinter, a piece of grass, any useless straw or rubbish. 2. Treacle, syrup. Pl. ککونه *kakūnah*.
- ککره *kakar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) The skull. Sing. and Pl. See کبری
- ککره *kakar-ae-y*, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy. Pl. *ey*.
- ککری *kakar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female pup. Sing. and Pl. See ککری
- ککار *kakar-r*, adj. Polluted, defiled, contaminated, tainted, stained, soiled, corrupted (in mind or in body). 2. A good tempered man. (Fem.) ککاره *kakarra'h*, Deflowered, polluted. 2. s.f. (3rd) A whore, a strumpet. Pl. *ey*.
- ککار والی *kakar-r wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Uncleaness, foulness, impurity, pollution, nastiness, defilement. 2. Dirt, filth, ordure, etc. Pl. والی *wālī*. ککاره دال *kakar-re-dal*, verb intrans. To become unclean, polluted, defiled, tainted; deflowered, etc. Pres. ککاره جزی *kakar-re-jzī* (W.) or ککاره گی *kakar-re-gī* (E.); past ککاره *kakarr shah* or ککاره *wu-shah*; fut. ککاره *kakarr bah shī* or ککاره *wu-shī*; imp. ککاره *kakarr shah* or ککاره *wu-shah*; act. part.

- ککریدونکی *kakarredūnkaey* or ککریدونکی *kakarredūnaey*; past part. ککری شوی *kakarr shawaey*; verb. n. ککری دانه *kakarredana'h* or ککری دانه *kakarredah*. ککریول *kakarravul*, verb trans. To defile, to pollute, to debase, to taint, to render unclean, to smear, to daub; to deflower. Pres. ککریوی *kakarrarvī*; past ککری *kakarr karr* or ککری *wu-karr*; fut. ککری به *kakarr bah krrī* or ککری به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. ککری *kakarr krrah* or ککری *wu-krrah*; act. part. ککریونکی *kakarrarvūnkaey* or ککریونکی *kakarrarvūnaey*; past part. ککری *kakarr karraey*; verb. n. ککریونه *kakarr-aruna'h*.
- ککری *kakawaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a bird, about the size of a crow, which cries at night. It dwells on the banks of rivers. Pl. *ey*.
- ککری *kakorraey*, s.m. (1st) A round cake of bread, a kind of biscuit, bread cooked on the ashes. 2. The orb of the sun or moon. Pl. *ey*.
- ککیدل *kagedal*, verb intrans. (E.) To become bent, crooked, curved, twisted, distorted, etc. ککریول *kagarul*, verb trans. To bend, to curve, to twist, to distort, etc. See (W.) ککیدل and ککریول, etc. for inflections under کوبر, and substitute کت for ک.
- ککری *kagey khpey* (E.) Bandy-legged, knock-kneed.
- کک *kal*, adj. Bald from age, having no hair on the head; (Fem.) ککله *kala'h*. کک کول *kal kavul* or ککول *kalavul*, verb trans. To shave the head, to make bald. (P کک scald-headed.)
- کک *kal*, s.m. (6th) Oil-cake. Sing. and Pl. (کهل).
- کک کک *kal-kal*, s.m. (9th) Vain or empty words, wrangling. Sing. and Pl.
- کک *kul*, adj. All, universal, the whole; (Fem.) ککله *kula'h*. See ککول
- کک کلال *kulāl*, s.m. (5th) A potter. Pl. کلالان *kulālān*.
- ککلام *kalām*, s.m. (2nd) A word, a speech, a discourse, talk, conversation. Pl. ککلامونه *kalām-ūnah*.
- ککلت *kulat* or ککلت *kalut*, s.m. (6th) The name of a

grain (*Dolichos biflorus*). Sing. and Pl. (س کلن).
 کلن *klak*, adj. Hard, rigid, firm, stiff, tense, horny, inflexible, unyielding, severe, morose, austere; (Fem.) کلن *klaka'h*. والي *klak-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, firmness, rigidity, stiffness, inflexibility. Pl. والي *wāli*. کلن *klake-dal*, verb trans. To harden, to stiffen, to become rigid, inflexible, or unyielding, austere, morose. Pres. کلن *klake-jzī* (W.) or کلن *klake-gī* (E.); past کلن *klak shah* or کلن *nu-shah*; fut. کلن *bah shī* or کلن *bah nu-shī*; imp. کلن *klak shah* or کلن *nu-shah*; act. part. کلن *klake-dūnkaey* or کلن *klake-dūnaey*; past part. کلن *klak* or کلن *klak shah*; verb. n. کلن *klake-dana'h* or کلن *klake-dah*. کلن *klakarul*, verb trans. To render or make hard, to stiffen or make stiff, to ossify, to petrify, to render rigid or inflexible, to make morose or austere. Pres. کلن *klakarī*; past کلن *klak karr* or کلن *nu-karr*; fut. کلن *klak bah krrī* or کلن *bah nu-krrī*; imp. کلن *klak krrah* or کلن *nu-krrah*; act. part. کلن *klakarūnkaey* or کلن *klakarūnaey*; past part. کلن *klak karraey*; verb. n. کلن *klakaruna'h*.

کلن *kul-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) An entrail, a gut. Pl. کلن *kul-mey*, The entrails, the guts. کلن *ghatta'h kul-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) The large gut. Pl. کلن *ey*. کلن *kul-ma'h watal*, verb intrans. To come out, as the intestinum rectum when prolapsed. کلن *kul-ma'h watana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prolapsus ani. Pl. کلن *ey*.

▲ کلن *kalima'h*, s.f. (3rd) A word, a speech. 2. The Muhammadan confession of faith, the belief. Pl. کلن *ey*. کلن *kalima'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To repeat the Muhammadan belief.

کلن *kulang*, s.m. (2nd) Furniture of every description which a bride brings to her husband, dower. Pl. کلن *kulangūnah*.

پ کلن *kulang*, s.m. (5th) A fowl of a large

breed, a crane, a heron. 2. A pickaxe. Pl. کلن *kulangān*.

کلن *kulangaey chīrg*, s.m. (5th) of the kulang breed. Pl. کلن *kulanga'i chīrga'h*, s.f. (hen of the above breed. Pl. کلن *ey*.

کلن *kalanaey* (in composition), A term affixed to numbers to denote so many old; as کلن *shpajz-kalanaey* or کلن *shpag kalanaey*, Six years old.

Prior, former, anterior, ancient, pretercedent; (Fem.) کلن *kalana'i*. 3. کلن *ey*. One of the ancients, an ancestor. 1

کلن *kalana'i*, s.f. (6th) An ancestress. Sing. and Pl. See کلن *ey*.

کلن *kalott*, adj. Dark-complexioned, black or darkish; (Fem.) کلن *kalotta'h*.

کلن *kaloshta'h* (W.) or کلن *kalokhta'h* (3rd) A wisp of straw or grass, a floss of silk and the like, a curl, a tuft of hair, etc. Pl. کلن *ey*.

کلن *kalah*, adj. Ever, at any time, sometimes one time. کلن *kalah kalah*, Now at sometimes, occasionally, at times. کلن *kalah shū lā kalah*, Since when? how (i.e. for a long time), long since.

کلن *kalah-naey*, adj. Prior, former, anterior, Pl. کلن *ey*; (Fem.) کلن *kalah-na'i*. and Pl. See کلن *ey*.

پ کلن *kala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The head. Pl. کلن *kala'h-minār*, s.m. (2nd) A tower of skulls erected on a field of battle. Pl. کلن *kala'h-minārūnah*. کلن *kala'h paz*, s.m. One who cooks and sells sheeps' heads. کلن *kala'h paz-ān*.

پ کلن *kula'h-shartak*, The name of a game similar to foot-ball, but with a cap in the ball.

کلن *kalaey*, s.m. (1st) A village, a villager. کلن *da kati sary* کلن *da kati shad*.

کلن *khadza'h*, A village female. کلن *karul*, verb trans. To take up one's re

in the same village, to live, to reside, to associate with.

ک *kiti*, s.f. (3rd) A key. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. See *کنجی*

ک *kalaey*, adj. An animal whose horns may not have grown out, short-horned; (Fem.) *ک* *kala'i*.

ک *kala'i*, s.f. (6th) A corn, a bunion, a gall, a callosity. Sing. and Pl. See *بورثی*

kam, interrog. pron. What? which? generally applied to inanimate objects; (Fem.) *ک* *kama'h*. See *کوم* and *کومه*. (A *kam*, s *kim*).

kam, adj. chiefly used in composition, Less, little, deficient, scanty, seldom, etc.; (Fem.)

kama'h. *ک* *kam ašl*, adj. Low-bred, vile; (Fem.) *ک* *kam-ašla'h*. *ک* *am ašl*, s.f. (3rd) Vileness, lowness or baseness of origin. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *baht*, adj. Unfortunate. 2. Wretch, rascally; (Fem.) *ک* *bahta'h*. *ک* *bahti*, s.f. (3rd) Adversity, misfortune, unfortunateness. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *o-beh* (W.) *kam-o-beh* (E.) More or less.

ک *hašila'h*, adj. Poor-spirited, un aspiring. *ک* *hašilagi*, s.f. (3rd) Poor-spiritedness. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *kharts*, adj. Parsimonious, miserly; (Fem.) *ک* *kharta'h*. *ک* *kharts*, s.f. (3rd) Parsimony, stinginess. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *chor*, adj. Abstemious, eating little; (Fem.) *ک* *chora'h*. *ک* *chori*, s.f. (3rd) Abstinence, abstemiousness. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *zāt*, adj. Low-bred, of low descent; (Fem.) *ک* *zāta'h*. *ک* *zāti*, s.f. (3rd) Lowness of origin or descent. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *zor*, adj. Weak, powerless, impotent; (Fem.) *ک* *zora'h*. *ک* *zor tī'a*, s.f. (6th) Weakness, debility, impotence. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *ک* *zor wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ک* *zāt*. *ک* *o-zī-āt*, More or less. *ک* *caql*, adj. Stupid, ignorant; (Fem.) *ک* *caqla'h*. *ک*

kam-caqli, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, ignorance. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *furṣat*, adj. Occupied, engaged, having no leisure.

kam-furṣati, s.f. (3rd) Want of leisure or opportunity. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *fahm*, adj. Stupid, doltish; (Fem.) *ک* *fahma'h*. *ک* *fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, ignorance. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *ḡadr*, adj. Worthless; (Fem.) *ک* *ḡadra'h*. *ک* *ḡadri*, s.f. (3rd) Worthlessness. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *ḡwat*, adj. Feeble, powerless; (Fem.) *ک* *ḡwata'h*. *ک* *ḡwatī*, s.f. (3rd) Feebleness, inability. Pl. *ک* *a'i*; or *ک* *ḡwat wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Pl. *ک* *ḡwat*, adj. Low-priced, cheap; (Fem.) *ک* *ḡmata'h*. *ک* *ḡmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Cheapness, lowness of price. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *kam*, A little, little by little. *ک* *go-e*, adj. Taciturn; (Fem.) *ک* *go-ea'h*. *ک* *mā-yah*, adj. Deficient in quantity, wealth, or capital. 2. Poor, scarce. *ک* *miḡ-nat*, adj. Lazy, indolent; (Fem.) *ک* *miḡ-nata'h*. *ک* *naṣīb*, adj. Unfortunate, luckless; (Fem.) *ک* *naṣība'h*. *ک* *naṣībī*, s.f. (3rd) Misfortune, bad luck. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *nazar*, adj. Dim-sighted, weak sighted. 2. Inattentive, unkind; (Fem.) *ک* *nazara'h*. *ک* *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Deficiency, littleness, paucity. Pl. *ک* *wāli*. *ک* *himat*, adj. Spiritless, mean-spirited; (Fem.) *ک* *himmata'h*. *ک* *himmatī*, s.f. (3rd) Meanness, spiritlessness. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *yāb*, adj. Scarce, rare, uncommon; (Fem.) *ک* *yāba'h*. *ک* *yābī*, s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, rarity. Pl. *ک* *a'i*. *ک* *ame-dal*, verb intrans. To decrease, to lessen, to diminish, to dwindle. Pres. *ک* *ame-jzī* (W.) or *ک* *ame-gī* (E.); past *ک* *shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. *ک* *bah shī* or

- bah wu-shāh*; imp. کم شه *kam shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. کمیدونکي *kame-dūnkaey* or کمیدونکي *kamedūnaey*; past part. کم *kam* or شوي کم *kam shawaey*; verb. n. کمول *kamedana'h* or کمید *kamedah*. کمول *kamarul*, verb trans. To decrease, to make less, to diminish, to curtail, to abridge, to reduce, etc. Pres. کموي *kamarī*; past کر کم *kam karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. کم به کر *kam bah krrī* or کم به کر *wu-krrī*; imp. کم کر *kam krrah* or کم کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. کمونکي *kamarūnkaey* or کمونکي *kamarūnaey*; past part. کم کر *kam karraey*; verb. n. کمونه *kamaruna'h*. See کم and لک
- A کمال *kamāl*, s.m. (9th) Perfection, excellence, completion, conclusion. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Complete, entire, perfect, finished; (Fem.) کماله *kamāla'h*. کمال دار *kamāl-dār*, adj. Perfect, excellent, a saint; (Fem.) کمال داره *kamāl-dāra'h*; or صاحب کمال *ṣāhib kamāl*; (Fem.) صاحب کماله *ṣāhib kamāla'h*.
- کمالي *kamāl-zī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of an Afghān tribe. کمالي *kamāl-zaey* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. کمالي *kamāl-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- کمان گر *kamān-gar*, s.m. (5th) A bow maker (from P.). Pl. کمان گر *kamān-gær*.
- P کمانچه *kamān-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The bow of a violin. Pl. *ey*.
- کماي *kamā-i*, s.f. (3rd) Earning, gain, performance, work, wages, money earned. Pl. *a'i*. کمائي *kamā-i kavul*, verb trans. To gain, to earn, to work, to labour. See گته and گته
- کمالبي *kam-bala'i*, s.f. (6th) A butterfly. Sing. and Pl.
- کمپاره *kam-pāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a medicine (four-seeds), a remedy for diarrhoea (fleawort?). Pl. *ey*.
- کمچه *kam-cha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The little finger, the little toe. Pl. *ey*. See خچه
- P کمر *kamar*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of a mountain, a precipice, a cliff, an escarpment, the high bank of a river, a place where a portion has fallen from a mountain. Pl. کمرونه

- kamarūnah*. کمربند *kamar band*, s.m. A girdle, a zone, a waist belt. Pl. کمربنده *kamar bandūnah*. کمربند *kamar* s.f. (3rd) A waist-belt with powder horn and other furniture for a soldier. Pl. *ey*.
- P کمري *kamarī*, adj. Weak in the loin (horse), respecting the loins. (Masc. and Pl.)
- P کمکت *kumak*, s.m. (2nd) Aid, help, assistance. 2. The reserve of an army. Pl. کمکونه *kumak war-kar* trans. To aid, to assist, to help.
- P کمکي *kumakī*, s.m. (5th) A helper, a 2. adj. Auxiliary, ally, aider. Pl. کمکي-ان *kumakī-ān*. کمکي *kumaka'i*, s.f. (6th) and Pl.
- کمکي *kam-kaey*, adj. (dim. of کم) Little less. 2. A word of endearment to a (Fem.) کمکي *kam-ka'i*. See کونکي an
- P کمند *kamand*, s.m. (2nd) A lasso, a noose, a halter, a kind of scaling rope to which a line of horses are put. 2. The long ringlets of a beautiful woman. Pl. کمندونه *kamandūnah*.
- کمنر *kumarrn*, adj. Faded, withered, decayed; (Fem.) کمنره *kumarrna'h*. کمنر *kumarrn wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Decay, wane, decline. Pl. *i*.
- کمنردال *kumarrnedal*, verb trans. To fade, to decay, to die away. کمنرول *kumarrnawol* trans. To cause to fade or decay, to wither.
- کميس *kamīs*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of کميسه *kamīsa*) shirt, a chemise. Pl. کميسوته *kamīsa*
- A کمين *kamīn*, s.m. (2nd) An ambush, a hiding or lurking place. Pl. کمينونه *kamīnūnah*. See بگنني
- P کمينه *kamīnah*, adj. Base, mean, ignominious, defective. 2. Humble, meek. (Masc. and Fem.); also کمين *kamīn*.
- P کميني *kamīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Humility, meanness, baseness. Pl. *a'i*. کميني *kamīnī laral*, verb trans. To possess humbleness. کميني *kamīnī karu* trans. To act with humility.
- کميو *kam-yo* or کم يو *kam-yow*, pron.

- one? which? (Fem.) *kama'h-yowa'h*.
 کنای *kunāṭṭaey*, s.m. (1st) The rump, the buttock. Pl. کنای *kunāṭṭī*, The buttocks. کناتور *kunāṭṭa-war*, Having large buttocks; (Fem.)
 کناتور *kunāṭṭa-wara'h*, A woman with large buttocks.
 کنایت *kinā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Pl. کنایتونه *kinā-yatūnah*. See following word.
 کنایه *kināyah*, s.m. (9th) (from کنا) Allusion, metaphor, sarcasm, ironical expression. Sing. and Pl.
 کنکیر *kantṭ-kin*, adj. Made of thread; (Fem.)
 کنکینه *kantṭ-kinā'h*.
 کنج *kunj*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a confined place, a grove, a bower. Pl. کنجونه *kunjūnah*.
 کنج *kun-jaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small shell used as a coin (Cypraea moneta). Pl. کنی *ey*.
 کنجوت *kan-jogha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Saddle straps for fastening anything to a saddle. Pl. کنی *ey*.
 کنجی *kunja'i*, s.f. (6th) A key. 2. A small earthen vessel for water. Sing. and Pl. See کلی
 کند *hand*, s.m. (2nd) A ravine, a chasm, a cleft, a gorge, a channel made by a mountain torrent. Pl. کندونه *hand-ūnah*.
 کند *kind* or *kand*, s.m. (5th) A patched or ragged garment. Pl. کندان *kindān*, or (2nd) کندونه *kindūnah*. See گند
 کنداغ *kundāgh*, s.m. (2nd) The stock of a gun or musket. Pl. کنداغونه *kundāghūnah*. کنداغ
 کنداغ ور آچول *kundāgh war-āchawul*, verb trans. To stock a gun.
 کندری *kandarey kawdarey*, s.m. (1st) A shard, a piece or fragment of a broken vessel, or any brittle substance. Pl. کنی *ey*. See کوردی
 کندي and کندي
 کندرای *kandaraey kawdaraey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rough unbroken ground, ground filled with fissures, ravines, and the like. The Sing. form is not used. See also کوردی
 کندل *kan-dal*, verb trans. To dig, to delve, to excavate, to sink, to scoop out. This infinitive is imperfect in the present tenses and imperative, and requires the aid of the verb

- کندل, which is also imperfect in the past tenses, to complete it. Pres. کنی *kanī* (from کنل);
 past کند *wu-kand*; fut. کنی *wu bah kanī*; imp. کنه *wu-kanah*; verb. n. کندونکی
kandūnkaey or کندونی *kandūnaey*; past part. کندلای *kandalaey*; verb. n. کندنه *kandana'h*.
 کندور *kandū*, s.m. (5th) A large earthen vessel for holding grain. Pl. کندوران *kandū-ān*.
 کند *kunda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ploughshare on which the iron head is placed, a block or billet of wood, stocks for confining criminals. Pl. کنی *ey*.
 کند *kanda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cavity, a chasm, a cleft, a channel made by a torrent, an abyss, a ravine. 2. A large pit or ditch in which a number of dead bodies are buried after a battle. There are several of these at the top of the Malakand Pass, leading into Suwāt from Peshāwer, and weapons and bones are often found protruding. Pl. کنی *ey*. See کند
 کندای *kandāey*, s.m. (1st) A fragment of a broken vessel or any brittle substance, a shard. Pl. کنی *ey*. See کوردی
 کندای *kandey*, s.f. (3rd) (the Pl. of کند) Uneven or broken ground, ground filled with ravines and chasms; or کوردی *kandey kawdarey*.
 کندای *kandāey*, s.m. (1st) A division, a district, a parish, a ward, a quarter of a town or city. Pl. کنی *ey*. (کنده s).
 کند *kandd*, s.m. (6th) Sugar-candy. 2. Gum-resin. Sing. and Pl. (کنده s). See کوردی
 کند *kundd*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A widower, a man who has lost a wife. Pl. کندان *kunddān*.
 کندا *kanddā*, adj. Having a hare-lip, a cow or other animal having a broken horn (Masc. and Fem.). See شونډ پار
 کنداس *kanddās*, adj. as s.m. (6th) A man who has lost his teeth, or whose teeth may have been broken, particularly the front teeth; an old man. Sing. and Pl. کنداسه *kanddāsa'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A toothless old woman. Pl. کنی *ey*.
 کندال *kanddāl*, s.m. (2nd) A cup, a pan, a vessel.

کنو

کانزه *wu-kānzah* or کانز *wu bah kanzī*; imp *kanzah*; act. part. کنزونکی *kanzūnaey*; past part. کنزنی *kanzana'h*. See
کانزه *kan-zala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The seed from which oil is extracted. Pl. کنزی *Sesamum* seed.
گوتہ *kanza'h gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ring finger, the ring-finger. Pl. گوتہ
آ کنعان *kanēān*, s.prop. The land of Canaan.
آ کنف *kanaf*, s.m. (2nd) A side, a bank, a shore. Pl. کنفونہ *kanafūnah*.
کنگرہ *kanga-kharr*, s.m. (6th) Rubbed down by a flood or river, rubbed found on the banks of rivers *kanga-khærr*. See نیزوری
P کنگره *kangara'h* or *kangura'h*, s.m. A sentry box, a turret, a niched battlement, a porthole, a loophole, a view hole, a wall. Pl. عی *ey*.
کنگری *kungaray*, s.m. (1st) A whelp. Pl. کنگری *kunguray*.
A bitch pup or whelp. Sing. کوتری *ku-taracy*. Pl. کتری *ku-tary*.
s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
کنگس *kan-gas*, s.m. (2nd) A kick striking the foot against anything. Pl. کنگسونہ *kan-gasūnah*.
verb trans. To trip, to stumble.
کنگل *kan-gal*, s.m. (6th) Ice, ice or frozen by the cold. 2. compact, close. Sing. and کنگلہ *kan-gala'h*.
کیدل *ka-did*, verb trans. To freeze, to become hard.
کنگو *kangū* or *kungū*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.
کنودل *kanondal*, verb trans. To excavate, to sink, to settle. Present infinitive is imperfect with all tenses, which are taken from no past tenses. Pres. کنوئد *wu-kanoud*; fut. کنی *wu-kanah*; act.

or کنودنی *kanoudūnaey*; past part. *kanoudalaey*; verb. n. کنوده *kanoud-*. See کندل

mal, s.m. (6th) The lotus (*Nymphaea*). Sing. and Pl.

'h, s.f. (3rd) A tick or louse affecting dogs, sheep, etc. 2. The border of a garment. Pl. *ey*. See کونر

nāwa'h, s.f. (3rd) A clog or patten wood, a kind of sandal. Pl. کنراوی *ey*, A pair of clogs or pattens. See (کهرنو).

ah, conj. If not, then, otherwise, and

aeey, s.m. (1st) The warp, the threads extended lengthwise upon a loom.

a'i, s.f. (6th) A wooden cup or bowl. Pl. See کندي

ynedal, verb intrans. To become deaf of hearing.

narul, verb trans. To make deaf, or hearing. See under کونر

a'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of oblong basket at the ends, used for carrying fruit, a pannier. Pl. *ey*.

'h, s.m. (2nd) The hump of a cow, ox, hunch of a man, etc. Pl. کوبونه *ah*.

ey, s.m. (1st) A piece of wood in the wheel of a Persian wheel, of which several, and which catches the cogs (بوري) of the smaller one. Pl. *ey*.

y, s.m. (1st) A person having a hump-hunch-back. Pl. *ey*. *kuba'i*, s.f. female with a hump-back. Sing. and Pl.

adj. Contracted, pinched up (as the a horse from exercise, or a person hunger), drawn in, attenuated, shrunk, lensed, compact. 2. (P) Gouty, in the feet, unable to rise; (Fem.) کوته

کول *karot karul*, verb trans. To pinch up, to pinch up, to condense, to etc.

کوپ *kūp*, adj. Crooked, bent in the back, a person who stoops through age or weakness.

Pl. کوبان *kūpān*; (Fem.) کوبه *kūpa'h*. Pl.

کوبی *kūpey*. کیدل *kūp kedal*, verb intrans. To become bent from age, etc.

کول *kūp karul*, To bend, to cause to stoop. See نیت

کوپله *kop-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of lark. Pl. *ey*. See خراز

کوپای *kū-paey*, s.m. (1st) A hunch-back. Pl. *ey*. *kū-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A female with a hump-back. Sing. and Pl. See کوبی

کوتان *ko-tān*, s.m. (5th) a wild goose. Pl. کوتانان *ko-tānān*; s.f. (3rd) کوتانه *kotāna'h*. Pl. *ey*. See زانر

کوتاه *ko-tāh*, adj. Short, little, small, brief; (Fem.) کوتاهه *ko-tāha'h*. بین *ko-tāh bīn*, adj. Short-sighted; (Fem.) بینه *ko-tāh bīna'h*. بیني *ko-tāh bīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Short-sightedness. Pl. *a'i*. فکر *ko-tāh fikr*, adj. Indiscreet, imprudent, short-sighted; (Fem.) کوتاه فکر *ko-tāh fikra'h*.

کوتاه قد *ko-tāh qadd*, adj. Short in stature; (Fem.) کوتاه قد *ko-tāh qadda'h*. کوتاهی *ko-tāhī*, s.f. (3rd) Smallness, shortness, brevity. 2. Littleness. 3. Deficiency. Pl. *a'i*.

کوتاهی کول *ko-tāhī karul*, verb trans. To neglect, to slight, to disregard. کیدل *ko-tāh kedal*, verb intrans. To shorten, to become short, small, or brief. کول *ko-tāh karul*, verb trans. To lessen, to shorten, to decrease, to make brief. کول *lās ko-tāh karul*, To give over, to give up, to abstain from, to abandon.

کوتر *kon-tar*, s.m. (5th) A pigeon. Pl. کوتران *kon-tarān*. کوتره *kon-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen pigeon. 2. The whole species of pigeons. Pl. *ey*.

کوتری *kūtar-aeey*, s.m. (1st) A pup, a puppy, a cub, a whelp. Pl. *ey*. کوتری *kūtar-a'i*, s.f. (6th) A bitch pup, cub, etc. Sing. and Pl.

کوتک *kū-tak*, s.m. (2nd) A club, a pestle. Pl. کوتکان *kū-takān*.

کوتل *ko-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A led horse. Pl.

- ko-talūnah*; s.f. (3rd) کوتله *ko-tala'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- ko-tal*, s.m. (2nd) A pass over a mountain. Pl. کوتلونه *ko-talūnah*.
- kūtal*, verb trans. To cut up, to divide into joints (as meat). Pres. *kūti*; past *ku*; *nu-kūtah*; fut. *ku bah kūti*; imp. *ku-kūtah*; act. part. *kūtūnkaey* or *kūtūnaey*; past part. *kūtalaey*; verb. n. *kūtana'h*.
- kūtalaey*, adj. (past part.) Killed for food, lawfully killed (*lit.* cut up into joints); (Fem.) *kūtali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
- kūti-lāl*, s.m. (6th) The name of a plant bearing a red berry, the ranunculus or crow-foot. Sing. and Pl.
- kott*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a castle, a stronghold, a keep (generally applied to small forts on hills or other difficult situations). Pl. *kottūnah*.
- kottakha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cap made to cover the forehead and ears. Pl. *ey*.
- ko-ttak*, s.m. (2nd) The back of the head. 2. A bludgeon, a club, a stick, a pestle. Pl. *ko-ttakūnah*. See *کوتک*.
- kūttal*, verb trans. To pound, to bruise, to macerate, to cudgel, to contuse, to abrade. Pres. *kūtti*; past *ku*; *nu-kūttah*; fut. *ku bah kūtti*; imp. *ku-kūttah*; act. part. *kūttūnkaey* or *kūttūnaey*; past part. *kūttalaey*; verb. n. *kūttana'h*.
- kūttalaey*, adj. (past part.) Pounded, bruised, cudged, contused, ill-used; (Fem.) *kūttali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
- kottwāl*, s.m. (5th) The chief police officer of a city or town. Pl. *kottwālān*.
- kottwālī*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a *Kottwāl*, a police office. Pl. *a'i*. (کوتنا س)
- kūttana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Pounding, bruising, abrading, macerating. 2. Cudgeling, beating, ill-using. Pl. *ey*.
- kotta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house with a flat roof,

- a room, a chamber, an apartment. (کوتها س)
- kūttah*, s.m. (5th) A dog of any breed, a greyhound. Pl. *kūttah-gā* adj. *ku-ttah-spae*, the above breeds. *kūttah* bitch of the above.
- kūttāey*, s.m. (1st) A young donkey. *kūtti*, s.f. (8th) (W.) female donkey. Pl. *ey*. See *چی*.
- ko-ttaey*, s.m. (1st) The head. *kau-gar*, s.m. (9th) The name of a fountain in Paradise. Sing. and *ku-tsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lane, a narrow alley. Pl. *ey* (کوچه ف).
- kū-tsa'h-dāb*, s.m. (6th) A mean or person, a poltroon, a low fellow. Pl. *ku-tsa'h dāba'h*, s.f. mean low woman. Pl. *ey*.
- tsa'h gard*, s.m. (6th) A street-vagabond, a stroller, a vagrant. *ku-tsa'h garda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman character, a whore, a street-walker.
- ku-tsa'h gardī*, s.f. (3rd) walking the streets, vagabondism. *ku-tsa'i*, s.f. (6th) The long braid of a female which hangs down the plait, a braid. Sing. and Pl. See *کوچ* *kūch* or *koch*, s.m. (2nd) A marching. Pl. *kūchūnah* or *kochūn* *kūch* or *koch karvul*, verb trans. To depart.
- kūchutt-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) hood, infancy. 2. Smallness, diminutiveness, etc. Pl. *nālī*. S *koch-māl*, s.m. (5th) A leader, conductor, either of troops or a caravan manager, supervisor, inspector, a lieutenant, a pursuivant. Pl. *koch-mālān*.
- koch-māla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A con a guide, a governess. Pl. *ey*.
- ku-chaey*, s.m. (1st) The tendo foot (Tendo Achillis). Pl. *ey*.
- ku-chaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) A young

Pl. *ی. کچ* *kū-chi*, s.f. (8th) A young female donkey. Pl. *ی. کونی*. See *کونی*
کوچنی *ko-cha'i*, s.f. (6th) A short coat made of felt. Sing. and Pl.
کودانی *kodāla'i*, s.f. (6th) A mattock, a hoe. Sing. and Pl. See *سینسوره*
کودری *kandaraey*, s.m. (1st) A shard, a fragment of any brittle substance. Pl. *ی. کندی*. See *کندی*
کودن *kam-dan*, adj. Foolish, silly, shallow, weak; dull, doltish, stupid, addle-headed, imbecile; (Fem.) *کودنه* *kam-dana'h*. *کودن والی* *kam-dan wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Incapacity, poverty of intellect, dullness, doltishness. Pl. *والی* *wāli*.
کودی *ko-daey*, s.m. (1st) A large pot or vessel made of black earth. 2. A piece of a smutty pot, or of a pot in general, a shard. Pl. *ی. کدیک*
کودیک *kom-dik*, s.m. (2nd) A pot or other vessel. Pl. *کودیکونه* *kom-dikūnah*.
کود *ko-dā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Enchantment, juggling, sorcery, necromancy. Pl. *ی. کدگر* *kodd-gar*, s.m. (5th) A conjuror, a sorcerer, an enchanter. Pl. *کدگر* *kodd-gær*. *کودگره* *kodd-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress, an enchantress. Pl. *ی. کول* *ko-dley kamul*, verb trans. To practice incantations or sorcery, to enchant, to conjure.
کودلی *kor-dā'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A small shell used as a coin (Cypræa moneta). See *کنجکه* (س. کوزی).
کودلی *kadda'i*, s.f. (6th) A hut, a shed, a temporary shelter of straw, branches of trees, etc. Sing. and Pl.
کور *kor*, s.m. (2nd) A house, a dwelling, a habitation, a residence. Pl. *کورونه* *korūnah*. *کورا* *korā-kor*, From house to house, from one dwelling to another. *کور کول* *kor kamul*, verb trans. To live, reside, or associate with. 2. To marry, to take a wife. *کور والی* *kor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Household economy, conjugal duty. Pl. *ی. کور والی کول* *kor-wālaey kamul*, verb trans. To carry on housekeeping, to act the husband. *کورانی* *koranaey*, s.m. (1st) A male domestic, one of a household, a manservant. Pl. *ی. کورانی* *korana'i*, s.f. (6th)

A female of a house, a female domestic. Sing. and Pl. *کوربه* *kor-bah*, s.m. (4th) A male relation or connection. Pl. *کوربانہ* *kor-bānah*, The male relations of a bride. *کوربنہ* *kor-bana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female relation or member of a family, the female connection of a bride. Pl. *ی. ey*.
کور *k'war*, s.m. (6th) (E.) A grape, a wild grape. Sing. and Pl.
کورتہ *korta'h* or *kūrta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A coat, a short shirt. Pl. *ی. کرتہ* (پ. کرتہ)
کور چور *kor chawrr* or *کور چوری* *kor chawrraey*, adj. House-abandoned or ruined, a term of abuse signifying a base or mean person, a scoundrel; (Fem.) *کور چوری* *kor chawrrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ی. کور چوریہ* *kor chawrrīah* or *چوری* *chawrrīa*, interj. Oh rascal! oh base one!
کور کمان *kor-kamān*, s.m. (6th) (E.) Turmeric. Sing. and Pl.; or *کور کمن* *kor-kaman*, s.m. (6th) (W.) Sing. and Pl.
کورمانہ *kor-māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Domestic economy, household affairs, housewifery. Pl. *ی. ey*. See *کور والی*
کورہ *korah*, adj. New, unused, unbleached, unworn (as clothes). (HI کورا)
کوری *ko-raey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of net for carrying grass or forage. Pl. *ی. کوری* *kūrī*, A word used in driving away donkeys or horses. *کوری کول* *kūrī kamul*, verb trans. To drive away a donkey or horse.
کور *kor*, s.m. (2nd) Leprosy. Pl. *کورونہ* *korūnah*. (س. کورہ)
کورمہ *korra'ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Family, wife, household, etc. Pl. *ی. ey*.
کورہ *korra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hole or pit made in the ground to fire into in a game at marbles. Pl. *ی. ey*.
کورری *korri*, adj. Leprous. 2. A leper; (Fem.) *کورری* *korra'i*.
کوز *kūz*, adv. Below, beneath, under. *کوز و پاس* *kūz-o-pās*, Under and over, below and above. *کوزیدل* *kū-zedal*, verb intrans. To descend, to sink, to drop, to come down, to alight, to

ettle, etc. Pres. کوزېږي *kū-zejzi* (W.) or کوزيږي *kū-zegī* (E.); past کوز شه *kūz shah* or شه *mu-shah*; fut. کوز به شي *kūz bah shī* or به شي *bah mu-shī*; imp. کوز شه *kūz shah* or شه *mu-shah*; act. part. کوزيدونکي *kūze-dūnkaey* or کوزيدونکي *kūzedūnaey*; past part کوز *kūz* or کوز شوي *kūz shawaey*; verb. n. کوزيدنه *kūzedana'h*. کوزول *kūzarul*, verb trans. To make or cause to descend, to cause or make come down or alight, etc. Pres. کوزوي *kūzawi*; past کوز کړ *kūz karr* or کړ *nu-karr*; fut. کوز به کړي *kūz bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. کوز کړه *kūz krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. کوزوونکي *kūza-nūnkaey* or کوزوونکي *kūzamūnaey*; past part. کوز کړي *kūz karraey*; verb. n. کوزونه *kūza-nunah*.

کوز کتل *kūz katal*, verb trans. To look down; to be sick at stomach, to feel nausea.

کوزول په اوږو *pah aozō kūzarul*, verb trans. To receive on one's shoulder, or take on the shoulder (as a person from a wall or window) and lower him down.

کوزده *koz-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Betrothal, affiancing, asking in marriage. Pl. ې *ey*. کوزده کول *koz-da'h kawul*, verb trans. To affiancing, to betroth. See کوزده and کوزنه

کوزغالي *kūz-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A dog's basin or platter. Pl. ې *ī*; or کوزغالي *kūz-ghālaey*. Pl. ې *ī*.

کوزه *kūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) An earthen vessel for water with a spout, a gugglet. Pl. ې *ey*.

کوزنه *kojz-dana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Betrothal, affiancing, asking in marriage. Pl. ې *ey*. کوزنه کول *kojz-dana'h kawul*, verb trans. To betroth, to affiancing. See کوزده and کوزنه

کوپړ *kojz*, adj. Crooked, bent, angular, twisted, distorted. (Pl.) کاره *kājzah*; (Fem.) کړه *kajza'h*. (Pl.) کړي *kajzey*. See (E) کوټ, کړيدل, and کړول. کړي سترگي *kajzey stargey*, Crooked or squinting eyes. (W.)

کوپړ *kojz*, s.m. (W.) (4th) A hyena. Pl. کاره *kājzah*. See کوټ

کوپړل *k'wajzal* (W.), verb trans. To endeavour,

to essay, to make effort or exertion, to strive, to attempt, to show application, to study. Pres. کوپړي *k'wajzi*; past کوپړل *nu-k'wajzal*; fut. کوپړ به *nu bah k'wajzi*; imp. کوپړه *nu-k'wajzah*; act. part. کوپړونکي *k'wajzūnkaey* or کوپړونکي *k'wajzūnaey*; past part. کوپړل *k'wajzalaey*; verb. n. کوپړنه *k'wajzana'h*.

کوچوړ *kojz-wojz*, adj. Very much bent, quite crooked, all manner of ways. Pl. واربه *kājzah-wājzah*; (Fem.) وړه *kajza'h-n* *jza'h*. Pl. کړي وړي *kajzey-wajzey*. بڼي *kajzey pshey* (W.) or بڼي *khpey* (E.) Bandlegged, bow-legged, knock-kneed.

کوچه *k'wajzah* (W.) or کوچه *k'nagah* (E.) or کوچه *nu-k'wajzah* or کوچه *nu-k'nagah* (imp. (کوپړل), Try, endeavour, see what thou canst do, etc.

کوس *kos*, s.m. (2nd) A large kettle drum or cymbal. Pl. کوسونه *kosūnah*.

کوسي *ko-saey*, s.m. (1st) A coat or robe made of felt, with long sleeves, a felt *choga'h*. Pl. ې *ī*.

کوشش *ko-shish*, s.m. (2nd) Effort, endeavour, exertion, attempt, application, study. Pl. کوششونه *ko-shishūnah*. کوشش کول *ko-shish kawul*, verb trans. To attempt, to endeavour, to make effort, to study.

کوشش *ko-shish* (W.), s.m. (2nd) (from P کوشش) Effort, endeavour, exertion, attempt, study, application. Pl. کوششونه *ko-shishūnah*. کوشش کول *ko-shish kawul*, verb trans. To strive, to endeavour, make effort, essay.

کوکھالي *kūkhalaey*, adj. Pretty, handsome, good-looking, graceful, comely, fair, bonny; (Fem.) کوکھالي *kūkhali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ې *ī*. See کينلي and کينلي

کوبه *ko-sha'h* (W.) or کوبه *ko-kha'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) A shoe, a slipper (generally of a female). Pl. ې *ey*. See پړه and پړه

کوڼالي *ko-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A hole made the centre of a dish of rice, etc., filled with oil or melted butter. Pl. ې *ī*. Also کاهالي *kaghālaey*. Pl. ې *ī*. See تغالي

کوک *kuk*, s.m. (5th) A loud noise, o

2. Sobbing, crying, blubbering. Pl. کوهار *kūka-hār* or کوار *kū-kār*, etc. *kūk* *wahā*, verb trans. To sob, to cry, to blubber, to raise an outcry.

کوکری *kūkuraey*, s.m. (1st) A puppy, a cub, a whelp. Pl. ی. See کوتری and کنگری

کوکری *kū-karraey*, s.m. (1st) A large round cake of bread, baked when a child is first able to place its feet to the ground without assistance. It is then trundled along on its edge after the child, that its daily bread may follow it. The cake is afterwards cut up and given to the poor. Pl. ی.

کوکنا *kok-nār*, s.m. (6th) The poppy. Sing. and Pl.

کوکا *kūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, outcry, complaint, lamentation. 2. Report, fame, rumour. Pl. *ey*. *kūka'h wahā*, verb trans. To complain, to lament, to cry out. 2. To report, to speak about.

کوکوری *kokorraey*, s.m. (1st) A round cake of bread, a bannock, bread baked in the ashes. Pl. ی. See ککوری

کوک *kog*, adj. Crooked, bent, distorted, twisted, angular. (E.) Pl. کاه *kāgah*; (Fem.) کاه *kaga'h*. (Pl.) کاه *kagey*. *kog-wog*, Very much bent, quite crooked. (Pl.) کاه *kāgah-wāgah*; (Fem.) کاه *kaga'h-waga'h*. (Pl.) کاه *kagey wagey*. کاه *kagey stargey*, Crooked or squinting eyes. کاه *kag-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, bend, twist, wryness. Pl. کاه *wālī*; or کاه *kag-lech*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. کاه *kag-lech-ūnah*. See کاه, کاه, and کاه

کوک *kog*, s.m. (4th) (E.) A hyena. Pl. کاه *kā-gah*. See کاه

کوک *knagal* (E.), To endeavour, to essay, to make effort or exertion, to strive, to attempt, to show application, to study. See conjugation of کاه and substitute کاه for کاه

کاه *kanul*, verb trans. To do, to act, to perform, to operate, commit, perpetrate, exercise, inflict, practice; to form, make, set, put in

execution, etc. This verb is used together with کاه as an auxiliary, and has no past part., but uses that of the latter infinitive. Pres. کاه *kanū*, کاه *kā*, کاه *kāndi* or کاه *kanina*; past کاه *kanū*, کاه *kanū*, کاه *kanū*, or کاه *kanū* (W.); fut. کاه *kanū*, کاه *kanū*, کاه *kanū*, or کاه *kanū*; imp. کاه *kanū*, کاه *kanū*, کاه *kanū*, or کاه *kanū*; act. part. کاه *kanūnaey* or کاه *kanūnaey*; past part. کاه *kanūnaey*; verb. n. کاه *kanūna'h*.

کول *kūl*, adj. Of the same age, a companion, a cotemporary, born in the same year; (Fem.) کول *kūla'h*. See کول

کول *kol*, s.m. (2nd) A family, a house, a race or tribe of people. (corrup. of کول) Pl. کول *kolūnah*.

کول *sir-kol*, s.m. (2nd) A mill dam. Pl. کول *sir-kol-ūnah*.

کول *ko-landd*, s.m. (2nd) A block of wood, fastened to the neck of an ox or cow to prevent their straying. Pl. کول *ko-landd-ūnah*.

کول *kol-yār*, s.m. (6th) Name of a tree (*Bauhinia variegata*). Sing. and Pl.

کوم *kom*, int. pron. What? which? generally applied to objects inanimate. Sing and Pl.; (Fem.) کوم *koma'h*. See کم and کم

کوم *kūmak*, s.m. (2nd) Aid, help, assistance. 2. A reserve. Pl. کوم *kūmakūnah*.

کوم *kūmakī*, s.m. (5th) An aider, a helper, an assistant. Pl. کوم *kūmakīān*.

کوم *kūmaka'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl. کوم *kūmak war-kanul*, verb trans. To aid, to render aid, assistance, help. See کم

کوم *kūmaey*, s.m. (1st) The palate, the ridge or slit in the roof of the mouth. Pl. ی. See کام

کونتر *koun-tar*, s.m. (5th) A pigeon, a wood-pigeon. Pl. کونتر *koun-tarān*. کونتر *koun-tara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A hen pigeon. 2. The whole species. Pl. کونتر *ṣaḥ-rānā'i* *koun-tara'h* or کونتر *ṣaḥ-rānā'i koun-tara'h*, A wild or wood-pigeon. See کونتر

کونتر *kūnttaey*, s.m. (1st) A stick with a crook

کوي *ko-e-kabar*, s.m. (5th) A crab. Pl. کوي کبر
کوني کبر *ko-e-kabarān*. See کبر

کول *karīna*. See کول

کوبنی *ko-yinaey*, s.m. (1st) The scrapings of a pot, the burnt part of victuals that sticks at the bottom of the pot. Pl. ی̄.

كـ *kāh*, conj. That, as, because, etc. Also used in Persian.

كَا، *kāhāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large basket or panier for carrying fruit. Pl. كَوَإِي *ey*. See كَوَإِي and كَا،

كُحَارْرَا' *kuhārṛa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring made of rope stuck up as a mark for arrows. Pl. كُحُور ey.

کھالی *kahā-ti*, s.f. (3rd) Gaping, yawning, stretching. 2. Indolence, laziness. Pl. کھالی *a'ī*. کھالی *kahā-ti ācharul*, verb trans. To yawn, to gape, to stretch out. کھالی کول *kahā-ti karul*, verb trans. To do anything in a lazy or indolent manner.

٦ *kīhtar*, adj. Small, little, less, junior, mean; (Fem.) *kīhtara'h*. *kīhtari*, s.f. (3rd) Smallness, littleness, meanness, mediocrity, insignificance. Pl. *a'ī*.

کبریا *kah-rubā*, s.f. (6th) Straw attracting, amber. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **کبریاوی** *kah-rubāwī*.

کُند *kuhand*, adj. Old, ancient, veteran (corrup. of **کین**); (Fem.) **کُنده** *kuhanda'h*; or (W.) **کُنگ** *kuhang* and **کُنگه** *kuhanga'h*.

کھول *ka-hol*, s.m. (2nd) A family, a house, a race or tribe of people. Pres. **کھولونہ** *kahol-unah* or **کھولونہ** *khol-unah*. **کھولے** *kahol-ay*,

s.m. (1st) Domestic affairs, household matters, family affairs. Pl. **ي** *ī*; or **كحول والي** *kahol-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Pl. **ي** *ī*. See **كول**
ك *kaha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Itching, a desire to scratch, titillation. Pl. **ع** *ey*. **كول** *kaha'h kawul*, verb trans. To itch, to have a desire to scratch.

See کړي
 کړ *kaha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Nausea, sickness at stomach, qualmishness, a qualm. Pl. ځي *ey*. کيدل *kake-dal*, verb intrans. To be sick at stomach, to feel nausea, to become qualmish. Pres. کيږي *kahejzi* (W.) or کيږي *kahegi* (E.); past

wu kahedah; fut. *wu bah kahejzi* or *kahegi*; imp. *wu-kahejzäh* or *kahegah*; act. part. *kahedünkaey* or *kahedünäey*; past part. *kahedälaey*; verb. n. *kahedana'h* or *kahedah*.

کھا'ی kaha'ī, s.f. (6th) A hoe or kind of pickaxe.

2. The iron axle-tree of a water-mill. 3. (E.)

A ditch, a trench; a moat. Sing. and Pl.

See **کاہی**.

کھیدل *kahedal*, verb intrans. To be sick at
stomach, to feel qualmish. See کھہ

کي *kaey* or (Fem.) کي *ka'ri*, A particle of diminution applied to nouns ; as, دڼه *ddandd*, A pond ; دڼوکي *ddanddūkaey*, A small pond. See Grammar, page 38.

T **كیجَم** *ke-jam*, s.m. (2nd) A peculiar kind of saddle-cloth made from *pashm* or shawl-wool, dyed of various colours, and brought from Badakhshān and Tūrkestan. Called also **جیجَم** *je-jam* and **قَجَرِی** *kajarī* by the Persians. Pl. **كیجَمُونَه** *ke-jam-ūnah*. **كیجَم دَار** *ke-jam dār*, adj. Covered with a *ke-jam* saddle-cloth (a horse).

کید *kedal*, sub. verb, To be, to become, used together with **شول** in forming the passive voice. The former has but three tenses. Pres.

و به *kejzi* (W.) or کیمی *kegi* (E.); fut. *wu bah kejzi* or *wu bah kegi*; imp. *kejzah* or کیره *wu-kejzah*, or کیکه *kegah* or کیکه *wu-kegah*; act. part. کیدونکی *kedūnkaey* or کیدونکی *kedūnaey*; verb. n. کیدنه *kedana'h* or کیده *kedah*. The other inflections are taken from *شوا*, which see.

كيدنه *kedana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Being, existing, existence, entity, subsistence. Pl. كيدنه *ey*; or كده *kedah*, s.m. (6th) Sing. and Pl.

Pl. (s کیر).

کیري *kir-rraey*, s.m. (1st) The mole-cricket
(*Gryllus gryllotalpa*). Pl. ی. ۱.

کیرہی *kira'i*, s.f. (6th) The felloe of a wheel, the exterior part or rim supported by the spokes. See داکم

کبر *keṭr*, s.m. (2nd) A hedge made of the branches of the ghaz, or tamarisk. Pl. کبرونه *keṭṭūnah*.
کبره *keṭṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) An iron ring in a plough.
2. A kind of basket work made of saplings of the tamarisk, and used for the ceiling of houses. Pl. کبره *ey*.

کبردل *keṭṭdal*, verb trans. (W.) To place, to put, to set, to arrange, to dispose, to set in order, to range, to rank. This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of کینول, which see for inflections of both. (E.) کیدل

کیش *keṣh*, s.m. (2nd) Faith, religion, manner, quality. 2. A kind of cloth, diaper, damask. (E.) کیشونه *keṣhūnah*. کافر کیش *kāfir keṣh*, Prone to infidelity. روی کیش *rawaey keṣh*, The quality of a demon or goblin, diablerie, the black art.

کینودل *ke-khodāl*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to arrange, to set in order, etc. This infinitive is imperfect. Past کینود *ke-khod*; act. part. کینودونی *ke-khodūnkaey* or کینودنا *ke-khodūnaey*; verb. n. کینودانه *ke-khodana'h*. The remaining inflections are taken from کیدل. See کینیدل and کینیدول

کینودل *ke-khodāl*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to arrange, to dispose, etc. Pres. کیددی *keṭṭdī* (W.) or کیددی *keṭṭdī* (E.); past کینود *keṭṭho*; fut. کیددی *ke bah ṭṭdī* or کیددی *ke bah ṭṭdī*; imp. کیدده *keṭṭdah* or کیدده *keṭṭdah*; act. part. کینودونکی *ke-khodūnkaey* or کینودونی *ke-khodūnaey*; past part. کینودنی *yeṭṭhacy* (from کینودل); verb. n. کینودانه *ke-khodana'h*. See کینیدل

کینودول *ke-khodul*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, etc. This verb is also imperfect. Past کینود *keṭṭho*; act. part. کینودونکی *ke-khodūnkaey* or کینودونی *ke-khodūnaey*; verb. n. کینودونه *ke-khodunah*. See کینیدل

کایف *kaif* or کایپ *kaip*, s.m. (2nd) Intoxication, drunkenness. Pl. کایفونه *kaif-ūnah* or کایپونه *kaip-ūnah*. کایف کول *kaif karul*, verb trans. To intoxicate, to make drunk. کایفی *kaifī* or کایپی *kaipī*, adj. Intoxicated; a drunken man, a drunkard.

کایفیت *kaifyat*, s.m. (2nd) (from کف) state, condition, circumstances, accompaniment. Pl. کایفیتونه *kaifyatūnah*.

کیکر *kī-kur*, s.m. (6th) The acacia tree and Pl. (E.) کیکر.

کیکدل *keḡdal*, verb trans. To place, to set, to arrange, etc. This is the pronunciation, and the verb is imperfect. Inflections will be found with those *ke-khodāl*, which see.

کیل *kīl*, s.m. (2nd) The marks of a wheel, a furrow made by a plough path, a track, a trace, etc. Pl. کیلونه *kīl-ūnah*.

کیلک *kī-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A cord for the scabbard to the hilt of a sword, fastening for a horse's feet to prevent straying. Pl. کیلکونه *kī-lak-ūnah*. and کیل

کیلله *kēla'h*, s.f. (3rd) The fruit of the banana, the name of the tree. Pl. کیلله

کیمخت *kī-mukht*, s.m. (2nd) The leather of a horse or ass, shagreen. Pl. کیمختونه *kī-mukht-ūnah*. Also written کیمک *kī-mukh*.

کیمیا *kī-miyā*, s.f. (6th) Alchemy, chemistry. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. کیمیاوی *kī-miyāwī*.

کیمیا کول *kī-miyā karul*, verb trans. To work miracles, to do anything v

کیمیاگر *kī-miyā-gar*, s.m. (5th) An alchemist. Pl. کیمیاگر *kī-miyā-gar*.

کیمیاگره *kī-miyā-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. کیمیاگری *kī-miyā-garī*, s.f. (3rd) chemistry. Pl. کیمیاگری.

کیناستل *ke-nāstal*, verb intrans. (E.) To sit down, to loll, to recline. Pl. کیناستل

کیناست *ke-nāst*; fut. کیناست *ke-nāst*; imp. کینه *ke-nah*;

کیناستونکی *ke-nāstūnkaey* or کیناستونی *ke-nāstūnaey*; past part. کیناستلی *ke-nāstali*;

کیناستی *ke-nāstaey*; verb. n. کیناستانه *ke-nāstana'h*. See (W.) کیناستل

کیند *kīnd*, s.m. (2nd) A darwesh's habit garment. Pl. کیندونه *kīndūnah*.

کیندل *ke-narul*, verb trans. To seat, to sit, to locate, to station. Pres.

navī; past *ke-nāwuh* or *ke-nāwo*; fut. *ke bah navī*; imp. *ke-nawah*; act. part. *ke-nawūnkaey* or *ke-nawūnaey*; past part. *ke-nawūna'h*. See *کهنینول*

kina'h, s.f. (3rd) Malice, spite, rancor, resentment, hatred, grudge. Pl. *ey*. *kina'h-mar*, adj. Malicious, spiteful, rancorous; (Fem.) *kina'h-mara'h*. *kina'h karul*, verb trans. To show spite or resentment towards any one. *kina'h laral*, verb trans. To bear a grudge, to nourish malice.

kirn, adj. Left, the left side, the left hand side; (Fem.) *kirna'h*. *kirn las*, s.m. (2nd) The left hand. Pl. *kirn lasūnah*. *kirn lor*, s.m. (9th) The left side. Sing. and Pl. See *کچي* and *کچي*

ک

kāf, called *kāf-i-ajamī*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Persian, is the thirty-third of the Pushto alphabet. The corresponding letter of the Sanskrit is क, and its sound in English is as *g* in 'good.' The Eastern Afghāns use this letter where the Western tribes use *jze*, and vice versa.

gā-taey, s.m. (1st) An earthen ball, used with a sling to frighten away birds, a pellet, a ball. 2. A large round stone. Pl. *ey*. See *کته* and *کته*

gā-ta'i, s.f. (6th) A small stone placed at the bottom of a pipe bowl to keep the tobacco or fire from getting into the stem. Sing. and Pl.

gāddaey, s.m. (1st) A cart, a wagon, a wheeled carriage in general. Pl. *ey*; or (W.) *gādda'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *gāddaey-wān*, s.m. (5th) A cart-man, a coach-man, a cart-driver. Pl. *gāddaey-mānān*. (s. *گاډي*).

gāddera'h, s.f. (3rd) Mixed grain. Pl.

gādderaey, A dish composed of various kinds of grain; or *gādderūn*.

gāzara'h, s.f. (3rd) A carrot (*Daucus carota*). Pl. *ey*. (s. *گاجر*). See (W.) *زردک*

gāl-al, verb trans. To keep, to preserve, to guard, to keep guard, to attend to, etc. 2. To terminate, to complete, to bring to an end.

gām, s.m. (2nd) Pace. Pl. *gāmūnah*.

gāndah, s.m. (6th) The future, the coming time. Sing. and Pl. 2. adv. To-morrow, the morrow. See *صبا*

gāndda'i, s.f. (6th) The long beam of a Persian wheel, to which the bullocks or camels are fastened. Sing. and Pl.

gān-gūr'a'h, s.f. (3rd) Speaking indistinctly or through the nose, through weakness, cold, etc. Pl. *ey*. *gān-gūr'a'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To lisp, to speak indistinctly or through the nose. *gān-gūr'a'h karul*, verb trans. To make to lisp or speak indistinctly.

gārra'h, s.f. (3rd) Pledge, pawn. Pl. *ey*. *gārra'h karul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge. (s. *گهنا*).

gārra'i, s.f. (6th) An oil-press. Sing. and Pl. *gārra'i-wāl*, s.m. (5th) An oil-presser. Pl. *gārra'i-wālān*.

gāw-dum, adj. Thick at one end and thin at the other, taper. 2. Sloping, acclivity, descent; (Fem.) *gāw-duma'h*.

gā-waz, s.m. (5th) A hill-goat, a chamois. Pl. *gā-wazān*. *gāwaza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. *ey*.

gāw-laey, s.m. (1st) A kind of sandal made of leather. Pl. *ey*.

gāw-mesh (W.), s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. *gāw-meshān*. *gāw-mesh'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo. Pl. *ey*. (s. *گاو میش*). See *میشنه*

gā-wand, s.m. (5th) A neighbour, a countryman, an associate. Pl. *gā-wandān*.

gā-wandda'h, s.f. (3rd) Feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*; also *gā-wanddaey*,

s.m. (1st) Pl. *ی* *ī*; and گاوندي *gā-wandda'ī*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See گواندي
 P گاه *gāh*, s.m. (2nd) Time. 2. Place. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. (In composition) گاه گاه *gāh-gāh*, adv. Now and then, sometimes, again and again. *ش'kār-gāh* (W.), or *kī'kār-gāh* (E.), s.m. (2nd) A place for hunting, a park, a chase. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. عبادت گاه *āibadat-gāh*, s.m. (2nd) A place of worship, a place of prayer. Pl. گاهونه *gāhūnah*. گاهر *gā-har*, s.f. (1st) A herd of cattle. Pl. گاهر *gā-hari*.
 گاهوگان *gā-hū*, s.m. (5th) A herdsman. Pl. گاهوگان *gā-hūgān*.
 گاهي *gā-hī*, s.f. (3rd) A deep wound or sore. Pl. گاهي *a'ī*. See گاهيل
 P گاهي *gā-hey*, adv. One time, once, at any time, sometime. گاهي گاهي *gā-hey gā-hey*, At times, now and then, sometimes.
 گاهيل *gā-yil*, adj. Wounded, injured; (Fem.) گاهيله *gā-yila'h*. گاهيل کيدل *gā-yil kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wounded. گاهيل کول *gā-yil kavul*, verb trans. To wound. (گيايل HI)
 P گابر *gabr*, s.m. (5th) A worshipper of fire, a follower of Sapetman Zoroaster, an infidel. Pl. گابران *gabr-ān*. گابره *gabra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female fire-worshipper, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 گابينه *gabīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Honey-comb, honey. Pl. *ey*. See گابيني کور and گابيني
 گابه *gapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prattle, talk, clatter. 2. A lump or clod of mud, as much as can be taken in both the hands. Pl. *ey*. گابه کول *gapey kavul*, verb trans. to chatter, to prattle.
 گابي *gapi*, s.f. (3rd) A cord used as a bridle, a kind of halter. Pl. *a'ī*. See گابي پائي and گابي
 گتمه *gutma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loop, a ring, a loop in the string of a sling, a button hole, a loop for a button. 2. A thimble generally made of leather. Pl. *ey*. See گتمه and گتمني
 گتاه *guta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A finger, a toe. 2. A ring. Pl. *ey*. گتاه *batta'h-guta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb, the great toe. Pl. *ey*. See گوته
 گت *gatt*, s.m. (2nd) A large round stone, a rock. 2. A black or louring cloud. Pl. گتونه

gattūnah. Also گتاه *gatta'h*, s.f. (1st) *ey*. See گتاني
 گت *gutt*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a hole dug in the wall of a house Pl. گتونه *guttūnah*. See گوت
 گتال *gattal*, verb trans. To gain, to win, to get, to realize, to derive, to bag, to profit, to turn to profit, to beat, to check-mate, to nu Pres. گتتي *gattī*; past گتاه *mu-gah*; *mu bah gattī*; imp. گتاه *mu bah gattī*; act. part. گتونکي *gattūnkaey* or *ūnaey*; past part. گتالي *gattālaey* گتانه *gattana'h* or گتاه *gattah*.
 گتمه *gutma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A loop for a button, a noose, a ring. 2. A thimble. *ey*. See گتمه and گتني
 گتمني *guttma'ī*, s.f. (6th) A thimble. Pl. See گتمه
 گتانه *gattana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of گت) advantage, gain, emolument, profit, gaining, winning, etc. Pl. *ey*.
 گتاه *gatta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large round pebble. 2. Profit, gain, advantage. Pl. *ey*. گتاه *gatta'h watta'h*, Profit, winnings, produce, gain. I گتاه *gattey-wattey*. گتاه کول *gatta'h kavul*, verb trans. To gain, to win, to earn, to gittah *gittā'ī*, s.f. (6th) A small piece of stone, a potsherd, a shard. 2. Sing. and Pl.
 گتاي *gittāey*, s.m. (1st) A pebble, a stone. Pl. *ī*. (W.) See گتاني
 گتيني *gittīn*, adj. Stony, gravelly, pebbly. گتينه *gittīna'h*.
 گت *gats*, adj. Left, the left side, ; گتاه *gatsa'h*. گت لاس *gats lās*, The left hand. گتاي *gatsaey*, s.m. (1st) A left-hand 2. adj. Left-handed, having the stronger than the right. Pl. گتاه *gatsa'ī*, s.f. (6th) A left-handed 1 adj. Left-handed. Sing. and Pl.
 HI گچ *gach*, s.m. (6th) Mortar, lim Sing. and Pl.

گدا *gadā* or گدای *gadā-e*, s.m. (5th) A beggar, a mendicant. Pl. گدایان *gadā-yān* or *gadā-e-ān*. گدائی *gadā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Begging, beggary, poverty, mendicity. Pl. گدائی *a'i*. گدائی کول *gadā'i karvul*, verb trans. To beg.

گد *g'dal*, verb trans. (E.) To place, to put, to lodge, to post, to fix, to establish, to plant, to lay, to set. Pres. گدی *g'di*; past کینو *ke-kho* (from کینول); fut. گدی به *wu bah g'di*; imp. گده *g'dah*; act. part. کینونکی *ke-khūnkaey* or کینونی *ke-khūnaey*; past part. یینلی *yekhalae* (from یینل); verb. n. ییننه *yekhana'h*. See بدل

گدر *gudar*, s.m. (2nd) A ferry, a ford. 2. A place made on the banks of a river in order that cattle may be able to come and drink. Pl. گدرونه *gudarūnah*. گدر پوری وتل *gudar parī matal*, verb intrans. To ford a river, to cross over. (P گذر)

گد *gadd*, s.m. (5th) A ram, the male of the sheep. 2. The mountain sheep. Pl. گدان *gaddān*. گده *gadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe. 2. A woman, a female (in a contemptible sense). Pl. عی *ey*. See مر

گد *gadd*, adj. Mixed, mingled, intermixed, commingled, hashed up, imbued, infused, compounded, blended, amalgamated; (Fem.) گده *gadda'h*. گد و *gadd wadd*, adv. (Masc.) Topsy-turvy, higgledy-piggledy, in confusion; (Fem.) گده و *gadda'h wadda'h*. گده و *gadda'h wadda'h jzira'h* (W.) or گیره *gira'h* (E.) A grisly beard. گد و *gadd wadd* گیره *giraey* or *jziraey*, s.m. (1st) A grey-beard, a middle aged man. Pl. ی *i*. See گرویننه وروخی *gaddey vrūdzey*, Eyebrows meeting over the nose. گدیده د بازار *gaddedah da bazar*, The bustle of a market. گدیدل *gaddedal*, verb intrans. To become united, to mix, to mingle, to become entangled with, to be jumbled together, to be huddled together. 2. To dance. 3. To become acquainted or intimate. Pres. گدی *gaddi* (W.) or گدیگی *gaddigī* (E.); past گد شاه *gadd shah* or شاه *wu-shah*; fut. گد به *gadd bah shi* or

به *bah wu-shi*; imp. گد شاه *gadd shah* or شاه *wu-shah*; act. part. گدیدونکی *gaddēdūnkaey* or گدیدونی *gaddēdūnaey*; past part. گد *gadd* or شوی *gadd shawaey*; verb. n. گدون *gaddūn*, گدیدنه *gaddēdana'h* or گدید *gaddedah*. گدول *gaddawul*, verb trans. To join, to mix, to mingle, to unite, to associate, to blend, to amalgamate, to infuse, to jumble together, etc. Pres. گدی *gaddawī*; past گد به *gadd karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. گد به *gadd bah krrī* or کر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. گد *gadd krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. گدونکی *gaddawūnkaey* or گدوننی *gaddawūnaey*; past part. گد کر *gadd karraey*; verb. n. گدونه *gaddawuna'h*.

گد *gudd*, adj. Lame, crippled, hobbling, injured in the limbs; (Fem.) گده *gudda'h*. گد والی *gudd wālay*, s.m. (1st) Lameness, impaired strength of the body. Pl. والی *wālī*. Also گد توب *gudd tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and گد تیا *gudd tiā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. تیای *tiāwī*. گدیدل *guddedal*, verb trans. To become lame, crippled. Pres. گدیگی *guddeji* (W.) or گدیگی *guddegī* (E.); past گد شاه *gudd shah* or شاه *wu-shah*; fut. گد به *gudd bah shi* or شاه *bah wu-shi*; imp. گد شاه *gudd shah* or شاه *wu-shah*; act. part. گدیدونکی *guddēdūnkaey* or گدیدونی *guddēdūnaey*; past part. گد *gudd* or شوی *gudd shawaey*; verb. n. گدون *guddūn*, گدیدنه *guddēdana'h* or گدید *guddedah*. گدول *guddawul*, verb trans. To lame, to cripple in the limbs, to injure. Pres. گدی *guddawī*; past گد کر *gudd karr* or کر *wu-karr*; fut. گد به *gudd bah krrī* or کر *bah wu-krrī*; imp. گد *gudd krrah* or کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. گدونکی *guddawūnkaey* or گدوننی *guddawūnaey*; past part. گد کر *gudd karraey*; verb. n. گدونه *guddawuna'h*. گدی *guddey* *khpey* (E.) adj. Lame of both legs, lame-legs; or گدی پنی *guddey pshey* (W.) See شل

گدر *giddar* or گدر *giddar*, s.m. (5th) A jackal. Pl. گدران *giddarrān* or گدران *giddarān*.

گدرد *giddarra'h* or گدره *giddara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female jackal. Pl. *ey*. (HI گدر).
 گدندې *gaddandaey*, s.m. (1st) A dancer. Pl. *ey*.
 گدندې *gaddanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A dancing girl, a female dancer. Sing. and Pl.
 گدورې *gæddo-raey*, s.m. (1st) A lamb. Pl. *ey*.
 گدورې *gæddo-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe lamb. Sing. and Pl. See گد and وري
 گدوږې *guddozaey*, s.m. (1st) A span, the space between the thumb and fore finger. Pl. *ey*. See لوبشت
 گدون *gaddūn*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n.) Mixture, intermixture, intercourse, association. Sing. and Pl. See گديد and گديدنه
 گدون *gaddūn*, s.m. (4th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Pl. گدانه
 گدونه *gaddūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
 گدونکې *gaddūnkaey* or گدونې *gaddūnaey*, adj. (act. part.) A dancer; (Fem.) گدونکې *gaddūnki* or گدون *gaddūni*, A dancing girl, a female dancer. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.
 گدېل *gadd-hal*, s.m. (2nd) A trough, a tub, a bucket, a pail. Pl. گدېلونه *gadd-halūnah*. See تغار
 گدې *guddaey*, s.m. (1st) A lame person, one injured in a limb. Pl. *ey*.
 گدې *gudda'i*, s.f. (6th) A lame female. 2. A doll, a puppet. Sing. and Pl. See ناوې
 گدېدنه *gaddēdana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Mixture, mixing, intercourse, association, blending, intermixing. Pl. *ey*. Also گدېده *gaddedah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See گد
 گدېره *gadderah*, adj. Mixed, adulterated, alloyed. گدېره کيدل *gadderah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become mixed, alloyed, adulterated. گدېره کول *gadderah kamul*, verb trans. To mix to alloy. See گدېدل *gaddēdal*, etc.
 گدېکه *gaddeka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stilt, a crutch, the support of a spinning wheel. Pl. گدېکې
 گدېکې *gaddekaey*, A pair of stilts, crutches.
 گذار *guzār*, s.m. (2nd) A blow, a stroke, a tap, a knock, a pass, a lunge, a swap, a thrust, a shove, a jog, a shock, a crash, an encounter.

Pl. گذارونه *guzārūnah*. گذار کول *guzār kan* verb trans. To make a blow, strike, pass, etc.
 گذارل *guzāral*, verb trans. To do, to perform (devotions) to complete, to finish. Pl. گذاري *guzārī*; past گذاره *wu-guzārak*; 1. گذاره *wu bah guzārī*; imp. 2. گذاره *wu guzārak*; act. part. گذارونکې *guzārūnk* or گذارونې *guzārūnaey*; past part. رلي *guzārālay*; verb. n. گذارنه *guzārān*
 گذارېدل *guzāredal*, verb intrans.; and رول *guzāramul*, verb trans. See غزاريدل
 غزارول
 گذر *guzar*, s.m. (2nd) A ford, a ferry, a passage. Pl. گذرونه *guzarūnah*. گذر کول *guzar kan* verb trans. To ford, to pass a river; or گذرول *guzar pūrī natal*, verb intrans.
 گذران *guz-rān*, s.m. (2nd) Life, living, employment, livelihood. Pl. گذرانونه *guz-rānūnah*. گذران کول *guz-rān kamul*, verb trans. To live, to subsist, to spend time or life.
 گر *gar* (In composition), A maker, doer, worker. Pl. گر *gar*; (Fem.) گره *gara'h*.
 گر *gar*, s.m. (5th) The sound produced by the wheels of a cart or carriage, rattle or clatter of wheels. Pl. گرهار *gara-hār*.
 گران *grān*, adj. (corrup. of گران) Precious, dear. 2. Heavy, important, momentous. (Fem.) گرانه *grāna'h*. گراني *grānī*, s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, dearth, dearness. 2. Weight, importance. Pl. گرانه *grān-māya'h*. گرانه *grāne*, adj. Valuable, of great price. گرانه کيدل *grāne dal*, verb intrans. To become dear, valuable, or of high price. Pres. گرانيږي *grāneji* (W.) or گرانيکې *grānegī* (E.); past گرانه *grān shah* or گرانه *wu-shah*; fut. گرانه به شي *grān bah shī* or گرانه به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. گرانه *grān shāh* or گرانه *wu-shah*; act. part. گرانه کيدونکې *grānedūnkaey* or گرانه کيدونې *grānedūnaey*; past part. گران *grān* or شوي *grān shānaey*; verb. n. گرانه کيدنه *grānedāna* or گرانه کيدنه *grānedah*. گرانول *grānavul*, verb trans. To make or render dear, or high priced. Pres. گراني *grānawī*; past گرانه *grān kan* or گرانه *wu-karr*; fut. گرانه به کړي *grān bah karrī*.

r *bahwu-krrī*; imp. گران کره *grān* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. گرانوونکي *nūnkaey* or گرانووني *grānawūnaey*; past گرانوونکي *grān-karraey*; verb. n. گرانوونکي *nūna'h*.

arbinaey, s.m. (1st) Honey-comb. Pl.

See گبينه

it, s.m. (2nd) The space between the s and the toes. 2. The angle between trunk and branch of a tree. 3. Taking in the finger and thumb (as an arrow). گرتو *grutūnah*.

, adj. Round, circular (W.). 2. All, hole; (Fem.) گرده *girda'h*. (P گرد)

'girdāb, s.m. (2nd) A whirlpool, a gulf, ex, an abyss. Pl. گردابونه *girdābūnah*; *girdāo*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. گرداوونه *gird-ah*.

'gird-ā-gird, All round, round about, sides.

yardani, s.f. (3rd) A head covering for a Pl. اړي *a'i*.

gardūn, s.m. (9th) A wheel, a chariot. e heavens, the firmament. 3. Fortune, y, chance. Sing. and Pl.

gardaey lechaey, s.m. (1st) The part of the arm above the elbow. Pl. اړي *i*.

, s.m. (2nd) Dirt, dust, sand, etc. Pl. *garzūnah*.

garz-wahalaey, dusty, dirty, covered with dust; (Fem.) *garz-wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) اړي *i*.

z, s.m. (2nd) A mace, a pointed iron a battle axe. Pl. گرزونه *gurzūnah*.

garzandaey, s.m. (1st) A whirligig, a of swing. Pl. اړي *i*. See بنرچينج and

er-zanāey, s.m. (1st) A reel, a spindle. اړي *i*. See جلک

ærzedal, verb intrans. To turn, to turn to wheel, to go round, to circumvolve,

n, to revolve, to walk up and down, etc. گرزې *garzi*; past گريد *nu-gærzedah*;

nu bah garzi; imp. گرز *nu-* *ih*; act. part. گرزيدونکي *gærzedūnkaey*

or گرزيدوني *gærzedūnaey*; past part. گرزيدلي *gærzedalaey*; verb. n. گرزيدنه *gærzedana'h* or گرزیده *gærzedah*. گرزول *gærzawul*, verb trans. To turn, to change, to make to turn or gyrate, to wheel, to twirl, to put round or about, to turn back, etc. Pres. گرزوي *gærzawi*; past گرزاو *nu-gærzāwuh* or گرزاوو *gærzāwo*; fut. گرزوي *nu bah gærzawi*; imp. گرزو *nu-gærzanah*; act. part. گرزوونکي *gærzawūnkaey* or گرزووني *gærzawūnaey*; past part. گرزولي *gærzawulaey*; verb. n. گرزونه *gærzawuna'h*.

گرېدل *gar-jzal*, verb trans. To scratch, to tear with the nails, to scrape. (W.) Pres. گرېږي *gar-jzi*; past گرېږ *nu-gar-jzah*; fut. گرېږي *nu bah gar-jzi*; imp. گرېږ *nu-gar-jzah*; act. part. گرېږونکي *gar-jzūnkaey* or گرېږوني *gar-jzūnaey*; past part. گرېږلي *gar-jzalaey*; verb. n. گرېږنه *gar-jzana'h*.

گرکند *gar-kandā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rolling stone from a mountain. 2. A stone thrown from a hill or the battlements of a castle. Pl. اړي *i*. See کړنده

گرکني *gar-kaey*, s.m. (1st) The rattle of carriage wheels, or of a cart, or chariot. Pl. اړي *i*. See گر

گرگت *garg*, s.m. (2nd) The scab, the mange. Pl. گرگون *gargūnah*. گرگي *gar-gaey*, adj. Scabby, mangy, a mean low fellow. Pl. اړي *i*; (Fem.) *gar-ga'i*. Sing. and Pl. گرگت نيول *garg nīwal*, verb trans. To take the mange or scab (to become mangy).

گرگوره *gur-gura'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sloe. Pl. اړي *i*. See گرنده

گرگسان *gar-gas*, s.m. (5th) A vulture. Pl. گرسان *gar-gasān*. See گنجي

گرگس *gar-gas*, s.m. (2nd) The cavity or interior of the chest, the breast. Pl. گرگسونه *gar-gas-ūnah*. See کوکل, کوکل, and نتر

گرگه *gar-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A log of wood, a piece of unhewn timber. 2. The trunk or stem of a tree or shrub, the stalk of a plant. Pl. اړي *i*.

گرم *garm*, adj. Hot, warm. 2. Ardent, active, eager, zealous, choleric, virulent, fiery, pas-

sionate, intent on. 2. Thronged or crowded (as a market or assembly); (Fem.). گرمه *garma'h*. کیدل گرم *garm kedal*, verb intrans. To become hot, warm, ardent, angry, etc.; to become thronged (as a market). گرم کول *garm kawul*, verb trans. To make hot, warm, eager, angry, passionate; to throng, to crowd. See تودکي and تود
گرم *guram*, s.m. (2nd) Internal perturbation from grief, anxiety, and the like. 2. A clump of trees. Pl. گرمونه *guramūnah*. See بنر
گرم *gram*, adj. Confuted, convicted, convinced. 2. Censured, reproached, rebuked, blamed; (Fem.). گرمه *grama'h*. والي گرم *gram-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Reproach, blame, rebuke, censure. 2. Confutation, conviction. Pl. والي *wālī*. گرم *gram kedal*, verb intrans. To be rebuked, blamed, censured. گرم کول *gram kawul*, verb trans. To rebuke, to censure.
گرمکه *gar-maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pustule. Pl. گرمکي *gar-makey*, The prickly heat.
گرمه *garmah*, s.m. (6th) A water-melon. Sing. and Pl. See سرده
P گرمي *garmi*, s.f. (3rd) Warmth, heat, fieriness, eagerness, choler, zeal. 2. Throng of a market. 3. Venereal disease. Pl. ا'ي *a'i*. د گرمي *da garma'i mosam* or وخت *wakht*, The hot season, the summer. See تود والي and تودونه
گرمده *garandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sloe. Pl. ي *ey*. See گرکه
گرو *grau*, s.m. (2nd) (from P *girau*) A pledge, a pawn, a gage. 2. A bet, a wager. Pl. گروونه *grau-ūnah*. کیدل گرو *grau kedal*, verb intrans. To become pledged or pawned, to be mortgaged. گرو کول *grau kawul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge, to mortgage.
گرولبی *grol-baey*, s.m. (1st) Phlegm, mucus from the chest. Pl. ي *i*.
گرول *garavul*, verb trans. To scratch, to scrape, to rub slightly with the nails. Also written گرهول *garah-nul*. Pres. گروي *garawī*; past و به *nu-garānuh* or گراو *garāwo*; fut. و به *nu bah garawī*; imp. و گرو *nu-garanah*;

act. part. گرونکي *garanūnkaey*, *garanūnaey*; past part. گرولي *garawūnaey*; verb. n. گرونه *garanūna'h*.
گروه *g'rawa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The collar-collar of a dress. 2. A loop, a button. Pl. ي *ey*. See گريو (s) *griyo*, The 1
P گروه *guroh*, s.m. (2nd) A band, a gang, a company, a crew, a people etc. Pl. گروهونه *gurohūnah*.
گروهيدل *grohedal*, verb intrans. To admire, to adore, to believe, to place in, to be attracted, captivated. Pre گروهيزي (W.) or گروهيکي *grohegi* (روهيدي *nu-grohedah*; fut. روهي *bah groheji* or گروهيکي *grohegi*; imp. *nu-grohejzāh* or گروهيکه *grohegah*; نيدوني *grohedūnkaey* or نيدوني *dūnaey*; past part. گروهيدلي *gro* verb. n. گروهيدنه *grohedana'h*.
P گريوان *gire-wān*, s.m. (2nd) The cape of a garment. 2. The neck (گريوانونه *gire-wānūnah*.
گريوه *grewa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A collar or dress. 2. The collar bone. 3. A button loop. Pl. ي *ey*. See گرو and يوان
گر *garr*, s.m. (2nd) A fort, a castle, Pl. گرونه *garrūnah*. (گره).
گردي *garr-da'i*, s.f. (6th) The leather spindle, the whirl of a spindle. Sin گرنج *g'rranj*, s.m. (5th) The tinkling the ring of money, chime, jingle, c گرنجبار *g'rranjahār*. گرنج *g'rranj* (5th) A child's rattle. Pl. گرنجاوگان *wūgān*. See چنجري
گرنج *gurranj*, s.m. (2nd) A low sound a whisper of anything, speaking with caution or timorous caution, breath گرنجونه *gurranjūnah*. گرنج آچول *āchawul*, verb trans. To whisper, with caution and suspicion.
گرنجيدل *g'rranje-dal*, verb intrans. To chime, to ring, to jingle, to chin گرنجيکي *g'rranje-jzi* (W.) or گرنجيکي *gi* (E.); past گرنجيدنه *nu-g'rranje*

گرنجی *g'rranje-jzī* or *g'rranje-gī*; imp. *g'rranjejzāh* or *g'rranjejah*; act. part. *g'rranjegāh*; *g'rranjedūnkaey* or *g'rranjedūnaey*; past part. *g'rranjedalaey*; verb. n. *g'rranjedana'h* or *g'rranje-dah*. *g'rranjānūl*, verb trans. To make to tinkle or jingle, to ring, to clink. Pres. *g'rranjānī*; past *g'rranjānū* or *g'rranjānō*; fut. *g'rranjānī*; imp. *g'rranjānū*; act. part. *g'rranjānūnaey* or *g'rranjānūnaey*; past part. *g'rranjānūlaey*; verb. n. *g'rranjānūna'h*.

garrandacy, adj. Swift, fleet, nimble, fast, speedy, rapid, brisk; (Fem.) *garranda'i*. *garrandacy tob*, s.m. (2nd) Velocity, speed, celerity, swiftness, fleetness, quickness. Pl. *tobānah*. *garrandacy kanul*, verb trans. To make haste to speed, to press forward, to hie, to hasten.

garrang, s.m. (2nd) An abyss, a deep hollow, a shaft, a gulf, a crater, a cavity. Pl. *garrangūnah*.

g'rrang, s.m. (6th) Mucus from the nose. Sing. and Pl. *g'rrangān*, adj. A person from whose nose mucus is always running (as a child), snotty-nosed; (Fem.) *g'rrangana'h*.

gurrobaey, s.m. (1st) Sherbet, sugar and water, eau sucré, lemonade, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *g'rr*.

garr-wanj, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A stand for water vessels, a kind of wooden stool. Pl. *garr-wanjūnah*. (گهر و نچا)

garr-wanjā'i, s.f. (6th) See preceding. Sing. and Pl.

gurrā'h, s.f. (3rd) Raw sugar, molasses, treacle. Pl. *ey*. (گُر).

garrā'i, s.f. (6th) A space of twenty-four minutes. 2. A large pool of rain water, a mere. Sing. and Pl. (گُرّی، س گُرّی).

gaz, s.m. (2nd) A measure, a yard, an ell.

Pl. *gazūnah*. *gazedal*, verb intrans. To be measured. *gazamul*, verb trans. To measure.

gazārī, s.m. (1st) Pl. Chaff, refuse from sifting, worthless matter. Sing. not used; or (W.) *gazāraey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. See *دروزه*.

gazak, adj. Festered, purulent, frost-bitten, etc. 2. s.m. (2nd) Corruption, decay, putrefaction. Pl. *gazakūnah*. *gazak ākhīstal*, verb trans. To fester.

guzan, s.m. (2nd) The palsy, paralysis. Pl. *guzanūnah*. *guzan wahalī*, adj. Palsied, struck with the palsy; (Fem.) *guzan wahalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *guzan mahāl*, verb trans. To palsy, to paralyze. See *افلیج*.

gadzārey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Chaff, refuse, siftings, any worthless thing, heads of corn left after threshing. Sing. not used. See also *دروزه* and *گزار*.

gazjz, adj. Piebald, party-coloured, motley, mottled, dappled, tattooed, spotted with the leprosy. 2. A mixed breed, hybrid, a person whose descent is unknown; (Fem.) *gazjz'a'h*: *gazjz veshṭey*, Grizzled or grizzly hair, a person with grizzly hair. *gazjz kedāl*, verb intrans. To become grizzly, mottled, spotted, etc. *gazjz kanul*, verb trans. To make grizzly (as the hair by age), to spot, to make mottled. See *برگ*.

gas, adj. Left, the left, the left-hand side; (Fem.) *gasa'h*. *gas lās*, The left-hand, on the left.

gus-tākh, adj. Saucy, pert, uncivil, insolent, arrogant, impertinent, presumptuous, rude, cruel, abrupt; (Fem.) *gus-tākhā'h*.

gus-tākhī, s.f. (3rd) Sauciness, impertinence, insolence, assurance, rudeness, pertness, impudence, presumption, arrogance, cruelty. Pl. *a'i*. *gus-tākhī kanul*, verb trans. To act saucily, impudently, etc.; to presume.

گسه *gasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Recoil, rebound, ricochet, repercussion, blow, stroke, bump. Pl. *ey*.
 ورکول *gasa'h war-kavul*, verb trans. To recoil, to rebound, to ricochet. وهل *gasa'h wahal*, verb trans. To send home, as in thrusting anything in. لغته

گسی *gasaey*, adj. Left-handed, having the left hand stronger than the right. 2. s.m. (1st) A left-handed person. Pl. *ey*.
 گسی *gasa'i*, s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. See گشی

گسیا *gasiā*, adj. Rubbed, abraded, worn, grated, ground, rubbed down, etc. (Masc. and Fem.)
 گسیا کیدل *gasiā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become rubbed, abraded, worn, frayed, pared, etc.
 گسیا کول *gasiā kavul*, verb trans. To abrade, to rub, to bray, to rasp, to wear away, to file. والی *gasiā wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Abrasion, rasping, grating, wearing away. Pl. والی *wālī*.

گشت *gasht* (W.) or *gakht* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Patrolling, walking about, strolling, going round, a walk, a stroll, a tour. Pl. گشتونه *gashtūnah* or *gakhtūnah*. (P گشت) کول *gasht kavul* or *gakht kavul*, verb trans. To go rounds, to patrol, to stroll, to walk about.

گفتار *guftār*, s.m. (2nd) Speech, discourse, dialogue, chit-chat. Pl. گفتارونه *guftārūnah*.

گفتگوی *guft-o-go-e*, s.m. (2nd) Speech, talk, discourse, conversation. Pl. گفتگویونه *guft-o-go-e-ūnah*. کول *guft-o-go-e kavul*, verb trans. To speak, to talk, to enter into conversation.

گگر *gagar*, adj. Strong, muscular, stout, brawny; (Fem.) گگرا *gagara'h*. والی *gagar wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Sturdiness, stoutness, energy, strength, lustiness. Pl. والی *wālī*.

گگرودزه *gagarrodza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Shivering or trembling from cold or fever, quaking, shaking. Pl. *ey*. نیول *gagarrodza'h nīval*, verb trans. To tremble, to shiver, as from cold or ague.

گگوشتر *gugūshṭū*, s.m. (5th) A ring-dove. Pl. گگوشترگان *gugūshṭūgān* or گگوشتران *gugūshṭūān*. See گگری and گتوه

گل *gul*, s.m. (2nd) A rose, a flower in general. 2. A disorder of the eyes—the albugo.

Monday. Pl. گلونه *gulūnah*. Used in composition; as گل انار *gul-anār*, adj. Scarlet coloured; (Fem.) گل اناره *gul-anāra'h*. اندام *gul-andām*, adj. Slender, delicate, of pleasing nature; (Fem.) گل اندامه *gul-dāma'h*. گل بدن *gul-badan*, s.m. (2nd) kind of red silk with narrow white strip. Pl. گل بدنونه *gul-badanūnah*. 2. adj. Robodied; (Fem.) گل بدنه *gul-badana'h*.

گل-جعفری *gul-i-jaeafarī*, *Tagetes patula*.

گل-خیره *gul-i-khairā*, s.m. (9th) The Chinese and Persian hollyhock. Sing. and Pl.

گل-داودی *gul-i-dā'udī*, s.m. (9th) Chrysanthemum indicum. Sing. and Pl. گل دسته *gul-dasta*

s.f. (3rd) A nosegay. Pl. *ey*. گل رخ *gul-rukhsār*, adj. Ro-cheeked; (Fem.) گل رخه *gul-rukha'h* or

گل-رخساره *gul-rukhsāra'h*. گل رعنا *gul-i-raeā* s.f. (6th) A beautiful delicate scented rose

(E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. گل رعناوی *raenāwī*. گل رنگ *gul-rang*, adj. Ro-

coloured, red; (Fem.) گل رنگه *gul-ranga* گل ریز *gul-rez*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of firework

Pl. گل ریزونه *gul-rezūnah*. گل زار *gul-z* s.m. (2nd) A bed or garden of roses. Pl.

گل-زارونه *gul-zārūnah*. گل مستبر *gul-i-sat* s.m. (6th) The name of a yellow flower—

eye, a species of chamomile. Sing. and گل سرنجان *gul-i-saranjān*, s.m. (9th) Flower

of the hermodactyl plant (*Colchicum illycum*). Sing. and Pl. گل سوسن *gul-i-sosā*

s.m. (9th) The lily. Sing. and Pl. گل شبوی *gul-i-shaboey*, s.m. (9th) The tuberose (*Polyanthes tuberosa*).

Sing. and Pl. گل عباسی *gul-i-aebbāsī*, s.m. (9th) Name of a plant—marvel of Peru (*Mirabilis jalapa*). Sing. and

Pl. گل عذار *gul-aeizār*, adj. Rosy-cheeked; (Fem.) گل عذاره *gul-aeizāra'h*.

گل فام *gul-fām*, adj. Rose-coloured; (Fem.) گل فامه *gul-fāma'h*. گل فرنگ *gul-i-farang*, s.m. (9th)

The name of a flower (*Vinca rosea*). Sing. and Pl. گل قند *gul-kand*, s.m. (6th) Con-

of roses. Sing. and Pl. گل گلاب *gul-i-*, s.m. (6th) The rose, the rose tree. and Pl. گل میخ *gul-mekh*, s.m. (2nd) id, a tack, a nail. Pl. گل میخونه *gul-ānah*.

gul-āb, s.m. (6th) Rose-water. Sing. Pl.

gul-ābī, s.m. (5th) (E.) A hair-dresser, a peric, a barber. Pl. گلابیان *gulābīān*. 2. adj. coloured.

gul-khan, s.m. (2nd) A stone for a bath, in general. Pl. گلخنونه *gul-khanūnah*.

gulistān, s.m. (2nd) A rose garden, a beautiful spot. 2. The celebrated work of Sh. Saadi, of which there is a good translation Pushto. See my Pushto "Text-Book." Pl. گلستانونه *gulistānūnah*.

gul-shan, s.m. (2nd) A rose-garden. Pl. گلشانونه *gulshan-ūnah*.

gila'h, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, lamentation, reproach, blame. Pl. گله من *gila'h-ey*. 2. adj. Complaining, a complainant, one who grieves or laments; (Fem.) گله منده *gila'h-h-*. Pl. گله کول *gila'h kavul*, verb trans. To lament, to lament, to blame, to reproach.

gila'h, s.f. (6th) A hailstone, hail. (E.) Sing. Pl. See گله لیدل *gala'i l'nedal*, اوریدل *gala'i no-redal* or اوریدل *dal*, verb intrans. To hail.

gumārāl, verb trans. To consign, to intend to commit, to make over, to give in charge. Pres. گماري *gumārī*; past گماره *gumārāh*; fut. به گماري *wu bah gumārī*; act. part. گمارونکي *wu-gumārāh*; gumārūnaey; past گمارلي *gumārālaey*; verb. n. گمارنه *gumārāh*.

gumāsh-tah, s.m. (5th) An agent, a messenger. Pl. گماشتگان *gumāsh-tagān*.

gumān, s.m. (2nd) Doubt, distrust, suspicion, imagination, supposition, fancy, guess. Pl. گمانونه *gumān-ūnah*. گمان کول *gumān kavul*, verb trans. To doubt, to suspect, to imagine, to fancy. گمانی *gumānī*, adj.

Imaginary, suspicious (person), doubting. (Masc. and Fem.)

gum-rāh or گم راه *gum-rah*, adj. Astray, wandering, erring, depraved, abandoned. (Masc. and Fem.) گم راهي *gum-rāhī* or گم راهي *gum rahī*, s.f. (3rd) Error, depravity. Pl. گم راهي کيدل *gum-rāh kedāl*, verb intrans. To be led astray, to become depraved. گم راه کول *gum-rāh kavul*, verb trans. To lead astray, to make depraved or abandoned.

gumanz, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. گمنز *gumanzi*. See منگز, منز and منگز

gunāh, s.m. (2nd) A fault, a crime, a sin. Pl. گناهونه *gunāh-ūnah*. گناه کول *gunāh kavul*, verb trans. To sin, to offend. گناه کار *gunāh-gār*, s.m. (5th) A sinner, a culprit, an offender, a criminal. Pl. گناه گاران *gunāh-gārān*. گناه گاره *gunāh-gāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female offender or sinner. Pl. گناه گاري *gunāh-gārī*, s.f. (3rd) Criminality, guiltiness. Pl. گناهي *a'i*.

gunbat, s.m. (2nd) A jump, a leap, a vault, a bound, a caper, a caracole, a spring, a skip, a hop. Pl. گنبتونه *gunbatūnah*. گنبت وهل *gunbat wahal*, verb trans. To leap, to hop, to jump, to bound, to vault. See ترپ *gunbata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola. Pl. گنبت *ey*. (گنبد). See تنبي and قبه

ganj, s.m. (2nd) A granary, a market, a mart; a treasure, a hoard. Pl. گنجونه *ganjūnah*. گنجه *gunja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle on the face, a furrow, a crease, a crumple, a rumple, a pucker, a plait. Pl. گنجهي *ey*. See جوهره, گنزه, کرتي, and چيچر. گنجهي کيدل *gunjaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become wrinkled or furrowed. گنجهي کول *gunjaey kavul*, verb trans. To wrinkle, to frown.

ganjaey, adj. Scald-headed, bald. 2. s.m. (1st) A person with a scald head, or bald from Tinea capitis. Pl. گنجهي *ganja'i*; (Fem.) گنجهي *ganja'i*. Sing. and Pl. See سدر and لينده (گنج). (HI)

ganjaey, s.m. (1st) A vulture. Pl. گنجي *ganja'i*, s.f. (6th) A hen vulture. Sing.

and Pl. *mīr-ganj*, The king of the vultures. See *گرکس*
 ر *gan-jīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pack of cards, a game of cards. Pl. *ey*.
 گند *gand*, s.m. (5th) A patched garment worn by devotees. Pl. گندان *gandān*.
 گند *gind*, s.m. (5th) A ball of wood or of leather, Pl. گندان *gindān*. (س گیند).
 گند *gund*, adj. Equal, even, level, on a par with, on a level with, co-equal. 2. A match, a peer, an equal, a compeer; (Fem.) گنده *gunda'h*.
 گندي *gundī*, s.f. (3rd) Parity, equality, level, sameness of quality or degree. Pl. *a'ī*.
 گندي کول *gundī karul*, verb trans. To equal, to match, to come up to, to cope with: See سیال
 گندي *gundi*, adv. Perhaps, by chance. See گندي
 گنده *gandana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A leek (*Allium porrum*). Pl. *ey*. Also گندنا *gandanā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. گندناوي *gandanāwī* (س گند).
 گندولي *gando-laey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of smock-frock or tunic worn by women, a shift without sleeves. Pl. *ī*. See پيپني
 گند *gandd*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of garment. 2. A kind of ornamental collar worn by women, the edging of a garment. 3. An edge of clay round a mill stone. Pl. گندونه *ganddūnah*.
 گنداپور *ganddapūr*, s.m. (6th) The name of a tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. گنداپوره *ganddapūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.
 گندال *ganddal*, verb trans. To sew, to stitch, to cobble, to fasten. Pres. گندي *ganddī*; past *nu-gānddah*; fut. *nu bah ganddī*; imp. *nu-ganddah*; act. part. گندونکي *ganddūnkaey* or گندوني *ganddūnaey*; past part. گندونه *ganddalaey*; verb. n. گندونه *ganddana'h*. گندول *ganddarul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to sew.
 گندولي *ganddolaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of short tunic, a sort of jacket with short sleeves worn by women. Pl. *ī*. See گندولي
 گندهير *gandd-her*, s.m. (6th) The name of a

poisonous plant, wild raddish (*Ari rododaphne*). Sing. and Pl.
 HI گندهيري *gandd-herī*, s.f. (3rd) A por segment of sugar-cane. Pl. *a'ī*.
 گندي *gunddī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The ears remaining on the threshing floor after ing. See گزاري
 گنديري *ganddēraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a poisonous plant and flower (*Nerium odoratum*). Pl. *ī*.
 گنز *gunz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. گنز
 See گونز
 گنزه *gunza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a fur crease, a pucker, a crumple. 2. A comb.
 گنزي کيدل *gunzaey kedāl*, verb trans. To become wrinkled or fur creased, puckered, etc. گنزي کول *gunzaey karul*, verb trans. To furrow, to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease. 2. To frown. See
 گنس *gans*, adj. Stunned, deafened from the noise of cannon, etc.; (Fem.) گنسه
 گنس کيدل *gans kedāl*, verb intrans. To become stunned, deafened, confounded. گنس کول *gans karul*, verb trans. To deafen, to confound.
 گنس والي *gans wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Deafening, stunning, making deaf, rendering impervious to sound, confounding with noise. Pl. گنس توب *gans-tol* (2nd) Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.
 گنگ *gung*, adj. Dumb; (Fem.) گنگه
 گنگي *gungaey*, s.m. (1st) A dumb person. Pl. گنگي *gunga'i*, s.f. (6th) A dumb female. Sing. and Pl. گنگ کيدل *gung kedāl*, verb intrans. To become dumb. گنگ کول *gung karul*, verb trans. To make or render dumb.
 See چار *tap-gung*, adj. Very deaf as a post; (Fem.) تپه گنگه *ttapa'h-gung*.
 گنگري *gin-garraey*, s.m. (1st) A small hawk's bell. Pl. *ī*.
 گنگري *gungrī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) Boiled grain, soaked or steeped in water.
 گنگس *gangas*, s.m. (6th) The narcissus, which grows spontaneously in Suwāt. Sing. and Pl. See گنگس

گنگوسا *gungosacy*, s.m. (1st) Discourse, mention, talk, report, talking over past events. 2. Sound of conversation, muttering, hum, chattering. 3. The sound of footsteps, etc. Pl. **گنگوسا**. See **گنگوسا** and **گنگوسا**.

گناه *gunah*, s.m. (2nd) Sin, crime, fault. Pl. **گناهان** *gunahūnah*. **گناهگار** *gunah-gār*, s.m. (5th) A criminal, a culprit, a sinner. Pl. **گناهگاران** *gunah-gārān*. **گناهگاری** *gunah-gārī*, s.f. (3rd) Criminality, guiltiness. Pl. **گناهگاری**. **گناه گناه** *gunah kamul*, verb trans. To sin, to commit a crime, or fault. See **گناه**.

گنهار *gun-har*, s.m. (6th) A kind of vegetable (*Aramanthus polygamus*). Sing. and Pl. See also **گنهار**.

گنر *garrn*, adj. Dense, thick, compact, crowded, assembled, teeming, clustered, packed, grouped, swarming, etc. 2. Shady, umbrageous. 3. Lurid, cloudy, muggy; (Fem.) **گنره** *garrna'h*, used in composition as **گنر باران** *garrn bārān*, Heavy rain. **گنر فصل** *garrn faṣl* or **گنر فصل** *garrn faṣl*, A good or teeming crop. **گنر اورنج** *garrna'h aor-yedz*, Thick or dense clouds. **گنر ریزه** *garrna'h jizra'h* (W.) or **گنر ریزه** *garrna'h gira'h* (E.) A thick or bushy beard. **گنر ریشته** *garrn neshtah* (W.) or **گنر ریشته** *garrn neshtah* (E.) A thick head of hair. **گنر بنر** *garrn barrn*, A thick grove, etc. **گنر والی** *garrn wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Density, compactness, thickness, impenetrability. 2. Shadiness, umbrageousness. 3. Luridness, cloudiness. Pl. **گنر والی** *garrn wālaey*, verb intrans. To become or grow thick, dense, compact, to team, to swarm. 2. To become cloudy, lurid. **گنر کول** *garrn karul*, verb trans. To make dense, thick, compact, to crowd. 2. To render cloudy, lurid. See **گنر**.

گرنال *garrnal*, verb trans. To consider, to conclude, to deduce, to infer, to estimate, to distinguish, to know, to perceive, to ascertain, to comprehend, to be aware of, to ken. Pres. **گرنال** *garrnā*; past **گرناله** *nu-gārrnah*; fut.

گنر *nu bah garrnā*; imp. **گنر** *nu-garrnah*; act. part. **گنرونکي** *garrnūnkaey* or **گنرونکي** *garrnūnaey*; past part. **گنرنا** *garrnana'h*; verb. n. **گنرنا** *garrnana'h*.

گنرنا *garrnah*, adv. As though, as if, as it were.

گوار *go-ār*, s.f. (1st) A flock, a herd, a drove.

Pl. **گوار** *go-āri*. See **گوار** and **گوار**.

گواش *gwāsh* (W.) or **گواش** *gwākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) Peace, settlement, mediation, intervention, parley, negotiation, making up a quarrel. Pl. **گواشونه** *gwāshūnah* or **گواشونه** *gwākhūnah*. **گواش گرندي** *gwāsh-grandāey* (W.) or **گواش گرندي** *gwākh-grandāey* (E.), adj. as s.m. (1st) A mediator, a negociator, an intercessor, a peace-maker, an arbitrator. Pl. **گواش گرندي** *gwāsh grandī* or **گواش گرندي** *gwākh grandī*, s.f. (8th). Pl. **گواش گرندي** *gwāshal* (W.) or **گواش گرندي** *gwākhal* (E.) verb trans. To mediate, to settle, to make peace, to parley, to compromise, to interfere, to interpose, to make up a quarrel. Pres. **گواشي** *gwāshi* or **گواشي** *gwākhī*; past **گواشه** *nu-gwāshah* or **گواشه** *nu-gwākhah*; fut. **گواشي** *nu bah gwāshi* or **گواشي** *nu-gwākhī*; imp. **گواشه** *nu-gwāshah* or **گواشه** *nu-gwākhah*; act. part. **گواشونکي** *gwāshūnkaey* or **گواشونکي** *gwākhūnkaey* or **گواشونکي** *gwāshūnaey* or **گواشونکي** *gwākhūnaey*; past part. **گواشاله** *gwāshalaey* or **گواشاله** *gwākhalaey*; verb. n. **گواشانه** *gwāshana'h* or **گواشانه** *gwākhana'h*.

گواندي *gavānddaey*, s.m. (1st) A neighbour. Pl. **گواندي** *gavāndda'i*, s.f. (6th) A female neighbour. Sing. and Pl.

گواه *gavāh*, s.m. (5th) A witness, an evidence.

Pl. **گواهان** *gavāhān*. **گواهي** *gavāhī*, s.f. (3rd)

Evidence, testimony. Pl. **گواهي** *a'i*.

گواهي ادا *gavāhī adā karul* or **گواهي ادا** *gavāhī adā karul*, verb trans.

To give evidence, to testify. Pres. **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li*; past **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; fut. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; imp. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; act.

part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

گواهي *li* or **گواهي** *li*; past part. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*; verb. n. **گواهي** *li* or **گواهي** *li*.

West, and لال is seldom used apart from گواهی and a few other words.

گوب *gūp*, s.m. (9th) The planet Venus, the evening star. Sing. and Pl. See میلانه سترگه
 گوتا *gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A finger, a toe. Pl. *ey*.
 بته گوتا *batta'h gūta'h* or غته گوتا *ghatta'h gūta'h* (W.); and کته گوتا *katta'h gūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The thumb or great toe. شین غته گوتا *shin-ghatta'h gūta'h* (W.) or مسوات گوتا *mis-wāk* (tooth-brush) *gūta'h* (E.) The fore finger, the first toe. مینخه گوتا *miandza'h-gūta'h*, The middle finger or toe. خمته گوتا *khamta'h gūta'h* (E.) The third finger or toe. کچه گوتا *kicha'h gūta'h* (E.) or خمچه گوتا *khamacha'h gūta'h* (W.) The little finger or toe. Pl. *ey*. Also written گنه, which see.

گوت *gott* or *gūtt*, s.m. (2nd) A corner, a nook. Pl. گوتونه *gottanah* or *gūttanah*. See گت

گوجر *gūjar*, s.m. (5th) A cowherd, a herdsman. 2. The name of a tribe in the Panjāb. Pl. گوجران *gūjar-ān*. گوجره *gūjara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. *ey*.

گوجی *gūjaey*, s.m. (1st) A snail-shell, a small fresh water shell. Pl. *ey*. See پسکی and شاپیتی

گودا *godā*, s.m. (5th) A doll, a puppet, an image. Pl. گوداگان *godā-gān*. گودی *godā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female doll or puppet. Sing. and Pl. See ناوکی and کدی

گودر *gūdar*, s.m. (2nd) A landing-place, a ford, a ferry, a watering-place for cattle, a sloping place made on the banks of a river for washing and bathing. Pl. گودرونه *gūdarūnah*. See گدر

گودی *gūddaey*, s.m. (1st) A pouch, a scrip, a wallet. Pl. *ey*.

گور *gor*, s.m. (2nd) A grave, a tomb, a sepulchre. Pl. گورونه *gorūnah*. گور کن *gor-kan*, s.m. (5th) A grave-digger, a sexton. Pl. گور کنان *gor-kanān*.

گور *gūr*, adj. Thick, close, compact, thickset, swarming, teeming, well-laden, well stocked (as fruit on a tree). 2. Shady, umbrageous (as a tree). 3. Misty, muggy, lurid, cloudy;

(Fem.) گوره *gūrah*. گور کیدل *gūr kīdal* intrans. To teem, to abound, etc.

گورا *gorā-gor*, adj. Swift, nimble (Fem.) گورا گوره *gorā-gora'h*. See گورستان *goristān*, s.m. (2nd) A burying-ground. Pl. گورستانونه *goristanūnah*. گور کاش *gor-kash* (W.) or *gor-kah* (5th) The name of an animal that carries carcasses—the Indian badger (Ur Pl. گور کاشان *gor-kashān* or *gor-kash*

گورل *go-ral*, verb trans. To see, to descry, to perceive, to espy, to look to eye, to scan, to glance on, to inspect, to survey, to contemplate, to gaze, to stare, to pore over, to look upon, etc. This verb is intransitive and requires the past tenses of the verb گورل to complete it. Pres. *gūr* و *gūr* کات *nu-kātah* or کوت *nu bah gorī*; imp. گوره *katūnkaey* or گونی *katālaey*; verb. n. *katāh*. See کتل

گورم *goram*, s.m. (2nd) A herd of cattle. Pl. گورمونه *goramūnah*. See گور

گور والی *gūr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) The quality of being compact, compactness. 2. Plentiness, compactness. 3. Shade, umbrageousness, cloudiness. Pl. *wālī*.

گوروان *gor-wān*, s.m. (5th) A herd of cattle. Pl. گوروانان *gor-wānān*.

گوره *gorah-khar*, s.m. (6th) An onager. Sing. and Pl. (p)

گورهنده *gor-handa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ground with roots of trees in a chasm, a pit, a grave. F

گورری *gūrri'i*, s.f. (6th) The juice of vegetables, etc. Sing. and Pl.

گورری *gūrri'i*, s.f. (6th) The juice of vegetables, etc. Sing. and Pl. See خوز

گوزار *gūzār*. See گوزار

گوزن *gūzan*, s.m. (6th) 1

گوزن *gūzan* (E.) s.m. (2) Pl. گوزنونه *gūzanūnah*

- wahalaey*, adj. Palsied, paralyzed; (Fem.) *wahali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *gūzan wahal*, verb trans. To palsy, to paralyze. See *گزن* and *افلیج*.
- go-shī*, s.f. (3rd) A capitation tax on cattle. Pl. *go-shī ākhīstāl*, verb trans. To collect a tax on cattle.
- go-shā'h* (W.) or *go-khā'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A corner, a nook, an angle, a closet, a cell, a retired place, privacy, retirement. Pl. *ey*.
- go-shā'h-nishīn* (W.) or *go-khā'h-nishīn* (E.) s.m. (5th) A hermit, a recluse, sitting in retirement. 2. adj. Solitary, private, retired. *go-shā'h-nishīnā'h* or *go-khā'h-nishīnā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female hermit. Pl. *ey*.
- go-shā'h* or *go-khā'h-nishīnī*, s.f. (3rd) Retirement, the life of a recluse. Pl. *a'ī*.
- go-shā'h-go-shā'h* or *go-khā'h-go-khā'h*, adj. Retired, separate, one by one, by separate bodies; or *go-shēy-go-shēy* or *go-khēy-go-khēy*; and *go-shī-go-shī* or *go-khī-go-khī* (P *گوشه*).
- go-garr*, s.m. (6th) Brimstone, sulphur. Sing. and Pl. (P *گورگرد*).
- go-gal*, s.m. (2nd) The cavity or interior of the chest, the breast. Pl. *gogālūnah*. See *سینه* and *تتر*.
- go-gil*, s.m. (6th) Brimstone, sulphur. 2. (s) The name of a gum—Bdellium. Sing. and Pl.
- go-la'ī*, s.f. (6th) A ball, a bullet, a globule. Sing. and Pl. See *مردک*.
- go-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful. Pl. *ey*.
- gūnz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. *gūnzi*.
- gūnza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a furrow, a crease. Pl. *ey*.
- gūnza'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To grow or become wrinkled, creased, furrowed. *gūnza'h karul*, verb trans. To furrow, to crease, to wrinkle. See *گنزه*, *گنجه*, and *جوهره*.
- gūndza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wrinkle, a pucker, a crease, a furrow. Pl. *ey*. See preceding.
- gūndzey kedāl*, verb in-

- trans. To become wrinkled, furrowed, creased, puckered. *gūndzey karul*, verb trans. To wrinkle, to furrow, to pucker. 2. To look angry, to wrinkle the forehead.
- gūndzey-gūndzey*, adj. Wrinkled, furrowed, creased.
- gūn-gatt*, s.m. (5th) The dung beetle (Scarabæus). Pl. *gūn-gattān*. See *غوزکری*.
- gūngū*, s.m. (9th) The name of a shrub of a bright yellow colour, hence the face is compared as more yellow or sallow than the *gūngū*, through sorrow or sickness. 2. Bastard saffron. Sing. and Pl.
- gūngaey*, s.m. (1st) An owl. Pl. *ey*.
- go-hā'ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stack of dried cow-dung for fuel. Pl. *ey*. See *توب* and *نپی*.
- go-hār*, s.f. (1st) A herd, a drove. Pl. *go-hāri*. See *گورم* and *گورهر*.
- gau-har*, s.m. (2nd) A gem, a pearl, a jewel. 2. Essence, nature, substance. Pl. *gau-harūnah*.
- go-e*, s.m. (2nd) A ball for play, of wood or leather. Pl. *go-e-ūnah*. See *کند*.
- go-e*, s.m. (6th) The dry dung of animals. Sing. and Pl.
- go-yā*, adv. (act. part. of *گفتن*) As you would say, as if, one would say, thus, etc. See *گنره*.
- gah-gah*, adv. Now and then, sometimes, occasionally, again and again; or *gah-e-gah-e*. See *گاه*.
- gah-wāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A swing, a cradle. Pl. *ey*. See *زانکو*.
- guhūr*, adj. Thick, close, compact, thick-set, teeming, well-laden. 2. Shady, umbrageous. 3. Cloudy, lurid, muggy; (Fem.) *guhūra'h*.
- guhūr kedāl*, verb intrans. To teem, to abound, etc. See *گور* and *گنر*.
- ga-hīdz*, s.m. (2nd) The morning, dawn of day. Pl. *ga-hīdzūnah*.
- gi-yāh*, s.m. (2nd) grass, green herbage, straw. Pl. *gi-yāhūnah*.

گیدی *ge-daey*, s.m. (1st) A donkey. Pl. ی. ی.

گیدی *ge-da'i*, s.f. (6th) A female donkey. Sing. and Pl.

گیده *gedda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The belly. Pl. ی. ی.

گیده *gedda'h-war*, s.m. (5th) A glutton, a gormandizer. 2. A pot-belly. Pl. ی. ی.

گیده *gedda'h-wær*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی. ی. See خسته

گیدی *geddaey*, s.m. (1st) A load of grass or firewood, a load for the head, or small enough to be carried on the head. Pl. ی. ی. See بند

گیدی *gedda'i*, s.f. (6th) A small bundle of grass, a small sheaf of corn, a truss of straw. Sing. and Pl.

گیر *gir*, adj. (part. of گرفتن) in compos. Taking, seizing; a taker, a seizer, a holder, a conqueror; taken, seized; (Fem.) گیر *gira'h*. گیردل *giredal*, verb intrans. To become seized, taken, held, etc. گیرول *giranul*, verb trans. To seize, to take, to hold, etc.

گیر *gira'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The beard. Pl. ی. ی. See ریز

گیر *gizaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A magpie. Pl. ی. ی.

گیسو *gesu*, s.m. (9th) A side-lock, a ringlet, a curl. Sing. and Pl.

گیندی *genddaey*, s.m. (1st) A rhinoceros. 2. A shield made of a rhinoceros' hide. Pl. ی. ی.

گیندی *gendda'i*, s.f. (6th) The female of the above. Sing. and Pl. (گیندا).

ل *lam*, The twenty-third letter of the Arabic, and the twenty-seventh of the Persian, is the thirty-fourth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ल. It is one of the dental letters, and is equivalent to English l. It stands for 30 according to the Arabic system of letters for numbers.

ل A letter the sign of the infinitive of many Pushto verbs, which are for the most part pure, and not deducible from any noun or adjective. The other infinitive affixes are یدل and ول. See my Grammar, page 62.

لا *lā*, adv. Yet, still, hitherto, to this ve

2. Otherwise, unless. 3. Also use affirmative sense, Surely, certainly.

لا *lā bah shæh we* (W.) or *lā bah khæ*

It would have been well. لا به کله

kalah, adv. Till when, how long.

لا *lā tar koma* or *کَمَ kama*, adv. How

longer? as yet how long? بل صبا

şabā, adv. After three days, thr

hence. لا ورمه ورخ *lā warrma'h nre*

Three days since. لا ورمه روخ *lā*

ma'h rmadz, Four days since, etc.

لا *lā da pāsa*, adv. Besides, moreov

likewise.

لا *lā*, A negative or privative particle,

by no means, without; or similar to

un, in, ir, im, etc. Used in compos

لا جواب *lā-jawāb* or لا خواب *lā-dza*

Speechless, silenced, confuted, disc

لا چار *lā-chār*, adj. Helpless, destitute

remedy. 2. Certainly, without help.

لا چاری *lā-chāri*, s.f. (3rd) Forlornness, help

Pl. ی. ی. لا وارث *lā-wāriş*, adj. 1

(Fem.) لا وارثه *lā-wārişa'h*.

لاپ *lāpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of پ اف

ing, bragging, self-praise, vanity. 1

لاپ شاپ *lāp-shāp*, s.f. (1st) Boasting

pride, arrogance, bombast, gascons

لاپ شاپ *lāpi-shāpi*; or لاپ شاپی

shāpey, s.f. (3rd) Pl. لاپی وهل *lāpe*

or لاپی شاپی وهل *lāpey-shāpey nah*

trans. To boast, to brag, to vaunt, to

swagger, to talk big. لاپک *lāpuk*,

s.m. (6th) A boaster, a braggart, a p

a gascon, a puppy. Pl. لاپکان *lāpuki*

lāpuka'h, s.f. (3rd) Pl. ی. ی. See نه

لات *lāt*, s.m. (9th) The name of an id

ancient Arabians. Sing. and Pl. 8

لاتو *lātū*, s.m. (5th) A shrike, the butch

Pl. لاتوگان *lātū-gān*.

لاجبر *lāj-bar*, s.m. (6th) Azure, lap

(corrup. of پ لاجورد) Sing. and Pl.

لاجورد *lāja-ward*, s.m. (6th) Lap

Sing. and Pl.

لاس *lās*, s.m. (2nd) The hand. Pl. لاسونه *lās-ūnah*. لاس ولوني *lās-wulūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A wash-hand basin of brass, copper, etc. Pl. لاسي. See سلمجي. لاس آچول *lās ācharul*, verb trans. To encroach, to meddle, to interfere. لاس آخستل *lās ākhistal*, verb trans. To relinquish, to refrain from, to abstain from. لاس پر سينه دريدل *lās par sīna'h daredal*, verb intrans. To stand with hands folded on

the breast. *لاس پر له منبول* *lās par lah mash-anul* (W.) or *makharul* (E.) verb trans. To wring the hands, to lament, to regret. *لاس پرکری* *lās pre-karraey*, adj. (past part.) Hand-severed, with the hand cut off, handless; (Fem.) *لاس پرکری* *lās pre-karri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *لاس پرکری* *lās pre-karri*. *لاس پرکری* *lās pre-karri*, verb trans. To cut off the hand, a punishment for theft. *لاس په لاس* *lās pah lās*, adv. Speedily, with celerity, hand over hand, out of or off-hand, expeditiously. *لاس په لاس کول* *lās pah lās kawul*, verb trans. To pass from hand to hand, or from one to another. *لاس په دودي کول* *lās pah dduddi kawul*, verb trans. To place the hand on the hip (to be very feeble). *لاس تکل* *lās ttakawul*, verb trans. To clap the hands, to praise. *لاس تسندال* *lās tsanddal*, verb trans. To wash the hands of, to give up any affair. *لاس کوته کول* *lās kotah kawul*, verb trans. To abstain from, to refrain from. *لاس لاکول* *lās lagawul*, verb trans. To punish, to fight with, to reprove, to handle. *لاس مجول* *lās machawul*, verb trans. To kiss the hand. *لاس نیول* *lās ninal*, verb trans. To take by the hand, to aid, to assist. 2. To follow, to become a disciple. *لاس ورکول* *lās war-kawul*, verb trans. To make a bargain by seizing the hand of another under a cloth; to aid, to help or assist. *لاس ور ورل* *lās war-n'rral*, verb trans. To put or thrust the hand in, to meddle, to handle, to interfere, to feel. 2. To injure a female's character (met.) *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*, s.m. (1st) A bracelet, an ornament for the wrists. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لاسته* *lāsta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, quarter, extremity, towards. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. Also written *لاست* *lāsta* and *لاستی* *lāsti*. *لاستی* *lāstaey*, s.m. (1st) A handle, a hilt, a haft, a shaft, a pestle. 2. The handle of a mill. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لاشوره* *lā-shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a glutinous plant (*Cordea mysea*). Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لاشه* *lāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The sting of a scorpion, wasp, etc., a splinter, a spike of barley or

some kinds of grasses. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لاش* *lāsh* (W.) or *lākh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) body, a corpse, a carcass. 2. A scarped place in a mountain inaccessible. *لاشونه* *lāshūnah* or *lākhūnah*. (Fem.) *لاشونه* *lāshūnah*, s.f. (3rd) Boasting, gasconading, vanity, self-praise (corrup. of *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*). *لاشونه کول* *lāshūnah kawul* or *لایف کول* *lāfey kawul*, verb trans. To boast, to brag. *لاشونه* *lāshūnah*, s.m. (5th) A boaster, a braggart, a pretender, a puppy. 1. *لاشونه* *lāshūnah*, s.f. (3rd). *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. See *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لاک* *lāk*, s.m. (6th) Sealing-wax. 2. G Sing. and Pl. *لاکین* *lākin*, adj. Filled or covered with wax. (Fem.) *لاکینه* *lākina'h*. *لال* *lāl*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *لال* *lāl*). Pl. *لالونه* *lālānah*. *لا لاره* *lā larah*, To me or to us, used occasionally for *لا لاره* *lā larah*. *لالان* *lā-lan*, s.m. (6th) A sweetheart, Pl. *لالان* *lā-lan*. *لالانه* *lā-lana'h*, s.f. mistress, a sweetheart. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لالانه* *lā-lana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tulip. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لالانه رکه* *lā-lana'h rukh*, adj. Tulip-cheeked, red-cheeked. (Fem.) *لالانه رکه* *lā-lana'h rukha'h*. *زار* *zār*, s.m. (2nd) A bed or garden or Pl. *لالانه زارونه* *lā-lana'h-zāranah*. *لالی* *lā-ley*, adj. Dear, beloved, darling, of endearment. 2. s.m. (1st) A darling, favorite. Pl. *لاس وندي* *lās wandaey*. *لالی* *lā-la'i*, Sing. and Pl. *لانبو* *lān-bo*, s.f. (9th) Swimming, floating in water. Sing. and Pl. *لانبو* *lān-bo*, s.m. (5th) A swimmer. Pl. *لانبو* *lān-bo*, s.f. (3rd) *لانبو زنه* *lān-bo-zana'h*, s.f. (3rd) *لانبو کول* *lān-bo kawul*, verb trans. To swim, to float. *لاندي* *lāndi*, adv. Below, beneath, down. *لاندي باندي* *lāndi-bāndi*, Topsy-turvy, higgledy, upside down, in confusion. Confused, over-turned. See *لاندي* *lāndi*. *لانده* *lāndah*, adj. Pl. of *لاندي* *lāndi*, which see.

'ān-dles, s.m. (6th) The cassia fistula. Kind of cucumber. Sing. and Pl. See

ndey, adv. Below, under, beneath, down.

lāndey-bāndey, Topsy-turvy, down, in confusion. See *لاندې*

ndacy, s.m. (1st) A sheep or bullock fed in the summer to be slaughtered and in the winter. Pl. *لاندې غوښې* *da ghwashey* (W.) or *ghwakhey* (E.) Mutton or its flesh salted and dried in the sun.

ra'h, s.f. (3rd) A lace or rope at the end of a bedstead used for tightening the same. 2. The name of a tree from the wood of which arrows are made. 3. The name of a game. Pl. *لږه* *ey*. See *پیاره*

rw-dah, adj. (Pl. of *لوند*) Wet, damp, etc. 2. The name given to that portion of the Suwāt valley lying on the right or northern bank of the river of that name, the vastness of the Greeks. The other side is named *وچه*, which see.

rrney, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Spit, saliva, etc. *لارڼې توکل* *lārney takal*, verb trans. To eject saliva from the mouth.

lā, adj. Flooded, carried away by a flood. *lā*, verb intrans. To become flooded or carried away by a flood, to be launched (as a boat). *لار ټول* *lā-hā karul*, verb trans. To carry away (as land or river banks); to launch (as a boat).

lā, s.m. (2nd) Mud, mire. 2. A fold, a Pl. *لارنه* *lā-e-ānah*. See *لږه* *lā-ik*, adj. (act. part. of *لږ*) Worthy, fit, adapted, proper, becoming, expectable, capable, qualified, deserving; (1st) Propriety, aptitude, capacity, fitness, expediency, capability, worth, merit, etc. Pl. *لږه* *lā-ik kadal*, verb intrans. To deserve, to merit, to be fit to be worthy of.

libās, s.m. (2nd) Dress, attire, clothes, habit. 2. Flattery, cajolery. 3. Forgery, deception. Pl. *لږه* *libāsūnah*. *libāsī*, adj. A flatterer, a cajoler. 2. False, counterfeit. (Masc. and Fem.) *لږه* *libās*, Flattery, fawning, adulation, toad-eating, sycophancy, deception. *لږه* *libās āghustal*, verb trans. To dress one's-self, to put on clothes. *لږه* *libās nā-ghustarūl*, verb trans. To dress, to clothe, to dress another. See *لږه* and *لږه* *lap-tsatt*, adj. Fertile, fruitful (as land); (Fem.) *لږه* *lapa'h-tsatt'a'h*.

laparr, s.m. (2nd) The name of a kind of game of pitch and toss. 2. A round stone or pebble used in the game. Pl. *لږه* *laparrūnah*.

lapakaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *لږه*) The quantity containable in both hands held together. Pl. *لږه* *ey*. See *لږه*

lapa'h, s.f. (3rd) The space in the palm of the hand, closed so as to hold anything, a handful. Pl. *لږه* *ey*; also written *لږه* *lapa*.

lat-pat, adj. Smeared, stained, besmeared, splashed, daubed. 2. Soiled, polluted; (Fem.) *لږه* *lata'h-pata'h*. *لږه* *lat-pat kadal*, verb intrans. To become smeared, soiled, etc. *لږه* *lat-pat karul*, verb trans. To daub, to smear, to pollute.

latārrah, adj. Trodden under foot, ruined, devastated, desolated, ravaged. (Masc. and Fem.) *لږه* *latārredal*, verb intrans. To become ruined, desolated, ravaged. Pres. *لږه* *latārrejzi* (W.) or *لږه* *latārregi* (E.); past *لږه* *latārr shah* or *لږه* *wu-shah*; fut. *لږه* *latārr bah shi* or *لږه* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *لږه* *latārr shah* or *لږه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *لږه* *latārredunkaey* or *لږه* *latārredūnaey*; past part. *لږه* *latārr* or *لږه* *latārr shamaey*; verb. n. *لږه* *latārredana'h* or *لږه* *latārredah*. *لږه* *latār-ranul*, verb trans. To desolate, to ravage, to tread under foot, to devastate. Pres. *لږه* *latār-ranvi*; past *لږه* *latārr kar* or *لږه* *wu-kar*; fut. *لږه* *latārr bah kar* or *لږه* *wu-kar*;

لج *bah nu-krrī*; imp. لجر *latārr* *krrah* or لجر *nu-krrah*; act. part. لجر *latārravūnkaey* or لجر *latārravūnaey*; past part. لجر *latārravulaey*; verb. n. لجر *latārravuna'h*.

لج *lata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kick, a blow with the foot. Pl. لجر *ey*. لجر *lata'h wahal*, verb trans. To kick, to launch out; or لجر *pah lata'h wahal*. (لج لاءت or لجت).

لج *latt*, s.m. (2nd) The axle of a Persian wheel, or an axle in general. 2. A fishing stake. Pl. لجر *lattānah*.

لج *latt*, adj. Lazy, stubborn (as a bullock which will not work in a plough). (Fem.) لجر *latta'h*.

لج *latt-patt* or لجر *latt pah latt*, adj. Trampled on, beaten down, trodden under foot. 2. (لج) Tangled, folded, entangled, clotted (as hair); (Fem.) لجر *latta'h-patta'h*.

لج *latt-patt kedāl*, verb intrans. To be trampled on, entangled, clotted, etc.

لج *latt-patt karul*, verb trans. To trample under foot, to entangle, to clot or mat (as the hair, etc.)

لج *lattānūl*, verb trans. To search, to seek, to look for, to pursue, to examine, to institute. Pres. لجر *lattānī*; past لجر *nu-lattānūh* or لجر *nu-lattāno*; fut. لجر *nu bah lattānī*; imp. لجر *nu-lattāwah*; act. part. لجر *lattāwūnkaey* or لجر *lattāwūnaey*; past part. لجر *lattāwūlaey*; verb. n. لجر *lattāwūna'h*.

لج *latt*, adj. Lazy, indolent, idle, remiss, slack, inert, heavy, dull, listless, dawdling, laggard, dilatory; (Fem.) لجر *latta'h*.

لج *lattah-per*, s.m. (2nd) Romping, fun, frolic, prank, antic, caper. Pl. لجر *lattah-perūnah*. لجر *lattah-per karul*, verb trans. To romp, to play pranks, to cut capers. See لجل لال

لج *laech*, s.m. (2nd) A disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. Pl. لجر *laechūnah*. لجر *laechan*, adj. Afflicted with sore eyes; (Fem.) لجر *laechana'h*. See لجل

لج *luts*, adj. Naked, bare, stark, nude, des exposed. 2. Poor, destitute; (Fem. لجر *lutsa'h*. لجر *luts-laparr* or لجر *luts* adj. Stark-naked, in a state of nature, (لجر *lutsa'h-laparra'h* or لجر *putsa'h*. لجر *lutsay-pshey* (W) لجر *lutsay-plhey* (E.) or لجر *lutsay* adj. Bare-footed. لجر *luts sar*, adj. headed. لجر *luts-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) N ness, bareness, nudeness, nudity, denud Pl. لجر *wālī* or لجر *luts-tob*, s.m. Pl. لجر *tobūnah*; and لجر *luts-tā*. Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. لجر *tā'āwī*.

لج *wa lutsah tah natal*, verb intrans become exposed, bare, or known (as a etc.) لجر *lutsedal*, verb intrans. To be naked, nude, denuded, stripped, ragged, less, destitute, exposed, etc. Pres. لجر *lutsedī* (W.) or لجر *lutsedī* (E.); p

لج *luts shah* or لجر *nu-shah*; fut. لجر *luts bah shī* or لجر *bah nu-shī*; in لجر *luts shah* or لجر *nu-shah*; act.

لج *lutsedūnkaey* or لجر *lutsedūnaey*; past part. لجر *luts* or لجر *luts shah*

verb. n. لجر *lutsedana'h* or لجر *luts* لجر *lutsarūl*, verb trans. To strip, to c

to uncover, to lay bare, to denude, to u to rob, to plunder, to deprive, to berea

unrig, to make bare by cutting, grazing Pres. لجر *lutsarī*; past لجر *luts ka*

لجر *luts bah kī* or لجر *nu-karr*; fut. لجر *luts bah kī* or لجر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. لجر *luts* or لجر *nu-krrah*; act. part. لجر *wūnkaey* or لجر *lutsarūnaey*; past

لجر *luts karraey*; verb. n. لجر *lutsarū* (لج)

لج *lahad*, s.m. (2nd) A niche in the side sepulchre in which dead bodies are depos Pl. لجر *lahadūnah*.

لج *lahza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A moment, the tw ling of the eye. 2. A glance, a look, لجر *ey*.

- ل *lād*, s.m. (2nd) Dung, excrement. Pl. لدونه *lādunah*. (لید HI)
- ل *ladun* or لدون *ladūn* or لدن *æilm-i-ladun* or لدون *æilm-i-ladūn*, s.m. (9th) Inspired or inherent wisdom or knowledge. Sing. and Pl. لدني *æilm-i-laduney* or لدني *laduney*, Inspiration, inspired knowledge.
- ل *laddar*, s.m. (5th) A dealer in old clothes, etc. Pl. لداران *laddarān*. 2. adj. Stupid, foolish, dull, wanting intellect; (Fem.) لدرة *laddara'h*.
- ل *lazzat*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, enjoyment, delight, flavour, taste, savour, sweetness, deliciousness. Pl. لذتونه *lazzatūnah*. لذت *lazzat ākhīstal*, verb trans. To taste, to savour, to enjoy.
- ل *lazīz*, adj. Delicious, pleasant, savoury, luscious, delightful, pleasant, nice; (Fem.) لذیذه *lazīza'h*.
- ل *lar*, adj. Lower, minor, inferior, subordinate, lesser. 2. Vanquished; (Fem.) لره *lara'h*. 3. prep. Beneath, below, in a less degree. لربهنون *lar-pushtūn* (W.) or لارپوکھتون *lar-pukhtūn* (E.) The Lower Afghāns, the tribes nearest to Hindūstān and Kashmīr, the Eastern Afghāns, whose language contains a number of Sanskrit words, and who pronounce four letters differently to their Western brethren, viz., لښ *līn* (E.) for *shay* (W.), گ *gāf* (E.) for *jzay* (W.), ز *zay* (E.) for *dzay* (W.), ج *jīm* (E.) for *jzay* (W.). The Western Afghāns are those about Kandahār, Shorāwak, Pishin, and Kābul, and are called لربهنون *bar-pushtūn* or لارپوکھتون *bar-pukhtūn*, or Upper Afghāns. لارطرف *lar-taraf*, The losing side, the south, the lower side. لاربکتن *lar-bar katal*, verb trans. To look about on all sides, to labor under embarrassment or perplexity. لره خوا *lara'h-khwa* or لره خوا *larey-khwa*, The lower side or part.
- ل *liri*, adj. Distant, far, remote. 2. adv. Far away, afar off. See لري
- ل *lar-ghūn*, adv. Before, previously, ere now, ere while, before now, already, yet. See لارغه

- ل *lar-ghūnaey*, adj. Previous, former, preceding, anterior, antecedent, introductory, prefatory. 2. adv. Before, prior, sooner, heretofore, ago, long since. See لري لارغه
- ل *largaey*, s.m. (1st) Wood, timber, a stick, a staff, a piece of wood. Pl. لري *lari*.
- ل *liragaey*, s.m. (1st) The lobe of the ear. Pl. لري *liri*. See نرمي
- ل *laral*, verb trans. To have, to possess, to hold, to own, to inherit, to be worth, etc. Pres. لري *larī*; past لاره *nu-lārah*; fut. لري *nu bah larī*; imp. لره *nu-larah*; act. part. لرونکي *larūnkaey* or لرونکي *larūnaey*; past part. لري *laralaey*; verb. n. لرنه *larana'h*. See درلول
- ل *larah*, post. governing the dative case, To, unto. It is also construable, For, for the sake of, on account of, towards, near, before, at hand, etc. The other postpositions governing this case are ته and له. See Grammar, page 7.
- ل *laraey*, s.m. (1st) The bowels, the intestines. 2. (from لار) Discomfiture, defeat, loss, forfeiture. Pl. لري *lari*. See اوژري and اوژري
- ل *liri*, adj. Distant, far, remote, far off. 2. adv. Far away, afar off, a great way off, yonder, abroad, beyond. لري کيدل *liri kedāl*, verb intrans. To be distant, far, remote, to extend to. لري کول *liri kavul*, verb trans. To put to a distance, to keep at a distance, to remove, to reject, to repel, to dispel. See بيرته and لري
- ل *larr*, s.m. (2nd) A string (of pearls, beads, etc.), a thread, a row, Pl. لرونه *larrūnah*.
- ل *larr-larr*, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn by females, consisting of a string of pearls passing over the head and supporting the *ttika'i* on the forehead. Pl. لرونه *larr-larrūnah*.
- ل *larrza'h*, s.f. (3rd) (لرز) Shivering, quaking, trembling, tremor, quivering. 2. An earthquake. Pl. لري *ey*. لريزدل *larrzedāl*, verb intrans. To shiver, to quake, to tremble, to be in a tremor. Pres. لريزي *larrzejzi*

(W.) or لرزيگي *larrzegi* (E.); past لرزيده *wu-larrze-dah*; fut. لرزيدي *wu bah larrzejzi* or لرزيگي *larrzegi*; imp. لرزيده *wu-larrzejzah* or لرزيگه *wu-larrzegah*; act. part. لرزيدونکي *larrzedunkaey* or لرزيدوني *larrzedunaey*; past part. لرزيدلي *larrzedalaey*; verb. n. لرزيدنه *larrzedana'h* or لرزيده *larrzedah*. لرزول *larrzanul*, verb trans. To agitate, to cause to quiver, to make tremble, to put in a tremor. Pres. لرزوي *larrzawi*; past لرزاوه *wu-larrzawuh* or لرزاوو *wu-larrzawo*; fut. لرزوي *wu bah larrzawi*; imp. لرزوه *wu-larrzawah*; act. part. لرزوونکي *larrzawunkaey* or لرزووني *larrzawunaey*; past part. لرزولي *larrzanulaey*; verb. n. لرزونه *larrzawuna'h*. See لرديدل and لرپودول and لرپودول *larral*, verb trans. To stir, to mix, to combine, to blend, to move, to put into action. 2. To smear, to anoint, to dip. Pres. لري *larrī*; past لره *wu-lārrah*; fut. لري *wu bah larrī*; imp. لره *wu-lārrah*; act. part. لرونکي *larrunkaey* or لروني *larrunaey*; past part. لرلي *larralaey*; verb. n. لرنه *larrana'h*. لرالي *larralaey* or لراي *larrah-laey*, adj. (past part.) Combined, mixed, blended, mixed up; hybrid, mongrel. 2. Stained, polluted, smeared, dirtied, dipped. 3. A person who lives an iniquitous life, a rascal, a blackguard; (Fem.) لرالي *larrali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) لي *larram*, s.m. (5th) A scorpion. Pl. لرماني *larrumān*. لرامه *larrama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. لي *ey*. د لرم بالهنت *da larram bālikht* (E.) A species of milleped or wood-louse, called also a grammer-sow (lit. a scorpion's pillow). لرمون *larr-mūn*, s.m. (4th) The intestines, heart, liver, bowels, etc. Pl. لرمانه *larrmānah*. لرامه *larrama'h*, s.f. (3rd) The erysipelas, an eruption of the body. Pl. لي *ey*. The plural form is generally used. لروختو *larro-tsatto*, adj. A rascal, a low or mean person. (Masc. and Fem.) لره *larra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mist, a fog, a vapor.

2. Twilight, the dusk, the grey of the ing. 3. Battle, fighting, quarrel (Pl. لي *ey*). لري *lajz*, adj. (W.) Little, small, scarce scanty, seldom, less; (Fem.) لره *lajza* adv. A little, slightly, not much, in degree; so-so, pretty well, tolerably *lajz-lajz*, A little, little by little, a quantity. لريکوني *lajz-kottaey*, Very (Fem.) لريکوت *lajz-kotti*. Pl. (Masc. Fem.) لي *lajzedal*, verb i (W.) To be small, little, less, few, trivial, etc. 2. To lessen, to diminish. لريکوني *lajzejzi*; past لريکوت *lajz shah c* *wu-shah*; fut. لريکوت *lajz bah shi* *bah wu-shi*; imp. لريکوت *lajz s* *wu-shah*; act. part. لريکوني *lajzedunaey*; past *lajz* or لريکوت *lajz shamaey*; verb. n. *lajzedana'h* or لريکوت *lajzedah*. لريکوت *lajz*, verb trans. To make small, less, few, trivial, etc. Pres. لريکوت *lajzawi*; past *lajz karr* or لريکوت *wu-karr*; fut. لريکوت *lajz bah krrī* or لريکوت *bah wu-krrī* *lajz krrah* or لريکوت *wu-krrah*; act. part. لريکوني *lajzawunkaey* or لريکوني *lajzan* past part. لريکوت *lajz karray*; verb. *lajzamuna'h*. See لريکوت *lajz dder*, adj. More or less, some less *lajz-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Smallness, scantiness, paltriness, meagreness, flingness. Pl. لريکوت *wāli*. لريکوت *las*, adj. Ten. لريکوت *lasam*, The tenth; لريکوت *lasama'h*. لريکوت *lastarrnaey*, s.m. (1st) The sleep garment. Pl. لي *ey*. لريکوت *lasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, margin, extremity, towards. Pl. لي *ey*. See لريکوت *lasarah*, adv. Never, at no time, at any time, on no occasion, never more لريکوت *lash-maka'i*, s.f. (6th) A deceit

lagharredūnkaey or لغريدوني *lagharredūnaey*; past part. لغر *lagharr* or لغر شوي *lagharr shawaey*; verb. n. لغريدنه *lagharredana'h* or لغريد *lagharredah*. لغرول *lagharrawul*, verb trans. To strip, to denude, to lay or make bare, to divest, to uncover. Pres. لغروي *lagharrawi*; past لغر کر *lagharr karr* or لغر کر *wu-karr*; fut. لغر به کر *lagharr bah krrī* or لغر به کر *wu-krrī*; imp. لغر کر *lagharr krrah* or لغر کر *wu-krrah*; act. part. لغرونکي *lagharrawūnkaey* or لغرونکي *lagharrawūnaey*; past part. لغرونکي *lagharrawūnaey*; verb. n. لغرونه *lagharrawūna'h*. See لغ

لغرن *lagharrran*, adj. Smoked black, smoky, unclean, dirty, untidy, slovenly. 2. Inflamed, scorched (with love), charred; (Fem.) لغرنه *lagharrrana'h*. لغرن کيدل *lagharrran kedāl*, verb intrans. To become smoked, charred, scorched, untidy, dirty, etc. لغرن کول *lagharrran karul*, verb trans. To smoke, to char, to scorch, to inflame, to soil, to dirty.

لغز *laghz*, s.m. (2nd) A slip, a trip, slipping. Pl. لغزون *laghzūnah*. لغزیدل *laghzedal*, verb intrans. To slip, to trip, to slide, to stumble. لغزول *laghzarul*, verb trans. To cause to slip, trip or stumble. See بوييدل

لفظ *lafz*, s.m. (2nd) A word, a saying. Pl. لفظونه *lafzūnah*.

لقب *laqab*, s.m. (2nd) A title, a surname, a byname. Pl. لقبونه *laqabūnah*. لقب ورکول *laqab war-karul*, verb trans. To grant a title, to give a surname or nickname to any one.

لقمه *luqma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mouthful, a morsel. Pl. لقمي *ey*. See گوله

لقوه *laqwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from لقأ) A disease, a spasmodic distortion of the face. Pl. لقوي *ey*.

لکه *lukah*, adj. A bully, a bragger, a braggadocio, an empty fellow. (Masc. and Fem.) See لا بک

لک *lak*, adj. Stiff, standing, rigid, unbending, tense, standing upright. 2. Pierced, perforated, bored, punctured; (Fem.) لکه *luka'h*. لکيدل *lakedal*, verb intrans. To stand, to stand

upright, to become rigid, unbending. 2. To be perforated, bored, punctured. لکيزي *lakejzi* (W.) or لکي *lakegi* (W.) or لک *lak shah* or لک *wu-shi* or لک *lak bah shi* or لک *shah*; imp. لک *lak shah* or لک *shah*; act. part. لکيدونکي *lakedūnkaey* or لکيدونکي *lakedūnaey*; past part. لک *lak* or لک *lak shawaey*; verb. n. لکيدنه *lake* *lakedah*. لکول *lakarul*, verb stiffen, to harden, to render hard, to stiffen, to pierce, to stab, to impale, to transfix. 3. To fix in the ground (as a spear). Pl. لکامي *lakami*; past لک کر *lak karr* or لک کر *wu-karr*; fut. لک به کر *lak bah krrī* or لک به کر *wu-krrī*; imp. لک کر *lak krrah* or لک کر *krrah*; act. part. لکونکي *lakawūnkaey*; past part. لکوني *lakawūnaey*; past part. لکوني *lakawūnaey*; verb. n. لکونه *lakawūna'h*.

لک *lak*, s.m. (2nd) A hundred thousand. Pl. لکونه *lakūnah*.

لکتي *lakuttey*, adv. A little, slightly, in some degree. See لک and لکاري *lakarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A staff, a crutch of wood. Pl. لکري *lakarrey*. (HI) See همسا and امسا

لکوتي *lakottey*, adv. A little, etc. See لکوتي *lakorraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a place. Pl. لکي

لکه *lakah*, adv. So, as, in like manner, degree, thus, in this manner. Also لک *laka*. This word is, with but exceptions, generally followed by مي Grammar, page 26.

لکه *laka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spot, a blot, a brand, a blemish. Pl. لکي *ey*.

لکه لکي *lakah-lamaey* or لکي *lakai* s.m. (1st) The rump bone. Pl. لکي

لکي *laka'i*, s.f. (6th) The tail of an animal. Sing. and Pl. لکي *laka'i* (W.) or *lhorarul* (E.) verb trans. To tail, as a dog. 2. To flatter, to w

cajole (met.) لکي په کونه ننيستل *laka'i pah kōna'h nana-yastal*, verb trans. To put the tail between the legs (as a dog when cowed or frightened).

لک *lag* (E.) adj. A little, small, scarce, few, scanty, seldom, less. 2. adv. A little, slightly, not much, in some degree; (Fem.) لک *lagah*. لک لک *lag-lag*, A small quantity, very little, little by little. لکيدل *lagedal*, verb intrans. To become small, to grow less, to diminish, to be little, less, few, scanty, trivial. لکول *lagawul*, verb trans. To make small, to diminish, to lessen, to make few or scanty. For inflections of the above see the Western form لکول and لکول and substitute the E. لک for لک. لک *lag-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Littleness, smallness, scantiness, thinness, scarceness, scarcity, fewness. Pl. لکي *wālī*.

لک *lagarr*, s.m. (5th) A falcon. Pl. لک *lagarrān*. لک *lagarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. لک *ey*.

لک *lagi'a*, adj. Applied, attached, planted, placed, inflicted, connected, fastened, engaged, employed, spread. (Masc. and Fem.) لکيا کيدل *lagi'a kedal*, verb intrans. To become attached, applied, planted, employed, etc. لکيا کول *lagi'a kawul*, verb trans. To attach, to apply, to plant, to employ; or لکيدل *lagedal*, verb intrans. To be applied, to apply, begin, to be fixed, attached, close; to adjoin, touch, be employed; to attain, to reach, to join; to befall, to happen, etc. Pres. لکي *lagejzi* (W.) or لکي *lagegi* (E.); past لکيد *mu-lagedah*; fut. لکي *mu bah lagejzi* or لکي *lagegi*; imp. لکي *mu-lagejzāh* or لکي *lagegah*; act. part. لکيدونکي *lagedūnkaey* or لکيدونکي *lagedūnaey*; past part. لکيدلي *lagedalaey*; verb. n. لکيدنه *lagedana'h* or لکيدنه *lagedah*. لکول *lagawul*, verb trans. To apply, attach, close, join, affix, ascribe, impose, lay, add, place, put, plant, set, inflict, spread, fasten, connect, put to work, employ, engage, use, report (as malice), etc. Pres. لکوي *lagawī*; past لکاو *nu-lagāwuh* or لکاو *lagāno*; fut.

لکوي *nu bah lagawī*; imp. لکوه *nu-lagawah*; act. part. لکونکي *lagawūnkaey* or لکونکي *lagawūnaey*; past part. لکولي *lagawūlaey*; verb. n. لکونه *lagawūna'h*. (س لک)

لال *lal*, verb trans. To perform, pronounce, utter, express, give, etc. (particularly and peculiarly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc.) Pres. لي *lī*; past له *nu-lah* or له *nu-la*; fut. له *nu bah lī*; imp. له *nu-lah*; act. part. لونکي *lūnkaey* or لونکي *lūnaey*; past part. لالي *lalaey*; verb. n. لانه *lana'h*. لال شادي *shāhidī lal*, verb trans. To give evidence, to depose to. لال سلام *salām lal*, verb trans. To pay one's respects, to express veneration. See لودل

لال *lal*, adj. Dumb, speechless, tongue-tied (corrup. of لال); (Fem.) لاله *lala'h*. لال والي *lal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dumbness, muteness, aphony. Pl. لالي *wālī*.

لالم *lalmī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Growing spontaneously, applied particularly to crops wholly dependent on rain for irrigation, or spring crops. The singular form is not used. See آبي

لالو *lalo-lalo*, s.m. (9th) A lullaby, a song to soothe a child, solace. Sing. and Pl. لالو لالو *lalo-lalo kawul*, verb trans. To soothe, to cheer, to comfort (a child). See تاني

لالون *lalūn*, s.m. (4th) Weeding a field or garden. Pl. لالانه *lalānah*. لالون کول *lalūn kawul*, verb trans. To weed, to separate, to thin. See لان and بوجي

لم *lam*, s.m. (2nd) The tail of an animal, the fat tail of an Afghān sheep. 2. End, extremity, termination, tag, tip, nib, butt-end, etc. Pl. لمونه *lamūnah*. لمور *lamawar*, adj. Large tailed, a fat-tail sheep (*dumbah*); (Fem.) لموره *lamawara'h*; or لمه ور *lamah-war* and لمه وره *lamah-wara'h*. See لکي

لمبر *lumbarr*, s.m. (2nd) The front, the forepart, the face, front-rank, the van, the bow, the prow. Pl. لمبرونه *lumbarrūnah*. لمبري *lumbarraey*, adj. Fore, front, anterior, frontal; adv. Before, in the front, ahead, in advance; (Fem.) لمبري *lumbarra'i*. لمبري کيدل *lum-*

barræy kedâl, verb intrans. To be advanced or placed in front or the van. لمبري كول
lumbarræy kawul, verb trans. To advance to the front, to place in front or the van. See وړاند

لمبر *lambarr*, s.m. (5th) A male fox. Pl. لمبران
lambarrân. لمبره *lambarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bitch or female fox, and also applied to the species generally when the gender is not actually specified. Pl. في ey. (لمبر HI). See

تړونډي
لمبل *lambal*, verb trans. To bathe, to wash, to lave, to duck, to dip, to cleanse, to purify, to sponge, to clean, to rinse, etc. Pres. لامبي
lāmbi; past لمبل و *wu-lambal*; fut. به لامبي و *wu bah lāmbi*; imp. لامبه و *wu-lāmbah*; act. part. لمبونكي *lambūnkaey* or لمبوني *lambūnaey*; past part. لمبلي *lambalaey*; verb. n. لمبانه *lambana'h*. See لمبیدل

لمبه *lamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Flame, blaze. Pl. في ey. See لنبه

لمبیدل *lambedal*, verb intrans. To wash, to bathe, to perform the act of ablution, to soak. Pres. لمبيجي *lambejzī* (W.) or لمبيگي *lambegī* (E.); past لمبيده و *wu-lambedah*; fut. به لمبيده و *wu bah lambejzī* or لمبيگي *lambegī*; imp. لمبيده و *wu-lambejzāh* or لمبيگه *lambegāh*; act. part. لمبيدونكي *lambedūnkaey* or لمبيدونني *lambedūnaey*; past part. لمبيدلني *lambedalaey*; verb. n. لمبيدنه *lambedana'h* or لمبيده *lambedah*. لمبول *lambawul*, verb trans. To render clean, to bathe, to wash, to cleanse, to dip, to immerse, to absterge. Pres. لمبوي *lambawī*; past لمباوه و *wu-lambāwuh* or لمباوو *lambāwo*; fut. به لمبوي و *wu bah lambawī*; imp. لمبوه و *wu-lambawah*; act. part. لمبونونكي *lambawūnkaey* or لمبونوني *lambawūnaey*; past part. لمبولني *lambawulaey*; verb. n. لمبونه *lambawuna'h*. See لمبل and لمبل

لمشي *lamtsaey*, s.m. (1st) Felt, a kind of cloth made from wool by rolling. Pl. في i. See لمسي، کوسي، کراسته

لمسول *lameawul*, verb trans. To incite, to stimu-

late, to instigate, to impel, to encourage, to prompt, to animate, to urge, to sway, to bias. Pres. لمسوي *lamsaw* or لمساره و *wu-lamsāwuh* or لمساره و *wu bah lamsawī*; imp. لمسوه و *wu-lamsawah*; act. part. لمسونكي *lamsawūnkaey* or لمسونني *lamsawūnaey*; past part. لمسولي *lamsawulaey*; verb. n. مسونه *sawuna'h*.

لمسونه *lamsawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb). citing, incitement, stimulating, pre-stimulus, provocation. Pl. في ey.

لمسي *lamsaey*, s.m. (1st) Felt, a kind of cloth. Pl. في i. See لمشي

لمغري *lamgharra'i*, s.f. (6th) Stratagem, device, manoeuvre, wile, dodge, ruse, Sing. and Pl. لمغري كول
lamgharra' verb trans. To intrigue, to manoeuvre, practice stratagem or artifice. 2. 'the old soldier.

لمن *laman*, s.f. (1st) The skirt of a dress, hem, border. Pl. لمن *lamani*. ن
da ghra laman, The skirt, foot, or declivity of a mountain. لمن نيول
laman nīw verb trans. To beg, to petition, to desire, to seize the skirt of one's own dress and throw it out.) تر لمن نيول
tar laman nīw verb trans. To seize by the skirt, to seize the skirt of another's garment, to take refuge in the skirt of another's garment, to take protection. په لمن کښي آچول
pah lamu (W.) or کښي *k'khey* (E.) *āchawul*, verb trans. To throw one's-self on another's protection.

لمور *lamarwar*, adj. Large or long-tailed. لموره *lamu* fat-tailed sheep; (Fem.) لموره *lamu*

لم
لمبل *lanbal*, verb trans. To wash, to bathe, to perform ablution; and لمبول *lanbarul*, verb trans. To clean, to bathe. See لمبیدل and لمبول

لنجه *lanba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Flame, blaze. Pl. في ey. See لمبه

لنبيدل *lanbedal*, verb intrans, to bathe, to perform ablution; and لنبول *lanbarul*, verb trans. To clean, to bathe. See لمبیدل and لمبول

لنده *linda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bow. Pl. في ey. لينده

لند *lin-dacy*, s.m. (1st) An archer. Pl. ي. *lin-dacy*.
 لند *linda'i*, s.f. (8th) A bow used by stone-cutters and carpenters, the bow of a fiddle.
 2. One of the bones of the lower part of the arm below the elbow. 3. A piece of wood bent over the head of a cradle and covered with a cloth as a canopy. 4. The tendons under the knees. 5. A gush, a jet, a squirt, a spirt, a rush (of water, blood, etc.) 6. The motion made by boiling water, ebullition. 7. The guard of a sword. Sing. and Pl.
 لند *landd*, adj. Short, brief, curt, stumpy, small, little; (Fem.) لند *landda'h*. لند *landd-lagharr*, adj. Stark naked, bare as a coot, as naked as when born; (Fem.) لند *landda'h-lagharr'a'h*. لند *landd-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Shortness, brevity, smallness, stumpiness. Pl. والي *nālī*. لند *landdacy*, adj. (dimin. of لند) An animal with a short tail, dock-tailed, curtailed, short, dumpy. 2. The name of a river to the north of Peshāwer. Pl. ي. *landda'i*. (Fem.) لند *landda'i*. لند *landdedal*, verb intrans. To be short, shortened, contracted, abridged, to grow short, dumpy, or curt, to be brief, small, etc. Pres. لند *landdeji* (W.) or لند *landdegī* (E.); past لند *landd shah* or لند *wu-shah*; fut. لند *bah shī* or لند *bah wu-shī*; imp. لند *landd shah* or لند *wu-shah*; act. part. لند *landdedūnkaey* or لند *landdedūnaey*; past part. لند *landd* or لند *landd shanaey*; verb. n. لند *landdedana'h* or لند *landdedah*. لند *landdarul*, verb trans. To shorten, to abridge, to contract, to curtail, to clip, to dock, to crop, to cut short. Pres. لند *landdawi*; past لند *landd karr* or لند *wu-karr*; fut. لند *bah krrī* or لند *bah wu-krrī*; imp. لند *landd krrah* or لند *wu-krrah*; act. part. لند *landdarūnkaey* or لند *landdarūnaey*; past part. لند *landd karraey*; verb. n. لند *landdaruna'h*.
 لند *landda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The spine at the waist. Pl. ي. *ey*.

لند *landda'i*, s.f. (8th) A broad-headed snake, a small poisonous reptile found in Afghanistan, like a snake with a nob at the tail. 2. A description of poetry consisting of seven or eight syllables to the line. Sing. and Pl. لنگه
 لنگ *lung*, s.m. (2nd) A cloth worn round the loins when bathing. Pl. لنگه *lungunah*.
 لنگ *langar*, s.m. (2nd) An anchor. 2. An almshouse. Pl. لنگه *langarunah*. لنگ *langar āchanul*, verb trans. To cast anchor. لنگ *langar karul*, verb trans. To anchor. لنگ *langar ākhistal*, verb trans. To weigh anchor. لنگ *langar chalarul*, verb trans. To keep up an almshouse.
 لنگ *langaracy*, s.m. (1st) A large shallow pan or dish in which bread is kneaded. Pl. ي.
 لنگ *langor*, s.f. (1st) The space between the end of the thumb and the fore-finger, a space or measure of the above length. Pl. لنگه *langori*.
 لنگه *langa'h*, adj. Puerperal, a woman for forty days after child-birth, any animal who has just given birth. لنگه *lang-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Lying-in, bringing forth offspring. Pl. والي *nālī*. لنگه *langedal*, verb intrans. To bring forth young, to lie in, to bear a child. Pres. لنگه *langeji* (W.) or لنگه *langegi* (E.); past لنگه *langa'h shwah* or لنگه *wu-shwah*; fut. لنگه *bah shī* or لنگه *bah wu-shī*; imp. لنگه *langa'h shah* or لنگه *wu-shah*; act. part. لنگه *langedūnki* or لنگه *langedūni*; past part. لنگه *langa'h shari*; verb. n. لنگه *langedana'h*. لنگه *langarul*, verb trans. To cause to lie in or bring forth, to bring in the family way, to make pregnant. Pres. لنگه *langarī*; past لنگه *langu'h krrah* or لنگه *wu-krrah*; fut. لنگه *bah krrī* or لنگه *bah wu-krrī*; imp. لنگه *langu'h krrah* or لنگه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لنگه *langawūnkaey* or لنگه *langawūnaey*; past part. لنگه *langu'h karri*; verb. n. لنگه *langawuna'h*.

P لنگي *lunga'i*, s.f. (6th) A cloth worn round the waist, a scarf, a kind of striped cloth. Sing. and Pl.

لو *lau*, s.m. (2nd) Reaping, gathering, crop, harvest. Pl. لونه *lau-unah*. لوكري *lau-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A reaper. Pl. ي. لوكري *lau-gara'i*, s.f. (6th) A female reaper. Sing. and Pl. لوكول *lau kavul*, verb trans. To reap, to cut a field of corn, to gather in. (s 刈 cut.)

لو *lo*, adj. (contract. of لوي) Large, big, great, bulky, immense, huge, enormous.

لو *lū*, s.m. (9th) Smoke, vapor, fume, fumigation, scent raised by fire. Sing. and Pl. لوكول *lū-kavul*, verb trans. To raise a smoke or fume, to fumigate, to fume, to perfume. See لوكي

لوي *l'wārr*, adj. Coarse, thick, rough, not fine, coarsely ground grain. 2. Rude, unpolished (as a man), gruff, blunt, churlish, uncivil, ungracious, bearish, austere, boorish. 3. Gross, inelegant, unrefined; (Fem.) لوره *l'wārra'h*. لوروالي *l'wārr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Coarseness of grain, roughness, largeness of size, unrefined state. 2. Rudeness, want of polish, grossness. Pl. والي *wālī*. لوريدل *l'wārradal*, verb intrans. To become or grow coarse, rough, etc. لورول *l'wārravul*, verb trans. To make or render rough, coarse, etc. لوري خبري *l'wārray khabarey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rough, uncourteous words. لوري خبري كول *l'wārray khabarey kavul*, verb trans. To speak in a rough or churlish manner.

لوره *l'wārra'h*, adj. All, the whole, every one, total.

A لواطه *lavāṭat*, s.m. (2nd) An unnatural crime, sodomy. Pl. لواطتونه *lavāṭatūnah*. لواطه كول *lavāṭat kavul*, verb trans. To commit sodomy.

لوال *livāl*, adj. Peckish, inclined to eat, hungry, craving, desirous, inclined, eager, hankering after; (Fem.) لواله *livāla'h*. See وكي or وكي and ليوال

لواور *lava-āor*, s.m. (2nd) A sickle, a scythe. Pl. لواورونه *lava-āorūnah*. See لور

A لوبان *lobān*, s.m. (6th) Incense, benzoin a kind of gum. Sing. and Pl.

لوبه *lunaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Play, sport, amusement, frolic, pleasantries. Pl. ي. ey. Al loba'h and lobey. لوبه كول *lunaba'h ka loba'h kavul*, verb trans. To play, to frolic.

لوبيا *lobiyā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of bean (L sinensis.) (E.) Sing. and Pl. (V لوبيامي *lobiyāmī*.

S لوت *lūt*, s.m. (2nd) Plunder, spoil, prey. Pl. لوتونه *lūtūnah*. لوت بوت *lūt* adj. Spoiled, plundered, sacked; (Fem.) لوتاه *lūtā'h pūtā'h*. لوت مار *lūt-mā* (5th) A plunderer, a spoiler, a robber. ماران *mārān*. لوتيدل *lūtēdal*, verb intr. be plundered, sacked, robbed, stripped, pillaged, fleeced. Pres. لوتيري *lūtēy* or لوتيكي *lūtēgi* (E.); past لوت شه *lūt* or لوت به شي *lūt* *baḥ wu-shī*; fut. لوت به شي *lūt* *baḥ wu-shī*; imp. لوت به شي *lūt* *baḥ wu-shī*; act. part. ي. *lūtēdunkaey* or لوتيدوني *lūtēdūnaey*; past لوت شوي *lūt shawaey*; verb. n. لوتيدنه *lūtēdah*. لوتول *lūt* verb trans. To plunder, to rob, to rifle, to pillage, to fleece, etc. Pres. لوتان *lūtān*; past لوت كر *lūt karr* or لوت كر *lūt karr*; fut. لوت به كره *lūt baḥ krrī* *baḥ wu-krrī*; imp. لوت كره *lūt k* *baḥ wu-krrah*; act. part. لوتونكي *lūtūnkaey* or لوتونوني *lūtūnūnaey*; past par لوت كره *lūt karrāey*; verb. n. لوتونه *lūtān*. Also لوتل *lūtāl*, verb trans. To rob, to pillage, to fleece, to strip. Pres. لوتي *lūtī*; past لوت به *lūt* *baḥ wu-lūtāh*; fut. لوت به *lūt* *baḥ wu-lūtāh*; act. part. *lūtī*; imp. لوت به *lūt* *baḥ wu-lūtāh*; act. part. *lūtīnkaey* or لوتوني *lūtūnaey*; past لوتالي *lūtālaey*; verb. n. لوتانه *lūtāna'* *lūtāmuna'h* or لوتانه *lūtāna'h*, s.f. (verb. n.) Spoliation, plunder, pillage, sack, marauding. Pl. ي. ey.

لوتاه *lūtā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A clod of earth, a clot. Pl. ي. ey. مار *lūtā'h-mār*

مار *lūt-mār*, s.m. (2nd) A piece of wood for breaking clods. Pl. مارونه *mārūnah*.

لوتکی *lūtkaey*, s.m. (1st) An earthen pot, of the kind used for Persian wheels. 2. A piece of baked earth in the shape of a small pillar, on three of which the iron pan for baking cakes is placed. Pl. ی. ی.

لوت *lūt*, adj. Naked, bare, nude; (Fem.) لوتخه *lūta'h*. See لوتج, and use in the same manner.

لوتک *lūtsak*, adj. Alone, sole, solitary, without relation or friend, lonesome, desolate. 2. Vagabond; (Fem.) لوتساکه *lūtsaka'h*. See لوتجک

لوتسای *lūtsey-pūtsey*, s.m. (6th) Playing, as a child by rolling and throwing its hands and feet about on a bed or on the floor; rolling on the ground, as a horse, donkey, dogs, etc. 2. The agonies of death. Sing. and Pl.

لوتچک *lūchak*, adj. Having little hair on the body (a dog). 2. Lonesome, desolate, without relation or friend. 3. Vagabond, libertine; (Fem.) لوتچاکه *lūchaka'h*. See لوتچک

لوح *lauh*, s.m. (9th) A black board used as a slate for writing on, a tablet. Sing. and Pl. لوح محفوظ *lauh-i-mah-fūz*, The guarded table in Paradise, on which the destinies of mankind are written. لوح و قلم *lauh-o-kalam*, The tablet and pen with which the decrees of the Deity are written.

لوحه *loha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ruler or scale of iron for drawing lines with. Pl. ی. ی.

لوتخه *lūkharr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A great flame with smoke, a blaze. Pl. ی. ی.

لوتخه *lūkha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gorse, reed, long-grass, papyrus. Pl. ی. ی. نر لوتخ *nar-lūkh*, The flowery top of the gorse, etc. See بیدگال (لوتخ).

لود *law-dal*, verb trans. To perform, to pronounce, to utter, to express, to give, etc. (particularly applied to giving evidence, paying respects, etc.) Pres. لوی *lawī*; past لوده *lawdah*; fut. لوی به *nu bah lawī*; imp. لوی *nu-lawah*; act. part. لودونکی *law-dūnkaey* or لودونی *law-dūnaey*; past part. لودلی

law-dalaey or لودی *law-daey*; verb. n. لودنه *lawdana'h*. See لال

لودی *lūdi*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns from whom Sultān Bahlol and his son Sikandar, Emperors of Hindūstān, descended. لودای *lūdaey* (Sing.), A man of the Lūdi tribe. لودای *lūda'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above tribe. Sing. and Pl.

لور *lor*, s.m. (2nd) A sickle, a scythe. Pl. لورونه *larūnah*. See لاور

لور *lor*, s.m. (9th) Side, part, quarter, flank, direction, extremity, margin; towards. Sing. and Pl. لور په لور *lor-pah-lor*, adv. From side to side, side by side, abreast, cheek by jowl. لور د لور *lor da lora*, adv. On all sides, in all directions, everywhere. لور ښي *shaey* (W.) or لور *khaey* (E.) *lor*, The right side, on the right hand. لور کيږي *kīrri lor*, The left side, on the left. See لوري

لور *lūr*, s.f. (5th) A daughter, Pl. لورنې *lūrrni* or لورنې *lūrrni*. لور مشره *mash-ra'h lūr*, An elder daughter. لور کشره *kash-ra'h lūr*, A younger daughter. لور منځوښي *mandz-wa'i lūr*, A middle daughter.

لورايه *la-narāyah* or *la-n'rāyah*, adv. From afar, from a distance, a long way off; or لورا *la-n'rā*. لورشا *lor-shā*, s. prop. The name of a mountain in the country of the Upper Mohmands, or Mohmands of the hills.

لوراي *loraey*, s.m. (1st) Side, part, quarter, flank, direction, extremity, margin; towards. Pl. لوراي *liri-lorey*, adv. A long way off, at a long distance, afar off. لوراي له کم *lah kama lorī*, From whence? from where? لوراي ښي *shaey loraey* (W.) or لوراي *khaey loraey* (E.) On the right hand, to the right. لوراي کيږي *kīrri loraey*, On the left hand, to the left. See لور

لور *lawarr*, s.m. (2nd) A wooden pestle, a club, a staff, a bludgeon. Pl. لورونه *lawarrūnah*.

لور *l'warr*, adj. High, lofty, elevated, tall, towering, beetling, elevated, raised, upland, hilly, alpine; (Fem.) لوره *l'warra'h*. لوره *l'warra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rising ground, a hill, hilly ground,

لوشتونکي *l'wushtūnkacy* or *l'wukhtūnkacy*, or لوشتوناي *l'wushtūnacy* or *l'wukhtūnacy*; past part. لوشتلي *l'wushtalacy* or *l'wukhtalacy*, and لوشتي *l'wushtaey* or *l'wukhtaey*; verb. n. لوشته *l'wushtana'h* or *l'wukhtana'h*.

لوبي *lo-shacy* (W.) or *lo-khaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) A vessel in general, a basin, a pot, a pan, a dish. Pl. ي. ي.

لوبي *lo-khaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) Quality, nature, custom, temperament. Pl. ي. ي.

لوزو *lagh-za'h*, adj. as s.f. (3rd) A goat, ewe, cow, or female buffalo when in milk, sent to one's friends to retain for a time. Pl. ي. ي.

لوزو *la-gharran*, adj. Charred, scorched, smoky, smoked black, inflamed. 2. Dirty, untidy, slovenly; (Fem.) لوزو *lū-gharrana'h*.

لوزو *lū-gharran kedal*, verb intrans. To become charred, scorched, smoked. لوزو کول *lū-gharran kavul*, verb trans. To char, to scorch, to smoke black. See لغرن

لوزو *l'wagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) Hunger, appetite, craving, longing, yearning. Pl. ي. ي. See وکي and لوبو

لوبي *lū-gaey*, s.m. (1st) Smoke, vapour, fume, fumigation, scent raised by fire. Pl. ي. ي.

لوبي کول *lū-gaey kavul*, verb trans. To raise a smoke or fume, to fumigate, to perfume. See لو

لوبي *lū-lapah*, adj. Burnt to ashes, entirely burnt or consumed. (Masc. and Fem.) لوبي کيدل

lū-lapah kedal, verb intrans. To be entirely consumed or burnt to ashes. لوبي کول *lū-lapah kavul*, verb trans. To burn to ashes.

لولو *lo-lo*, s.m. (6th) An ornament worn round the upper part of the arm, and also, at times, in a turban. Sing. and Pl.

لولول *l'walawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to read or peruse, to teach, to cause to acquire by reading. See لوستل

لوله *lo-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein or ball of silk or cotton. 2. A roll of cloth, paper, etc. Pl. ي. ي.

لولي *lo-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A whore, a courtesan. Sing. and Pl.

لومک *lūmaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A noose, a snare, a net, a hair trap for catching birds. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*; or لومه *lūma'h*. Pl. لومي *lūmey*.

لون *laun*, s.m. (2nd) Colour, hue, species, kind, genus, external form or appearance. Pl. لونونه *launūnah*. لون لون *laun-laun*, adj. Various, of different kinds or species. خو خو *tso-tso launa*, Of various kinds and species.

لونبار *lūnbarr*, s.m. (5th) A male fox. Pl. لونباران *lūnbarrān*. لونبار *lūnbarr'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female fox. Pl. ي. ي. See لمبر

لونبار *lūn-barr*, s.m. (2nd) The front, the fore-part, the face, the front rank, van, prow, bow, etc. Pl. لونبارونه *lūn-barrūnah*. See لمبر for other forms of this word.

لوند *lūnd*, adj. Damp, moist, humid, wet, watery, dank, muggy, dewy, juicy. Pl. (Masc.) لونده *lāndah* or لونده *lārn-dah*; (Fem.) لنده *landa'h*. Pl. لندى *landey*. لوند خوشت *lūnd-khūsh* (E.) or لوند خشت *lūnd-khish* (W.), adj. Reeking, wringing wet, wet through, soaked; (Fem.) لنده خوشته *landa'h khish* or لنده خشته *landa'h khish*.

لوند والي *lūnd-rālaey*, s.m. (1st) Moisture, moistness, humidity, dampness, wetness, dew. Pl. والي *wālī*. لوندیدل *lūndedal*, verb intrans. To become moist, wet, damp, humid, etc. Pres. لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوندی *lūndey* (W.) or لوندی *lūndey* (E.); past لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah shī* or لوند به *wu-shī*; imp. لوند شه *lūnd shah* or لوند شه *wu-shah*; act. part. لوندیدونی *lūndedūnkacy* or لوندیدونی *lūndedūnacy*; past part. لوند *lūnd* or لوند *lūnd shawacy*; verb. n. لوندیدنه *lūndedana'h* or لوندیده *lūndedah*. لوندول *lūndawul*, verb trans. To moisten, to damp, to bedew, to wet, to humectate. Pres. لوندوی *lūndawī*; past لوند به *lūnd karr* or لوند به *wu-karr*; fut. لوند به *lūnd bah krrī* or لوند به *wu-krrī*; imp. لوند کوه *lūnd krrah* or لوند کوه *wu-krrah*; act. part. لوندوونکی *lūndawūnkacy* or لوندوونکی *lūndawūnacy*; past part. لوند کړي *lūnd karracy*; verb. n. لوندونه *lūndawuna'h*.

لوند *lawand*, s.m. (5th) An adventurer, a rake,

a volunteer. 2. adj. Free, independent, having no fixed residence. Pl. لوندان *lanandān*.
 لونده *lananda'h*, s.f. (3rd) and adj. A loose female, etc. Pl. في *ey*.
 لوند *lamandd*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A rake, a debauchee, a wild dissolute fellow, an adventurer. 2. A bachelor, a widower. Pl. لوندان *lamanddān*; (Fem.) لونده *lamandda'h*, as s.f. (3rd) A loose woman. Pl. في *ey*. لوند والي *lamandd-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dissipation, debauchery, licentiousness, rakishness, sensuality. Pl. والي *nālī*; or لوند توب *lanandd-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*. (لوند P).
 لونغ *lanang*, s.m. (6th) A clove, cloves. Sing. and Pl. لونگين *lanangin-hār*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of necklace made of cloves, sent by the bridegroom to a bride. Pl. لونگين هارونه *lanangin-hārūnah*.
 لونه *lūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A boil, a sore, an ulcer, an abscess. Pl. في *ey*. See هلهونه and نونكي.
 لوهار *lo-hār*, s.m. (5th) A blacksmith. Pl. لوهاران *lo-hārān*.
 لوهاني *lo-hānī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns who are chiefly carriers between Afghānistān, Hindūstān, and the Panjāb. لوهاني *lo-hānaey* (Sing.) A man of the Lohānī tribe. لوهاني *lo-hāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.; also (W.) لوهانري *lo-hārri*, etc.
 لوهت *lo-hatt*, s.m. (5th) A kind of pheasant. Pl. لوهتان *lo-hattān*.
 لوغونه *lawa-ghūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A milk pail, an earthen vessel for holding milk. Pl. في *ey*. See دونري.
 لوي *lo-e*, adj. Great, large, big, bulky, massy, huge, immense, vast, mighty. 2. Corpulent, stout, lusty. 3. Grown up, arrived at years of maturity. 4. Great in rank or office, honorable, respectable, venerable. 5. as s.m. (5th) An elder, a chief, a superior. Pl. لويان *lo-e-ān*; (Fem.) لويه *lo-e-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. في *ey*. لوي والي *lo-e-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Bulk, magnitude, degree in rank, or size. Pl. والي *nālī*.
 لوي اختر *lo-e-akhtar*, The great festival held

on the 10th of Zū-l-hijja, in commemoration of Abraham's offering up Isaac. لوي *lo-e-a'h khūla'h*, A large mouth, wide-mouthed. لوي *lo-e-edal*, verb intrans. To become large, great, big, mighty; to increase in years or age, to become great in degree, etc. Pres. لوييري *lo-e-ejzī*; لوييكي *lo-e-egī* (E.); past لوي شه *lo-e*; لوي به شي *lo-e bu*; لوي به شي *bah nu-shāh*; imp. لوي شه *bah nu-shāh*; act. part. دونكي *edūnkaey* or لوييدوني *lo-e-edūnaey*; I لوي *lo-e* or لوي شوي *lo-e shawaey*; لوييدنه *lo-e-edana'h* or لوييدنه *lo-e-edal*; لوييدنه *lo-e-arul*, verb trans. To render large, great, mighty, to increase in years, dignity. Pres. لويوي *lo-e-amī*; past لوي *lo-e karr* or لوي *nu-karr*; fut. لوي *bah krrī* or لوي *bah nu-krrī*; i لوي *lo-e-krrah* or لوي *nu-krrah*; a لوي *lo-e-arūnkaey* or لويونكي *lo-e*; past part. لوي *lo-e karrāey*; لويونكي *lo-e-arūna'h*.
 لويي *lo-yatt*, s.m. (2nd) Greatness, largeness, magnitude, size; grandeur, eminence. Pl. لويي *lo-yatt-ūnah*. Also لويي *lo-ya* (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
 لويدل *lve-dal*, verb intrans. To fall, to drop down, to come down, to descend from a high place. Pres. لوييري *lve-gī* (E.); past لوي *lve-dah*; fut. لوي *nu bah lve*; imp. لوي *nu-lve*; act. part. لويي *lve-gī*; لويي *nu-lve-gah*; act. part. دونكي *dūnkaey* or لوييدوني *lve-dūnaey*; past part. لوييدنه *lve-dālaey*; verb. n. لوييدنه *lve-dah*. See آچول.
 لويشت *lvesht*, s.f. (1st) A span, the distance between the tip of the thumb and little finger. Pl. لويشت *lveshti*.
 لويشتين *lveshtīnak*, adj. (dimin. of a dwarf, a pigmy. 2. A precocious child. (Fem.) لويشتينكه *lveshtīnaka'h*.
 لويي گنده *lvey-ganda'h*, s.f. (3rd) The t

the head, the fissure in the head of a new born child. Pl. *ey*. See شیر دانه
 لوبه *loba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A net or snare for catching birds. Pl. *ey*.
 لوبند *lwe-jzand* (W.) or لوبگند *lwe-gand* (E.)
 adj. as s.m. (6th) A sponger, a hanger on, one who comes when dinner is ready, a parasite. Sing. and Pl. (Fem.) لوبونده *lwe-jzanda'h*; or لوبگنده *lwe-ganda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
 لوی *lo-e-i*, s.f. (3rd) Greatness, magnitude, dimension, largeness, greatness in age, rank, or degree. Pl. *a'i*. لوی ویل *lo-e-i-wa-yal*, verb trans. To praise, to speak well of. See لوی
 له *lah*, prep. From, governing the ablative case. له *lah nah* is also used for this case as preposition and postposition respectively, the له preceding and نه following the substantive. 2. A postposition governing the dative case. See له, نه, and Grammar, pages 7 and 10.
 لهری *laharraey*, s.m. (1st) A ridge-pole, a straight beam. Pl. *i*.
 له سره *lah sarah* or له سر *lah sara*, adv. Entirely, wholly, fully, perfectly, altogether, utterly, outright.
 له پانده *lah-lapānd*, adj. Burnt to ashes or to a cinder, entirely burnt or consumed; (Fem.) له پانده *lah-lapānda'h*. See لویه
 له لایت *lā-ākat*, s.m. (2nd) (from لایت) Fitness, expediency, propriety, capability, capacity, aptitude, worth, merit, skill, abilities. Pl. له لایتونه *lā-ākatūnah*. له لایت لارل *lā-ākat lara*, verb trans. To have or possess fitness, ability, aptitude, etc.
 له لای *letta'i*, s.f. (6th) Paste, batter, a kind of candle given after childbirth, and after burials. Sing. and Pl.
 له لای *lettaey*, s.m. (1st) Hard clay. Pl. *i*. See خاوری and خوری
 له لاس *lets*, adj. Naked, bare, stark, exposed; (Fem.) له لاسه *letsa'h*. له لاسه لغر *lets-lagharr*, adj. Stark-naked, as bare as a coot; (Fem.) له لاسه لغره *letsa'h-lagharra'h*. له لاسه لاسیدل *letsedal*, verb intrans. To become naked, bare, nude, denuded, etc. له لاسول *letsarul*, verb trans. To

strip, to divest, to denude, to lay bare. For inflections see له لاس and لښ
 له لاسه *letsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) The fore-arm, the arm from the wrist to the elbow. Pl. *ey*. See له لاسه and له لاسه
 له لاسه *lech*, s.m. (2nd) Ophthalmia, a disease of the eyes, rheum. Pl. له لاسه *lechūnah*.
 له لاسه *lechan*, adj. Rheumy-eyed, having sore eyes, afflicted with ophthalmia; (Fem.) له لاسه *lechana'h*. See له لاسه
 له لاسه *lecha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The arm from wrist to elbow. Pl. *ey*. See له لاسه
 له لاسه *lechacy*, s.m. (1st) See preceding. Pl. *i*.
 له لاسه *lecha'i*, s.f. (6th) The trotters of a sheep, goat, etc.
 له لاسه *lidal*, verb trans. To see, to behold, to discern, to perceive, to descry, to spy, to espy, etc. Pres. له لاسه *wini*; past له لاسه *nu-lidah* or له لاسه *nu-tid*; fut. له لاسه *nu bah wini*; imp. له لاسه *winah* or له لاسه *nu-winah*; act. part. له لاسه *tidānkacy* or له لاسه *tidānaey*; past part. له لاسه *tidalaey*; verb. n. له لاسه *tidana'h* or له لاسه *tidah*. The present tenses appear to be derived from some unknown or obsolete root.
 له لاسه *tidah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Seeing, beholding, perceiving, vision, sight, survey. Sing. and Pl.; or له لاسه *tidana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
 له لاسه *tir'i*, adj. Far, distant, remote, far off. adv. Far away, at a long distance. See له لاسه
 له لاسه *lera'i*, s.f. (6th) The narrow ridge of a mountain. Sing. and Pl.
 له لاسه *lejzda*, verb trans. (W.) To march, to set out, to depart, to go from one stage to another (applied to a number of persons such as an army, caravan, etc.) Pres. له لاسه *lejzdi*; past له لاسه *nu-lejzda*; fut. له لاسه *nu bah lejzdi*; imp. له لاسه *nu-lejzda*; act. part. له لاسه *lejzdūkaey* or له لاسه *lejzdānaey*; past part. له لاسه *lejzdalaey*; verb. n. له لاسه *lejzdana'h*. له لاسه *lejzdarul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to march, depart, set out, etc. Pres. له لاسه *lejzdarwi*; past له لاسه

wu-lejzdāwuh or لیرداوو *wu-lejzdāwo*; fut. *wu bah lejzdawī*; imp. لیردوه *wu bah lejzdawī*; act. part. لیردوونکي *lejzdawūn-kaey* or لیردوونې *lejzdawūnaey*; past part. لیردولې *lejzdawulaey*; verb. n. لیردونه *lejzdawūnah*. See لیکدل and لیکدول

لیردل *lejzdal*, verb trans. (W.) To send, to dispatch, to transmit, to send out. Pres. لیرې *lejzī*; past لیره *wu-lejzāh*; fut. لیرې *wu bah lejzī*; imp. لیره *wu-lejzāh*; act. part. لیردوونکي *lejzūnkaey* or لیروونې *lejzūnaey*; past part. لیردولې *lejzālaey*; verb. n. لیردونه *lejzāna'h*. See آستول and لیکل

لېشل *leshāl* (W.) or *lekhal* (E.), verb trans. To load, to lay on a burden. 2. To march, to set out on a journey (as a caravan, etc.); past لېسې *wu-lesh* or *wu-lekh*; act. part. لېشونکي *leshūnkaey* or *lekūnkaey* or لېشونې *leshūnaey* or *lekūnaey*; past part. لېشلې *leshālaey* or *lekhalāey*; verb. n. لېشانه *leshāna'h* or *lekhalāna'h*. The other inflections are wanting, and are taken from the verb trans. لیردل which see.

لیک *līk*, s.m. (2nd) A line, a mark, a ruled line, a rut, a trace, a track (as of wheels, etc.) Pl. لیکونه *līkūnah*.

لیکل *līkal*, verb trans. To write, to pen, to transcribe. Pres. لیکي *līkī*; past لیکه *wu-līkah*; fut. لیکه *wu bah līkī*; imp. لیکه *wu-līkah*; act. part. لیکونکي *līkūnkaey* or لیکونې *līkūnaey*; past part. لیکلې *līkalaey*; verb. n. لیکنه *līkana'h*. See also لیکل and لیکنه

لیکن *lekin*, conj. But, yet, moreover. See ولي *līka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Marks of a wheel, rut, path, track, trace; a ruled line, a line, a mark. Pl. لیکي *ey*. See لیک

لیکدل *leg-dal*, verb trans. (E.) To march, to set out on a journey. لیکدول *leg-dawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To cause to march. For inflections see (W.) لیردل and لیردون, and change the ر into د

لیکل *leg-al*, verb trans. (E.) To send, to transmit, to send out, to dispatch. For inflections see (W.) لیردل and substitute د for ر

لایلی *lailā*, s. prop. Name of the mistress of Majnūn. 2. A mistress in general. *lemah*, s.m. (6th) The pupil or apple of the eye; the eye. Sing. and Pl. *lenda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bow. Pl. *لنده* See

لندې *lenda'ī*, s.f. (6th) A bow. 2. *لنده* water, etc. For various meanings see Sing. and Pl.

لندد *lenddah*, adj. Bald, scald-headed. (Sing. and Fem.) See گنجې and سدر

لینکي *len-gaey*, s.m. (1st) The leg from the hip to the ankle. Pl. *لینکي*

لېو *lew*, s.m. (2nd) Plaster, mud, grout used to plaster walls. Pl. لېوونه *le* See گل

لېوال *lewāl*, adj. Peckish, inclined to eat, craving, hankering after, inclined; *lewālah*. 2. s.f. (3rd) Hunger, hankering, longing after food, etc. *lewār*, s.m. (2nd) A husband's broth

لېور *lewār*, s.m. (2nd) A husband's broth *lewārūnah*.

لېوانې *lewanaey*, adj. Mad, insane, crazy, touched, cracked, demented, daft, moonstruck, wandering, frantic, raving, out of one's wits. Pl. *لېوانې*; (Fem.) *lewana* as s.m. (1st) A madman, a maniac.

لېوانې *lewana'ī*, s.f. (6th) A mad woman. Sing. and Pl. *lewān-tob*, s. Madness, insanity, lunacy, phrensy, wandering, disordered intellect. Pl. *tobūnah*. *lewanaey ked* intrans. To become or grow mad, demented, crazy, etc. *lewān* لېوانې *lewān*, verb trans. To drive mad, to madden, to madden, to infatuate, to madden, to turn the brain.

لېوه *lewah*, s.m. (5th) A wolf. Pl. *لېوان* and *lewah-gān*. See شرمېن

م *mīm*, the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet, is the twenty-eighth of the Persian, is the fifth of the Pushto alphabet, and com

to Sanskrit म. It is one of the labial letters, and is similar in sound to the English m. In the numerical arrangement of the Arabic alphabet it stands for 40.

[t is sometimes changed into ن, as لمبه for 'a flame.'

This letter is also one of the affixed personal pronouns (ضمائر متصله) used in forming the tenses of intransitive and substantive verbs, and, with the exception of the six past tenses, for those of transitives also. They are inseparable from the verbs, and have no independent signification. 2. This letter with a (ـ) or written مي is also used as the agent in a sentence for the first person singular, and with any other than active or transitive verbs points out the object or possessive case. See my Grammar, pages 44 and 47, on the pronouns. 3. This letter is also prefixed to the imperative of a verb in place of the particle لا to indicate prohibition, and occasionally in a deprecativ sense. See Grammar, page 162.

ما, To me, etc., the inflected form of the personal pronoun of the 1st person. (Masc. and Fem.) See Grammar, page 30.

مأبوب *mā-būb*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of محبوب) A beloved friend. Pl. مأبوبات *mā-būbān*. مأبوبة *mā-būba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. عي *ey*.

مأبين *mā-p'shīn* (W.) or *mā-p'khīn* (E.) (corrup. of P. پشین), s.m. (2nd) The afternoon. 2. Afternoon prayers. Pl. مأبينونه *mā-p'khīnūnah* or *mā-p'khīnūnah*.

مات *māt*, adj. Broken, cracked, smashed, shattered, torn, broken up, disjoined, detached, sundered, split, splintered, cracked, rent, dispersed, etc.; (Fem.) ماته *māta'h*. مات والي *māt-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Demolition, destruction, breaking or falling to pieces, fracture, rupture, etc. Pl. مات والي *wāli*. مات مات *māt-māt*, adj. Broken or smashed to bits; (Fem.) ماته ماته *māta'h-māta'h*. زره ماتي *z'rrah-mātaey*, adj. Broken hearted; (Fem.) زره ماتي *z'rrah-māti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)

ماتيدال *mātedal*, verb intrans. To become broken, smashed, torn, shivered, cracked, rent, etc.; to fall to pieces, to crumble away, to break up. Pres. ماتيري *mātejzi* (W.) or ماتيري *mātegi* (E.); past مات شه *māt shah* or *nu-shah*; fut. مات به شي *māt bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. مات شه *māt shah* or *nu-shah*; act. part. ماتيدونكي *mātedūnkaey* or *mātedūnaey*; past part. مات *māt* or مات شوي *māt shawaey*; verb. n. ماتيدنه *mātedana'h* or ماتيده *mātedah*. ماتول *mātavul*, verb trans. To break, to smash, to shiver, to crack, to rend, to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to squash, to tear or shake to pieces, to dilapidate, to dismantle, etc. Pres. ماتوي *mātarwi*; past مات به كرى *māt karr* or *nu-karr*; fut. مات به كرى *māt bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. مات كره *māt krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. ماتونونكي *mātarwūnkaey* or *mātarwūnaey*; past part. مات كرى *māt karraey*; verb. n. ماتونونه *mātaruna'h*.

ماته *mā-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prey (of wild beasts), quarry. Pl. ماته كول *mā-ta'h karul*, verb trans. To seize (as prey), to hunt for food (as a beast or bird of prey).

ماتيدونكي *mātedūnkaey* or *mātedūnaey*, adj. (act. part. of ماتيدال), Brittle, liable to be broken or cracked (as glass); (Fem.) ماتيدونكي *mātedūnki* and ماتيدون *mātedūni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *ī*.

ماخوخي *ma-tsotskaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant which grows in low ground, and is used by alchemists on account of its yellow colour. Pl. ي *ī*.

ماتس *māttus*, s.m. (5th) A bump or swelling occasioned by the blow of a stone, club, or the bite of a wasp, etc. Pl. ماتسان *māttusān*. See بوبكه

ماجي *mā-chey*, s.f. (1st) Pl. (W.) Vermicelli. The Sing. form not used. See ماچي

ماخستن *mā-khustan*, s.m. (9th) (W.) The first watch of the night, the period between evening and going to rest. Sing. and Pl. ماخستن

خوراک *da mā-khustan khvarāk*, Supper.
 د ماخستن نمونځ *da mā-khustan n'mūndz*, The
 prayer said before retiring to rest.
 ماده *māda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A matter, a subject, an
 article, an affair, a clause. Pl. *ey*. (ماده).
 مار *mār*, s.m. (5th) A snake, a serpent, a viper.
 Pl. ماران *mārān* or (2nd) مارونه *mārūnah*.
 مار بچوري *mār-bachorraey* or مار بچوري *mār-
 bachorraey*, s.m. (1st) A young snake. Pl.
 مار پېچ *mār-pech*, adj. Crooked, wind-
 ing, snaky, serpentine, twisting and turning;
 (Fem.) مار پېچه لار *mār-pecha'h lār*, s.f. (1st) A crooked or wind-
 ing path. Pl. لار *lār*. مار گير *mār-gir*, s.m.
 (5th) A snake catcher. Pl. مار گيران *mār-
 gīrān*. مار مېهي *mār-mahaey*, s.m. (1st) An
 eel. Pl. *ey*. د مار هگي *da mār haga'i*, s.f.
 (6th) The egg of a snake. Sing. and Pl.
 مارچ *mārij*, s.f. (1st) A flame of fire, a tongue-
 shaped flame of fire. Pl. مارچي *māriji*.
 مارچي *mārijaey*, adj. Infernal, belonging to
 the flames; (Fem.) مارچي *mārija'i*.
 مارجرې *mār-jara'i* or مارجرې *mār-jarra'i*, s.f.
 (6th) A bulbous root a remedy for snake bites,
 and from which pickles are made. Sing.
 and Pl.
 مار دندان *mār-dandān*, s.m. (6th) Tares growing
 amongst wheat. Sing. and Pl. See جودر
 مارري *mār-raey-hār-raey*, interj. An exclama-
 tion of lamentation, complaint or supplication.
 ماز دگر *māz-digar* or ماز ديگر *māz-digar*, s.m.
 (9th) (corrup. of پ دگر), Time of evening
 prayer. 2. Evening. Sing. and Pl.
 مازو *mā-zū*, s.m. (6th) The gall-nut or oak-
 apple. Sing. and Pl.
 ماس پښين *mās-p'shīn* (W.) or ماس پ'khīn (E.)
 s.m. (2nd) Afternoon. 2. Afternoon prayers.
 Pl. ماس پښينونه *mās p'shīnūnah* or پ'khīn-
 ūnah. See مابښين
 ماسته *māstah*, s.m. (6th) Coagulated milk, butter
 milk. Sing. and Pl.
 ماسختن *mās-khutan*, s.m. (9th) The time of
 prayer before going to rest. Sing. and Pl.
 د ماسختن نمونځ *da mās-khutan n'mūndz*, The

prayer said before going to rest. See ن
 ماسوا *mā-sivā*, adv. Besides, moreover
 over and above.
 ماسه *māsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a
 weight used by goldsmiths. Pl. *ey*. (س)
 ماش *māsh*, s.m. (6th) The name of a
 pulse (*Phaseolus mungo*). Sing. s
 ماش گيره *gir-girah māsh*, Ground pu
 ماشله *māshila'h*, s.f. (3rd) A skein of
 thread. Pl. *ey*.
 ماشوره *mā-shorra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Same as
 ing. Pl. *ey*.
 ماشوق *mā-shūk*, s.m. (5th) A beloved
 Pl. ماشوقان *mā-shūkān*. ماشوقه *māsh-
 ūq*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. F
 (corrup. of A معشوق).
 ماشي *māshaey*, s.m. (1st) A gnat, a m
 Pl. *ey*. See غماشه
 ماښام *mā-shām* (W.) or mā-khām (E.) s.
 Evening, twilight. Sing. and Pl.
 ماغزه *māgh-zah*, s.m. (6th) Marrow, kern
 heart. Sing. and Pl. د سر ماغزه
māgh-zah, The brain.
 ماکو *mākū*, s.m. (5th) A weaver's shuttl
 ماکوگان *mākū-gān*. 2. s.m. (6th) Th
 of a tribe of Afghāns. Sing. and Pl.
 مال *māl*, s.m. (2nd) Property, wealth
 effects, merchandize, cattle, etc. Pl
 مالونه *mālūnah*. مال دار *māl-dār*, adj. W
 rich, possessed of much cattle, etc.;
 مال داره *māl-dāra'h*. مال داري *māl-
 dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Wealthiness, opulence. Pl.
 مالت *mālat*, s.m. (2nd) A division, a di
 ward, a parish, a quarter. Pl. مالتونه
ūnah. See کندي and خم
 مالک *mālik*, s.m. (5th) (from ملک) :
 lord, possessor, proprietor, owner. Pl
 مالیکان *mālikān*. مالیکه *mālika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A n
 lady, proprietress. Pl. *ey*. See ن
 مال کنري *māl-kurra'i*, s.f. (6th) The
 a thorny plant. Sing. and Pl.
 مالگه *māl-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Salt. Pl. *ey*.
 مالگه باه *mālg-bah*, s.m. (4th) A man who
 and sells salt. Pl. مالگه بانه *mālg*

د مالګي گل *da māl-gī gul*, The fine portion of salt which rises to the top in the preparation of it (*lit.* The flower of salt).

مالګين *mālgin*, adj. Salt, saline; (Fem.) *mālginā'h*. **مالګين والي** *mālgin-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Saltiness. Pl. **والي** *wāli*.

مالګيرني *māl-girney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A children's game, one side standing in the shade and the other in the moonlight. Also **مار ګيرني** *mār-girney*.

مالوچ *mā-lūch*, s.m. (6th) Cleaned cotton. Sing. and Pl. Also written **مالوچ** *mā-lūj*.

مالا'ھ *māla'h*, s.f. (3rd) A weaver's brush. 2. A large flat piece of board drawn over a field after ploughing to smoothe the earth, a sort of harrow. Pl. **ني** *cy*.

ماما *mā-mā*, s.m. (5th) A maternal uncle. Pl. **ماماگان** *mā-mā-gān*. See **کاکا**.

مامن کټ *mā-man-kott*, A place of safety, a dwelling, a home.

مامور *mā-mūr*, adj. (past. part. of امر) Ordered, determined, fixed, commanded, established, usage; (Fem.) *mā-mūra'h*. **مامور کول** *mā-mūr kawul*, verb trans. To order, to fix, to determine, to establish.

مامولګ *māmū-laka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The birds of the wag-tail (*Motacilla*) species, applied generally. 2. The hen bird. Pl. **ني** *cy*. **مامولګ** *māmū-lak*, s.m. (5th) The cock wagtail. Pl. **مامولګان** *māmū-lakān*.

ماموټي *māmū-i*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of dried apricot with the kernel inserted. Pl. **ا'ي** *a'i*. See **کشته**.

مانجي *mānji*, s.m. (5th) The marriage guest of the bridegroom. Pl. **مانجيان** *mānjiān*. See **جانجي**.

ماندرة *mān-dara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tent-rope. 2. A heart-string. Pl. **ني** *cy*. See **مرانده** and **مانده**.

مانده *mān-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A heart-string. Pl. **ني** *cy*. See preceding.

مانده *māndah*, s.m. (2nd) The dry bed of a river, or the bed of a torrent. Pl. **ماندونه** *māndūnah*. See **خور**.

ماندين *mān-dīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female in general, a wife, a married woman. Pl. **ني** *cy*.

مانع *māniā*, adj. (act. part. of منع), A forbidding, a preventer, a hinderer, an obstacle or impediment; (Fem.) *māniā'a'h*.

مانګي *mān-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A boatman, a sailor, a steersman. Pl. **ي** *i*. **مانګي** *mānga'i*, s.f. (6th) A boatman's wife, etc. Sing. and Pl. **مانجھي** (HI).

مانموله *mān-mola'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of vegetable. Pl. **ني** *cy*.

مانه *māna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, blame, murmur, mutter, plaint, lamentation, complaining. Pl. **ني** *cy*. **مانه کول** *māna'h kawul*, verb trans. To complain, to murmur, to blame, to lament.

مانرګي *mārrn-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A boatman. Pl. **مانرګي** *mārrn-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) A boatman's wife, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **مانګي**.

مانرو *mārrnū*, s.m. (5th) The name of a wild fruit, something like a sloe. 2. A species of herb or grass like wild rue. Pl. **مانروگان** *mārrnūgān*.

مانرني *mārrnā'i*, s.f. (6th) A building, a fabric, a dwelling, a house, a residence, an edifice, a pile, a tenement, etc. Sing. and Pl.

مانري *mārrnacy*, s.m. (1st) Misunderstanding amongst friends, mutual coolness between two persons; pique, umbrage, estrangement. Pl. **ي** *i*. **مانري کول** *mārrnacy kawul*, verb trans. To stir up discord or dissension, to create misunderstanding.

ماولي *mān-la'i*, s.f. (6th) A piece of wood inserted in the hollow part of the upper stone of a mill as an axle on which it revolves. Sing. and Pl. See **کني**.

ماه *māh*, s.m. (9th) The moon. 2. A month. Sing. and Pl. Used in composition; as **ماہ پيکر** *māh-paikar*, A face like the moon, a sweetheart; (Fem.) *māh-paikara'h*. **ماہ جبين** *māh-jabīn*, adj. Having a forehead beautiful as the moon; (Fem.) *māh-jabīna'h*. **ماہ روي** *māh-rū'e*, adj. Having a face beautiful as the moon; (Fem.) *māh-rū'e-a'h*. **ماہ به ماه** *māh-bah-māh*, adv. Monthly, every month. See **سپوږمي** and **مياشت**.

- P ماهي *mā-haey*, s.m. (1st) A fish in general. Pl. *ي* *ī*; or s.m. (5th) Pl. ماهيان *mā-haeyān*. غرگ or غور *da mā-hī ghvajz* (W.) or *ghwag* (E.) s.m. (2nd) A shell, an oyster shell. Pl. غوگوننه *ghvajzūnah* or غوگوننه *ghwagūnah*. ماهي گير *mā-haey-gīr*, s.m. (5th) A fisherman. Pl. ماهي گيران *mā-haey girān*.
- ماچي *māe-chey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Vermicelli. See ماچي
- A مایل *mā'il*, adj. (act. part. of میل) Inclined, bent, inclined towards, desirous, fond, taking delight in, having a propensity, inclination, or partiality, addicted, apt; (Fem.) مایله *mā'ila'h*. مایل کیدل *mā'il kedal*, verb intrans. To incline towards, to become partial or addicted. مایل کول *mā'il kavul*, verb trans. to incline towards, to bias, to render desirous, addicted, partial.
- مایوپ *mā-yūp*, adj. (from A معيوب?), Short-sighted, near-sighted; (Fem.) مایوپه *mā-yūpa'h*. مایوپ والي *mā-yūp wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Short-sightedness, near-sightedness. Pl. والي *wāli*.
- P مایه *mā-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stock, capital, fund, wealth, means. 2. Leaven, ferment. Pl. *ي* *ey*. See تومنه or تومه
- P مایه *mā-yah*, adj. as s.m. (5th) A camel with two humps. Pl. مایهگان *mā-yahgān*.
- A مباح *mubāh*, adj. (past part. of بوح) Any indifferent action or lawful pleasure. مباحي *mubā-hī*, s.m. (9th) Freewill, whatever may be done or left alone, and to which no punishment is attached. Sing. and Pl.
- P مبادا *mubādā* or *mabādā*, interj. (from بودن) Be it not! God forbid! by no means! lest!
- A مبارک *mubārak*, adj. (past part. III of برکت) Blessed, happy, fortunate, august, auspicious, holy. 2. interj. Welcome! hail! may you be happy! etc; (Fem.) مبارکه *mubāraka'h*.
- A مبارکي *mubārakī*, s.f. (3rd) Congratulation, benediction, happiness, auspiciousness. Pl. *ي* *a'ī*. مبارکي وړکول *mubārakī war-kavul*, verb trans. To congratulate, to wish success, to hail, to welcome, to felicitate.

- A مبالغه *mabālagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III) Exaggeration, hyperbole, bombast, a tion. Pl. *ي* *ey*. مبالغه کول *mabālagha'* verb trans. To exaggerate.
- A مبتدا *mubtadā*, s.f. (6th) (past part) Commencement, principle, or subject position. 2. A substantive noun in tive case. Pl. (W.) مبتدایي *mubtadā* Sing. and Pl.
- A مبتدي *mubtadī*, s.m. (5th) A young s tyro, a disciple just commencing to l Beginning. 3. A founder. Pl. مبتديان *mubtadān*; s.f. (6th) مبتديي *mubtadā'i*. Sing
- A مبتلا *mubtalā*, adj. (past part. VIII) afflicted, distressed, distracted, enamored, captivated. (Masc. and Fem) مبتلا کیدل *mubtalā kedal*, verb intrans. To afflicted, distressed, fascinated. لا کول *talā kavul*, verb trans. To distress, to to fascinate, to captivate, to make en
- A مبلغ *mablagh*, s.m. (2nd) (from بلخ) ready money. Pl. مبلغونه *mablaghū*
- مبهم *mub-ham*, adj. (past part. of بهم) O known, ambiguous, equivocal; (Fer) مبهمه *mub-hama'h*.
- مپت *mupt*, adv. (corrup. of P مفت) for nothing, gratuitously, given away; return or benefit. See وړيا and وړيا
- A متابعت *mutā-ba'eat*, s.m. (2nd) (ir تبع) Obsequiousness. 2. Submitting, following. Pl. متابعتونه *mutā-ba'eat kavul*, verb trans. To follow, to obey, to submit to.
- متر *matar* or *matr*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of lated milk eaten fresh. 2. Sedimen 3. A kind of syllabub given to women. Pl. مترونه *matarūnah* or متره
- A مترجم *mutarjim*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. A translator, an interpreter. Pl. مترجمان *mutarjimān*.
- A متردد *mutaraddid*, adj. (past part. o jected. 2. Irresolute, perplexed, h wavering. 3. Adverse. 4. Wandering متردده *mutaraddida'h*.

- متره** *matr-a'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coagulated milk. 2. Dregs, dross, refuse, sediment. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- متره** *matra'h*, adj. Rare, scarce, not procurable. 2. s.f. (3rd) Scarcity, dearth, rareness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **متره** *matra'h kedal*, verb intrans. To become scarce, rare, dear. **متره** *matra'h karul*, verb trans. To make or render rare, scarce, dear, etc.
- متره** *mutarr*, adj. A foolish doltish man, a piss-bed; (Fem.) **متره** *mutarra'h*. (س **متره** urine.)
- مصل** *muttaşil*, adj. (act. part. VIII of **وصل**) Joined, near, contiguous, adjoining, successive, continual, continually; (Fem.) **مصله** *muttaşila'h*.
- معلق** *mutaæ-liḳ*, adj. (act. part. of **علق**), Belonging to, appendant, concerning, relative to. 2. Connected with, attached to, addicted, occupied or engaged in; (Fem.) **معلقة** *mutaæ-liḳa'h*. **معلقان** *mutaæ-liḳān*, s.m. (5th) Pl. Domestic, children, family, possessions.
- مغیر** *muta-ghaiyir*, adj. (act. part. v of **غير**) Inconsistent, changed, disturbed, perplexed; (Fem.) **مغیره** *muta-ghaiyira'h*.
- مفق** *muttafiḳ*, adj. (act. part. VIII. of **وفق**), Agreeing, consenting, conspiring, according, united. 2. s.m. (9th) An accomplice, a co-operator; (Fem.) **مفقہ** *muttafiḳa'h*. Sing. and Pl.
- مطل** *matal*, s.m. (2nd) A saying, a proverb, an adage. Pl. **مطلونہ** *matalūnah*. (أ **مطل**).
- مطن** *matan*, s.m. (2nd) The text in a book, the middle. Pl. **مطنونہ** *matanūnah*.
- متولي** *mutavallī*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. v of **ولي**), A superintendent or treasurer of a mosque. Pl. **متولیان** *mutavallīān*.
- مٹا** *matæh*, s.m. (6th) A wild boar. Sing. and Pl. See **سركوزي** and **مدر**.
- مٹيازي** *miti-yāzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Urine. Sing. form not used. **مٹيازي** *miti-yāzey karul*, verb trans. To pass urine, to piss.
- مٹي** *maṭṭ*, s.m. (2nd) The arm above the elbow. Pl. **مٹونہ** *maṭṭūnah*.
- مٹي** *maṭṭ*, s.m. (2nd) Quickness, celerity, despatch. 2. Deep dust in a road. 3. A large

- earthen vessel. (مٹکا **HI**). Pl. **مٹونہ** *maṭṭūnah*. **مٹي** *maṭṭ karul*, verb trans. To act with celerity and quickness.
- مٹي** *mutt*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, the hand doubled up. Pl. **مٹونہ** *muttūnah*. **مٹي** *mutt karul*, verb trans. To fist, to strike with the fist. (س **مٹي**).
- مٹاک** *maṭṭāk*, s.f. (1st) A kind of walnut. Pl. **مٹاکي** *maṭṭāki*. See **جغري**.
- مٹاکہ** *maṭṭāka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bump or swelling from the bite of any insect, a blister, a pimple. 2. A kind of walnut with a hard skin. 3. The ball of a pellet bow. Pl. **في** *ey*.
- مٹاي** *mittā'i* or **مٹاي** *mittī-ā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetmeat, a confection. Pl. **في** *a'i*.
- مٹكي** *maṭṭ-kacy*, s.m. (1st) A large earthen vessel or jar. Pl. **في** *i*. (مٹکا **HI**)
- مٹہ** *maṭṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Stickiness, adhesiveness, cohesiveness. Pl. **في** *ey*. **مٹہ** *maṭṭa'h* **مٹينہ** *maṭṭina'h* **مٹينہ** *khārra'h* or **مٹينہ** *khārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sticky or glutinous earth, clay. Pl. **في** *ey*. **مٹہ** *maṭṭa'h* or **مٹہ** *maṭṭina'h* **مٹينہ** *z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Clay-soil, marl. Pl. **في** *cy*. **مٹينہ** *maṭṭin*, adj. Clayey, glutinous, adhesive, sticky; (Fem.) **مٹينہ** *maṭṭina'h*.
- مٹہ** *maṭṭah*, adj. Lazy, applied to a horse, etc. (Masc. and Fem.)
- مٹي** *mutta'i*, s.f. (6th) An instrument for cleaning cotton, also the club with which the cleaner strikes the string of the instrument. 2. The handle of a plough. 3. The part of anything which is held in the hand, as a haft, shaft, etc. Sing. and Pl. See **مشتہ** and **هرري**.
- مٹي** *muttacy*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A handle, a hilt, a haft, a shaft, etc. Pl. **في** *i*. (س **مٹي**).
- مٹيائي** *mittī-ā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sweetmeat. Pl. **في** *a'i*. See **مٹاي**.
- مٹيز** *maṭṭiz*, s.m. (5th) A man who may have eloped with a female of his own village and taken shelter with another clan, or in another village. Pl. **مٹيزان** *maṭṭizān*. **مٹيز** *maṭṭiz kedal*, verb intrans. To elope, to bolt, to abscond, to elude, to escape, to give one the slip, to cut and run, to take French leave.

- mattiz karul*, verb trans. To run away with, to carry off (as a woman).
- mattī-za'h*, s.f. (3rd) Elopement, running away (as a female with her paramour). Pl. *ey*. See *ننوائی*. *mattī-za'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To elope, to run away (as a woman with her lover).
- أ *miṣāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from *مثل*) Simile, parable, saying, example. Pl. *miṣāl-unah*. See *مثل*.
- أ *miṣkāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ثقل*) A weight containing 4 māshas and 3½ rattis (Indian weight). Pl. *miṣkāl-unah*. See *توله*.
- أ *miṣāl*, s.m. (2nd) Allegory, fable, simile, parable, metaphor, proverb, similitude, likeness. Pl. *miṣāl-unah*. See *مثل*.
- أ *maṣālan*, adv. For example, namely.
- أ *majāwir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of *جور*) A sweeper at a mosque, or attendant at a shrine. Pl. *majāwirān*; or by some *mīn-jawar*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *mīn-jawar*.
- أ *muj-rā*, s.f. (6th) (past part. IV of *جرى*) Allowance, premium, deduction. (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. *muj-rāwī*. *مجرأ* *mujrā war-karul*, verb trans. To deduct, to make an allowance, or take off something on account, to give a premium.
- أ *mujarrab*, adj. (inf. III of *جرب*) Tried, proved; expert, skilful; (Fem.) *مجربه* *mujarraba'h*.
- أ *mujarrad*, adj. (past part. II of *جرد*) Alone, solitary, single, unmarried, incorporeal, immaterial; (Fem.) *مجرده* *mujarrada'h*.
- أ *mujrim*, adj. (act. part. IV of *جرم*) Criminal. 2. s.m. (5th) A criminal, a sinner. Pl. *مجرمان* *mujrimān*; (Fem.) *مجرمه* *mujrima'h*. Pl. *ey*.
- أ *maj-lis*, s.m. (2nd) (from *جلس*) An assembly, a company, a congregation, a party, a conventicle. Pl. *مجلسونه* *maj-lis-unah*. *مجلس* *maj-lis karul*, verb trans. To assemble together for conversation or consultation.
- أ *maj-mir*, s.m. (2nd) A chafing-dish, a

censer for incense. 2. Perfume. Pl. *maj-mir-unah*.

أ *muj-mal*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. *مجل*), An abstract, a summary, an argument. Pl. *مجملونه* *muj-mal-unah*.

پ *maj-nūn*, s. prop. The name of a brated lover of Lailā.

م *mach*, s.m. (5th) A fly. 2. The sign. Pl. *machān*. *م* *mach*, A tick, a dog-louse. *م* *sharrūnaey*, s.m. (1st) A fly-flapper or horse hair. Pl. *ي*.

م *machuchkaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant which grows in low ground, alchemy. Pl. *ي*. See *مخوخکی*.

م *machak*, s.m. (5th) A shepherd's stick with a crook at the end of it. Pl. *machakān*.

م *mach-loghza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave. *م* *ey*. See *مچوغنه*.

م *mach-macha'i*, s.f. (6th) (W) The bee. Sing. and Pl. See *مچی*.

م *machoghna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sling. *م* *ey*. See *مچوغنه*.

م *machokna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Corruption preceding. Pl. *ey*.

م *macha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A kiss. *م* *mach'a'h ākhīstal*, verb trans. To take a kiss, to salute.

م *war-karul*, verb trans. To give a kiss. *م* *machawul*, verb trans. To kiss, to caress. Pres. *مچوی* *machawī*; past *م* *mach'a'h kar* or *م* *wu-kar*; future *م* *mach'a'h bah krrī* or *م* *krrī*; imp. *م* *mach'a'h krrah* or *م* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *م* *machawūnaey*; past part. *م* *mach'a'h karraey*; verb. n. *م* *wuna'h*. See *مکل*.

م *macha'i*, s.f. (6th) A bee in general and Pl. *م* *sara'h-macha'i*, s. Sing. and Pl.; or *م* *ḍḍandā* (3rd) A hornet, a wasp. Pl. *ey*.

أ *mahāfazat*, s.m. (2nd) (ir

- حفظ), Preservation, protection, guardianship, care, custody. Pl. *maḥāfazātunah*. See ساتل
- ▲ *muḥāl*, adj. (past part. iv of حول), Impossible, absurd; (Fem.) *muḥālu'h*.
- ▲ *muḥabbat*, s.m. (2nd) (from حب), Love, affection, friendship. Pl. *muḥabbatunah*. *muḥabbat karul*, verb trans. To manifest love or affection for, to act friendly towards.
- ▲ *maḥ-bāb*, adj. (past part. of حب), Beloved, loved, lovely; (Fem.) *maḥ-bāba'h*. See مابوب
- ▲ *muḥtāj*, adj. (past part. viii of حوج), Necessitous, indigent, in want; (Fem.) *muḥtāja'h*.
- ▲ *muḥtasib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. viii of حسب), A censor, a superintendent of weights and measures. Pl. *muḥtasibān*.
- ▲ *miḥrāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from حرب), The principal place in a mosque where the priest prays before the people with his face towards Makka. Pl. *miḥrābunah*.
- ▲ *muḥarramah*, adj. (from ا محرم), Sacred, venerable, forbidden, excluded. 2. s.f. (3rd) The name of the first Muḥammadan month, held sacred on account of the death of Hasan, son of Ali, killed near Kūfah, by Yazīd. Pl. *cy*.
- ▲ *maḥ-rūm*, adj. (past part. of حرم) Prohibited, excluded, unfortunate, wretched, disappointed, deprived; (Fem.) *maḥ-rūma'h*. *maḥ-rūm-i-rāz*, A confidant, a confidential person; (Fem.) *maḥ-rūm-i-rāza'h*. *maḥ-rūm karul*, verb trans. To exclude, to prohibit, to disappoint.
- ▲ *muḥaṣṣil*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. ii of حصل) A tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a dun. 2. Collecting, gathering, acquiring. Pl. *muḥaṣṣilān*.
- ▲ *maḥ-ṣul*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of حصل) Tax, duty, excise, custom, income, revenue. Pl. *maḥ-ṣulūnah*.

- ▲ *maḥ-z*, adj. Pure, unmixed. 2. adv. Merely, solely, entirely, wholly, purely.
- ▲ *maḥ-zūr*, adj. (past part. of حظر) Forbidden, unlawful; (Fem.) *maḥzūra'h*.
- ▲ *maḥ-fūz*, adj. (past part. of حفظ) Protected, guarded, preserved, secure; (Fem.) *maḥ-fūza'h*. See ساتل
- ▲ *muḥ-kam*, adj. (past part. iv of حکم) Firm, strong, fortified, strengthened. 2. adv. Firmly, strongly; (Fem.) *muḥ-kama'h*. *muḥ-kamī*, s.f. (3rd) Firmness, strength. Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *maḥkama'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from حکم) A tribunal, a court of justice, assize. Pl. *cy*.
- ▲ *maḥalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) from حل) A district, a quarter, a ward, a parish, a place, a building, etc. Pl. *cy*. *maḥalla'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) The head man of a ward or quarter. Pl. *dārān*.
- ▲ *muḥammad*, adj. (past part. ii of حمد) Praised, blessed. 2. s. prop. The name of the Arabian prophet.
- ▲ *muḥammad-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe dwelling to the north of the Kābul river. *muḥammad-zācy*, Sing. A male of the above tribe. *muḥammad-z'a'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ *miḥnat*, s.m. (2nd) Labour, toil, industry, exercise, trouble, misfortune, difficulty, calamity, trial, affliction, sorrow, perplexity. Pl. *miḥnatunah*. *miḥnat karul*, verb trans. To toil, to labor, to work hard. *miḥnatī*, adj. Laborious, industrious, laboring, hard-working, difficult, unfortunate. (Masc. and Fem.)
- ▲ *muḥh*, s.m. (2nd) The face, front, fore part, exterior, the outside, the surface, the disc, the skin, the outer part of a garment in opposition to the lining, the upper leather of a shoe or boot. 2. Civility, courtesy, kindness. Pl. *maḥhūnah*. *maḥhā-maḥh*, adv. Face to face, before, in front, opposite. *maḥh puttaey*, adj. Hiding the face, concealed,

2. A kind of rice. 3. s.m. (1st) A veil, a sheet for covering the face. Pl. *ي*; (Fem.) *makḥ putti*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ puttānūl*, verb trans. To hide the face, to veil the face. *makḥ toracy*, adj. Disgraced, criminal, sinner, unfortunate; (Fem.) *makḥ tori*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ torī*, s.f. (3rd) Disgrace, dishonour, criminal conduct. Pl. *a'ī*. *tor makḥaey*, adj. Disgraced, criminal; (Fem.) *tor makḥey* or *tor makḥi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ da turey*, The edge of a sword. *makḥ rūrmaey*, adj. Unblamable, honest, respectable, of enlightened understanding; (Fem.) *makḥ rūrri*; or *makḥ spīnaey*; (Fem.) *makḥ spīni*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *makḥ spīni*, s.f. (3rd) Innocence, blamelessness, guiltlessness. Pl. *a'ī*. *makḥ war-karūl*, verb trans. To attend to, to regard. *makḥ gærzawul*, verb trans. To turn the face from, to abandon, to dislike, to frown, to contract the face into wrinkles, to scowl at, to look angry or enraged.
- أ *mukḥālif*, adj. (past part. III of خلف), Opposite, adverse, contrary, dissentient. 2. s.m. (5th) A foe, an opponent, an adversary. Pl. *mukḥālīfān*; (Fem.) *mukḥālīfa'h*; and s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. مخالفت *mukḥālifat*, s.m. (2nd) Opposition, dissension, enmity, variance. Pl. *mukḥālīfat-ūnah*.
- أ *mukḥbir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of خبر), An informer, a reporter; announcing news, certifying. Pl. *mukḥbirān*. *mukḥbira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- أ *mukḥtār*, s.m. (5th) (past part. VIII of خیر), An agent, a free agent. Pl. *mukḥtārān*. 2. adj. Chosen, selected. *mukḥtāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. مختاری *mukḥtārī*, s.f. (3rd) Free-will, independence, authority. Pl. *a'ī*.

- أ *mukḥtaṣar*, adj. (past part. خصر), Abbreviated, abridged, small; *mukḥtaṣara'h*. See کوتاه
- أ *mukḥtalīf*, adj. (act. part. خلف), Diverse, discordant, different; (Fem.) *mukḥtalīfa'h*.
- أ *mukḥ-toran*, adj. Disgraced, guilty, unfortunate; (Fem.) *torana'h*. See مختورنه
- أ *mukḥsara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ridicule, j pleasantry. Pl. *ey*. See مسخره
- أ *mukḥfi*, adj. (past part. of نفی) cealed, secret, clandestine, occult, See پست
- أ *mukḥliṣ*, adj. (act. part. IV of مخلص) Sincere, a sincere friend; (Fem.) *mukḥliṣa'h*.
- أ *mukḥ-lūk*, adj. (past part. o مخلوق) Created, formed. 2. s.m. (2nd) Creature, a human being. Pl. *mukḥlūkāt* (A Pl. مخلوقات used.)
- أ *mukḥmal*, s.m. (6th) (from مخمل) Velvet. Sing. and Pl. See مخمل
- أ *mukḥūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of Pl. *ey*. See منبوكه
- أ *mukḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A butt for arch A mark for arrows. Pl. *ey*.
- أ *mukḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Side, directic course, inclination, range, path. Pl. *mukḥaey* or *mukḥaey* (W.) adj equal, level in rank or degree, on a up to the mark, equivalent, tantamo Of the same tribe or clan. 3. An (Fem.) *mukḥa'ī*. *makḥi* s.m. (1st) Equality, parity, sameness i or degree. Pl. *tobūnah*. See توبونه
- أ *mudām*, adv. or adj. (from مدام) continually, eternally, perpetual, lasting, (Fem.) *mudāma'h*. مدامي adj. Continuing, ceaseless, eternal.
- أ *muddat*, s.m. (2nd) (from مدت) or length of time, a long time, antiqu muddatūnah.

ad, s.m. (2nd) (from مد) Aid, assist-
p, succour. Pl. مدونه *madadūnah*.
مد *madad var-kavul*, verb trans.
o succour, to assist. مدد خواه *madad*
s.m. (5th) one who asks assistance.
مدد خواهه *madad-khvāhān*. مدد خواهه
khvāhā'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. مدد
ī-gār, s.m. (5th) An assister, an aider,
tor, an ally, an auxiliary, a helper.
'مدد *madad-gārān*. مدد گاره *madad-*
s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. مدد گاري *madad-*
(3rd) Assistance, aid, help. Pl. في *a'i*.
dda-ā, s.f. (6th) (past part. VIII of
ire, wish, meaning, suit, view, object,
(E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مدعاوي
āwī.
dda-āi, s.m. (5th) A plaintiff, a suitor,
ant, a prosecutor, an accuser. Pl.
mudda-āiān. مدعي *mudda-āi*, s.f.
Pl. مدعيان *mudda-āiāni*. مدعي عليه
ā-lāhi, s.m. (9th) A defendant, a
. Sing. and Pl. (Masc. and Fem.)
ies written مديان
ad-fūn, adj. (from دفن) Buried, in-
oncealed; (Fem.) مدفونه *mad-fūna'h*.
iddallal (past part. of دلالت) Indi-
monstrated, proved, shown.
idīnah, s. prop. The name of a city in
iz-kūr, adj. (past part. of ذکر) Before-
ed, aforesaid, said, mentioned. 2. s.m.
ention, discourse. Pl. مذکورونه *maz-*
; (Fem.) مذکوره *maz-kūra'h*. مذکور
iz-kūr kavul, verb trans. To mention,
, to discourse about.
nazamat, s.m. (2nd) (from ذم) Blame,
corn, contempt. Pl. مذمتونه *maz-*
ah.
naz-hab, s.m. (2nd) (from ذهب) Sect,
way, mode. Pl. مذهبونه *maz-hab-*
ād, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of رود) De-
h, intention, design, purport, inclina-

tion. Pl. مرادونه *murādūnah*. مراد من *murād-*
man or مند *mand*, adj. One who has attained
his desires or wishes; (Fem.) مراده *murād-*
mana'h or منده *manda'h*.
مراوه *m'rā-wa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A part of a Persian
wheel which supports one of the troughs. Pl.
في *ey*.
A مرابي *murabbī*, s.m. and f. (5th) (act. part. II
of ربو) A tutor, a guardian, a patron, a pro-
tector. Pl. مربيان *murabbīān*; f. Pl. مربيان
murabbī-āni.
مرت *murt*, s.m. (6th) A kind of worm-wood.
2. A powder applied to the private parts of
young children. Sing. and Pl.
A مرتبه *martaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from رتب) Dig-
nity, degree, office, employment, rank, order,
class, time, turn. Pl. في *ey*.
مرتد *mur-tadd*, s.m. (5th) (past part. VII of رد)
An apostate, a renegade. Pl. مرتدان *mur-*
taddān. مرتده *mur-tadda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A
female renegade or apostate. Pl. في *ey*. مرتد
mur-tadd kedāl, verb intrans. To apos-
tatize, to leave one's faith, to turn renegade.
mur-tadd kavul, verb trans. To
make an apostate of, to cause one to leave his
faith. مرتد والي *mur-tadd wālay*, s.m. (1st)
Apostasy, total abandonment of one's religious
faith. Pl. والي *wāli*.
P مرجان *mar-jān*, s.m. (6th) Coral. Sing. and Pl.
مرجيونره *mar-jīwarrnah*, s.m. (5th) A diver, a
pearl diver (s مریخ). Pl. مرجیونره گان *mar-*
jīwarrnah-gān.
S مرچ *mrich* or *mirch*, s.m. (6th) Pepper. Sing.
and Pl. سره مرچ *sarah-mrich* or *mirch*, Red
pepper, capsicum.
P مرد *mard*, s.m. (5th) A male, a man, a brave
man. Pl. مردان *mardān*. مرد آزماي *mard-*
āzmā-e, s.m. (5th) A goblin, a demon. Pl.
مرد آزمايان *mard-āzmā-e-ān*.
P مردار *murdār*, adj. Polluted, impure, squalid,
ugly, profane. 2. Carrion; (Fem.) مرداره
murdāra'h. مرداري *murdārī*, s.f. (3rd) Pol-
lution, impurity, profanity. Pl. في *a'i*. مرداري
murdārī kavul, verb trans. To act pro-

- fanely. *مرداریدل murdāredal*, verb intrans. To become polluted, impure, or profane.
- مردارول murdāramul*, verb trans. To make or render impure, to pollute, to profane.
- مردانه mardānah*, adj. Manly, brave, man-like. 2. adv. Manfully, like a man. See *میره*.
- مردرو marad-rau* or *mard-rau*, s.m. (2nd) A parapet, a breastwork, an entrenchment. Pl. *مردروونه marad-rau-ūnah* or *mard-rau-ūnah*.
- مردک mardak*, s.m. (5th) A bullet, a ball, a marble. Pl. *مردک mardæk*.
- مردکه mardaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A marble. Pl. *مردکه ey*. *مردکي کول mardakaey kavul*, verb trans. To play at marbles.
- مردکي mardakaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, a bullet, a pellet, a marble, etc. Pl. *مردکي ey*. See preceding.
- مرده murdah*, adj. Dead. 2. s.m. (5th) A corpse, a dead body. Pl. *مردگان murdagān*. Also s.f. (5th). Pl. *مردگان murdagāni*. See *مري*.
- مردہ رنگ murdah-rang*, adj. Deadly pale, pale as death; (Fem.) *مردہ رنگه murdah ranga'h*.
- مردی mardī*, s.f. (3rd) Seed, semen. Pl. *مردی a'i*; or *مردوي mardwi*. Pl. *مردی a'i*.
- مرسته marasta'h* or *مرست marasta*, s.f. (3rd) Partiality, favor, favoritism, aid, help, assistance. Pl. *مرسته ey*. *مرسته کول marasta'h kavul*, verb trans. To act with partiality, to favor, to lean towards, to aid, to help.
- مرشد mur-shid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of *رشد*) An instructor, a director, a spiritual guide, a monitor, a teacher. Pl. *مرشدان murshidān*. *مرشده murshida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *مرشد ey*.
- مرشدی murshidī*, s.f. (3rd) Instruction in religious matters, guidance. Pl. *مرشدی a'i*.
- مرض maraz* or *marz*, s.m. (2nd) Sickness, disease, infirmity. Pl. *مرضونه marazūnah*. *مرضی marazī*, adj. Sick, diseased, infirm, ailing. (Masc. and Fem.) *مرض نیول maraz nīval*, verb trans. To catch a disease, to fall sick.
- مرضی mar-zī*, s.f. (3rd) (from *رضو*) Will, pleasure, assent, consent. Pl. *مرضی a'i*.

- مرغ m'ragh*, s.m. (2nd) A large stone weight to be lifted by a man, and used in game or exercise of putting the stone.
- مرغونه m'raghūnah*.
- مرغیچي mar-ghachichaey*, s.m. (1st) A grain about the size of a pea made in laces and other ornaments for women. Pl. *مرغیچي ey*. See *شل دانه*.
- مرغی mar-gharraey*, s.m. (1st) A hair formed in the flesh, a glandulous skin. Pl. *مرغی ey*.
- مرغله mar-ghalara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A pea. Pl. *مرغله ey*. See *در*.
- مرغی mar-ghamaey*, s.m. (1st) A male kid. Pl. *مرغی ey*.
- مرغی marghamey* or *مرغ m'ragh*, s.f. (8th) A female kid. Pl. *مرغی ey*. See *مرغوب*.
- مرغوب mar-ghūb*, adj. Desired, desirable, beautiful, estimable, etc.; (Fem.) *مرغوبه mar-ghūba'h*.
- مرغه mar-gha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A description given to horses. Pl. *مرغه ey*.
- مرغه murghah*, s.m. (5th) (P *مرغ*) A fowl in general. Pl. *مرغان murghān*. *مرغه چيچي da murghah chichaey*, s.m. (1st) A young chicken until the feathers have come. Pl. *مرغه چيچي ey*.
- مرغه چيچي da murghah-chichaey*, s.f. (6th) A young hen bird. Sing. *مرغه چيچي ey*.
- مرغی murgha'i*, s.f. (6th) A sparrow in general, cock or hen, a small bird, eatable bird or game, in distinction from *مرغه*. *مرغه چيچي murghah*, a bird of prey. Sing. and Pl. *مرغه چيچي ey*. *مرغه چيچي banda'h karrey murgha'i*, s.f. (6th) A decoy bird, a decoy duck. Sing. *مرغه چيچي ey*.
- مرغه باز murgh-bāz*, s.m. (5th) A cock. Pl. *مرغه بازان murgh-bāzān*. See *باز*.
- مرغه چيچي murghechaey*, s.m. (1st) A man who drives away or frightens the birds in a corn field. Pl. *مرغه چيچي ey*.
- مرکندہ mar-kandda'i*, s.f. (6th) The throat, windpipe, the gullet. 2. The end of the backbone where the neck joins. Sing. *مرکندہ ey*. See *مرئي*.
- مرگ marg*, s.m. (2nd) Death. Pl. *مرگه ey*.

- gūnah*. Also *margaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ي. ي*.
marg-o-jzwāk or *رواک* *marg* *jzwāk*, Life and death, living and dying.
marg-i-mākī, s.m. (6th) The name of a seed for killing fish. Sing. and Pl.
marg-i-mafājāt, Sudden death.
marg-i-mūsh, s.m. (6th) Arsenic. Sing. and Pl.
margatt, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of *مرگت*) A place where Hindūs burn their dead. Pl.
margattūnah. See *هندوسوز*
margottācy, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *مرگت*) Death, demise, decease, dissolution. Pl. *ي. ي*.
mar-mar or *مرمر* *sang-i-mar-mar*, s.m. (6th) Marble. Sing. and Pl.
murūwat, s.m. (2nd) (from *مرا*) Affection, kindness, humanity, generosity, affability, urbanity. 2. Fortitude, manliness. Pl. *مروتونه* *murūwatūnah*. *مروت کول* *murūwat karul*, verb trans. To show kindness or affection, to act with generosity or urbanity.
murnat, s.m. (6th) The name of a district of Afghānistān—Derah Ismā'el Khān, as far as the Sulimān Range. 2. The people inhabiting it. Sing. and Pl.
mar-wat, s.m. (2nd) Twist, coil, plait, fold, a revolution. 2. A screw. Pl. *مروتونه* *mar-watūnah*. See *پیچ*
marawur, adj. Vexed, displeased, angry, offended; (Fem.) *marawura'h*. *مرور* *marawur kedal*, verb intrans. To become vexed, displeased, offended, *مرور کول* *marawur karul*, verb trans. To offend, to displease, to vex. *مرور والي* *marawur-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Vexation, displeasure, umbrage, pique. 2. Huff, pet, a passion. Pl. *والي* *wālī*. Also *marawur-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *توبونه* *tobūnah*; and *مرور تيا* *marawur-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تياري* *tī'ārī*.
marwandā'i, s.f. (6th) The name of a shrub. Sing. and Pl.
marorī, s.m. (1st) Pl. Camomile.
marorr, s.m. (2nd) Twist, turn, writhe,

- contortion, convolution. Pl. *مرورونه* *marorr-ūnah*. *مرورد وړ کول* *marorr nar-karul*, verb trans. To twist, to contort, to distort, to gripe.
mar-ham, s.m. (2nd) A plaster, a salve. Pl. *مرهمونه* *mar-hamūnah*. See *ملهم*
marā'i, s.f. (6th) A bone joining the spine to the neck, the gullet, the windpipe. 2. A bead, a shell. 3. A charm, an antidote. Sing. and Pl. See *مرکندي*
murīd, s.m. (5th) (act. part. iv of *رود*) A disciple, a scholar, a follower. Pl. *مريدان* *murīdān*. *مريده* *murīda'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ي. ي* *ey*.
murīdī, s.f. (3rd) Scholarship, the state of being a disciple, tuition, instruction. Pl. *ي. ي* *a'i*. *مريدي کول* *murīdī karul*, verb trans. To act the disciple, to follow.
marīz, adj. (from *مرض*) Sick, diseased, afflicted; (Fem.) *marīza'h*.
marīrra'h, s.f. (3rd) A patch or part of a field of corn, etc., left uncut. Pl. *ي. ي* *ey*.
m'rayaey, s.m. (1st) (E.) A slave. Pl. *ي. ي* *ey*; or (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. *مريان* *m'rayān*.
marr, adj. Dead, defunct, lifeless, inanimate, demised. Pl. *مړه* *m'rra'h*; (Fem.) *مړه* *m'rra'h*. Pl. *مړي* *m'rrey*. *مړ ژواندي* *marr-jzwāndaey*, adj. Half-dead, near death, at death's door, being on one's last legs; (Fem.) *مړ ژواند* *marr-jzwāndi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي. ي* *ey*. *مړ کيدل* *marr kedal*, verb intrans. To die, to expire, to perish. *مړ کول* *marr karul*, verb trans. To kill. *مړل* *m'rral*, verb intrans. To die, to expire, to perish. Pres. *مړي* *m'rī*; past *مړ و* *wu-marr* or *مړ شه* *marr shah* or *wu-shah*; fut. *مړ به* *wu bah m'rī*; imp. *مړه* *wu-m'rah*; act. part. *مړونکي* *m'rūnkaey* or *مړوني* *m'rūnaey*; past part. *مړ* *marr* or *مړي* *marraey* or *مړ شوي* *marr shawaey*; verb. n. *مړنه* *m'rāna'h*.
m'rām, adj. Dead, withered, decayed, faded; (Fem.) *m'rāma'h*. *مړاميدل* *m'rāmedal*, verb intrans. To wither, to die, to decay, to fade. Pres. *مړاميږي* *m'rāmejzī* (W.) or *مړاميږي* *m'rāmegī* (E.); past *مړام شه* *m'rām shah* or *مړام به شي* *wu-shah*; fut. *مړام به شي* *m'rām*

bah shī or *شي به* *bah nu-shī*; imp. *مرام شه* *m'rrām shah* or *شه و* *nu-shah*; act. part. *مراميدوني* *m'rrāmedunkaey* or *مراميدوني* *m'rrāmedunaey*; past part. *مرم* *m'rrām* or *مراميدنه* *m'rrām shawaey*; verb. n. *مراميدنه* *m'rrāmedana'h* or *مراميدنه* *m'rrāmedah*. *مرامول* *m'rrāmarul*, verb trans. To wither, to destroy, to dry up, to spoil. Pres. *مراموي* *m'rrāmarvi*; past *مرام کر* *m'rrām karr* or *کر و* *nu-karr*; fut. *به و کر* *m'rrām bah krrī* or *کر و* *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *مرام کره* *m'rrām krrah* or *کره و* *nu-krrah*; act. part. *مراموونکي* *m'rrāmarwunkaey* or *مراموونکي* *m'rrāmarwunaey*; past part. *مرام کر* *m'rrām karraey*; verb. n. *مرامونه* *m'rrāmaruna'h*. *مرانه* *marrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bravery, heroism, intrepidity, gallantry. Pl. *ي ey*. *مراو* *m'rrāw*, adj. Dead, withered, faded, decayed, destroyed; (Fem.) *مراوه* *m'rrāwa'h*. *مراوي* *m'rrāvey* *stargcy*, Sleepy eyes. *مراو* *m'rrāw kedāl*, verb intrans. To wither, to fade, to die, to decay. *مراو کول* *m'rrāw kanul*, verb trans. To destroy, to wither, to make fade or decay; also *مراويدل* *m'rrāmedal*, verb intrans., and *مراوول* *m'rrāwarul*, verb trans. the inflections of which are the same as *مراويدل* *m'rrāmedal*, etc., by substituting *و* for *م*. *مرخپن* *marr-tsapan*, adj. Withered, faded, decayed, drooping, dead; (Fem.) *مرخپنه* *marr-tsapana'h*. See *مرام* and *مراو*. *مرد* *marrd*, s.m. (5th) A saint, a religious instructor. Pl. *مردان* *marrdān*. See *مرد* and *بزگ*. *مردکي* *marr-dakaey*, s.m. (1st) A ball, a pellet, a bullet, a marble. Pl. *ي ey*. See *مردکي*. *مرشومه* *marr-shūma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Food sent to the house of a deceased person on the day of the death and funeral, by friends or acquaintances. Pl. *ي ey*. *مرزان* *marraz*, s.m. (5th) A quail. Pl. *مرزان* *marrazān*. *مرزه* *marraza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. *ي ey*. See *نورز*. *مرغوني* *marraghānaey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) The bitter

apple, colocynth. The singular form often used. See *ترخه کوره* and *انه*. *مريجن* *marr-ghechan*, adj. Half-dead, withered; (Fem.) *مريجنه* *marr-gi*. See *مرام* and *مراو*. *مري* *m'rral*, verb intrans. To die, etc. flexions see under *مر*. *مري* *marranaey*, s.m. (1st) A brave man, a daring fellow, a Hector. Pl. *ي ey*. *مري* *marrana'i*, s.f. (6th) A brave, courageous female. Sing. and Pl. *مري والي* *marr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Satisfying, quenching (as hunger, etc.) *wāli*. See *مرد والي*. *مريونه* *marro-sha'h* (W.) or *marro-kha* (3rd) A married woman, a wife, whose husband is alive, in opposition to widow. Pl. *ي ey*. *مريول* *marravul*, verb trans. To satiate, to cloy, to glut, to surfeit. 2. To extinguish, to kill, to destroy. See *مريوند* *marrwand*, s.m. (2nd) The v. *مريوندونه* *marrwandūnah*. *مريوندي* *marrwanda'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind used in dyeing. Sing. and Pl. *مري* *marrāh*, adj. (Fem. of *مور*), which sense between friends or relations, Oh friend! oh man! Pl. *مري* *marrāh*, s.m. (only applied in sense between friends or relations, Oh friend! oh man! Pl. *مري* *marrāh khwāh*, adj. Satisfied, cloyed, glutted. *مري خوب* *m'rrah khwajz* (W.) *مري خوب* *khwag* (E.) s.m. (6th) The drops, and Pl. *مري* *m'rraey*, adj. (past part. of *ل* lifeless, defunct. 2. As s.m. (1st) body, a dead man. Pl. *ي ey*. *مري* *m'rrī*, s.f. (8th) A dead female. *مريدل* *marrēdal*, verb intrans. To become satisfied, glutted, surfeited, quenched. See under *مور*. *مريدنه* *marrēdana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) satisfaction, contentment, repletion

- fulness. Pl. *ey*; or مزیده *marredah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See under مزور
- مزاج *miz-āj*, s.m. (2nd) (from مزج) Constitution, temperament, complexion, habit of body. 2. Disposition, temper, humor. Pl. مزاجونه *miz-ājūnah*. مزاجی *miz-āji*, adj. Constitutional, habitual. (Masc. and Fem.)
- مزاح *mazākh*, s.m. (2nd) A jest, a joke, pleasantry. Pl. مزاحونه *mazākhūnah*. See توكه
- مزد *muzd* or *mazd*, s.m. (2nd) Wages, hire, reward, salary, premium. 2. The corn taken by a miller as price for grinding corn at the rate of so many pounds per load. Pl. مزدونه *muzdūnah*.
- مزدگرا *mazd-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A miller, a laborer at a mill. Pl. *ī*; or مزده *mazdah* or *muz-dah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See also آسیوان
- مزدور *maz-dūr*, s.m. (5th) A laborer, a porter, a carrier, a workman. Pl. مزدوران *maz-dūrān*. مزدوره *maz-dūra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female laborer, a char-woman. Pl. *ey*.
- مزدوری *maz-dūrī*, s.f. (3rd) Labor, laboring, wages, price of labor, hire. Pl. *a'ī*. مزدوری *maz-dūrī kavul*, verb trans. To work, to labor.
- مزری *m'zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A tiger, a panther. 2. A lion. Pl. *ī*. مزری *m'zara'ī*, s.f. (6th) A tigress, a lioness. Sing. and Pl. شین مزری *shīn m'zaraey*, adj. A very bold or ravenous tiger or lion.
- مزاری *mazaraey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of grass or reed from which sandals (خپلی) or mats are manufactured. Pl. *ī*.
- مزه *m'zaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Ground, land, soil, earth. Pl. *ey*. See زمکه
- مزل *mazal*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of منزل) A stage, a march, a day's journey. Pl. مزلونه *mazalūnah*. مزل *mazal kavul*, or مزل *mazal nahal*, verb trans. To go a journey, to go a stage or march, to travel.
- P مزه *maza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, relish, flavor, delight, pleasure, enjoyment, anything agreeable to the mind or body. Pl. *ey*. مزه دار

- maza'h-dār*, adj. Delicious, tasteful, palatable; (Fem.) مزه داره *maza'h-dāra'h*. مزه لرل *maza'h laral*, verb trans. To possess or be endowed with taste, pleasure, flavor, relish. (Eng. verb intrans. To be delicious). مزه کول *maza'h kavul*, verb trans. To give pleasure, delight, flavour, relish. مزه آخستل *maza'h ākhistal*, verb trans. To feel, experience, receive, take pleasure, to enjoy, to revel or riot in. See خوند
- مزی *mazaey*, s.m. (1st) A thread, twist, cord of silk, cotton, flax, etc. 2. The piping round the edge of a dress, a ribbon, a thread, a border, etc. 3. A tent rope. Pl. *ī*.
- مزی *mazaey*, adj. Strong, powerful, brawny, stalwart, well knit; (Fem.) مزی *mazi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.
- مزی *majz* (W.) s.m. (2nd) A ram. Pl. مزیونه *majzūnah*. See میپر and گد
- مزی *majzak*, s.m. (5th) A mouse in general. Pl. مزیکان *majzakān*. مزی *majzak-nahūnkaey*, s.m. (1st) A mousing hawk. Pl. *ī*. مزی *majzak-nahūnki*, s.f. (8th) The hen bird. Pl. *ī*. See منگه and مگک
- مزی *majza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rat. Pl. *ey*. See مگه
- A مس *mis* (W.) or *mas* (E.) s.m. (6th) Copper. 2. A cup for catching lamp black. Sing. and Pl.
- A مسافر *musāfir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of سفر) A traveller, a stranger, a passenger. Pl. مسافران *musāfirān*. مسافره *musāfira'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. مسافری *musāfirī*, s.f. (3rd) Travelling, journeying, going a journey. Pl. *a'ī*. مسافری *musāfirī kavul*, verb trans. To travel, to set out on a journey.
- P مست *mast*, adj. Drunk, intoxicated, proud, lustful, lascivious, wanton, sensual; (Fem.) مسته *masta'h*. مستیدل *mastedal*, verb intrans. To become drunk, to grow lustful or wanton. مستول *mastavul*, verb trans. To make drunk, proud, wanton, lascivious, etc. The inflections are according to the common form for verbs derived from adjectives.

مستک *mas-tak*, s.m. (6th) (E.) A weed that grows among corn, tares, the name of certain leguminous plants, the *vicia sativa*, considered to be the darnel (Matt. xiii.) Sing. and Pl.

مستی *mastī*, s.f. (3rd) Drunkenness, intoxication. 2. Lust, wantonness. 3. Pride. Pl. **مستی** *a'ī*. **مستی کار** *mastī karul*, verb trans. To play pranks, to jump and dance about, to act with pride, wantonness, etc.

مسجد *mas-jid*, s.m. (2nd) (from **سجد**) A mosque, a Muhammadan church. Pl. **مسجدونه** *mas-jidūnah*.

مسحه *mas'ha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of **مسح**) Wiping, washing, cleaning, anointing, a part of the purification before prayer. Pl. **مسی** *ey*. **مسحه کار** *mas'ha'h karul*, verb trans. To wash, to purify, etc.

مسخره *maskhara'h*, s.f. (3rd) Drollery, buffoonery, a jest, a saying. Pl. **مسی** *ey*. **مسخره کار** *maskhara'h karul*, verb trans. To joke, to jest, to play the buffoon. **مسخره جی** *maskhara-rāchī*, s.m. (5th) A buffoon, a jester, a droll. Pl. **مسخره جیان** *maskhara-rāchīān*.

مصرف *mus-rif*, adj. Extravagant, prodigal (act. part. iv of **سرف**); (Fem.) **مصرفه** *mus-rifa'h*.

مسکن *mas-kan*, s.m. (2nd) (from **سکن**) An abode, a dwelling, a place of residence, a habitation. Pl. **مسکونه** *mas-kanūnah*. See **آستوگه**

مسی *muskaey*, s.m. (1st) Smiling, laughing. Pl. **مسی** *ī*. **مسی کار** *muskaey karul*, verb trans. To smile, to laugh. See **مسیدل** and **مسول**

مسل *masal*, s.m. (6th) Smiling, laughing, a smile, a grin, a smirk, a simper. Sing. and Pl.

مسلمان *musalmān*, s.m. (5th) (from **سلم**) A believer, a follower of Muhammad. Pl. **مسلمانان** *musalmānān*. **مسلمانه** *musalmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female follower of Muhammad. Pl. **مسی** *ey*. **مسلمانی** *musalmānī*, s.f. (3rd) The Muhammadan religion, circumcision, the tenets of the faith. Pl. **مسی** *a'ī*.

مساله *masala'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from **سال**) Question,

problem, proposition, generally a precept of Muhammad. Pl. **مسی** *ey*.

مسند *masnad*, s.m. (2nd) (from **سند**) A throne, a large cushion, a chair, a prop. Pl. **مسندونه** *masnadūnah*.

میسرک *misrāk*, s.m. (2nd) (from **سوک**) A stick used to clean the teeth with, a tooth-brush. Pl. **میسرکونه** *misrākūnah*.

مسی *masa'ī*, s.f. (6th) An ornament for the head. Sing. and Pl.

مسیدل *masedal*, verb intrans. To smile, smirk, to simper, to grin. Pres. **مسیری** *mas-e-jzī* (W.) or **مسیکی** *mas-e-gī* (E.); past **مسیده** *ru-masedah*; fut. **مسی** *ru be-mase-jzī* or **مسیکی** *mas-e-gī*; imp. **مسیره** *ru-masejzah* or **مسیکه** *masegah*; act. part. **مسیدونگی** *mas-e-dunkaey* or **مسیدونگی** *mas-e-dūnaey*; past part. **مسیدلنی** *masedalāy*; verb. n. **مسیدنه** *masedana'h*.

میسین *misin* or *masin*, adj. Brazen, made of brass (Fem.) **میسینه** *misina'h* or *masina'h*.

میسینه *masina'h* or *misina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A set of brass pots and pans for household purposes. Pl. **مسی** *ey*.

مشابه *mushābih*, adj. (act. part. III of **شبه**) Like, resembling, analogous. (Masc. and Fem.)

مشابهت *mushā-bahat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of **شبه**) Resemblance, similitude, agreement, conformity. Pl. **مشابهتونه** *mushā-bahatūnah*. **مشابهت لر** *mushā-bahat laral*, verb trans. To have or hold resemblance or similarity.

مشاته *maskhāta'h*, s.f. (3rd) The face; an ugly or sour looking face. Pl. **مسی** *ey*. See **مشاد**

مشاد *maskhād*, adj. Ugly, sour looking, ill-tempered, cross looking; (Fem.) **مشاده** *maskhāda'h*.

مشال *maskhāl*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of **مشعل**) A torch, a flambeau. Pl. **مشالونه** *maskhālūnah*.

مشت *musht*, s.m. (2nd) The fist, a blow with the fist, a handful. Pl. **مشتونه** *mushtūnah*. **مشت و گریبان** *musht-or-girebān*, Fist and collar, fighting, struggling.

مشته *mushta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of club which

- a cotton cleaner uses in striking the string of the cleaning instrument. Pl. *ey*. See *متی* *mashar*, adj. Elder, senior, aged, old, venerable. 2. A patriarch, the elder of a tribe, a chief; (Fem.) *mashra'h*. An elderly female, etc. *kashar mashar*, Young and old, junior and senior, small and great; (Fem.) *kashra'h mashra'h*. *مشرنزی* *mash-ranzi* or *مشر رانریزی* *mashar-rārrnīzi*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, a sept of the Kamālzis. *مشرنزی* *mashran-zaey* or *مشر رانریزی* *mashar rārrnīzaey* (Sing.) A man or male of the above tribe. s.f. (6th) Sing. and Pl. *a'i*.
- musharraf*, adj. (past part. II of *شرف*) Exalted, ennobled, honored; (Fem.) *musharrafah*. *مشراف کول* *musharraf karul*, verb trans. To exalt, to ennoble.
- mashrik*, s.m. (9th) (from *شرق*) The east. Sing. and Pl.
- mush-rik*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of *شرک*) An infidel, an idolater, a polytheist. Pl. *mush-rikān*. *مشرکه* *mush-rika'h*, s.f. (3rd) An idolatress. Pl. *ey*.
- mash-ghul*, adj. (past part. of *شغل*) Occupied, employed, diligent, anxious, busy; (Fem.) *mash-ghula'h*. *مشغولیدل* *mash-ghuledal*, verb intrans. To become busied, employed, occupied. *مشغولول* *mash-ghulanul*, verb trans. To employ, to occupy, to make busy.
- mash-ghulā*, s.f. (6th) Business, employment, occupation. 2. Pastime, discourse, conversation. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *mash-ghulāwī*.
- mushfik*, adj. (act. part. IV of *شفق*) Kind, shewing favor, condoling, merciful. 2. A friend, a companion; (Fem.) *mush-fika'h*.
- mashk*, s.m. (2nd) An example, a copy to write from, an exercise, practice, usage, use. Pl. *mashkūnah*.
- mashakkat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. of *مشق*) Trouble, labour, pains, toil, assiduity. Pl.

- mashakkatūnah*. *مشقت کول* *mashakkat karul*, verb trans. To labour, to toil, to take pains, to be assiduous.
- mashk*, s.m. (2nd) A leather bag for carrying water, a water bag. Pl. *mashkūnah*.
- mushk*, s.m. (6th) Musk. Sing. and Pl. *mush-kundda'i*, s.f. (6th) A pod of musk. Sing. and Pl. *mush-kīn*, adj. Musky, emitting musk. *مشکین مرک* *mushkīn-majzak* (W.) or *مگک* *magak* (E.), A musk-rat.
- mash-kār*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of *میر شکار*) A falconer, a trainer of hawks, a bird-catcher, a huntsman. Pl. *mash-kārān*.
- mush-kil*, adj. (act. part. IV of *شکل*) Difficult, intricate, hard, painful; (Fem.) *mush-kila'h*.
- mash-karrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A glass bead. Pl. *ey*.
- mushkacy*, adj. Dark bay approaching to black, musk coloured; (Fem.) *mushka'i*.
- mashal*, s.m. (2nd) A torch, a flambeau. Pl. *mashalūnah*. See *مشال*.
- mash-wārrna'i*, s.f. (6th) An inkstand. Sing. and Pl.
- mash-wārrnī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe dwelling in the vicinity of *Shurrah-rūd*. *مشوانری* *mash-wārrnaey* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *مشوانری* *mash-wārrna'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- mashwarat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *شور*) Counsel, consultation, advice. Pl. *mashwaratūnah*. *مشورت کول* *mashwarat karul*, verb trans. To consult, to advise.
- mashūka'h*, s.f. (3rd) The beak of a bird. Pl. *ey*. See *مینوک*.
- mash-hūr*, adj. (past part. of *شهر*) Celebrated, published, conspicuous, famous, divulged, well-known, notorious; (Fem.) *mash-hūra'h*. *مشهور کیدل* *mash-hūr kedal*, verb intrans. To become famous, notorious, conspicuous. *مشهور کول* *mash-hūr karul*, verb

trans. To render famous, to publish, to celebrate, to proclaim.

مُشْكُ *mukḥk* (E.) or *mushk* (W.) s.m. (6th) Musk. Sing. and Pl. مُشْكِين *mukḥkīn* or *mushkīn*, adj. Musky, emitting musk; (Fem.) مُشْكِينَة *mukḥkīna'h* or *mushkīna'h*. See مُشْكُ مَشْكُ *maṣḥkaey* (W.) or *maḥḥkacy* (E.) s.m. (1st) A musk rat, a mole. Pl. ي *i*. See مُشْكِين مَرَكْ *maḥḥka'i* (E.) or *maṣḥka'i* (W.) s.f. (6th) A kind of sweet-scented grass. Sing. and Pl. مُشْكِيْرَكْ *mush-gīrak* or *mukḥ-gīrak*, s.m. (5th) A mousing hawk. Pl. مُشْكِيْرَاكْ *mush-gīrakān* or *mukḥ-gīrakān*. See مَرَكْ وَهْنَكِي

مُشَال *mushal* (W.) or *mukḥal* (E.) verb trans. To rub, to anoint, to lubricate, to grease, to rub up, to clean, to burnish, to polish. 2. To arouse, to awaken, to excite by friction. Pres. مُرِي *mujzī* or مَكِي *mugī*; past مُشِهْ *nu-mushah* or مُكْهَلْ *mukḥah*; fut. مُرِي *nu bah mujzī* or مَكِي *mugī*; imp. مُرِهْ *nu-mujzah* or مَكِهْ *nu-mugah*; act. part. مُشُونَكِي *mush-ūnkaey* or *mukḥūnkaey* or مُشُونَاي *mushūnaey* or *mukḥūnaey*; past part. مُشَالَاي *mushālaey* or *mukḥālaey*; verb. n. مُشَانَا' *mushāna'h* or *mukḥāna'h*.

مُشَال جِهَان *jahān mushal* or *mukḥal*, verb trans. To scour the world in search of a thing, to make a great search, to travel all over the world.

مُشَانَا' *mushāna'h* (W.) or *mukḥāna'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Rubbing, anointing, coating with grease, cleaning, exciting by friction. Pl. ي *ey*. Also مُشُود *mushod* or *mukḥod*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.

مُشَاكَا' *maḥḥaka'h* (E.) or *maṣḥaka'h* (W.) s.f. (3rd) The beak or bill of a bird. Pl. ي *ey*. See مُشُوكَة

مِصْر *miṣr*, s. prop. Egypt, a large city.

مَصْرَف *maṣ-raf*, s.m. (2nd) (from صرف) Expenditure, expense, disbursement, cost. Pl. مَصْرُفُونَه *maṣ-rafūnah*. مَصْرَفْ خَرْحُول *pah maṣ-raf khartsarul*, verb trans. To expend in a proper manner. بي مَصْرَفْ خَرْحُول

bey maṣ-rafa khartsarul, verb trans. To expend improperly, not to apply to a purpose.

مُصْرِف *muṣrif*, adj. (act. part. of صرف) digal; (Fem.) مُصْرِفَا' *muṣrifā'h*.

مَصْرُوف *maṣrūf*, adj. (past part. of صرف) pendened, employed. 2. Occupied, busy; (Fem.) مُصْرُفَا' *maṣrūfā'h*.

مِصْرَا' *miṣ-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A good sword Egyptian cimeter. Sing. and Pl.

مَصْلَحَت *maṣlahat*, s.m. (2nd) (from مَلَحَ what is right, fit, convenient; convey expedience, counsel, advice. Pl. مَصْلَحَاتُ *maṣlahatūnah*. مَصْلَحَتْ كُول *maṣlahat*, verb trans. To consult, to advise, to counsel.

مُصَلَّلَا' *muṣalla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of مَلَا place of prayer, a carpet to pray on. Pl.

مَصَاوِير *maṣauwir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of painter, a limner, a drawer, a sculptor مَصَاوِيرَان *maṣauwirān*. مَصَاوِيرَة *maṣauwir*, s.f. (3rd) A female artist, etc. Pl. ي *ey*.

مُصِيبَت *muṣibat*, s.m. (2nd) (from صَوَّب fortune, disaster, affliction, calamity, adversity, evil, ill, misery. Pl. مُصِيبَاتُ *muṣibat*

مَضْبُوت *maz-būt*, adj. (past part. of ضَبَطَ) fast, firm, fixed. 2. Possessed, occupied, strained; (Fem.) مَضْبُوتَا' *maz-būta'h*.

مَضْبُوتْ كُول *maz-būt karul*, verb trans. To strengthen to render firm, fixed. 2. To strengthen possession.

مَضْبُوتِي *maz-būṭī*, s.f. (3rd) Strength, firmness, durability. Pl. ي *a'i*.

مُضْطَرَب *muz-tarib*, adj. (act. part. VIII Agitated, distracted, disturbed in mind; (Fem.) مُضْطَرِبَا' *muz-tariba'h*.

مَضْمُون *maz-mūn*, s.m. (2nd) (past part. I) Purport, meaning, sense, significance. Pl. مَضْمُونَاتُ *maz-mūnūnah*.

مُطَابِق *mutābiq*, adj. (act. part. III of Suitable, conformable, equal, identical, agreeing, agreeable to, corresponding; (Fem.) مُطَابِقَا' *mutābika'h*.

مُطَابَقَات *mutābaqat*, s.m. (2nd) Conf

equality, identity, analogy, correspondence.

Pl. مطابقونه *mutābaḥatūnah*.

مطالعه *mutā-lia'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. III of (ملح) Contemplation, consideration, reading, study, perusal. Pl. في *ey*. مطالعه كول *mutā-lia'a'h karul*, verb trans. To read, to study, to peruse.

مطلب *maṭ-lab*, s.m. (2nd) (from طلب) Intention, wish, desire, object, aim, purpose, purport, meaning, demand. Pl. مطلبونه *maṭ-labūnah*. مطلب لر *maṭ-lab laral*, verb trans. To have or possess an object, wish, desire, aim. مطلب كول *maṭ-lab karul*, verb trans. To effect one's object, aim, purpose.

مطلق *mut-laḥ*, adj. (past part. IV of (طلق) Absolute, altogether, universal, principal, supreme. 2. adv. Wholly, at all, not in the least, entirely, altogether; (Fem.) مطلقه *mut-laḥa'h*.

مطلوب *maṭ-lūb*, adj. (past part. of طلب) Required, demanded, wanted, desired, necessary; (Fem.) مطلوبة *maṭ-lūba'h*.

مظلوم *maz-lūm*, adj. (past part. of (ظلم) Injured, oppressed. 2. Mild, gentle, modest; (Fem.) مظلومه *maz-lūma'h*.

معاش *ma-āsh*, s.m. (2nd) (from عيش) Means or place of living, livelihood, subsistence, living. Pl. معاشونه *ma-āshūnah*.

معاف *mu-āf*, adj. (act. part. III of (عفو) Pardoned, excused, absolved, exempted, forgiven; (Fem.) معافه *mu-āfa'h*. معاف كيدل *mu-āf kedal*, verb intrans. To become forgiven, pardoned, absolved. معاف كول *mu-āf karul*, verb trans. To pardon, to forgive, to absolve, to exempt.

معافي *mu-āfi*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. III of (عفو) Exempt from tax and rent. 2. A grant of land from a sovereign, free of tax, immunity, exemption, remission, pardon, absolution. Pl. في *a'i*.

معالجه *mu-ālaḥa'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of (علج) Curing, healing, treatment. 2. A cure, a remedy. Pl. في *ey*. معالجه كول *mu-ālaḥa'a'h karul*, verb trans. To heal, to cure, to attend.

معاملت *mu-āmalat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of (عمل) Affair, treaty, transaction, business, negotiation, procedure, concern, cause or suit in law. Pl. معاملتونه *mu-āmalatūnah*; or معامله *mu-āmalat'a'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*. معامله كول *mu-āmalat'a'h karul*, verb trans. To treat with, to negotiate, to deal with.

معتبر *mu-ātabar*, adj. (past part. VIII of (عبر) Confidential, respectable, worthy of confidence, credible, creditable, trustworthy, reputable; (Fem.) معتبرة *mu-ātabara'h*.

معتقد *mu-ātaḥid*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of عقد) A believer, a faithful friend, a servant, an adherent. Pl. معتقدان *mu-ātaḥidān*. معتقده *mu-ātaḥida'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.

معذور *ma-āzūr*, adj. (past part. of (عذر) Excusable, excused. 2. Disappointed; (Fem.) معذوره *ma-āzūra'h*. معذور كنزل *ma-āzūr garrnal*, verb trans. To consider excusable, to hold excused.

معرفت *ma-ārifat*, s.m. (2nd) (from عرف) Account, cause, (by) reason, (by) means, (through) the means. 2. Knowledge, understanding. Pl. معرفتونه *ma-ārifatūnah*.

معركة *ma-ārika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A party of arbitrators or persons sent to make peace between two tribes, etc. 2. The business of making peace or any arrangement between two parties. Pl. في *ey*. See جرگه

معشوق *ma-āshūḥ*, s.m. (5th) (past part. of (عشق) A beloved object, a very dear friend or companion. Pl. معشوقان *ma-āshūḥān*. معشوقه *ma-āshūḥa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sweetheart, a mistress. Pl. في *ey*.

معشوقی *ma-āshūḥi*, s.f. (3rd) Loveliness, the state of being loved, love. Pl. في *a'i*.

معطل *mu-āṭṭal*, adj. (past part. II of (عطل) Unemployed, vacant, disengaged, neglected, idle, suspended from office; (Fem.) معطله *mu-āṭṭala'h*. معطل كول *mu-āṭṭal karul*, verb trans. To suspend, to neglect, to render unemployed.

معقول *ma-āḥul*, adj. (past part. of (عقل) Pertinent, proper, fair, just, reasonable, pro-

ufisī, s.f. (3rd) Poverty, indigence, cy. Pl. *a'ī*.

īd, adj. (act. part. IV of *فید*) Profit-
al, beneficial, salutary, advantageous;
mufīda'h.

ikābil, adj. (act. part. III of *قبل*)
confronting, opposing, matching,
ig, equal, comparing; (Fem.) *مقابله*
'h. See *مخامع*.

kābala'h, s.f. (3rd) (inf. III of *قبل*)
on, collation, opposition, confronting,
contending, presence. Pl. *ey*.
muḳābala'h kadal, verb intrans.
nt, to meet, to be in front. *مقابله*
ābala'h karul, verb trans. To con-
front, to oppose, to compare, to

ām or *maḳām*, s.m. (3rd) (from *قوم*)
, mansion, station, abode, place, place
nce or encamping. 2. A halting
Pl. *muḳāmūnah* or *maḳām-*
muḳām karul, verb trans.
o encamp, to take up residence.

k-būl, adj. (past part. of *قبل*) Accept-
eeable, accepted, grateful, taken in
, agreed on; (Fem.) *ماقبوله* *maḳ-būla'h*.

iktadī, s.m. (5th) (act. part. VIII of
olower, an imitator. Pl. *مقتديان*
īn.

k-tūl, adj. (past part. of *قتل*) Killed,
em.) *ماقتوله* *maḳ-tūla'h*.

kaddam, adj. (past part. II of *قدم*)
nt, prior, preceding. 2. A chief, a
Fem.) *مقدمه* *muḳaddama'h*.

ikaddama'h, s.f. (3rd) (past part. II
reamble, preface, preliminary. 2.

usiness, matter, subject, thesis. 3.
in law. Pl. *ey*. *مقدمه كول*
na'h karul, verb trans. To litigate,
le, to quarrel, to split, to declare war.

ī-dūr, s.m. (2nd) (past part. of *قدر*)
possibility, ability, authority. Pl.
maḳ-dūrūnah.

rrar, adj. (past part. II of *قر*) Fixed,

ascertained, established, certain, infallible,
unquestionable, appointed, employed. 2. adv.
Certainly, assuredly, positively; (Fem.) *مقرره*
muḳarrara'h. *مقرر كول* *muḳarrar karul*,
verb trans. To fix, to appoint, to establish,
to ascertain, to settle, to assign. *مقرر كيدل*
muḳarrar kadal, verb intrans. To be settled,
established, assigned.

▲ *maḳ-ṣad*, s.m. (2nd) (from *تصد*) Design,
intention, meaning, purpose, object, aim, pur-
port, desire, wish, scope. Pl. *ماقصودونه* *maḳ-*
ṣadūnah; or *ماقصود* *maḳ-ṣūd* (past part. of
تصد). Pl. *ماقصودونه* *maḳ-ṣūdūnah*.

▲ *muḳl*, s.m. (6th) The fruit of the dwarf
palm. The name of a tree or gum (*Amyris*
agallocha). Sing. and Pl.

▲ *maḳḳaish*, s.m. (6th) Brocade (gold or
silver thread); brocade (a garment), orna-
mented with gold or silver thread.

▲ *makkār*, s.m. (5th) (adj. sup. of *مکر*) A cheat,
a knave, an impostor. 2. adj. Deceitful, in-
sidious, artful. Pl. *مكاران* *makkārān*. *مكاره*
makkāra'h, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

▲ *makkārī*, s.f. (3rd) Fraud, deceitful-
ness, imposture, cheating, artifice, roguery.
Pl. *a'ī*. *مكارى كول* *makkārī karul*, verb
trans. To cheat, to impose, to deceive.

▲ *maktab*, s.m. (2nd) (from *كتب*) A
school, an academy. Pl. *مکتبون* *maktab-ūnah*.

▲ *makr*, s.m. (2nd) Fraud, deceit, imposture,
artifice, evasion. Pl. *مکرون* *makrūnah*. *مکر*
makr karul, verb trans. To deceive, to
impose on, to evade. *مکر جن* *makr-jan*,
s.m. (5th) A deceiver, an evader. Pl. *مکر جن*
makr-jān. *مکر جنه* *makr-jana'h*, s.f. (3rd).
Pl. *ey*.

▲ *muḳarrar*, adj. (past part. II of *کر*) Re-
peated, again; (Fem.) *مکرره* *muḳarrara'h*.
مکرر ويل *muḳarrar wayal*, verb trans. To
repeat.

▲ *mak-rūh*, adj. (past part. of *کره*) Hated,
odious, abominable, detestable, execrable, dis-
gusting, obscene, abhorred; (Fem.) *مکروهه*
mak-rūha'h.

مکنرا *mak-rṛnā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of spoke in the cross piece of a Persian wheel in which the upright cylinder turns, and to which the bullock or camel is yoked. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مکنراوی *mak-rṛnāvī*.

▲ مکه *makkah*, s. prop. The name of a city in Arabia, the birth-place of Muḥammad.

مکیز *makez*, s.m. (2nd) Coquetry, amorousness, pretence, blandishment. Pl. مکیزونه *makez-ūnah*. مکیز کول *makez kavul*, verb trans. To coquet, to feign.

مگ *mag*, s.m. (2nd) A ram. Pl. مگونه *mag-ūnah*. مگه *maga'h*, s.f. (3rd) An ewe. Pl. مگه *ey*. See میگه and مگیر

مگر *magar*, conj. Unless, perhaps, only, except, but, however. See مگر

مگک *magak*, s.m. (5th) (E.) A mouse, a rat. Pl. مگکان *magakān*. See مگک and مگه or منگه

مگنر *maganz*, s.f. (1st) or منگزر *mangaz*, A comb for the hair. Pl. مگنر *maganzi* or منگزر *mangazi*.

مگنځ *magandz*, s.f. (1st) A comb. Pl. مگنځ *magandzi*. See مگنځ and مگنځ

مگه *maga'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) A rat, a bandicoot rat. Pl. مگه *ey*. See مگه

مگهر *maghar*, s.m. (2nd) A peg or stone used in playing a game like pitch and toss. Pl. مگهرونه *magharūnah*. See مگهرونه

مگه کوري *maga'h-kūraey* (E.) or مگه کوري *majza'h-kūraey* (W.) s.m. (1st) A young rat, a mouse. Pl. مگه کوري *ey*. See مگه کوري

مل *mal*, s.m. (4th) A companion, an associate, a compeer, a comrade, a chum, a crony, a messmate, a fellow-traveller. 2. adj. Crony, boon, intimate, sociable, companion. Pl. مل *m'la* or مله *m'lah*. مله *m'la'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd) A female companion, associate, etc. Pl. مله *m'ley*. مل گيري *mal-girī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, companionship, association, intercourse, consortship, acquaintanceship, fellowship. Pl. مله *a'i*; or ملگر تيا *mal-gar-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. مل تياوي *ti'āvī*. مل گيري کول *mal-girī kavul*, verb trans. To

consort, to associate with, to pick or scrape acquaintance, to fraternize.

ملا *m'lā*, s.f. (6th) The waist, the loins. (W.) Pl. ملاوي *m'lāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl. مل تارل *m'lā tarral*, verb trans. To gird the loins, to prepare for action, etc. ملا وستني *m'lā-wastanaey*, s.m. (1st) A girdle, a waist-band. Pl. ملا *ey*. ملا *dvak b'gharga'h m'lā*, Double, bent, crooked (as the waist, from age, toil, etc.)

▲ ملا *mullā*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of مولاي) A doctor, a schoolmaster. 2. Learned in Arabic. Pl. ملایان *mullā-yān*.

ملا تار *m'lā-tarr*, s.m. (6th) (*lit.* loins-binder) Assistance, aid, support, succour. 2. A feudal retainer. 3. A reserve. Sing. and Pl.

ملا چرگک *mullā-chargak*, s.m. (5th) A huddud, the hoopoe. 2. The penis (met.) Pl. ملا چرگکان *mullā-chargakān*.

▲ ملا *mallāh*, s.m. (5th) (adj. sup. of ملج) A sailor, a boatman, a mariner, a waterman. Pl. ملایان *mallāhān*. See ملایان and مانگی

▲ ملا *mulā-ḥiẓa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (*inf.* III of لحظ) Contemplating, looking at, consideration, view, notice, regard. Pl. ملا *ey*. ملا *mulā-ḥiẓa'h kavul*, verb trans. To view, to look at, to contemplate, to regard, to notice.

ملاست *m'lāst*, adj. Recumbent, reclining, lying down, sitting, reposing, resting, unrestrained, going to sleep, etc.; (Fem.) ملاست *m'lāsta'h*. ملاست کول *m'lāst kavul*, verb trans. To sleep with, to lie down or go to bed with. ملاستل *m'lāstal*, verb intrans. To recline, to lie down, to sit, to repose, to rest, to go to sleep, etc.

This infinitive is imperfect, and requires the aid of حمل to complete it, which is also imperfect with regard to the inflections which

the other has. Pres. *tsamti*; past *wu-m'lāst*; fut. *wu ba- tsamti*; imp. *tsamlāh* or *wu tsamlāh*; act. part. *m'lāstānka* or *m'lāstānacy*; past part. *m'lāst* or *m'lāstalaey*; verb. n. *m'lāstana'h* or *m'lāsta'h*. See ملاست

ملا *m'lāsta'h* or *m'lāstana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Recumbency, lying down, prostration, reposing, reclining, resting, etc. Pl. *ey*. See *خماسل*.
ملات *mulākāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of *لقي*) Interview, meeting, visiting, encountering, conversation. Pl. *ملاتونه* *mulākātūnah*.
ملات كول *mulākāt karul*, verb trans. To meet, to visit, to encounter.
ملال *malāl*, s.m. (6th) Sadness, grief, anguish, dejection, languor. 2. Sad, dejected. Sing. and Pl.; (Fem.) *malāla'h*. *ملالي ستري* *malāley stargey*, Languishing eyes.
ملاست *malāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *لوم*) Reproach, blame, rebuke, censure. Pl. *ملاستونه* *malāmatūnah*. **ملاست كول** *malāmat karul*, verb trans. To blame, to reproach, to censure, to rebuke.
ملاستي *malāmatī*, adj. Reproached, blamable, reprehensible. (Masc. and Fem.)
ملاست *malāmat-tī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Accusation, criminality, disgrace, censure. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تياوي* *tī'āmī*.
ملاستيد *malāmatēdal*, verb intrans. To become censured, rebuked, blamed, reproached. Pres. *ملاستيدي* *malāmatejzi* (W.) or *ملاستيگي* *malāmategi* (E.); past *ملاست شه* *malāmat shah* or *ملاست و شه* *wu-shah*; fut. *ملاست به شي* *malāmat bah shī* or *ملاست به و شي* *bah wu-shī*; imp. *ملاست شه* *malāmat shah* or *ملاست و شه* *wu-shah*; act. part. *ملاستيدوني* *malāmatēdūnkaey* or *ملاستيدوني* *malāmatēdūnaey*; past part. *ملاست* *malāmat* or *ملاست شوي* *malāmat shawacy*; verb. n. *ملاستيدنه* *malāmatēdana'h* or *ملاستيدنه* *malāmatēdah*. **ملاست كول** *malāmat karul*, verb trans. To blame, to reproach, to censure, to rebuke. Pres. *ملاستوي* *malāmatarī*; past *ملاست کر* *malāmat karr* or *ملاست و کر* *wu-karr*; fut. *ملاست به کر* *malāmat bah krrī* or *ملاست به و کر* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *ملاست کر* *malāmat krrah* or *ملاست و کر* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *ملاستونکي* *malāmatarūnkaey* or *ملاستونکي* *malāmatarūnaey*; past part. *ملاست کر* *malāmat karracy*; verb. n. *ملاستونه* *malāmatarūna'h*.

ملا وستني *m'lā-wastanaey*, s.m. (1st) A girdle, a waistband. Pl. *ي*.
ملتوي *multawī*, adj. (act. part. VIII of *لوي*) Delayed, postponed, protracted, spinning out. 2. Bent, crooked. (Masc. and Fem.) **ملتوي كول** *multawī karul*, verb trans. To postpone, to delay, to protract.
ملخ *malakh*, s.m. (5th) A locust. Pl. *ملخان* *malakhān* or sometimes *ملک* *malak*. Pl. *ملکان* *malakān*.
ملخوزي *malkhōzey*, s.f. (3rd) Fenugreek seed. The singular form *ملخوزه* *malkhōza'h* is used only as the name of the plant.
ملک *mulk*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a kingdom, a realm, a region. Pl. *ملکونه* *mulkūnah*. **ملک نيول** *mulk nival*, verb trans. To conquer a country.
ملک *malik*, s.m. (5th) A king, a chief, a master, the head man of a village. Pl. *ملکان* *malikān*. **ملکه** *malika'h*, s.f. (3rd) A queen, a mistress. **ملک زاده** *malik-zādah*, s.m. (5th) A king's son, the son of a chief. Pl. *ملک زادگان* *malik-zādagān*. **ملکي** *malakī*, adj. Relating to government. **ملکي كول** *malakī karul*, verb trans. To govern, to rule.
ملک *milk*, s.m. (2nd) Possession, property, right, dominion. Pl. *ملکونه* *milkānah*.
ملکه *malaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) An angel (corrup. of *ملک*). Pl. *ي*. **ملک الموت** *malaku-l-maut*, The angel of death.
ملگري *mal-garacy*, s.m. (1st) A companion, an associate, a compeer, a comrade, a chum, a crony, a messmate, a fellow-traveller; (Fem.) **ملگري** *mal-gari*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*. See *مل*.
ملل *mal-mal*, s.m. (6th) Muslin. Sing. and Pl.
ملند *malandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A joke, a jest, drollery, jesting, buffoonery. Pl. *ي*. **ملندي كول** *malanddey karul*, verb trans. To joke, to jest, to play the fool. See *توک*.
ملندي *malanddaey*, s.m. (1st) A droll, a jester, a buffoon. Pl. *ي*. **ملندي** *malandda'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl. See *توکي*.

- 1 ملنگ *malang*, s.m. (5th) A kind of darwesh. Pl. ملنگان *malangān*. ملنگه *malanga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female darwesh. Pl. في *ey*.
- ملنگيان *malangiān*, s.m. (6th) The name of a drug given as a stomachic. Sing. and Pl.
- ملو *malar*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of sack or bag, in which articles are packed previous to being loaded on camels, etc. Pl. ملونه *malar-ūnah*.
- ملوب *mal-ob*, s.m. (2nd) Blood and water, or blood and matter. Pl. ملوبونه *mal-obūnah*.
- ملوك *malūk*, adj. Delicate, handsome; (Fem.) ملوكه *malūka'h*. Pl. ملوكي *malūkey*; also used to signify 'the fair'.
- A ملول *malūl*, adj. (past part. of ملل) Sad, dejected, grieved, languid, fatigued, melancholy; (Fem.) ملوله *malūla'h*.
- ملونه *m'lūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bridle for a horse, reins, bit, etc., complete. Pl. في *ey*.
- مله *mala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of grass. Pl. في *ey*.
- P ملهم *mal-ham*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of مرهم) Salve, plaster, ointment. Pl. ملهمونه *mal-ham-ūnah*.
- مليا *miti-ā*, adj. Encountering, meeting, joining, coming into contact. مليا كيدل *miti-ā kedāl*, verb intrans. To encounter, to meet, to fall in with, to happen. مليا كول *miti-ā karul*, verb trans. To cause to or make meet, to bring about a meeting or encounter. See ميليا . (ملن س).
- مليزي *malle-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe of Afghāns. مليزي *malle-zay* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. مليزي *malle-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.
- ممانره *mamārrn-na'h* or ممانره *mamārrna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wild fruit tree bearing a red berry, also the fruit. Pl. في *ey*.
- A ممتاز *mum-tāz*, adj. (past part. VIII of ميز) Chosen, exalted, eminent, distinguished; (Fem.) ممتاز *mum-tāza'h*.
- P ممرز *mam-rez*, s.m. (2nd) A spur. Pl. ممرزونه *mam-rezūnah*.
- A ممكن *mum-kin*, adj. (act. part. IV of مكن) Possible, contingent; (Fem.) ممكنه *mum-kina'h*.

- A مملكت *mumlakat* or *mamlukat*, s.m. (inf. of ملك) Dominion, sovereignty, country, region, kingdom. Pl. مملكتونه *mumlakatūnah* or *mamlukatūnah*.
- A مملوك *mam-lūk*, adj. (past part. of ملك) In one's power, possessed. 2. A Mamlūk—a purchased slave or captive; (Fem.) مملوكه *mamlūka'h*.
- A من *mann*, s.m. (4th) The name of a weight which varies considerably, the Kandahār or Tabriz *mann* being only 8lbs. whilst that of Peshāwer is 80lbs. Pl. منونه *m'nnūnah*.
- منا *manā*, s.f. (6th) (E.) A raised stage for watching a field from. Sing. and Pl. See منه.
- A منات *manāt*, s. prop. An idol of the Arabs before they embraced Islāmism. منات و منات *lāt-o-manāt*, Two idols worshipped by the ancient Arabs.
- A مناجات *manājāt*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of مناجاة) Supplication, prayer. Pl. مناجاتونه *manājātūnah*. مناجاتي *manājātī*, One who prays. See نموذج.
- A منادي *manādī*, s.f. (3rd) (from ندا) A proclamation. Pl. في *a'i*. See جارجي and جارجي.
- A مناره *manāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نور) A turret, a minaret. Pl. في *ey*; also منار *manār*, s.m. (5th). Pl. مناران *manārān*. منار كله *kalā'a* *manār*, A tower of heads or skulls erected on a field of battle.
- A مناسب *munāsib*, adj. (act. part. III of نسب) Fit, proper, meet, suitable, becoming, expedient, pertinent, apposite, congruous; (Fem.) مناسبه *munāsiba'h*.
- A مناسبت *munāsabat*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. III of نسب) Suitableness, fitness, meetness, connection, relation, consistency, expediency, analogy, comparison, accordance. Pl. مناسبتونه *munāsabatūnah*. مناسبت ل *munāsabat lal*, verb trans. To have or possess fitness, suitableness, relation, consistency, analogy.
- منافق *manāfiq*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. III of نفاق) A hypocrite, an atheist, an enemy. Pl. منافقان *manāfiqān*. منافقي *manāfiqī*, s.f. (3rd) Hypocrisy, atheism, enmity. Pl. في *a'i*.

- ▲ **mimbar**, s.m. (2nd) (from نبر) A pulpit. Pl. ممبرونه *mimbar-ūnah*.
- ▲ **minnat**, s.m. (2nd) An obligation, a favour, an entreaty, a supplication. Pl. منتونه *minnat-ūnah*. منت بار *minnat-bār*, adj. Obligated, favoured, under obligation; (Fem.) منت باره *minnat-bāra'h*. منت كول *minnat kamul*, verb trans. To supplicate, to entreat. 2. To oblige.
- ▲ **mantar**, s.m. (2nd) A charm, a spell, an incantation, a philter. Pl. منترونه *mantar-ūnah*. منترويل *mantar rayal*, verb trans. To exorcise, to charm, to bewitch. See بار.
- ▲ **mun-tazir**, adj. (act. part. VIII of نظر) Expecting with impatience, looking out for, waiting or tarrying for; (Fem.) منتظره *mun-tazira'h*. منتظر كيدل *mun-tazir kedul*, verb intrans. To be expectant, to be looking out for.
- منج **manj**, s.m. (2nd) A bed, a bedstead. Pl. منجونه *manjūnah* (س منجا).
- منج **munj**, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass from which ropes are made (*Saccharum munja*). Sing. and Pl. (س منج).
- منجقي **manjakaey**, s.m. (1st) The clitoris. Pl. ي ey.
- منجيه **manjakaeyah**, A term of abuse; also منجكو *manjakū*.
- منجله **manjala'h**, s.f. (3rd) A kind of ring of grass, rope, or wood, used to support a vessel with a round bottom, or placed on the head as a pad to support a load in general. Pl. ي ey.
- منجيله **manjila'h**, s.f. (5th) Same as preceding. Pl. ي ey.
- مند **mand**, A particle adopted from the Persian, which, added to nouns, implies possession or having; (Fem.) منده *manda'h*. At times corrupted into من *man* and منه *mana'h*.
- مندارو **mandārro**, s.m. (5th) The name of a plant. Pl. منداروگان *mandārro-gān*.
- مندارو **mandārro**, s.m. (5th) A churning stick. 2. A rolling pin. Also written مندارو *mandārro*. Pl. منداروگان *mandārro-gān*, etc. See ونري.

- منداو **mandāow**, s.m. (2nd) The withers of a horse. Pl. منداوونه *mandāow-ūnah*.
- مندري **mandaraey**, adj. Small, little, short in stature. 2. s.m. (1st) A little man. Pl. ي ey. 3. (Fem.) مندري *mandara'i*, and s.f. (6th) A little woman. 4. An ornament for the ears. 5. A pearl. Sing. and Pl. (HI مندرا).
- مندل **mundal**, verb trans. To find, to find out, to get, to meet with, to fall upon, to trace, to get at, to stumble upon, to detect. See موندل.
- مندنه **mundana'h**, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Finding, discovering, acquiring, detecting, obtaining. Pl. ي ey. See موندنه.
- مندو **mandow**, s.m. (2nd) The withers of a horse. Pl. مندوونه *mandow-ūnah*. See منداو.
- مندو **mandaw**, s.m. (6th) (W.) The seed of the mustard plant, from which oil is extracted. Sing. and Pl.
- مندد **mandd**, s.m. (2nd) A footmark, a footprint of man or beast. 2. A pathway made in the snow from one village to another. 3. The stump or trunk of a tree. Pl. مندونه *mandd-ūnah*. See also غويمند.
- منددر **manddar**, s.m. (2nd) The stump or trunk of a tree. Pl. منددرونه *manddarūnah*. See موند and موند.
- منددر **manddlar**, s.m. (6th) The name of one of the two great divisions of the Yūsufzīs. Sing. and Pl. See منددر.
- منددل **manddlul**, verb trans. To thrust, to stuff, to cram, to force or run in, to foist, to insinuate. 2. To knead the limbs, to shampoo. Pres. منددي *manddī*; past مانده *vu-mānddah*; fut. منددي *vu bah manddī*; imp. منده *vu-manddah*; act. part. منددونكي *manddūnkaey* or منددونني *manddūnaey*; past part. منددي *manddalaey*; verb. n. مندده *manddana'h*.
- مندو **manddlaw**, s.m. (2nd) A hut of grass or wood, a shed, a porch. Pl. مندوونه *manddlaw-ūnah*. (س مندوا).
- مندوس **manddūs**, s.m. (2nd) A ball of cloth or leather used in play. 2. A cloth tied over

- the turban and under the chin. Pl. مندوسونه *manddūsūnah*. See مندوس
- مند *mandda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A run, a course, a rush, a step, a pace, a race, a spurt, etc. Pl. في *ey*.
- هل مند *manddey nahal*, verb trans. To run a course, to rush, to bound, to dash on, to gallop, to bolt, to trot, etc. هل مند *khār manddey*, Cutting capers or antics (*lit.* the capers of an ass).
- مند *munddaey*, s.m. (1st) The innermost of the two bullocks in treading out corn or working a well or Persian wheel. 2. A tree with its branches cut off. 3. A person who has lost an arm or leg. 4. A squat, dapper person. Pl. في *ey*.
- مند *mandda'i*, s.f. (8th) A short dumpy woman, etc. Sing. and Pl. See مند and موند
- مند *manzil*, s.m. (2nd) (from نزل) A day's journey, a stage, a march. Pl. منزلونه *manzil-ūnah*. منزل *manzil kavul*, verb trans. To camp, to halt, to make a stage of or halting place. هل منزل *manzil nahal*, verb trans. To finish a journey, to travel.
- مند *manzilat*, s.m. (2nd) Dignity, station, rank, condition, post of honour. Pl. منزلتونه *manzilatūnah*.
- مند *mandz*, adv. and prep. Between, betwixt, among, amongst, midst. مند به *pah mandz* or مند کنده *pah mandz kshēy* or *klhey*, In between, in the midst. مند گری *mandz-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A mediator, a peacemaker, an intercessor. Pl. في *ey*.
- مند *mandz-gari*, s.f. (8th) A mediatrix. Pl. في *ey*.
- مند *mandz-garaey kavul*, verb trans. To mediate, to intercede, to compromise, to make peace. See گواهی
- مند *manṣab*, s.m. (2nd) (from نصب) Dignity, office, ministry, rank. Pl. منصبونه *manṣabūnah*. مند دار *manṣab-dār*, s.m. (5th) A person holding a government appointment. Pl. مند داران *manṣab-dārān*.
- مند *munṣif*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of نصف) A judge, an arbitrator, a dispenser of justice. 2. adj. Equitable, just, fair. Pl. منصفان *mun-*

- ṣifān*. (Fem.) منصفه *munṣifa'h*, adj. an (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- مند *munṣifi*, s.f. (3rd) Arbitration, ment, justice, decision. Pl. في *a'i*.
- مند *munṣifi kavul*, verb trans. To judge, arbitrate, to decide.
- مند *man-zūr*, adj. (past part. of نظر) App of, agreeable, chosen, acceptable, admired; (Fem.) منظره *man-zūra'h*.
- مند *man-zūr kavul*, verb trans. To appear of, to accept, to admire.
- مند *manā'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from منع) Prohibition, forbidding, refusal, hindrance. *ey*. مند *manā'a'h kavul*, verb trans. To forbid, to prohibit, to hinder, to dissuade.
- مند *munkir*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. IV of منكر) Denying, rejecting, a denier, a rejecter. Pl. منكران *munkirān*. مند *munkira'h*, s.f. Pl. في *ey*.
- مند *munkiredal*, verb trans. To deny, to reject (*lit.* to become rejecter). Pres. منكر يري *munkirejzī* or منكر يري *munkiregi* (E.); past شد *munkir shah* or شد *wu-shah*; fut. به *munkir bah shī* or به *wu-shah*; imp. منكر شد *munkir shah* or شد *wu-shah*; act. part. منكر يدونكي *munkiredānka* or منكر يدوني *munkiredūnaey*; past part. منكر شد *munkir shawaey*; n. منكر يدنه *munkiredana'h* or منكر يدنه *munkiredana'h*.
- مند *munkiravul*, verb trans. To make another reject or deny, or make rejecter. Pres. منكر وي *munkiramī*; past منكر *munkir karr* or منكر *wu-karr*; fut. به *munkir bah krrī* or به *wu-krrī*; imp. منكر کرد *munkir krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. منكر وونكي *munkiravūnaey*; past منكر کرد *munkir karrāey*; verb. n. منكر کرد *munkiravuna'h*.
- مند *munkar nakir*, s. prop. The name of two angels who, agreeably to the Muslim madan creed, examine the spirits of departed persons in the tomb.
- مند *mangār*, s.m. (2nd) A kind of viper

venomous. Pl. منكارونه *mangār-
e* منكور
āra'h, s.f. (3rd) A scratch, scratch-
ing with the nails. Pl. في *ey*.
م *mangārey kawul*, verb trans. To
wound with the nails.

, conj. (corrup. of مكره) But, if, al-
therwise, unless, by chance, perhaps.
r, s.m. (9th) The name of the
onth of the Hindū calendar, used
tern Afghāns in agricultural matters.
Pl.

araey, s.m. (1st) A kind of viper,
ake. Pl. في *i*.

rr, s.m. (5th) A bug. Pl. منكران
n. See منكر

r, s.f. (1st) A comb for the hair. Pl.
razi. See گونز and گمنز

l, s.f. (1st) A paw, a hand, a talon,
he five fingers. Pl. منگول *mangulī*.

and خیر

rrn, s.m. (5th) A bug. Pl. منكران
ān. See منكر

rottāey, s.m. (1st) A small earthen
في *ey*. See منكي

r, s.m. (2nd) A kind of viper, very
Pl. منكورونه *mangorūnah*. See
منكري

zī, s.f. (1st) The hand including the
s, the paw of a beast, the talon of a
منگول *mangulī*.

h, One of the plural forms of the
onal pronoun, We. See مور and
ar," page 31. Also written منگ
d مونغه *mūngah*.

aeey, s.m. (1st) An earthen pot, a
Pl. في *i*. منگوتاي *mangottaey*, s.m.
in. of منكي A small earthen pot.

verb trans. To obey, to submit to,
o succumb to, to comply, to follow,
to comply with the commands of
o be ruled by, to yield, to cringe, to
Pres. مني *manī*; past منل *nu-*

manal (W.) or مانه *nu-mānah* (E.); fut. *و*
nu bah manī; imp. منه *nu-manah*;
act. part. منونكي *manūnkaey* or منوني
manūnaey; past. part. منلي *manalaey*; verb
n. مننه *manana'h*.

موناور *munaaur*, adj. (past part. II of نور) Illu-
minated, explained, illustrated, enlightened,
clear, splendid, brilliant, elucidated; (Fem.)
منوره *munaawara'h*.

منه *manah*, s.m. (2nd) A hut of grass or branches,
a temporary residence, a shed. Pl. منبونه
manahūnah.

منه *mina'h*, s.f. (3rd) A house, a dwelling, a
place of residence, a mansion. Pl. في *ey*.
See مينه

مني *munaey*, s.m. (1st) (s मुनि) A pious, God-
fearing person. 2. A sage. 3. adj. Pious,
godly, devout, religious. 4. Sage, wise. Pl.

في *i*. مني *muna'i*, s.f. (6th) A pious, devout,
or wise female. 2. adj. Pious, devout. 3.
Wise, sage. Sing. and Pl.

مني *manaey*, s.m. (1st) Autumn, the autumnal
harvest. Pl. في *i*.

ماني *manī*, s.f. (3rd) Sperma genitale viri aut
mulieres. 2. (p) Egotism, boasting, presump-
tion. 3. Pride, grandeur. Pl. في *a'i*.

منره *marrnah*, s.f. (3rd) An apple. Pl. في *ey*.

مو *mo*, The second person plural of a form of
pronoun used with all past tenses of verbs in
the active voice, and in other than the active
voice of transitives, points out the object or the
possessive case. It has but one inflection, and
signifies, You, yours, or to you. See Grammar,
page 44.

مو *mū*, The plural form for the first person of
the pronouns mentioned above, and signifying
We, ours, or to us.

مو *mū*, s.m. (6th) Fat, grease, tallow. Sing.
and Pl.

مواجب *ma-wājib*, s.m. (2nd) Salary, pension,
wages. Pl. مواجبونه *ma-wājibūnah*.

موره *muwarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An instrument for
cleaning cotton. Pl. في *ey*. See متي

مواس *ma-wās*, s.m. (5th) A tell-tale, a tale-

- bearer, a backbiter, a spy, an informer. 2. A mischief-maker, a fomentor of sedition, an insurgent, a turbulent person. 3. The devil (met.) Pl. *مواسان* *ma-nās-ān*. *مواسه* *ma-wāsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A tell-tale or mischief-making female, etc. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- HI *مواس* *ma-nās*, s.m. (2nd) Protection, refuge, asylum, retreat. Pl. *مواصونه* *ma-nās-ūnah*. *مواص نيول* *ma-nās nī-nal*, verb trans. To take refuge, to seek a retreat or asylum with anyone.
- A *مواقي* *munāfiq*, adj. (act. part. III of *وفق*) Conformable, consonant, congruous, apt, like, fit, analogous, agreeing, according, concordant, suitable, favorable, propitious; (Fem.) *مواقفه* *munāfiqah*.
- A *مواقفت* *munāfaḳat*, s.m. (2nd) Conformity, analogy, agreement, accordance, affinity, concord. Pl. *مواقفتونه* *munāfaḳatūnah*. *مواقفت كول* *munāfaḳat karul*, verb trans. To conform with, to agree, to enter into friendship.
- A *موت* *maut*, s.m. (9th) Death, annihilation. Sing. and Pl.
- موت* *mott*, s.m. (6th) A kind of lentil vetch, also the grain (*Phaseolus max*, or *radiatus*). Sing. and Pl. See *ميتي*.
- موت* *mütt*, s.m. (2nd) A handle, a hilt; fist, hand, handful. Pl. *مولونه* *müttūnah*. (S. *موله*). *موتك وهل* *müttak nahal*, verb trans. (from *موت*) To practice self-pollution or onanism.
- مولونه* *müttāy*, s.m. (1st) The hilt of a sword, a haft, a handle, etc. Pl. *ي* *i*. (S. *موله*).
- A *موج* *mauj*, s.m. (2nd) A wave, a billow, a surge. Pl. *موجونه* *maujūnah*. *موج وهل* *mauj nahal*, verb trans. To billow, to wave, to surge.
- A *موجب* *mujib*, s.m. (2nd) (act. part. IV of *وجب*) Cause, reason, motive, object. Pl. *موجبونه* *mujibūnah*.
- A *موجود* *mo-jūd* or *maujūd*, adj. (past part. IV of *وجد*) Present, existing, existent, standing before, at hand, ready; (Fem.) *موجوده* *mo-jūdah*. *موجود كول* *mo-jūd or maujūd karul*, verb trans. To bring, to cause to be or make present.
- موجنه* *mochanna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoe. *مخه* *mukha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A target or mark for arrows. Pl. *في* *ey*. *مخه كول* *mukhey karul*, verb trans. To practice shooting at a mark.
- موده* *mūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Appointed time, season, or period. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- A *مونن* *mū-azzin*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. II of *اذن*) A public crier to prayers. Pl. *موننان* *mū-azzinān*.
- A *موزي* *mū-zī*, adj. (act. part. IV of *اذي*) Imfortunate, troublesome; pesterer, troubler, vexer, tormenter, botherer, hurter; pernicious, noxious.
- مور* *mor*, s.f. (5th) A mother. Pl. *ميندي* *men-dey* or *maindey* or *ميند* *mendi* or *maindi*; (W.) *مندي* *mandey*. *مور زاده* *mor-zādah*, adj. Innate, as born of the mother (Masc. and Fem.) *مورگني* *mor-gana'i*, s.f. (6th) A mother's relations or connections. Sing. and Pl. *مورني* *moranaey*, adj. Born of one mother and by two fathers; (Fem.) *مورني* *morana'i*. *مور والي* *mor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Maternity, motherhood. Pl. *والي* *wāli*. See *بار*.
- S *مور* *mor*, s.m. (1st) A peacock. Pl. *موران* *morān*.
- موراني* *mūrāna'i*, s.f. (6th) The ferrule of a knife handle. Sing. and Pl. See *غمي*.
- P *مورچه* *morch'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) A battery. Pl. *في* *ey*.
- مورگه* *morga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The lip or edge of a vessel, cup, etc.; brim, edge, verge, brink. See *شاره*.
- A *موروث* *mau-rūḡ*, adj. (past part. of *ورث*) Hereditary, heritage; (Fem.) *موروثه* *mau-rūḡi* (Masc. and Fem.). *موروثي* *mora'i*, s.f. (6th) A pipe or subterranean passage for water. Sing. and Pl.
- مور* *mor*, adj. Satisfied, satiated, glutted, surfeited, sated, contented, filled, snug, comfortable, well off, well to do in the world. Pl. *مري* *mārrah*; (Fem.) *مريه* *marra'h*. Pl. *مري* *mārrah*; (Fem.) *مريه* *marra'h*. *مري تيا* *marrey*, s.f. (6th) Satiety, repletion, gratification, content, contentment.

- snugness, comfort, peace of mind, well being. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tī'āwī*. *مريدل* *marredal*, verb intrans. To become satisfied, satiated, glutted, contented, filled, snug, comfortable, well off, etc. Pres. *مريدي* *marrejzi* (W.) or *مريگي* *marregi* (E.); past *مور شه* *morr shah* or *شه و* *wu-shah*; fut. *مور شه* *morr bah shi* or *شه و* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *مور شه* *morr shah* or *شه و* *wu-shah*; act. part. *مريدوني* *marredūnkaey* or *مريدوني* *marredūnaey*; past part. *مور* *morr* or *مور* *morr*; *موري* *morr shawaey*; verb. n. *مريدنه* *marredana'h* or *مريده* *marredah*. *مورول* *marrarūl*, verb trans. To satiate, to satisfy, to glut, to gratify, to slake, to quench, to fill, to make snug or comfortable, to render content. Pres. *موري* *marrarūi*; past *مور کر* *morr karr* or *کر و* *wu-karr*; fut. *مور به کر* *morr bah krrī* or *کر و* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *مور کر* *morr krrah* or *کر و* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *موروني* *marrarūnkaey* or *موروني* *marrarūnaey*; past part. *مور کر* *morr karraey*; verb. n. *مورنه* *marrarūna'h*.
- مورده* *morra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sort of padded saddle, a pad or cushion put upon the back of an animal, and on which the load is placed. 2. A stool. Pl. *ey*.
- موز* *moz*, s.m. (6th) A plantain. Sing. and Pl.
- موزه* *moza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A stocking, a boot, a covering for the legs, a long boot. Pl. *ey*.
- موزي* *mo-zi*, adj. (corrup. of *موزي*) Noxious, pernicious, troublesome, importunate, vexatious. 2. Hurter, vexer, tormenter, teaser, pesterer.
- موزي* *mujz*, We. The plural form of the first personal pronoun. Masc. and Fem. See *منگ* and *منگه*.
- موزي* *mojzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A wooden peg or stake. Pl. *ey*. See *موزي*.
- موسي* *mūsā*, s. prop. Moses, the patriarch Moses.
- موسم* *mausim*, s.m. (2nd) (from *وسم*) Season, time, period. Pl. *موسمونه* *mausimūnah*.
- موسي* *mosa'i*, s.f. (6th) A round counter of stone or mud used by children in a game similar

- to pitch-and-toss. Sing. and Pl. See *مکهر*.
- موسيدل* *musedal*, verb intrans. To smile, to simper, to smirk, to grin. For inflections see *مسيدل* and add an extra *و*.
- موسيقار* *mūsikār*, s.m. (5th) A musician. 2. The Pandean-pipes. 3. A fabulous bird supposed to have various holes in its beak from which sounds issue. Pl. *موسيقاران* *mūsikārān*.
- موسيقاي* *mūsikāi*, s.f. (3rd) Music, musical sounds in general. Pl. *اي*.
- موشگير* *mūsh-gīr*, s.m. (5th) A sparrow-hawk. Pl. *موشگيران* *mūsh-gīrān*. Also *موشگير* *mūsh-gīrak*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *موشگيران* *mūsh-gīrakān* (from *موش* *mūsh*, A rat).
- موقوف* *maukūf*, adj. (past part. of *وقف*) Stopped, settled, rested, bound, fixed or dependent on, deferred, postponed, abolished, relinquished; (Fem.) *موقوفه* *maukūfa'h*. *موقوف کيدل* *maukūf kedāl*, verb intrans. To be stopped, to cease, to be dependent on. *موقوف کول* *maukūf kavul*, verb trans. To stop, to cease, to leave off, to abolish, to abrogate, to annul.
- موک* *mok*, s.m. (2nd) A bribe, a gift. Pl. *موکونه* *mokūnah*. *موک آخستل* *mok ākhistal*, verb trans. To take or receive a bribe; or *موک ور کول* *mok khwarul*, verb trans. *موک ور کول* *mok var-kavul*, verb trans. To give a bribe. See *به*.
- موگي* *mo-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A wooden stake or peg. Pl. *ي*. See *موزي*.
- مولا* *maulā*, s.m. (5th) (from *ولي*) God. 2. A judge, master, lord, the Lord. Pl. *مولايان* *maulāyān*. See *خيشتن*.
- مولاي* *molaey*, s.m. (1st) A large wooden pestle for beating or pounding grain. 2. The stump of a tree left standing in the ground. Pl. *ي*. See *بغري*.
- مولي* *mūla'i*, s.f. (6th) A radish. Sing. and Pl. (s. *مولي*).
- موم* *mūm*, s.m. (6th) Wax. Sing. and Pl. *موم جامه* *mūm-jāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Waxed-cloth, cerceloth. Pl. *ey*.
- مومن* *mūmin*, adj. (act. part. iv of *امن*)

Orthodox, faithful, believing. 2. s.m. (5th) A believer, an orthodox Muhammadan. Pl. *mūminān*. مومنان *mūmina'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

س *mūnj*, s.m. (6th) The name of a grass from which ropes are made (*Saccharum munja*). Sing. and Pl. See منج *mūnj*.

موندرا *mūd-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring, an ear-ring. Pl. *ey*. (موندري s).

موندل *mūndal*, verb trans. To find, to obtain, to acquire, to derive, to procure, to gain, to win, to receive, to reap, to come by, to come in for, to bag, to net, to get at, to find out, to trace, to detect, to meet with, etc. Pres. مومي *mūmi*; past موند *ru-mūd*; fut. مومي *ru bah mūmi*; imp. مومه *ru-mūmah*; act. part. موندوني *mūdūnkaey* or موندوني *mūdūnaey*; past part. موندلي *mūdalaey*; verb. n. موندنه *mūdāna'h*. See مندل.

موندلي *mūdalaey*, adj. (past part.) Found, discovered, obtained, acquired, met with, detected; (Fem.) موندلي *mūdali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*.

موندنه *mūdāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of موندل) Finding, discovering, meeting with, recovering, acquiring, detecting, obtaining, etc. Pl. *ey*. See مندنه.

موندی *mūndaey*, s.m. (1st) A he-goat or ram having small ears. Pl. *ey*. موندی *mūnda'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe or goat with small ears. Sing. and Pl.

موندل *mūndal*, s.m. (2nd) The root of a tree, the germ or radix of a plant. 2. Cause, source, nucleus, stem, stock. Pl. موندونه *mūndūnah*. See ونج and وله.

موندلی *mūndlaey*, s.m. (1st) The inside bullock of a pair in treading out corn, or in working a well. Pl. *ey*. See نوي and مندي.

موندلی *mūndlaey*, s.m. (1st) The inner bullock of a pair or row in working a wheel, or treading out corn. 2. The trunk of a tree having all its branches cut off, a stump. 3. A man who has lost a leg or an arm. 4. A squat, dumpy, dapper person. موندلی *mūndla'i*, s.f. (6th) A

short, dumpy female. 2. A ~~man~~ lost a limb. See مندي and نوي.

مونز *mūnz*, s.m. (4th) Prayer. Pl. مانزه *mānzah* or مانز *mānza*. See نمونج.

مونگ *mūn-ga* or مونگه *mūngah*, We. The plural form of the personal pronoun of the 1st person. (Masc. and Fem.) See موب and منگ and Grammar, page 31.

مونری *mūrnacy*, s.m. (1st) A plug made of cloth or rags for stopping the hole of a water tank or cistern. Pl. *ey*.

مویبی *maweshēy* (W.) or *mawekhey* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Pl. Hemorrhoids, the piles. See بواسیر.

ماه *mah*, adv. of prohibition, Do not, prefixed to the imperatives of verbs.

پ مهار *muhār*, s.m. (2nd) A bridle or rein for a camel fastened to the نته. Pl. مهارونه *muhār-anah*.

ماهال *mahāl*, s.m. (2nd) Delay, pause, respite. Pl. مهالونه *mahālānah*.

ماهتابی *mah-tāba'i*, s.f. (6th) A description of firework (from پ مهتاب). Sing. and Pl.

ماهتر *mihtar*, s.m. (5th) A prince; the title given to the Ban-i-Isra'el by some historians. 2. A groom, a horsekeeper. Pl. مهتران *mihtarān*.

میهتری *mihtari*, s.f. (3rd) The business of horsekeeper or groom. Pl. *ey*.

ماهجر *mah-jūr*, adj. (past part of هجر) Separated, cut off, left, forsaken; (Fem.) ماهجوره *mah-jūra'h*.

ماهر *mahr*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage portion or gift settled upon a wife before marriage, a jointure, alimony. Pl. مهرونه *mahrānah*.

پ مهر *muhr*, s.m. (2nd) A seal. 2. A gold coin. Pl. مهرونه *muhānah*. مهردار *muh-dār*, s.m. (5th) A keeper of the seal, an officer of state. Pl. مهرداران *muh-dārān*. مهرکول *muh-kawl*, verb trans. To seal, to close up.

پ میهر *mihr*, s.m. (2nd) Love, friendship, kindness, affection. Pl. میهرانه *mihrānah*. میهربان *mihr-bān*, adj. Friendly, kind, affectionate, indulgent, gracious; (Fem.) میهربانه *mihr-bāna'h*. میهربانی *mihr-bāni*, s.f. (3rd) Kindness, favor, friendship, affection, graciousness. Pl. *ey* or

- mīhr-bāngī* and *mīhr-bāngā'ī*. *mīhr-bānī karvul*, verb trans. To favor, to befriend, to show kindness to, or friendship for.
- ✱ *mukr-kan*, s.m. (5th) A seal-engraver. Pl. *mukr-kanān*. *mukr-kanī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a seal-engraver. Pl. *a'ī*; also *mukr-kand* and *mukr-kandī*.
- ✱ *mukra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shell. 2. A rubber for smoothing paper. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *muklat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *mehl*) Retarding, deferring. 2. Delay, laziness, indolence, time, respite, leisure, intermission, cessation, armistice. Pl. *muklatūnah*. *muklat war-kanul*, verb trans. To grant a respite, to make or enter into an armistice.
- *muklik*, adj. (act. part. IV of *halk*) Deadly, mortal, killing, destroying, fatal, destructive; (Fem.) *muklika'h*.
- ▲ *mukim*, adj. (act. part. IV of *hem*) Important, serious. 2. s.m. (2nd) An important affair, urgent business, affair of consequence, exigence, exploit, enterprise. Pl. *mukimānah*.
- ✱ *mikhmān*, s.m. (5th) A guest, a stranger. Pl. *mikhmānān*. *mikhmāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female guest, etc. Pl. *ey*. *mikhmān-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dining-room, a place for the reception of strangers or guests. Pl. *ey*. *mikhmān-dār*, s.m. (5th) A host or entertainer. 2. An officer appointed to receive an ambassador. Pl. *mikhmān-dārān*. *mikhmān-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Entertainment, hospitality. Pl. *a'ī*. *mikhmān-dost*, adj. Hospitable; (Fem.) *dosta'h*.
- ✱ *mikhmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Entertainment, hospitality, a feast, a banquet. Pl. *a'ī*. *mikhmānī karvul*, verb trans. To feast, to entertain, to give a feast or banquet.
- ✱ *mohmand* or *mahmand*, s.m. (6th) The name of an Afghān tribe inhabiting the plain of Peshāwer to the north-west; those in the

- plain are called Lower, and those in the hills to the west, Upper Mohmands. *moh-manda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. *ey*.
- ✱ *maharrnah*, s.m. (5th) A boatman, a sailor, a mariner. Pl. *maharrna-gān*. (Panjabī).
- ✱ *mahawat*, s.m. (5th) An elephant-keeper. Pl. *mahawat-yān* (from *s* *mahawat*).
- ✱ *mahacy*, s.m. (1st) A fish. Pl. *ī*. *mahacy-gīr*, s.m. (5th) A fisherman. Pl. *mahacy-gīrān*. *mahacy-khwarak*, s.m. (5th) A king-fisher. Pl. *mahacy-khwarakān*. See *mahey*.
- ✱ *mahey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A kind of pulse. 2. Bread made of pulse and other similar grain. See *raze*.
- ✱ *maher-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The epilepsy. Pl. *ey*. (مرکبی). See *mehirga*.
- ✱ *mihīn*, adj. Fine, subtle, thin, not coarse; (Fem.) *mihīna'h*.
- ✱ *mahīnah*, adj. Prior, preceding, antecedent, former, ancient, foregoing. 2. The elder born or first-born. 3. Early sown (as a field). 4. adv. Before, prior to, already, erewhile, before now, previously, See *psīneh* and *zari*.
- ✱ *mahīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Monthly wages, salary, pay. Pl. *ey*.
- ✱ *mai*, s.m. (6th) Wine, spirituous liquor. Sing. and Pl. *mai-parast*, s.m. (5th) A lover of wine, a wine-bibber, a sot, a drunkard. Pl. *mai-parastān*, or *mai-khor*, s.m. (5th). Pl. *mai-khorān*. *mai-parastī* or *mai-khwaragī*, s.f. (3rd) Love of wine, wine-drinking, drunkenness. Pl. *a'ī*. *mai-i-nāb*, Pure wine.
- ✱ *mī'ā*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of *MI* *mīan*) A title given to holy men, master, sir. Pl. *mī'ā-gān*.
- ✱ *mī*, I, mine, of me—one of a class of personal pronouns used with all past tenses of the active voice, to denote the agent in a sentence. With other than transitive verbs, they point out the object or possessive case. Pl.

ma, We, ours, of us. See Grammar, p. 44.
 میاشت *mī-āsh̄t*, s.f. (1st) A month, the new moon, the first and last two or three days of the moon. Pl. میاشت *mī-āsh̄ti*. میاشت *mī-āsh̄t-pah-mī-āsh̄t*, Month by month, monthly, every month.

میان *mī-ān*, s.m. (2nd) The middle, the waist, the loins. 2. The scabbard of a sword, etc. Pl. میان *mī-ānūnah*. 3. prep. Between, betwixt, in, etc. See مینج and منر

میانه *mī-ānah*, adj. Middling, moderate (Masc. and Fem.) Used in composition, as میانه حال *mī-ānah hāl*, Middling, moderate. میانه قد *mī-ānah kadd*, Of middling stature.

میانه *mī-āna'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eleventh month of the Afghān year, so called as being between the festival of the Ramazān and Kurbān. Pl. می *ey*; or مینی *mi-yanī* (W.) s.f. (3rd). Pl. می *a'i*.

میتل *mītal*, verb trans. To piss, to pass urine. Pres. میژی *mījzī*; past میتل *wu-mītal*; fut. میژی *wu bah mījzī*; imp. میژه *wu-mījzah*; act. part. میتونکي *mītunkaey* or میتونی *mītunaey*; past part. میتلی *mītalaey*; verb. n. میتنه *mītana'h*.

میچ *mech*, s.m. (9th) Measurement, measure, extent, scale, estimation, reckoning. Sing. and Pl. میچ کری *mech karraey*, adj. (past part.) Measured, estimated, reckoned, appraised; (Fem.) میچ کری *mech-karri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) میچ کول *mech kavul* or میچارول *mecharul*, verb trans. To measure, to estimate, to survey, to gauge, to graduate, to appraise. Pres. میچوی *mechamī*; past میچ *mech karr* or میچ *wu-karr*; fut. میچ به کری *mech bah krrī* or میچ به کری *bahwu-krrī*; imp. میچ *mech krrah* or میچ *wu-krrah*; act. part. میچونکي *mecha-wūnkaey* or میچونکي *mecha-wūnaey*; past part. میچ کری *mech karraey*; verb. n. میچونه *mechawuna'h*.

میچن *mīchan*, s.f. (1st) A hand-mill. Pl. میچن *mīchani*. د میچن خوله *da mīchani khūla'h*, The mouth of a mill or place where the grain is poured in.

میچ *mekh*, s.m. (2nd) A nail, a brad, a tent pin, a tenter, a bolt. Pl. میخونه *mekh*.
 میخانه *mai-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A wine tavern. Pl. می *ey*.

میخورک *mai-khwarak*. See میخورک

میدان *mai-dān*, s.m. (2nd) A plain, a field area. 2. A field of battle, a parade ground. Pl. میدان *mai-dānūnah*.

میده *maidah*, s.m. (9th) Flour of the sort sifted, anything like flour, or pulverized. Sing. and Pl. See ورد

میر *mīr*, s.m. (5th) A chief, a leader. title given to Suyeds. Pl. میران *mīr-ākhōr*, The master of the *mīr-majlis*, A president or man. میر *mīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female *mīr* or Suyed. Pl. می *ey*.

میراث *mīrās*, s.m. (2nd) (from وراثت) Her patrimony, hereditary, a bequest. Pl. میراث *mīrās-ūnah*. میراثی *mīrāsi*, adj. Inhereditary. (Masc. and Fem.) میراث خور *mīrās-khōr*, s.m. (5th) The holder of a hereditary estate. Pl. خوران *mīrās-khōra'h*, s.f. (3rd) میراث خوره *ey*.

میرخمن *mīr-tsaman*, adj. Deceitful, false, odious, hateful, abominable, vile; (میرخمنه *mīr-tsamana'h*.

میرشی *mīr-tsī*, s.f. (3rd) Distress, trouble, sorrow, affliction, woe. 2. Enmity, ungrudge, bitterness. Pl. می *a'i*.

میرخانی *mīr-khāna'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of fine cloth. 2. A kind of fine muslin in making turbans. 3. A turban of dimensions. Sing. and Pl.

میرخیل *mīr-khel*, s.m. (6th) A class of religious beggars. Sing. and Pl.

میرزا *mīr-zā*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a title of noble Persians. 2. A title given to a tary or mūnshī. Pl. میرزایان *mīr-zā* (مرزا).

میرشری *mīr-dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a tree resembling the date. Pl. می *ey*. See

میر سنگ *mīr-sang*, s.m. (2nd) A large

a conch which, amongst the Hindūs, is blown before the temples, and, in Afghānistān, by the people of the *hammāms*, or hot-baths, to announce when they are open. Pl. سنگونه *sang-unah*.

میرگای *mīr-gātaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of gravel which children use in play. 2. The name of a game played by children. Pl. ی. *ī*.

میرگنج *mīr-ganj*, s.m. (5th) The king of the vultures. Pl. میرگنجان *mīr-ganjān*. See گنجی *ganji*.

میرگای *mer-gaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) The epilepsy. Pl. ی. *ī*. (مرگی). See مہرگی *mehrgi*.

میرمن *mer-man*, s.f. (1st) A lady, madam, a princess, a hostess, a matron. Pl. میرمن *mer-mani*. Also میرمنہ *mer-mana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. *ey*.

میرمہ *maira'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mother-in-law, a step-mother. 2. A desert, an open plain, the name of a desert tract of land to the north and east of Noh-shairah, between Attak and Peshāwer. Pl. ی. *ey*. A mother-in-law is also called by some tribes مرہ *marah*.

میرراہ *merrah*, s.m. (2nd) A husband, a master, a lord. Pl. میررونہ *merrūnah* or مرونہ *marrūnah*.

میزان *mizān*, s.m. (2nd) A balance, a pair of scales. 2. Measure, metre. 3. Addition (in arithmetic). Pl. میزانونہ *mizānūnah*.

میزار *mai-zar*, s.m. (2nd) A veil worn by women of very fine muslin, etc. Pl. میزارونہ *mai-zarūnah*.

میزرک *mai-zaraey*, s.m. (1st) A tree like the date-palm, from which mats, sandals or *tsap-la'is*, and the like are made. Pl. ی. *ī*. See میشری and مزری *mishri* and *mazri*.

میزج *mejz*, s.f. (1st) An ewe. Pl. میزجی *mejzi*. See (میکہ س) گدہ and گدہ *gadda*.

میزجای *mejzaey*, s.m. (1st) An ant in general. Pl. ی. *ī*. *shāngawar-mejzacy* (W.), The large long-legged black ant. سور میزجی *sor-mejzaey*, The small red ant. اوینہ *aoey-nah*, The white ant. Sing. and Pl. See میکی *miki*.

میزجتون *mejza-tūn*, s.m. (4th) An ant's nest. Pl. میزتانه *mejza-tānah*.

میسر *muyassar*, adj. (پسر) Attained,

attainable, procurable, obtainable, easy, favorable, facilitated; (Fem.) میسرہ *muyassara'h*.

میشہ *mish'ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dwelling, a residence, abode, quarters, domicile. Pl. ی. *ey*. میشتہ کول *mish'ta'h kawul*, verb trans. To dwell, to take up one's abode, to reside.

میشہ *mes'h* (W.) or مکہ *mekh* (E.) s.m. (5th) A male buffalo. Pl. میہان *meshān* or مکہان *mekhān*, or گاو میہان *gā'o-mesh* or گاو مکہ *gā'o-mekh*. Pl. میہان *mes'hā'h* or مکہان *mekhā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female buffalo. Pl. ی. *ey*. See گاو میہان and سندہ *sindh*.

میشہ *mish-mish* (W.) or مہلہ *mīl-h* (E.) adj. Sick in the stomach, feeling nausea. 2. Disappointed.

میعاد *mī-āād*, s.m. (2nd) The time or place for the fulfilment of a promise or agreement. Pl. میعادونہ *mī-āādūnah*.

میگای *megaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) The ant, an ant in general. Pl. ی. *ī*. ہانگور میگی *khāngawar-megaey*, The large long-legged black ant. سور میگی *sor-megaey*, The small red ant. See میزجی *mizji*.

میگتون *mega-tūn*, s.m. (4th) An ant's nest. Pl. میگتانه *mega-tānah*.

میل *mīl*, s.m. (2nd) A needle, a bodkin, a skewer, an instrument used to apply a collyrium to the eyes, and when heated, to blind people by drawing it hot over the eyes. 2. The barrel of a gun. Pl. میلونہ *mīlūnah*. 3. adj. A horse which rears and stands on its hind legs.

میلستیا *melmastī'ā*, s.f. (6th) Hospitality, entertainment, heartiness, conviviality. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. میلستیاوی *mel-mastī'āwī*. ورکول *mel-mastī'ā war-kawul*, verb trans. To show or practice hospitality, to entertain.

میلہ *mel-mah*, s.m. (4th) A guest, a visitor. Pl. میلمانہ *mel-mānah*. میلمنہ *melmana'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female guest or visitor. Pl. ی. *ey*. دا میلمانہ سترگہ *da melmānah starga'h*, s.f. (3rd) The evening star, Venus or Hesperus, so called because it rises about the time that wayfarers or guests drop in of an evening. Pl. ی. *ey*.

مین

.. (5th) A bear. Pl. میلوگان *mīlū-*
spīn-mīlū, The white or brown
 میلو *tor-mīlū*, The black bear. Pl. میلوگان

(5th) A female bear. Pl. میلوگانی
 یو or میلوگان *mīlūgāni*. See
 h, s.f. (3rd) A fair, a concourse of
 for religious or commercial purposes,
 emblage of fakirs. Pl. می (s).
 میلا *mela'h karul*, verb trans. To as-
 sile together for religious purposes, etc.
 میلا'ā, adj. Encountering, meeting, joining,
 ning into contact. See ملیا

میلا می *mey-mey*, The bleating of a sheep, lamb,
 id, etc. می می کول *mey-mey karul*, verb
 rans. To bleat, as a sheep, lamb, or kid.
 ma-yan, adj. In love, loving, fond of, at-
 tached to, distracted, tender, spoony. 2. s.m.
 (5th) A lover, an adorer. Pl. مین *ma-yan*;
 (Fem.) مینه *ma-yanā'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd).
 Pl. می ey. مین توب *ma-yan-tob*, s.m. (2nd)
 Love, fondness, affection, tenderness, attach-
 ment, passion, adoration. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

ma-yan *kedal*, verb intrans. To love,
 to like, to dote on. 2. To fall in love, to be-
 come attached to, to become enamoured, to
 lose one's heart. مین کول *ma-yan karul*,
 verb trans. To love, to regard with affection,
 to esteem, to adore.

مینا *mai-nā*, s.f. (6th) The name of a bird
 (Coracias indica). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.)
 Pl. میناوی *mai-nāvi*.
 مینجور *mīn-janar*, s.m. (5th) An attendant at a
 mosque, one who sweeps at a mosque or shrine.
 Pl. مینجور *mīn-janar*. مینجوره *mīn-janara'h*,
 s.f. (3rd) A female attendant at a mosque. Pl.
 مینجور *mīn-janar*. See مینجور

میند *mīn-dah*, s.m. (5th) A male kept for breed-
 ing purposes, generally applied to a male
 buffalo, a bull, a he-goat, or a ram. Pl. میندان
 میند *mīn-dān*. See ترم and مینزونه *mi-yanzūnah*.
 مینز *mi-yanz*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. مینزونه *mi-yanzūnah*.
 See following.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. adv. and prep. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. adv. and prep. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

2. adv. and prep. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. adv. and prep. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

among, betwixt, during. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. adv. and prep. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

ghālaey, s.m. (1st) An interstice, opening,
 chasm, gap, a gorge. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

mi-yandz, or میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 (W.) or میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

in between. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 s.f. (3rd) The middle finger. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

mi-yandzmaey, میند *mi-yandzmaey*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 nacy, or میند *mi-yandzmaey*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

mi-yandzmaey (W.) adj.
 Middle, mid, middlemost, intermediate, cen-
 tral. 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.
 2. A middle brother. Pl. میند *mi-yandz*, s.m. (2nd) The middle of any-
 thing. Pl. میندونه *mi-yandzūnah*.

ما'yi, s.m. (1st) The name of a kind of pulse (*Phaseolus mungo*).

ن

ن *nān*, the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian, is the thirty-sixth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit न. It is one of the dental letters, and has the sound of English *n*; and in the application of the Arabic letters to denote numbers, it stands for 50.

ن is often substituted before ب for م, as in لنبه 'a flame,' for لمبه; هونبره 'so much,' for لمبره; عمبر 'ambergris,' for هومبره; etc.

ن is also used as an adverb of negation, joined to a word instead of نه, and affixed to some nouns forms an adjective; as پم *pam*, scab, پمن *paman*, scabby. See Grammar, page 177.

ن *nā*, adv. No, not, a negative prefix to nouns or particles having the same meaning as English *un, in, dis, non*, etc. نا آشنا *nā-āshnā*, adj. Unacquainted, stranger. (Masc. and Fem.) نا آشناي *nā-āshnā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Friendlessness, being without acquaintance. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا امید *nā-umīd*, adj. Hopeless, despairing; (Fem.) نا امیده *nā-umīda'h*. نا امیدي *nā-umīdī*, s.f. (3rd) Despair, hopelessness. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا انصاف *nā-inṣāf*, adj. Unjust; (Fem.) نا انصافه *nā-inṣāfa'h*. نا اهل *nā-ahl*, adj. Unworthy, unfit, incapable; (Fem.) نا اهله *nā-ahla'h*. نا بالغ *nā-bāligh*, adj. Not arrived at puberty; (Fem.) نا بالغه *nā-bāligha'h*. نا پکار *nā-pakār*, adj. Useless, vile, worthless, good for nothing; (Fem.) نا پکاره *nā-pakāra'h*. نا پکاری *nā-pakārī*, s.f. (3rd) Uselessness, worthlessness. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا بلد *nā-balad*, adj. Without a country, a foreigner, an alien; (Fem.) نا بلده *nā-balada'h*. نا بود *nā-būd*, adj. Annihilated, non-existent, vanished. 2. Fallow (land), unproductive, waste; (Fem.) نا بوده *nā-būda'h*. نا بوده زمکه *nā-būda'h z'maka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fallow or waste land. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا بودي *nā-būdī*, s.f. (3rd) Anni-

hilation, non-existence. Pl. نا بيان *nā-biān*, adj. Unspeakable, unexplainable; (Fem.) نا بيانه *nā-biāna'h*. نا بينا *nā-binā*, adj. Blind. (Masc. and Fem.) See روند. نا پاک *nā-pāk*, adj. Impure, defiled, polluted, unclean, filthy, dirty; (Fem.) نا پاکه *nā-pāka'h*. نا پاک کيدل *nā-pāk kedāl*, verb intrans. To become impure, polluted, unclean. نا پاک کول *nā-pāk kawul*, verb trans. To pollute, to render impure or unclean. نا پاکي *nā-pākī*, s.f. (3rd) Defilement, impurity, pollutedness, uncleanness. Pl. نا پايان *nā-pā'e-ān*, adj. Endless, immense, deep, bottomless, unfathomable; (Fem.) نا پايانه *nā-pā'e-āna'h*; or نا پايانو *nā-pā'e-āw*; (Fem.) نا پاياو *nā-pā'e-āwa'h*. نا پايدار *nā-pā'e-dār*, adj. Unstable, unsteady, frail, fickle, transitory; (Fem.) نا پايداره *nā-pā'e-dāra'h*. نا پروا *nā-parwā*, adj. Independent, fearless, free from concern or care. (Masc. and Fem.) نا پسند *nā-pasand*, adj. Disagreeable, disapproved of, unacceptable; (Fem.) نا پسنده *nā-pasanda'h*. نا پيدا *nā-paidā*, adj. Unborn, inexistent, that has never existed. (Masc. and Fem.) نا پوه *nā-poh*, adj. Ignorant, foolish, simple; (Fem.) نا پوهه *nā-poha'h*. نا پوهي *nā-pohī*, s.f. (3rd) Ignorance, simplicity, foolishness. Pl. نا تاب *nā-tāb*, adj. Weak, infirm; (Fem.) نا تابه *nā-tāba'h*. نا تجربه *nā-tajribah*, adj. Inexperienced, untried. (Masc. and Fem.) نا ترس *nā-tars*, adj. Fearless, pitiless, severe, hard-hearted; (Fem.) نا ترسه *nā-tarsa'h*. نا تمام *nā-tamām*, adj. Unfinished, imperfect, deficient; (Fem.) نا تمامه *nā-tamāma'h*. نا تمامي *nā-tamāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Deficiency, imperfection. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا توان *nā-tawān*, adj. Powerless, weak, infirm, impotent; (Fem.) نا توانه *nā-tawāna'h*. نا تواني *nā-tawānī*, s.f. (3rd) Impotence, weakness. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا خاړ *nā-tsār*, adj. Helpless, forlorn, distressed, constrained, remediless; (Fem.) نا خاړي *nā-tsārī*, s.f. (3rd) Helplessness, constraint, distress. Pl. نا ا'ي *nā-a'i*. نا خيږه *nā-tsīkah*, adj. Of no consequence, insignificant, worthless, contemptible. (Masc. and

Fem.) *nā-ṭsīzī*, s.f. (3rd) Insignificance, worthlessness. Pl. *nā-jins*, adj. Strange in kind, of another species or race; (Fem.) *nā-jinsa'h*. *nā-jinsī*, s.f. (3rd) Being of a different race or kind, want of gentility. Pl. *nā-jorr*, adj. Indisposed, unwell, sick, ailing; (Fem.) *nā-jorra'h*. *nā-jorr-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th) Indisposition, sickness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *tī'arī*. *nā-ḥakk*, adj. Unjust, improper, illegal, undeserved; (Fem.) *nā-ḥakka'h*. *nā-ḥakkī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, illegality, impropriety. Pl. *nā-khnāl*, adj. Improper, unbecoming; (Fem.) *nā-khnāla'h*. *nā-khudā-tars*, adj. Ungodly, not fearing God; (Fem.) *nā-khudā-tarsa'h*. *nā-khnāndah*, adj. Unread, unlearned, illiterate. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-khnāh*, adj. Unwilling, constrained. 2. adv. Constrainedly, unwillingly. *nā-khnāh* *nā-khnāh*, adj. Nolens volens, willingly or unwillingly. *nā-khnāsh* (W.) or *nā-khnākhi* (E.) adj. Displeased, disgusted, unpleasant, unhappy; (Fem.) *nā-khnāsha'h* or *nā-khnākhi'a'h*. *nā-khnāshī* or *nā-khnākhi*, s.f. (3rd) Displeasure, unpleasantness, disagreeableness. Pl. *nā-dār*, adj. Poor, insolvent, helpless; (Fem.) *nā-dāra'h*. *nā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Insolvency, distress, poverty. Pl. *nā-dīdah*, adj. Unseen, a person who has seen little, inexperienced. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-rāst*, adj. Untrue, wrong, unjust, false; (Fem.) *nā-rāsta'h*. *nā-rāstī*, s.f. (3rd) Injustice, dishonesty, falseness. Pl. *nā-rāz*, adj. Discontented, dissatisfied; (Fem.) *nā-rāza'h*. *nā-ramā*, adj. Unworthy, unlawful, illegal. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-rogh*, adj. Unwell, indisposed, not well, ailing; (Fem.) *nā-rogha'h*. *nā-zū-karraey*, adj. Not brought forth, unborn. *nā-zor*, adj. Weak, infirm;

(Fem.) *nā-zora'h*. *nā-shudanī*, adj. Impossible, improbable. *nā-shukr*, adj. Ungrateful; (Fem.) *nā-shukra'h*. *nā-shukrī*, s.f. (3rd) Ingratitude. Pl. *nā-shukrī karul*, verb trans. To act with ingratitude. *nā-shinās*, adj. Ignorant, foolish; (Fem.) *nā-shināsa'h*. *nā-shād* (W.) or *nā-khād* (E.) adj. Cheerless, low-spirited, dull, dissatisfied; (Fem.) *nā-shāda'h* or *nā-khāda'h*. *nā-shā-istah* (W.) or *nā-khā-istah* (E.), adj. Ugly, bad-looking, sour. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-ṣāf*, adj. Impure, unclean; (Fem.) *nā-ṣāfa'h*. *nā-ṣawāb*, adj. Not right, sinful, bad; (Fem.) *nā-ṣawāba'h*. *nā-tākat*, adj. Infirmary, weak, powerless; (Fem.) *nā-tākata'h*. *nā-ghmarah*, adj. Not chosen, unselected, not picked out. (Masc. and Fem.) *nā-farmān*, adj. Disobedient, stubborn; (Fem.) *nā-farmāna'h*. *nā-farmānī*, s.f. (3rd) Disobedience, stubbornness. Pl. *nā-fahm*, adj. Stupid, ignorant, unintelligent; (Fem.) *nā-fahma'h*. *nā-fahmī*, s.f. (3rd) Stupidity, folly, ignorance. Pl. *nā-kābil*, adj. Unfit, incapable, worthless; (Fem.) *nā-kābila'h*. *nā-kābul*, adj. Unacceptable, refusing, rejecting; (Fem.) *nā-kābala'h*. *nā-kārār*, adj. Unstable, uneasy; (Fem.) *nā-kārāra'h*. *nā-kār*, adj. Useless, of no use, worthless; (Fem.) *nā-kāra'h*. *nā-kārī*, s.f. (3rd) Uselessness, worthlessness. Pl. *nā-kām*, adj. Disappointed, useless; (Fem.) *nā-kāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Discontent, disappointment. Pl. *nā-kardaey*, adj. Improper, unfit to be done. *nā-kas*, adj. A person of light character or no consequence; (Fem.) *nā-kasa'h*. *nā-gūmān*, adj. Unexpected, unsuspected; (Fem.) *nā-gūmāna'h*. *nā-lā-ik*, adj. Unfit, unworthy, improper; (Fem.) *nā-lā-ika'h*. *nā-lā-ik*, adj. Unfit, unworthy, improper; (Fem.) *nā-lā-ika'h*.

nāraey, s.m. (1st) Food eaten at breakfast, breakfast. Pl. *ناري*. See *ناري*
nārr, s.m. (9th) The stalks of barley, wheat, or other description of grain left in the ground after reaping, stubble. Sing. and Pl. *نارگوره*
nārr-gora'h, s.f. (3rd) Stubble land. Pl. *ناري*. See *خرين*
nārra'h, s.f. (3rd) The stem or main axis of a plant, such as the stalk of a tulip, etc. Pl. *ناري*. See *موند*
nāz, s.m. (2nd) Fondling, blandishment, coquetry, playfulness, gracefulness, elegance, soothing, amorous playfulness. 2. Pride, consequential airs. Pl. *نازونه* *nāzūnah*. *ناز پرور* *nāz-parwar*, adj. Delicately brought up, pampered, spoiled (as a child); (Fem.) *ناز پروره* *nāz-parwara'h* or *نازولي* *nāzavulaey*; (past part.) (Fem.) *نازول* *nāzavuli*. *ناز كول* *nāz kanul*, To fondle, to play, to coquet, to show consequential airs. *ناز وړل* *nāz-w'rral*, verb trans. To bear or put up with the airs or whims of another. *ناز و نخړه* *nāz-o-nakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Coquetry, dalliance, toying, blandishment. Pl. *ناري*. Also *ناز و نیازونه* *nāz-o-nī-āzūnah*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. *ناز و نیازونه* *nāz-o-nī-āzūnah*. *نازیدل* *nāzedal*, verb intrans. To coquet, to assume graceful or amorous airs. Pres. *نازیږي* *nāzejzi* (W.) or *نازیږي* *nāzegi* (E.); past *نازیده* *wu-nāzedah*; fut. *نازیږي* *wu bah nāzejzi* or *نازیږي* *nāzegi*; imp. *نازیږه* *wu-nāzejzah* or *نازیږه* *wu-nāzegah*; act. part. *نازیدونکي* *nāze-dūnkaey* or *نازیدونکي* *nāze-dūnaey*; past part. *نازیدلي* *nāze-dalaey*; verb n. *نازیدنه* *nāzedana'h* or *نازیده* *nāzedah*. *نازول* *nāzavul*, verb trans. To treat with an appearance of tenderness or regard, to coquet, to pamper, to spoil as a child, to soothe, to fondle. Pres. *نازیږي* *nāzavī*; past *نازاول* *wu-nāzavuh* or *نازاول* *nāzāwo*; fut. *نازیږي* *wu bah nāzavī*; imp. *نازوه* *wu-nāzawah*; act. part. *نازیږونکي* *nāzavūnkaey* or *نازیږونکي* *nāzavūnaey*; past part. *نازیږولي* *nāzavulaey*; verb n. *نازیږونه* *nāzavuna'h*.
nā-zuk, adj. Thin, light, subtile, delicate,

tender, nice, fragile, elegant; (Fem.) *نازکه* *nā-zuka'h*. *نازک بدن* *nā-zuk-badan*, adj. Thin, delicate (in the limbs); (Fem.) *نازک بدنه* *nā-zuk-badana'h*.
nāzaka'h, s.f. (3rd) A doll, a puppet. Pl. *نارکي*. See *نیزکه* and *گودا*
nāzuki, s.f. (3rd) Delicacy, nicety, tenderness, delicateness. Pl. *ناري*.
nāzil, s.m. (9th) (act. part. *نزل*) Descending, dismounting, alighting (as a calamity). *نازیلیدل* *nāziledal*, verb intrans. To descend, to alight, to come down. Pres. *نازیږي* *nāzilejzi* (W.) or *نازیږي* *nāzilegi* (E.); past *نازل* *nāzil shah* or *نازل* *wu-shah*; fut. *نازل به شي* *nāzil bah shi* or *نازل به شي* *bah wu-shi*; imp. *نازل* *nāzil shah* or *نازل* *wu-shah*; act. part. *نازیدونکي* *nāziledūnkaey* or *نازیدونکي* *nāziledūnaey*; past part. *نازل شوي* *nāzil shawaey*; verb n. *نازیدنه* *nāziledana'h* or *نازیده* *nāziledah*. *نازول* *nāzavul*, verb trans. To make descend, to cause to alight. Pres. *نازیږي* *nāzilarī*; past *نازل کړ* *nāzil karr* or *نازل کړ* *wu-karr*; fut. *نازل به کړي* *nāzil bah krrī* or *نازل به کړي* *bah wu-krrī*; imp. *نازل کړه* *nāzil krrah* or *نازل کړه* *wu-krrah*; act. part. *نازیږونکي* *nāzilarvūnkaey* or *نازیږونکي* *nāzilarvūnaey*; past part. *نازل کړي* *nāzil karraey*; verb n. *نازیږونه* *nāzilarvuna'h*.
nāzila'h, s.f. (3rd) A calamity, a misfortune, disorder. Pl. *ناري*.
nāznin, adj. Delicate, lovely; (Fem.) *نازین* *nāznina'h*, as s.f. (3rd) A delicate female, a belle, a sweetheart. Pl. *ناري*.
nāst, adj. Seated, sitting, reclining, loitering, squatting; (Fem.) *ناسته* *nāsta'h*.
nāst-walārr, Sitting and standing, distracted, restless.
pah psho (W.) or *psho* (E.) *nāst*, verb intrans. To sit on the feet (ready to sit up), to be ready prepared for any matter, to expect, to anticipate anything.
nāsta'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb n. of *nāst*) To sit, etc. It is conjugated with a prefix. See *کهنیناستل*, Sitting, lolling, the act of

- a small carpet. Pl. *ناو* *nāw*. (Corrup. of *پ* نهالي which see.)
- پ* *nām*, s.m. (2nd) Name, appellation (used in *Push* to composition only), as *نام خدا* *nām-i khudā*, interj. In God's name! bravo! *نام دار* *nām-dār*, adj. Famous, celebrated, notorious; (Fem.) *نام داره* *nām-dāra'h*. *نام داري* *nām-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Celebrity, fame. Pl. *ناو* *nām-o-nang*, Honour, reputation; shame, disgrace. *نام ور* *nām-war*, adj. Celebrated, renowned; (Fem.) *نام وره* *nām-wara'h*. *نام وري* *nām-warī*, s.f. (3rd) Renown, celebrity. Pl. *ناو* *nām*. See *نوم*
- ا* *nāmūs*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نمس*) Reputation, fame, renown. 2. Disgrace. 3. The female part of a family. Pl. *ناموسونه* *nāmūs-unah*.
- نامه* *nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A letter, a writing, a history, a work, a treatise, a book. Pl. *ناو* *nāma*.
- نامي* *nāmī-nāmaey*, adj. Unknown, mean, poor, humble; (Fem.) *نامي نام* *nāmī-nāmi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ناو* *nāmī*.
- نامير* *nāmer*, adj. Renowned, celebrated, famous (for beauty), etc. 2. Lovely; (Fem.) *ناميره* *nāmera'h*.
- ناو* *nān-wā-e*, s.m. (5th) (from *پ*) A baker. Pl. *ناو* *nān-wā-e-ān*. *ناو وائي* *nān-wā'i*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a baker, bakery. Pl. *ناو* *nān-wā'i kamul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a baker; also written *ناو بائي* *nān-bā'i*, etc.
- نانگه* *nān-gah*, s.m. (5th) A blackberry. 2. The name of a tree. Pl. *نانگان* *nān-gān* or *نانگه گان* *nān-gah-gān*.
- ناور* *nāwar*, s.m. (2nd) A small pond in which rain water is collected, a tank. Pl. *ناورونه* *nāwar-unah*.
- ناوک* *nāwak*, s.m. (6th) A sort of arrow. 2. A bee's sting. 3. The tube through which arrows are pointed. Sing. and Pl.
- ناوکي* *nāwaka'i*, s.f. (6th) A doll, a puppet, a plaything. Sing. and Pl. See *گودا*
- ناوکي* *nāwakaey*, s.m. (1st) (from *پ* ناوک) A sort of arrow or dart. Pl. *ناو* *nāwakaey*.

- ناوند* *nāwn-dah*, adj. (Pl. of *نوند*) Damp, wet, moist, etc. See *ناوند*
- ناو* *nāwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gutter, a canal, a launder, a tube for carrying off water. 2. A long barrelled musket. Pl. *ناو* *nāwa'h-ga'i*, s.f. (6th) (dimin. of *ناو*) A small tube or gutter; the leaves of some kinds of grain tube-shaped.
- ناوي* *nā-wey*, s.f. (5th) A bride. Pl. *ناويان* *nā-weyāni*.
- ناويات* *nā-miyāt*, adj. Rare, peerless, nonesuch, crack, matchless, tip-top, admirable, choice; (Fem.) *ناوياته* *nā-miyāta'h*.
- س* *nā'i*, s.m. (5th) A barber, a hairdresser. Pl. *نايان* *nā-i-ān* or *نايگان* *nā-i-gān*. *ناينه* *nā-yana'h* or *ناينه* *nā-yarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A barber's wife, female of the above. Pl. *ناو* *nā*.
- ا* *nā-waisā*, adj. Of no credit or estimation, not to be trusted or relied on.
- ا* *nā-ib*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *نوب*) A deputy, a delegate, a vicegerent, an attorney, a lieutenant. Pl. *نايان* *nā-ib-ān*. *نايبي* *nā-ibī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a deputy, agency, delegation. Pl. *ناو* *nā-ib*.
- پ* *nabāt*, s.m. (6th) Sugar, sweetmeat. Sing. and Pl.
- ا* *nabz*, s.m. (2nd) The pulse. Pl. *نابزوننه* *nabz-unah*. *نابز کتل* *nabz katal*, verb trans. To feel the pulse (lit. 'to see the pulse').
- ا* *nubūwat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نبا*) Prophecy. Pl. *نوبوتونه* *nubūwat-unah*.
- ا* *nabī*, s.m. (5th) A prophet. Pl. *نبیان* *nabī-ān* (or *ا* *nabī-ān* *anbi'ā*).
- نتکي* *nat-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A small ring worn on the nose by females. Sing. and Pl.
- نتل* *natal*, verb trans. To carry off or away, to lay violent hands on, to pillage, to rifle, to sack, to despoil, to strip. Pres. *نتي* *nat*; past *ناته* *nu-nāta'h*; fut. *ننه* *nu-nata'h*; act. part. *نتکي* *natūnkaey* or *نتوني* *natūnaey*; past part. *نتکي* *natalaey*; verb. n. *نتنه* *natana'h*.
- نتلي* *natalaey*, adj. Pillaged, rifled, ransacked,

- despoiled, carried off, stripped; (Fem.) نَتَلِ
natali. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نَيِ.
- نَتَا *nata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A ring worn by females in the left nostril. 2. The piece of wood in a camel's nose. Pl. نَيِ *ey*. See نَتَكِي (نَه) *ey*.
- نَتَا *nati'a'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نَتَج) Result, consequence, deduction, inference, issue, conclusion. 2. Foetus, birth, offspring. Pl. نَيِ *ey*.
- نَتِ *natt*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe who are generally jugglers, rope-dancers, tumblers, etc. 2. A cheat, a knave, a deceiver. Pl. نَتَانِ *nattān*. نَتَا *natta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe, a courtesan. Pl. نَيِ *ey*.
- نَتَارِ *niṣār*, s.m. (2nd) (from نَشَر) Scattering, strewing, throwing. 2. Money thrown among the people or to the bride on festive occasions. Pl. نَتَارُونَه *niṣār-unah*. نَتَارِ *niṣār kanul*, verb trans. To throw, to scatter (as money or flowers).
- نَتَا *natsā*, s.f. (6th) Dancing, waving or shaking (as the branches of trees by the wind). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نَتَاوِي *natsāwī*. نَتَا *natsedal*, verb intrans. To dance. 2. To wave, to shake (as the branches of a tree by wind). نَتَاوِي *natsarul*, verb trans. To make or cause to dance. 2. To make to shake or wave. See كَدِيدِل
- نَتَا *nitsā*, s.f. (6th) Agitation (as of a tree from the wind), stir, shake, tremor, trepidation, quiver, commotion, turmoil, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نَتَاوِي *nitsāwī*. نَتَا *pah nitsā gaddarul*, verb trans. To shake, to agitate, to toss, to disturb, to shake up, to buffet, to make the sport of the winds, to shake like an aspen-leaf.
- نَتَا *nats'a'i*, s.f. (6th) Thread or string made from wool, camel's hair, etc. Sing. and Pl. See نَتَاوِي
- نَتَا *najā*, s.f. (6th) Liberating, escaping, being set free. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نَتَاوِي *najāwī*.
- نَتَا *najāt*, s.m. (2nd) Freedom, liberation, deliverance, salvation, escape, pardon, absolution. Pl. نَتَاوَنَه *najāt-unah*. نَتَا مَوْنَدِل

- najāt mündal*, verb trans. To obtain freedom. deliverance, salvation, absolution.
- نَجَارِ *najjār*, s.m. (5th) (W.) A carpenter. Pl. نَجَارَانِ *najjārān*. See تَرَكَانَر
- نَجَارِي *najjārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a carpenter, carpentry. Pl. نَجَارِي *a'i*. نَجَارِي *najjārī kanul*, verb trans. To carry on the business of a carpenter.
- نَجَاسَتِ *najāsāt*, s.m. (2nd) (from نَجَس), Filth, nastiness, dirtiness, impurity. Pl. نَجَاسَتُونَه *najāsāt-unah*.
- نَجَتِلِ *'n'jatal*, verb trans. To plant in the ground (as a spear), to stick in, to erect in the ground by sticking in, to plant, to thrust in, to ingraft, to insert. Pres. نَجَنِي *'n'janī*; past نَجَتِ *nu-'n'jat*; fut. نَجَنِي *nu bah 'n'janī*; imp. نَجَنَه *nu-'n'janah*; act. part. نَجَتُونَكِي *'n'jatūnkaey* or نَجَتُونِي *'n'jatūnaey*; past part. نَجَتَلِي *'n'jatalaey* or نَجَتِي *'n'jataey*; verb. n. نَجَتَانَه *'n'jatana'h* or نَجَتَه *'n'jata'h*.
- نَجَتِه *'n'jata'h* or نَجَتَانَه *'n'jatana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Planting in the ground, sticking in, inserting, implanting, erecting. Pl. نَجَتِي *ey*.
- نَجَلِ *'n'jal*, s.f. (1st) A young woman, a damsel, a girl betrothed, but living in the house of her parents. Pl. نَجَلِي *'n'jali*. See جَل
- نَجُومِ *najūm*, s.m. (9th) Astrology, astronomy. Sing. and Pl.
- نَجُومِي *najūmī*, s.m. (5th) An astrologer, a fortune-teller. Pl. نَجُومِيَانِ *najūmī-ān*.
- نَجَا *nachā*, نَجَدِلِ *nachedal*, and نَجَاوِلِ *nachawul*. See نَجَا, etc.
- نَجَاوِلِ *nichoranul*, verb trans. (E.) To wring, to squeeze, to press, to strain, to express, to extort, to exact. Pres. نَجَاوِي *nichoranī*; past نَجَاوِي *nichor karr* or نَجَاوِي *nu-karr*; fut. نَجَاوِي *nu bah nichoranī*; imp. نَجَاوِي *nu-krrah* or نَجَاوِي *nu-krrah*; act. part. نَجَاوِي *nichoranwūnkaey* or نَجَاوِي *nichoranwūnaey*; past part. نَجَاوِي *nichor karrāy*; verb. n. نَجَاوِي *nichoranuna'h*. See نَجَاوِي
- نَجَا *nicha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A weaver's reel. 2. The

- stem of a *ḥuḳḳa* or *kalliān*. Pl. *ey*. See *نچہ*
- ▲ *naḥs*, adj. Bad, unlucky, inauspicious.
2. Unlucky planet; (Fem.) *naḥsa'h*.
- ▲ *naḥsiat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نحس*) Unluckiness, inauspiciousness, abomination. Pl. *naḥsiat-ūnah*.
- na-khālus*, adj. Pure, unmixed, unadulterated; (Fem.) *na-khālusa'h*.
- na-khach*, s.m. (6th) A kind of grass. Sing. and Pl.
- nakhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Trick, artifice, joke, wag-gery, pleasantry, fun, deceit, pretence, sham.
2. A fracture, a hole, a cleft, a crevice (corrup. of *نرخه*). Pl. *ey*. *nakhra'h-bāz*, s.m. (5th) An affected person; adj. Affected. Pl. *bāzān*. *nakhra'h-bāza'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. *nakhra'h kamul*, verb intrans. To practice or play tricks, to pretend, to practice deceit. 2. To fracture, to rend, to make a cleft or crevice in anything.
- nu-khash* (W.) or *nu-khakḥ* (E.) s.m. (2nd) An iron hook used for drawing meat out of a pot. Pl. *nu-khashūnah* or *nu-khakḥ-ūnah*.
- nakhsha'h* (W.) or *nakhkha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A sign, a mark, a token, a cipher, an emblem, a device, a countersign, a pass-word. Pl. *ey*.
- ▲ *nakhḥl*, s.f. (1st) A date tree, a palm tree, a young plant. Pl. *nakhli*.
- ▲ *nakhlistān*, s.m. (5th) A date grove. Pl. *nakhlistānān*.
- ▲ *nakhwat*, s.m. (2nd) Pride, arrogance, haughtiness, pomp, magnificence. Pl. *nakhwatūnah*.
- ▲ *nukḥad*, s.m. (6th) A kind of pulse (Cicer arietinum). Sing. and Pl. See *جنرہ*
- ▲ *nida*, s.f. (6th) Sound, voice, calling, call to prayer, proclamation, vocative. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *nidāmī*. *nida kamul*, verb trans. To call out, to exclaim.
- naddāp* or (P) *naddāf*, s.m. (5th)

- A cleaner of cotton, a cotton dresser
naddāpān or *naddāfān*.
naddāpa'h or *naddāfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) feminine of the above. Pl. *ey*.
- nadāpī* or (P) *nadāfi*, s.f. (3rd) business of a cotton dresser, cotton cle
Pl. *a'i*.
- ▲ *nadāmat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *ندم*) penitance, penitence, regret, contrition
nadāmatūnah. See *پہیمانی*
- n'dror*, s.f. (5th) A husband's sister
n'drandey or *n'drandī*.
- ▲ *nazr*, s.m. (2nd) A gift, a prese offering. Pl. *nazrūnah*. *نذر کول* *karul* or *nazr nar-karul* trans. To make a present, to present a
- ▲ *nazrāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gift, a offered or received when people of rank
Pl. *ey*.
- PS *nar*, s.m. (5th) A male, a man. Pl. 2. adj. Masculine, male.
- P *nirkh*, s.m. (2nd) Price current, tari
Pl. *nirkhūnah*. *nirkh-n* s.f. (3rd) A paper containing the price c
Pl. *ey*.
- nar-sawaey*, s.m. (1st) A kind of granate. 2. The rind of the fruit. Pl
- nar-ghutt*, s.m. (5th) A he-cat. Pl. *nar-ghuttān*. See *برغیت*
- nar-kash* (W.) or *nar-kakḥ* (E) (5th) A mountain ram, the leader of th
Pl. *nar-kashān* or *nar-kakḥān*.
- nar-kosh* (W.) or *nar-kokḥ* (E.) s.m. A fish-hook, a hook used in gathering
Pl. *nar-koshūnah* or *nar-kokḥ*
- P *nar-gis*, (s.m.) 6th The narcissus, the eye of a mistress. Sing. and Pl.
- nar-lūkh*, s.m. (6th) The flowery the gorse. Sing. and Pl.
- P *narm*, adj. Soft, tender, mild. 2. gentle, ductile, silly; (Fem.) *نرمہ* *nar*
- P *narmī*, s.f. (3rd) Softness, tem mildness. 2. Easiness, gentleness, duct silliness. Pl. *a'i*; also *والی*

wālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. والي *wāli*. نرم زړه *narm z'rah*, adj. Soft-heart. نرم زړي *narm z'raey*, adj. A soft or tender hearted person; (Fem.) نرم زړه *narm z'ri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

نرميدل *narmedal*, verb intrans. To soften, to grow soft, tender, mild, to mollify; to become gentle. Pres. نرميږي *narmezī* (W.) or نرميږي *narmezī* (E.); past نرم شه *narm shah* or شه *wu-shah*; fut. نرم به شي *narm bah shi* or به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. نرم شه *narm shah* or شه *wu-shah*; act. part. نرميدونکي *narmedūnkaey* or نرميدونکي *narmedūnaey*; past part. نرم شوي *narm shawāy*; verb. n. نرميدنه *narmedana'h* or نرميدنه *narmedah*.

نرمول *narmanul*, verb trans. To make or render soft, to soften, to mollify, to relax. Pres. نرموي *narmanwi*; past نرم کړ *narm kart* or کړ *wu-kart*; fut. نرم به کړي *narm bah kari* or کړي *wu-kari*; imp. نرم کړه *narm kar* or کړه *wu-kar*; act. part. نرموونکي *narmanwūnkaey* or نرموونکي *narmanwūnaey*; past part. نرم کړي *narm karraey*; verb. n. نرمونه *narmanuna'h*.

نرمې *nar-ma'i*, s.f. (6th) The lobe of the ear. Sing. and Pl.; or نرمه *nar-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ي *ey*.

نرناخت *nar-nā-kakk*, adj. Totally unjust, entirely illegal, improper, wrong, undeserved, etc.

نري *naraey*, adj. Thin, slender, fine, narrow, slim, taper, spare, delicate, scant; (Fem.) نري *nara'i*. نري نري *naraey-naraey*, Very thin, exceedingly slender, thin as a lath, very slim or spare; (Fem.) نري نري *nara'i-nara'i*.

نري والي *naraey-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Slenderness, thinness, fineness, sparseness, narrowness, tenuity. Pl. والي *wāli*. نري رنر *naracy ranz*, Slight fever, slight indisposition, slightly unwell, so-so. نري کيدل *naraey kedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow thin, small, narrow, slim, scant, emaciated, attenuated. نرم کول *naraey karul*, verb trans. To render

thin, small, slight, etc.; to emaciate, to attenuate.

نري اوبه *nara'i aobah*, s. prop. The name of a river in Afghanistan in the Kohāt district.

نري *narrā*, s.f. (6th) The cry, bellow, bell, bray, etc. of animals. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. نري *narrānī*.

نري *narral*, verb trans. To bawl, to cry out. 2. To bray. Pres. نري *narrī*; past نري *wu-narral*; fut. نري به *wu bah narrī*; imp. نري *wu-narrāh*; act. part. نري *narrūnkaey*; past part. نري *narrālaey*; verb. n. نري *narrana'h*.

نري *narra'i*, s.f. (6th) The world, the universe, the earth, the globe. Sing. and Pl.

نريدل *narredal*, verb intrans. To be razed, demolished, levelled, overthrown, upset, prostrated, turned over, subverted, knocked down, etc. Pres. نريږي *narrejī* (W.) or نريږي *narregī* (E.); past نريده *wu-narredah*; fut. نريده به *wu bah narrejī* or نريده به *narregī*; imp. نريده *wu-narrejāh* or نريده *wu-narregāh*; act. part. نريدونکي *narredūnkaey* or نريدونکي *narredūnaey*; past part. نريدلي *narredalaey*; verb. n. نريدنه *narredana'h* or نريده *narredah*.

نريول *narravul*, verb trans. To raze, to demolish, to level, to overthrow. To upset, to prostrate, to subvert, to knock down, etc. Pres. نروي *narravi*; past نرو *wu-narrāvuk* or نرو *wu-narrāwo*; fut. نرو به *wu bah narravi*; imp. نرو *wu-narravah*; act. part. نروونکي *narravūnkaey* or نروونکي *narravūnaey*; past part. نروولي *narravulaey*; verb. n. نرونه *narravuna'h*.

نريدلي *narredalaey*, adj. (past part.) Become demolished, razed, levelled; (Fem.) نريدلي *narredali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

نريولي *narravulaey*, adj. Destroyed, razed, turned over, demolished, knocked down; (Fem.) نريولي *narravuli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ي *i*.

نرياکت *nazakat*, s.m. (2nd) Delicacy, delicateness, elegance, neatness, softness. Pl. نرياکتونه *nazakatūnah*.

نري *nazd*, adj. Near, close to, hard by, con-

tiguous, neighbouring, adjacent. 2. adv. Almost, about, near, within a little. See نژدي
 ▲ نژله *nazla'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نزل) A defluxion of humours, rheum, a catarrh. Pl. نژي *ey*.
 نژي *n'jzataey*, adj. Erect, standing or sticking out (as the fingers when raised to the ears at the commencement of prayer); (Fem.) نژت *n'jzati*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نژي *ey*. See نجتل
 نژدي *najzdey*, adj. Near, close to, hard by, contiguous, neighbouring, adjacent. 2. adv. Almost, near, within a short distance.
 نژديکي *najzde-ki*, s.f. (3rd) Nearness, closeness, propinquity, proximity, vicinity, contiguity. Pl. نژي *a'i*. Also (W.) نژديکت *najzdekat*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. نژديکتونه *najzdekat-unah*.
 نژدي کيدل *najzdey kedal*, verb intrans. To draw near, to approach. نژدي کول *najzdey karul*, verb trans. To come near to, to cause or make to approach.
 نژي *n'jzaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A sneeze. Pl. نژي *ey*.
 نژي کول *n'jzaey karul* or نژي نزل *n'jzal*, verb trans. To sneeze. Pres. نژي *n'jzī*; past نژي *wu-n'jzah* or نژي *wu-n'jzal*; fut. نژي *wu-n'jzah* or نژي *wu-n'jzal*; imp. نژي *wu-n'jzah*; act. part. نژي *n'jzūnaey* or نژي *n'jzūnaey*; past part. نژي *n'jzalaey*; verb. n. نژي *n'jzana'h*. See نکل and پرج
 نژور *n'jzor*, s.f. (5th) A son's wife, a daughter-in-law. Pl. نژندي *n'jzendey*. See نگور
 نژول *n'jzawul*, verb trans. (caus.) To make or cause to sneeze (as snuff, etc.). See نگول
 نس *nas*, s.m. (2nd) The belly, the lower part of the stomach. 2. Concupiscence, sensuality, desire, envy (corrup. of ▲ نفس). Pl. نسونه *nasūnah*. نس خوري *nas-khūjzī*, s.f. (3rd) Flux, diarrhoea, purging, loosening. Pl. نس *a'i*.
 نس *lo-e nasaey*, adj. Gluttonous, greedy, gormandizing; (Fem.) نس *lo-e nasi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نس *ey*.
 نسا-نار, adj. Big-bellied, pot-bellied, a big belly; (Fem.) نسا-ناره *nasa-nara'h*. See گيده
 ▲ نسب *nasab*, s.m. (2nd) Genealogy, lineage, family, descent. Pl. نسبونه *nasabūnah*.

نامه *nasab-nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pedigree, a genealogical tree. Pl. نسب *ey*.
 ▲ نسب *nis-bat*, s.m. (2nd) Relation, as respecting, regarding, attribute, reference. Pl. نسبونه *nisbatūnah*. نسب لړل *laral*, verb trans. To have or bear relation or reference to. نسب کول *karul*, verb trans. To attribute, to refer to.
 ▲ نسخ *nasakh*, s.m. (9th) A kind of Arabic character, in which Pushto is written. and Pl.
 ▲ نسخ *nusha'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نسخ) A prescription of ingredients. 2. A model, a prototype. 3. A writing book. Pl. نسخ *ey*.
 P نسرین *nas-rin*, s.m. (9th) A wild rose. and Pl.
 نساغ کول *nasagh karul*, verb trans. To insert a spike or large needle into the nose with a spike or large needle punishment, after which a piece of wood is inserted (as to the nose of a criminal), and the criminal is led about as an example to others.
 ناسکور *nas-kor*, adj. Inverted, upside down, reverse, antipodal; (Fem.) ناسکوره *nas-kor*, s.m. (1st) Inverted, contraposition, reversion, anteposition, sition, antipodes. Pl. ناسکوره *nāti*. بدل *nas-koredal*, verb intrans. To become inverted, reversed, capsized, upturned, upside down. Pres. ناسکورېږي *nas-korejzī* (W.) or ناسکورېږي *nas-koregī* (E.); past ناسکور ش *nas-kor* or ناسکور به شي *wu-shah*; fut. ناسکور به شي *bah shī* or ناسکور به شي *bah wu-shī*; imp. ناسکور ش *nas-kor shah* or ناسکور ش *wu-shah*; act. part. ناسکورېدونکي *nas-koredūnaey* or ناسکورېدونکي *nas-koredūnaey*; past part. ناسکورېدونکي *nas-kor shamaey*; verb. n. ناسکورېدونکي *nas-koredana'h* or ناسکورېدونکي *nas-koredal*.
 ناسکورول *nas-korawul*, verb trans. To invert, to reverse, to overturn, to upset, to turn upside down, to tilt over, to capsize. Pres. ناسکورېږي *nas-korawī*; past ناسکور کړ *nas-kor karr* or ناسکور به کړي *nas-kor bah karr*.

nakhtedzūkaey or *nashtedzūnaey* نشتفوني *nash-
tedzūnaey*; past part. *nash-
tedzalaey* or *nakhtedzalaey*; verh. n. نشتفنه
nashtedzana'h or *nakhtedzana'h*. See *نچورول*
n'shaledal (W.) or *n'khaledal* (E.) To
stick, to cling, to cleave, to grow or hang
together, to become suspended, hitched, fast-
ened, entrapped (as a bird in a net), etc.
Pres. *n'shalezjī* (W.) or *n'khalējī* (E.);
past *wu-n'shaledah* or *wu-n'khaledah*;
fut. *wu bah n'shalezjī* or *n'khalējī*; imp.
wu-n'shalezjah or *wu-n'khalējah*;
act. part. *n'shaledūkaey* or *n'khal-
edūkaey* or *n'shaledūnaey* or *n'khal-
edūnaey*; past part. *n'shaledalaey*
or *n'khaledalaey*; verb. n. *n'shale-
dana'h* or *n'khaledana'h* or *n'shaledah*
or *n'khaledah*. *n'shalawul* or *n'khal-
awul*, verb trans. To catch, to hitch, to sus-
pend, to entrap, to embroil, to cause confu-
sion. Pres. *n'shalawī* or *n'khalawī*;
past *wu-n'shalawuh* or *wu-n'khalawuh*
or *wu-n'shalāwo* or *wu-n'khalāwo*;
fut. *wu bah n'shalawī* or *n'khal-
awī*; imp. *wu-n'shalawah* or *wu-
n'khalawah*; act. part. *n'shalawūn-
kaey* or *n'khalawūnkaey* or *n'shala-
wūnaey* or *n'khalawūnaey*; past part.
n'shalawulaey or *n'khalawulaey*; verb. n.
n'shalawuna'h or *n'khalawuna'h*. See
نشتل

na-khaney, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Wrong, impro-
priety, etc. See *ناهنی*

nasha'h (W.) or *nakha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd)
A sign, a mark, a token, an emblem, a counter-
sign, a pass-word. 2. A butt, a target. Pl.
ey. See *نخینه*

našīb, s.m. (2nd) (from *نصب*) Fortune,
lot, luck, chance, portion, fate, destiny. Pl.
našībūnah.

našī-ḥat, s.m. (2nd) (from *نصح*) Ad-
vice, counsel, admonition, precept. Pl. *našī-
ḥatūnah*. *našī-ḥat kawul*,

verb trans. To advise, to counsel, to admonish,
to exhort. 2. To reprove, to reprimand; or
našī-ḥat war-kawul.

nazar, s.m. (2nd) Sight, vision, look, re-
gard, a glance, a view, inspection, observa-
tion. Pl. *nazarānah*. *nazar kawul*, verb trans.
To look, to see, to behold. *nazar-band*, adj.
Strictly watched without being imprisoned, under
arrest; (Fem.) *nazar-banda'h*. *nazar-band kawul*,
verb trans. To watch closely, to
place under arrest. *nazar bandī*,
s.f. (3rd) Confinement, arrest. 2. Fascina-
tion, juggle. Pl. *a'ī*.

naẓm, s.m. (2nd) Poetry, verse. 2. Order,
arrangement. 3. A string. Pl. *naẓm-
ānah*.

naẓra'h, s.f. (3rd) Clamor, noise, shout,
crying out. Pl. *ey*. *naẓra'h-zan*,
adj. Crying out, shouting, exclaiming; (Fem.)
naẓra'h-zana'h. *naẓra' kawul*, verb trans.
To shout out, to exclaim. See *ناره*

nael, s.m. (2nd) The shoe of a horse, the
ferrule of a scabbard. Pl. *naelānah*.
nael-band, s.m. (5th) A farrier,
a blacksmith who shoes horses. Pl. *nael-bandān*.
naelawul, verb trans. To shoe a horse or bullock.
See *نال* and *نالول*

niemat, s.m. (2nd) Favor, gracious-
ness, benefit. 2. Delight, joy. 3. Affluence,
ease, wealth, comforts of life. Pl. *niematānah*.
niemat laral, verb trans. To have or possess the
comforts of life, ease, or affluence. *niemat
war-kawul*, verb trans. To grant a favor, benefit,
etc.

na'awzu-bi-l-lāhi, interj. Let us flee
to God for protection (from anything wicked).

naghāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl.

naghār-ḥī, s.m. (5th) One who
beats the kettle drum. Pl. *naghār-
chān*. See *نقاره*

n'ghārral, verb trans. To twist, to roll up, or
fold up, as a cloth or mat; to coil up, to wrap

up, to pack, etc. Pres. نغاري *n'ghārrī*; past *wu-n'ghārrah*; fut. *wu bah n'ghārrī*; imp. نغاره *wu-n'ghārrah*; act. part. نغارونكي *n'ghārrūnkaey* or نغاروني *n'ghārr-ūnaey*; past part. نغارلي *n'ghārralaey*; verb. n. نغارنه *n'ghārrana'h*.

نغوتل *n'ghutal*, verb trans. To obey, to attend to, to listen to, to hearken to, to attend, to regard, to give heed to. See نغوتل

نغره *n'gharaey*, s.m. (1st) A fire-place. Pl. *ey*.

نغردل *n'gharrdal*, verb trans. To swallow, to bolt, to take down, to gulp. Pres. نغري *n'gharrī*; past نغرد *wu-n'gharrd*; fut. *wu bah n'gharrī*; imp. نغره *wu-n'gharra'h*; act. part. نغردونكي *n'gharrdūnkaey* or نغردوني *n'gharrdūnaey*; past part. نغردالي *n'gharrdalaey* or نغرداي *n'gharrdaey*; verb. n. نغردانه *n'gharrdana'h*.

نغشلت *n'ghashltal* (W.) or *n'ghakhtal* (E.) verb trans. To wrap up, to roll up, to fold, to pack. Past نغشلت *wu-n'ghasht* or *wu-n'ghakht*; act. part. نغشلتونكي *n'ghashtūnkaey* or *n'ghakhtūnkaey* or نغشلتوني *n'ghashtūnaey* or *n'ghakhtūnaey*; past part. نغشلتلي *n'ghash-talaey* or *n'ghakhtalaey*; verb. n. نغشلتنه *n'ghashta'h* or *n'ghakhta'h*. The other inflections are wanting, and are taken from نغارل, which see.

نغلاند *nagh-lānd*, adj. Hungry, craving, sharp-set, voracious, desirous; (Fem.) نغلانده *nagh-lānda'h*. نغلاندي *nagh-lāndaey*, s.m. (1st) A hungry, peckish person. Pl. *ey*. نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lāndi*, s.f. (8th). Pl. *ey*. نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lānd stargey*, adj. A greedy, rapacious, insatiable, or covetous person, hungry-eyed; (Fem.) نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lānd stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نغلاند سترگي *nagh-lānd stargi*.

نغم *nagham*, s.m. (2nd) A mine, a subterranean passage. Pl. نغمونه *naghamūnah*.

نغمه *naghma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Melody, song, modulation. 2. A musical note. Pl. *ey*.

نغوات *n'ghwatān*, s.m. (9th) (verb. n.) Hearing, listening, attending, giving ear to, obeying, etc. Sing. and Pl. See نغوتل

نغوتل *n'ghwatal*, verb trans. To give ear to, to attend, to listen, to obey, to regard, etc. Pres. نغوي *n'ghwajzi* (W.) or نغوي *n'ghwagi* (E.); past نغوت *wu-n'ghwat*; fut. نغوي *wu bah n'ghwajzi* or نغوي *n'ghwagi*; imp. نغوي *wu-n'ghwajzah* or نغوي *wu-n'ghwagah*; act. part. نغوتونكي *n'ghwatūnkaey* or نغوتوني *n'ghwatūnaey*; past part. نغوتلي *n'ghwatālaey*; verb. n. نغوتنه *n'ghwatana'h* or نغوته *n'ghwata'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Attending, giving ear to; regard, attention, obedience. Pl. *ey*.

نغهي *nughaey*, s.m. (1st) A scar, a cicatrix, a brand, a mark made by burning with a hot iron, cutting off the nose, ears, etc., a mark of infamy. Pl. *ey*. نغهي *nughanaey*, adj. Branded, marked, stigmatized; (Fem.) نغهي *nughani*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ey*. نغهي *nughaey aeshavul* (W.) or *aekharvul* (E.) verb trans. To brand, to impress a mark with a hot iron as a sign of infamy.

نفاق *nifāk*, s.m. (9th) (from نفق) Hypocrisy, fallacy, prevarication. 2. Disagreement, enmity. Sing. and Pl.

نفر *nafr* or *nafar*, s.m. (5th) A groom, a servant, a person, an individual. Pl. نفران *nafarān*. نفره *nafra'h* or *nafara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

نفرت *nafrat*, s.m. (2nd) Abomination, disgust, aversion, abhorrence, detestation. Pl. نفرتونه *nafratūnah*.

نفرين *nafrīn*, s.m. (2nd) A curse, an imprecation. Pl. نفرينونه *nafrīnūnah*. See نفر

نفس *nafas*, s.m. (2nd) The breath, respiration, the voice or sound from the breast. Pl. نفسونه *nafasūnah*. نفس كېل *nafas k'shal* or بېكل *kh'kal*, verb trans. To breathe, to draw breath. نفس وهل or شړل *nafas wahal* or *sharal*, verb trans. To pant, to breathe heavily. See شاخ

نفس *nafs*, s.m. (2nd) The soul, spirit, essence, self. 2. Sensuality, concupiscence. 3. Desire. 4. Sperm. 5. Gravity, pride. 6. Envy. 7. Vice. Pl. نفسونه *nafsūnah*. نفس وجلل

- naj-lal* or *نفس وزل* *nafs wajzal* (W.), verb trans. To mortify the sensual desires.
- أ P *nafsānī*, adj. Sensual, carnal, lustful, luxurious. (Masc. and Fem.)
- نفعه *nafʿa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of أ نفع) Gain, profit, advantage, interest. Pl. *ey*. نفعه لال *nafʿa'h lalal*, verb trans. To have or possess advantage or profit (Eng. To be profitable or advantageous). نفعه كول *nafʿa'h kawul*, verb trans. To profit, to benefit.
- أ نفعه *nafaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) Necessary expenses of living. Pl. *ey*.
- أ نفل *nafl*, s.m. (2nd) A voluntary act of devotion which may be omitted, a work of supererogation. Pl. *نفلونه* *nafl-ūnah*.
- نفية *nafia'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of أ نفى) Forbidding, prohibition. 2. Rejecting, refusing. 3. Negation. 4. Nonexistence, refuse. Pl. *ey*.
- أ نقاب *niqāb*, s.m. (2nd) (from نقب) A veil. Pl. *نقابونه* *niqāb-ūnah*. See *بروني*.
- أ نقاره *naḳāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kettle drum. Pl. *ey*. See *نغاره*.
- أ نقد *naqd*, s.m. (6th) Ready money, cash. Sing. and Pl.
- أ نقدي *naqdi*, adj. Relating to cash, in cash, possessing ready money, moneyed. (Masc. and Fem.)
- أ نقره *nukra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from نقر) Silver. Pl. *ey*. See *سبين زر*.
- نقراي *nuk-rā'i*, adj. Made of silver, silver. (Masc. and Fem.)
- أ نقش *naqsh*, s.m. (2nd) Painting, embroidering, carving, engraving, delineation, plan, drawing, impression, etc. Pl. *نقشونه* *naqsh-ūnah*.
- نقاش *naqāsh*, s.m. (5th) An engraver, a carver, painter, etc. Pl. *نقاشان* *naqāshān*.
- نقاشه *naqāsha'h*, Feminine of the preceding. Pl. *ey*.
- أ نقشه *naqsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A model, a pattern, a map, a chart, a delineation, a drawing. Pl. *ey*.
- نقشي *naqshī*, adj. Painted, drawn, delineated.
- أ نقصان *nuḳṣān*, s.m. (2nd) (from نقص) Loss, defect, deficiency, detriment, damage, injury,

- blemish, prejudice, mischief. Pl. *نكهانه* *nuḳṣān-ūnah*.
- نقصان لال *nuḳṣān lara*, verb trans. To possess or bear injury, detriment, loss (i.e., 'to be injurious or detrimental').
- نقصان كول *nuḳṣān kawul*, verb trans. To make or cause loss, deficiency, detriment.
- أ P نقصاني *nuḳṣānī*, adj. Detrimental, injurious, prejudicial. (Masc. and Fem.)
- أ نقطة *nuk-ṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A point, a dot, a stain, a vowel. 2. (met.) A fault, a blemish. Pl. *ey*.
- نقطه يمينول *nuk-ṭa'h yeshe yekhawul*, verb trans. To criticise, to find fault with.
- أ نقل *naql*, s.m. (2nd) A history, narrative, story, anecdote, fable. 2. Copying, transcribing, acting. 3. Transcript, copy, count. 4. Removing, translation from one place to another. Pl. *نقلونه* *naql-ūnah*.
- نقل كول *naql kawul*, verb trans. To copy, to translate. 2. To relate, to narrate. *ناقلي* *naqli*, Copied, traditional, fictitious. 2. s.m. *ناقلان* *naqliān*, A narrator, a story-teller. Pl. *ناقليان* *naqliān*.
- أ نكاح *nikāh*, s.m. (2nd) Matrimony, marriage. 2. Copulation. Pl. *نكاحونه* *nikāh-ūnah*.
- نكاح ترال *nikāh taral*, verb trans. To marry, to perform the ceremony as a priest. *نكاح كول* *nikāh kawul*, verb trans. To marry, to wed.
- أ نكته *nukta'h*, s.m. (3rd) (from نكت) A point, a point of wit, a wise or pithy saying. Pl. *نكته ويل* *nukta'h wa-yal*, verb trans. To make a witty speech. *نكته گیر* *nukta'h-gīr*, s.m. Subtle, sagacious person. 2. adj. Subtle. Pl. *نكته گیران* *nukta'h-gīrān*.
- نكته گیره *nukta'h-gīra'h*, adj. and s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.
- نكته گیري *nukta'h-gīrī*, s.f. (3rd) Criticism, sarcasm, captiousness, cavil. Pl. *نكته گیري كول* *nukta'h gīrī kawul*, verb trans. To criticise, to cavil at.
- نکریزی *nukrezey* or *nakrezey*, s.f. (3rd) I name of a dye, Eastern privet, *hinna*. Sing. form not used.
- أ نكهت *nuk-hat*, s.m. (2nd) Perfume, aromatic. Pl. *نكهتونه* *nuk-hat-ūnah*.

wu-n'māndzah; fut. *wu bah* و به نماشي *wu bah n'māndzi*; imp. و نماشه *wu-n'māndzah*; act. part. نماشوني *n'māndzūkaey* or نماشوني *n'māndzūkaey*; past part. نماشلي *n'māndzal-aeey*; verb. n. نماشنه *n'māndzana'h*.

n'māndzana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb.n.) Nourishment, protection, sustenance, protection, support; rearing, nursing, bringing up, patronizing, educating, etc. Pl. *cy*.

numd, adj. Wet, damp, moist; (Fem.) *numda'h*. *numd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dampness, wetness, humidity. Pl. *wāli*. See لوند

n'mar, s.m. (2nd) The sun, sunshine. Pl. *n'marūnah*. *da n'mar roshnā'i* (W.) or *rokhnā'i* (E.), s.f. (3rd) The light of the sun, sunshine. Pl. *a'i*. *n'mar pre-watal*, verb intrans. To set, to go down (as the sun); or *n'mar l'wedat* (W.) verb intrans. or *n'mar khatal* (E.), verb intrans. To rise (as the sun). *n'mar pre-wātah*, s.m. (6th) Sunset, the going down of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. *n'mar khātah*, s.m. (6th) The rising of the sun, sunrise. 2. The east. Sing. and Pl. *n'mar tandar nī-wal*, verb trans. To eclipse. (lit. The sun to take an eclipse). See نور

nimrud, s. prop. Nimrod.

n'marī, s.m. (1st) Pl. Clothes, dress, habiliments.

numarr, adv. Before, previously, ere now, formerly, prior, etc. 2. adj. Fixed, determined, appointed, pledged. 3. Betrothed, promised, engaged; (Fem.) *numarr'a'h*. *numarr kawul*, verb trans. To determine, to fix, to engage, to betroth.

numarracy, adj. Previous, former, before, preceding, antecedent, anterior; (Fem.) *numarra'i*.

n'marra'i, s.f. (6th) A mouthful. 2. Bread. Sing. and Pl.

n'masaey, s.m. (1st) A grandson. Pl. *y*

n'masa'i, s.f. (6th) A grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl.

namak, s.m. (9th) Salt; used only in composition, as *namak harām*, adj. Disloyal, wicked, perfidious, traitor, ungrateful; (Fem.) *namak harāma'h*. *namak harāmī*, s.f. (3rd) Disloyalty, perfidy, treachery, ingratitude. Pl. *a'i*. *namak harāmī kawul*, verb trans. To act perfidiously, disloyally, or traitorously. *namak halāl*, adj. Loyal, faithful, grateful; (Fem.) *namak halāla'h*. *namak halālī*, s.f. (3rd) Fidelity, loyalty, gratitude. Pl. *a'i*. *namak halālī kawul*, verb trans. To show fidelity, loyalty, gratitude.

namla'h, s.f. (3rd) A pad for a horse, or for a saddle. Pl. *ey*.

namūd, s.m. (2nd) (from *P* نمودن) Index, guide, show, display, appearance. Pl. *namūdān*. *namūd kawul*, verb trans. To display, to exhibit, to show, to expose.

namūdār, s.m. (5th) An exemplar, a proof, a symbol, specimen, model. Pl. *namūdārān*. 2. adj. Famed, noted, conspicuous, manifest, showy, gaudy; (Fem.) *namūdāra'h*.

n'māndz, s.m. (4th) (E.) Prayer, supplication. Pl. *n'māndza* or *n'māndzah*; (W.), s.m. (2nd). Pl. *n'māndzūnah*. *n'māndz kawul*, verb trans. To pray, to offer up a prayer. *n'māndzī*, adj. One who prays, pious, religious; or *n'māndz-guzār*; (Fem.) *n'māndz-guzāra'h*.

namūna'h, s.f. (3rd) A pattern, example, sample, model, type, specimen, muster. Pl. *ey*.

namī, s.f. (3rd) Dampness, humidity. Pl. *a'i*. See لونه and نو

nan, adv. To-day, this day. *nanana'i-rwadz*, or *nanana'i-rwadz*, To-day,

this very day. *نان شپه nan-shpa'h*, To-night; or *نانانا'ي شپه nanana'i-shpa'h*. *نان و سبا nan-o-sabā*, Now-a-days, to-day or to-morrow, in a day or two.

نداره nandāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A spectacle, sight, show, entertainment, amusement, fun, etc. Pl. *نداري nan-dārey*. *ندارچي nandārchi*, s.m. (5th) A spectator, a beholder, an observer, a looker on, a witness, a bystander. Pl. *ندارچيان nandārchiān*. *ندارچي nandār-chi*, s.f. (5th). Pl. *ندارچيان nandārchiāni*. *نداره کول nandāra'h karul*, verb trans. To make a show, display, pageant, spectacle, parade, etc.; to get up an entertainment.

ننزه nanzarrah, s.m. (6th) Tar, a resinous substance obtained from the pine. Sing. and Pl. See *زرنده* and *زانجيره*.

نگ nang, s.m. (2nd) Honor, reputation, good name, esteem. 2. Disgrace, infamy. Pl. *نگونه nangūnah*. *نگ و ناموس nang-o-nāmūs*, Honor, reputation. 2. Disgrace, ignominy. *نگ يالي nang-yālacy*, adj. Honorable, reputable, esteemed. 2. s.m. (1st) An esteemed or respected person. Pl. *نگ يالي nang-yālī*. *نگ يالا'ي nang-yāla'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl. *نگ کول nang karul*, verb trans. To act honorably.

ننني nanancy, adj. Hodiernal, of to-day, of this day; (Fem.) *نانانا'ي nanana'i*. See *نن*.

ننوال nana-natal, verb intrans. To enter, to go in, to come into, to introduce one's-self, to find one's way into. 2. To take refuge with a person, to throw one's-self on the protection of another. Pres. *ننوزي nanaruzi*; past *ننوت nanarot*; fut. *نن به وزي nana bah wuzi*; imp. *ننوز nanaruzak*; act. part. *ننوتونكي nanaratunkacy* or *ننوتوني nanarutūnacy*; past part. *ننوتلي nanaratalacy*; verb. n. *ننوتانه nanaratana'h* or *ننوتانه nanarāta'h*.

ننواته nanamātah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Entrance, ingress, admission, introduction. 2. Taking refuge or sanctuary in the house of another and refusing to eat or drink until one's request be complied with, and which it is con-

sidered a point of honor to accede to; asking assistance. 3. Shelter, refuge, asylum. Sing. and Pl. *ننواتي nanamātaey*, (past part.) as s.m. (1st) A person who has taken refuge in the house of another. *ننواتي nanamāti*, s.f. (8th) A female who has taken refuge, a refugee. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي ey*.

نناه nanah, adv. Inside, in, within. See *دنه*. *ننواست nana-yastal*, verb trans. To insert, to introduce, to make or cause to enter, to lead or bring in, to conduct and make known, to import, to insinuate, etc. This infinitive, like *يستل*, from which it is taken, is imperfect, using the present tenses of *باسل* to complete it. Pres. *ننباي nana-bāsi*; past *ننويست nana-yost*; fut. *نن به باي nana bah bāsi*; imp. *ننباي nana-bāsah*; act. part. *ننويستونكي nana-yastūnkacy* or *ننويستوني nana-yastūnaey*; past part. *ننويستلي nana-yastalaey*; verb. n. *ننويستنه nana-yastana'h*.

نار nar, s.m. (2nd) (W.) Moisture, humidity, dampness, wetness. Pl. *نارونه nar-unah*. See *لوند*. *ناران naran* (W.) adj. Damp, moist, humid; (Fem.) *نارانه narana'h*; or *نار nau-an* and *نارانه nau-ana'h*; also *نارونج nau-jan* and *نارونجه nau-juna'h*.

نوم nū, s.m. (9th) The navel. Sing. and Pl. See *نوم*. *نواب nurwāb*, s.m. (5th) A nābob, a governor, a chief. Pl. *نوابان nurwābān*. *نوابه nurwāba'h*, s.f. (3rd) The wife of a nābob or chief. Pl. *ي ey*.

نواحي nawāhi, s.f. (3rd) (Pl. of ناحيه) Territories, environs, parts, suburbs. Pl. *ي ey*.

نوار nirār or *narār*, s.m. (6th) Tape of a coarse kind, used for fastenings or strings of drawers, lacings of beds, etc. Sing. and Pl. *نواره narāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A habitation, an inhabited, pleasant, or cultivated place; cultivation, population, prosperity. Pl. *ي ey*. *نوار کول narāra'h karul*, verb trans. To people, to populate, to bring under cultivation, etc.

نوارير nirārr or *narārr*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl. See *نوار*.

نواريرacy narārracy, s.m. (1st) The belt of a pair

- of drawers or breeches, the part of the drawers through which the string runs. 3. A kind of double seam, a fell. Pl. *ي*. See *سروزنه*
- P** *نواز nanāz*, act. part. (in composition) Cherishing, caressing, soothing; (Fem.) *نوازه nanāza'h*.
- P** *نوازش nanāzish*, s.m. (2nd) Caress, blandishment, kindness, favor, patronage. Pl. *نوازشونه nanāzishūnah*. *نوازش کول nanāzish karul*, verb trans. To patronize, to favor, to cherish.
- P** *نوبهار no-bahār*, s.m. (9th) The spring. Sing. and Pl. See *پسری*
- A** *نوبت naubat* or *nobat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *نوب*) Time, period, turn, access (of fever), a fit. 2. Relieving guard, keeping watch. 3. An accident. 4. Opportunity, occasion, vicissitude. 5. Instruments of music sounded at the gate of a great man. 6. (fig.) Death. Pl. *نوبتونه naubatūnah* or *nobatūnah*. *نوبت خانه naubat-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A guard or watchhouse. Pl. *ي cy*. *نوبت رغول naubat jzagharul* (W.) or *نوبت وهل nahal*, verb trans. To beat the *naubat*. See *وار*
- نور nūr*, adj. Other, another, not the same, quite another thing, different, more. 2. adv. Moreover, likewise, furthermore, besides; (Fem.) *نوره nūra'h*. *نور خوک nūr tsok*, Another or a different person. *نور کله nūr kalah*, A different time, another time. *نور نور nūr-nūr*, Various, different, diverse, heterogeneous, multifarious; (Fem.) *نورې nūrey-nūrey*. *نوریدل nūredal*, verb intrans. To be different, to be other, to differ, to vary, to change, to be variable. Pres. *نورېږي nūrejzi* (W.) or *نورېږي nūregi* (E.); past *نور شه nūr shah* or *نور شه nu-shah*; fut. *نور به شي nūr bah shi* or *نور به شي nu-shah*; imp. *نور شه nūr-shah* or *نور شه nu-shah*; act. part. *نوریدونکي nūredunkacy* or *نوریدوني nūredūnacy*; past part. *نور nūr* or *نور شوي nūr shawcy*; verb. n. *نوریدنه nūredana'h* or *نوریدد nūredah*. *نورول nūrawul*, verb trans. To vary, to change, to alter, to render different, to modify, to transform. Pres. *نوروي nūrawi*; past *نور کړ nūr karr* or *نور کړ nu-karr*; fut. *نور به کړي nūr bah krrī* or *نور به کړي bah nu-krrī*; imp. *نور کړ nūr krrah* or *نور کړ nu-krrah*; act. part. *نورونکي nūrawunkacy* or *نورونوني nūrawūnacy*; past part. *نور کړي nūr-karraey*; verb. n. *نورونه nūrawuna'h*.
- نور n'war*, s.m. (2nd) The sun, sunshine. Pl. *نور n'warūnah*. *نور پریوتل n'war pre-watal*, verb intrans. To set, to go down (as the sun), or *نور لویدل n'war l'wedal* (W.) verb intrans. *نور ختل n'war-khatal*, verb intrans. To rise as the sun. *نور پریواته n'war pre-wātah*, s.m. (6th) Sunset, the going down of the sun. 2. The west. Sing. and Pl. *نور خاته n'war khātah*, s.m. (6th) The rising of the sun, sunrise. 2. The east. Sing. and Pl. *نور تندر نیول n'war tandar nī-wal*, verb trans. To eclipse (*lit.* The sun to take an eclipse). *نور روښناي da n'war roshnā'i*, or *روښناي roshnā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Sunlight, sunshine. Pl. *ا'i*. See *نمر*
- A** *نور nūr*, s.m. (2nd) Light, splendor. Pl. *نور nūrunah*. *نور ستړگو da sturgo nūr*, s.m. (2nd) The light of the eyes. 2. A son. Pl. *نور nūrunah*. See *زنا*
- A P** *نوراني nūrānī*, adj. Serene, bright, light, clear (Masc. and Fem.)
- نورز n'waraz*, s.f. (1st) A sandpiper or titmouse. 2. A quail. (?) Pl. *نورز n'warazi*. See *چيني*
- نورزي nūr-zī*, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a powerful tribe of the Afghāns. *نورزي nūr-zacy* (Sing.) A male of the Nūr-zī tribe. *نورزي nūr-zā'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the abo. Sing. and Pl.
- P** *نوروز nau-roz*, s.m. (2nd) New year's day of the Persian calendar. Pl. *نوروزونه nau-rozūnah*.
- نوري n'waracy*, s.m. (1st) A garment, a dress, a vestment. Pl. *ي*. *نوري آغوستل n'wari āghustal*, verb trans. To put on one's clothes, to dress one's-self, to array, to apparel.
- نورز n'warraz*, s.f. (1st) A quail. Pl. *نورز n'warrazi*. See *نورز* and *مرز*
- نورزه n'warraza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A quail. Pl. *ي cy*. See preceding.
- نورشي n'warra'i*, s.f. (6th) A morsel, a mouthful. 2. Bread. Sing. and Pl. See *مړي* and *نېړي*

- نوریدل *n'warredal*, verb intrans. To peel off, to become stripped, pared, excoriated. نورول *n'warrawul*, verb trans. To peel, to strip off, to excoriate. See لوریدل and لورول and substitute ل for ن.
- نوب *nojz* (W.) or نوگ *nog* (E.) adj. Pure, clean, genuine, unmixed, unadulterated; unsullied, spotless, taintless, immaculate. Pl. (Masc.) ناز *nājzāh* or ناک *nāgah*; (Fem.) نوز *nojz'a'h* or نوگ *noga'h*. Pl. نوزی *nojzey* or نوگی *nogey*.
- نوس *nos*, s.m. (2nd) The soul, spirit, essence, substance, self. 2. Lust, sensuality, inordinate desire (corrup. of ا نفس which see). Pl. نوسنه *nos-ūnah*.
- نوسی *n'wasaey*, s.m. (1st) A grandson. Pl. ی.ی. نوسی *n'wasa'i*, s.f. (6th) A grand-daughter. Sing. and Pl. See نمسی.
- نوعه *nauē'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of ا نوع) Species, kind, sort, manner, mode. Pl. ی.ی. ey.
- نوگ *nūk*, s.m. (2nd) The nail of a finger or toe, the claw of an animal or bird. Pl. نوکونه *nūkūna'h*. (W.) s.m. (5th). Pl. نوکان *nūkān*. (P *nok*).
- نوکاره *nūkārā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Scratching, scraping with the nails, clawing, tearing with the nails. 2. A scratch, a slight wound. Pl. ی.ی. ey.
- نوکاری کول *nūkārey karul*, verb trans. To scratch, to claw, to rend or tear with the nails or talons.
- نوکر *nau-kar*, s.m. (5th) A servant, an attendant, a servitor, a vassal. Pl. نوکران *nau-karān*.
- نوکره *nau-karā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female servant. Pl. ی.ی. ey.
- نوکرپی *nau-karī*, s.f. (3rd) Service, dependence, servitude, vassalage, attendance. Pl. ی.ی. a'i.
- نوکرپی کول *nau-karī karul*, verb trans. To perform service, to serve, to attend on. نوکر *nau-kar peshā'h*, One who lives on servitude or attendance.
- نوگ *nog* (E.) adj. Pure, genuine, unadulterated; clean, unsullied, spotless, taintless, immaculate. Pl. ناک *nāgah*; (Fem.) نوگ *noga'h*. Pl. ی.ی. ey. See نوپ.
- نول *nul*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, sorrow, affliction, con-

- cern, distress of mind. Pl. نولونه *nūlūnah*. See نولیدل etc.
- نولسم *naw-las*, adj. Nineteen. نولسمه *naw-lasama'h*. The nineteenth; (Fem.) نولسمه *naw-lasama'h*.
- نولي *no-lacy*, s.m. (1st) A mongoose, a ferret, a weasel. Pl. ی.ی.
- نولیدل *nūledal*, verb intrans. To waste away, to pine (through sorrow), to grieve, to fret, to mourn, to worry one's-self, to droop, to despair. Pres. نولیز *nūlejzī* (W.) or نولیکی *nūlegī* (E.) past نولیده *wu-nūledah*; fut. نولیز *wu bah nūlejzī* or نولیکی *nūlegī*; imp. نولیز *wu-nūlejzāh* or نولیکه *wu-nūlegah*; act. part. نولیدونکی *nūledūnkaey* or نولیدونی *nūledūnacy*; past part. نولیدل *nūledalacy*; verb. n. نولیدنه *nūledana'h*.
- نولول *nūlawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to pine, to fret, to aggrieve, to worry, to make to droop or despair, to make thin or emaciated (as grief). Pres. نولوی *nūlanī*; past نولوده *wu-nūlāwuh* or نولوو *wu-nūlāwo*; fut. نولوی *wu bah nūlanī*; imp. نولوه *wu-nūlanah*; act. part. نولونکی *nūlanwūnkacy* or نولونی *nūlanwūnacy*; past part. نولول *nūlanwūlacy*; verb. n. نولونه *nūlanwūna'h*.
- نوم *nūm*, s.m. (2nd) Name, appellation, reputation, character, honor, fame. 2. The navel. Pl. نومونه *nūmūnah*. نوم ور *nūm-war*, adj. Famous, renowned, celebrated; (Fem.) نومه *nūma'h-wara'h*. نوم وری *nūm warī*, s.f. (3rd) Fame, renown, celebrity. Pl. ی.ی. a'i.
- نوم یینول *nūm yesharul* or *yekharul*, verb trans. To name, to give a name unto.
- نوماندي *nūmāndaey*, adj. Named, yclept, called, denominated, designated by name; (Fem.) نوماندي *nūmāndi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) ی.ی.
- نوماندي کول *nūmāndaey karul*, verb trans. To name, to call, to yclep, to designate, to style. See نمري.
- نومد *nūmd*, adj. Damp, moist, humid; (Fem.) لوند *nūmda'h*. See لوند.
- نومري *nūmarraey*, adj. Named, called, designated, yclept, known as. 2. Ordained, determined, named, nominated. 3. Celebrated, eminent, great, honorable; (Fem.) نومري *nūm-*

- or shark. 2. A water-dragon or other such like monster. Pl. نهنگان *nahangān*.
- نهوا *nahwa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Refusing to take food, starving one's-self, fasting. Pl. نهوه *ey*.
- نهول *nahwa'h nī-wal*, verb trans. To fast, to refuse to take food. See شومي
- نهه *naha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Tuesday. Pl. نهه *ey*; or نهه *naha'i*, s.f. (6th). Sing. and Pl.
- نهه *nah-yar-zan*, adj. Unworthy, unfit, improper, unsuitable, incapable, unqualified, unbecoming; (Fem.) نهه *nah-yar-zana'h*. See نهه
- نهه *nahia'h*, s.f. (3rd) Prohibition, interdiction. 2. An interdict. Pl. نهه *ey*. نهه *nahia'h kavul*, verb trans. To prohibit, to interdict. (نهه).
- نهه *nahil*, adj. Meagre, weak, slender; (Fem.) نهه *nahila'h*. (نهه).
- نهه *nai*, s.m. (5th) A reed, a tube, a pipe, a flute, a cane. Pl. نهه *nai-ān*.
- نهه *ne*, neg. part. No, not, neither, nor. See نهه
- نهه *nī'ā*, s.f. (5th) A grandmother, either paternal or maternal. Pl. نهه *nī'ā-gāni*.
- نهه *da nī'ā mor*, s.f. (5th) A great-grandmother. Pl. نهه *da nī'ā mendi*.
- نهه *da nī'ā nī'ā mor*, s.f. (5th) A great-great-grandmother. Pl. نهه *da nī'ā nī'ā mendi*.
- نهه *nī'ā-gāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mother's family or relations. Pl. نهه *ey*. See نهه and under انا
- نهه *niyāz*, s.m. (2nd) Petition, supplication, prayer. 2. Indigence, poverty. 3. Anything dedicated, an offering. Pl. نهه *niyāzūnah*.
- نهه *niyāz kavul*, verb trans. To petition, to supplicate. نهه *niyāz yeshavul* or نهه *yekharavul*, verb trans. To dedicate, to devote, to consecrate anything. نهه *niyāz-mand* or نهه *niyāz-man*, adj. Indigent, necessitous, suppliant; (Fem.) نهه *niyāz-manda'h* or نهه *niyāz-mana'h*.
- نهه *niyāz-mandi*, s.f. (3rd) Necessitousness, supplication. Pl. نهه *a'i*.
- نهه *nyāw*, s.m. (2nd) Justice, equity, right. Pl. نهه *nyāwūnah*. نهه *nyāw kavul*,

- verb trans. To administer justice, to judge.
- نیه *niyā-yah*, s.m. (2nd) A maternal uncle. Pl. نیونه *nīa-yūnah*. See نوي
- نیت *nī-yat*, s.m. (3rd) (from نوي) Intention, design, will, purpose, desire, wish, aim. Pl. نیت *nī-yatūnah*.
- نیت *nī-yat laral*, verb trans. To have or hold an intention, design, purpose, to intend, to mean. نیت *nī-yat kavul*, verb trans. To purpose, to design, to intend, to will.
- نیت *netta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A promise, a contract, an engagement, an agreement, a bargain. Pl. نیت *ey*. نیت *netta'h kavul*, verb trans. To make or give a promise, to engage, to agree, to bargain, to stipulate. نیت *netta'h mātarul*, verb trans. To break an engagement, to break one's word or promise.
- نیرنگ *nairang*, s.m. (2nd) Deceit, trick, pretence, evasion, incantation, magic, sorcery. Pl. نیرنگونه *nairangūnah*.
- نیرنگ *nairang sāz*, s.m. (5th) A magician, a sorcerer. Pl. سازان *sāzān*.
- نیرنگ *nairang sāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A sorceress. Pl. نیرنگ *ey*.
- نیرنگ *sāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Magic, sorcery, incantation. Pl. نیرنگ *a'i*.
- نیره *nīra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A shoemaker's awl. Pl. نیره *ey*. See رینه
- نیز *nīz*, s.m. (4th) An inundation, a flood, a torrent, a deluge. Pl. نیاز *nī-āzah*.
- نیازه *nī-āzah warraey*, s.m. (1st) Rubbish or the like carried along by a flood. Pl. نیازه *ey*.
- نیازه *nī-āzah warri*, (Fem.) نیازه *ey*. 2. adj. Carried or floated away (by a flood or inundation); (Fem.) نیازه *ey*.
- نیازه *nī-āzah warri*, (Masc. and Fem.) نیازه *ey*. See نیوز
- نیزه *neza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spear, a lance, a javelin, a dart, a pike. 2. A piece of reed from which pens are made. Pl. نیزه *ey*.
- نیزه *neza'h bāz*, s.m. (5th) A spearman, a player with the spear. Pl. نیزه *neza'h bāzān*.
- نیزه *neza'h bāzi*, s.f. (3rd) Throwing the spear. Pl. نیزه *a'i*.
- نیزه *da nezo band*, s.m. (2nd) A sort of litter or stretcher made by fastening several spears together, and used

for carrying wounded persons. Pl. بندونه *band-unah*.

^A *nesti*, s.f. (3rd) Non-existence, nullity, annihilation. Pl. *a'i*. نستی کول *nesti karul*, verb trans. To annihilate, to destroy.

^P *nesh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A lancet. Pl. نیشترونه *nesh-tarūnah*.

nesh (W.) or *neh* (E.) s.m. (2nd) The sting of any venomous animal. 2. A puncture. 3. A lancet. 4. The tusk of a camel or dog, etc. Pl. نیشونه *neshūnah* or *nehūnah*. *nesh-zan* or *neh-zan*, adj. A stinger, an animal that stings; (Fem.) نیش زنه *nesh-zana'h* or *neh-zana'h*. *nesh nahal* or *neh nahal*, verb trans. To sting, to puncture. (پ نیش).

negh, adj. Rigid, hard, strait, stiff, tense, firm, unbending, unyielding; (Fem.) نیغه *negha'h*. *negh-wālay*, s.m. (1st) Hardness, rigidity, stiffness, tenseness, firmness, etc. Pl. *wāli*. نیغه کتل *negh katal*, verb trans. To look fixedly on, to stare at, to gaze, to gloat on. *negh kedal*, verb intrans. To become stiff, rigid, tense, etc. نیغه *negh karul*, verb trans. To render hard, stiff, rigid, tense.

neghaey, s.m. (1st) The clitoris. Pl. نیغی. See منجتي

^P *nek*, adj. Good, lucky. 2. s.m. (5th) Anything good, a pious or good man. Pl. نیکان *nekān*; (Fem.) نیکه *neka'h*. Pl. *ey*. *nek-akhtar*, adj. Fortunate, auspicious; (Fem.) نیکه اختره *nek-akh tara'h*. *nek-andesh*, Well-disposed, meaning well; (Fem.) نیکه اندیشه *nek-andesh a'h*. *nek-bakht*, Fortunate, of good disposition; (Fem.) نیکه بخته *nek-bakhta'h*. *nek-bakhti*, s.f. (3rd) Virtue, good fortune. Pl. *a'i*. نیکه خواه *nek-kh wāh*, Well-wishing, faithful, grateful; (Fem.) نیکه *nek-kh wāha'h*. *nek-kho-c*, Of good disposition, good-hearted; (Fem.) نیکه خویه *nek-kho-c a'h*. *nek-zāt*, Of good family, of good disposition;

کت ذاتی *nek-zāta'h*. (Fem.) *zāti*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness of family, go of disposition. Pl. *a'i*. بکت عهد *æahd*, Good to one's engagements; *nek-æahda'h*. نیک کردار *nek-dār*, Of good habits; (Fem.) بکت کرداره *nek-dāra'h*. نیک مرد *nek-mard*, A good name, respectable; (Fem.) بکت نامه *nek-nām*, Of good repute, o name, respectable; (Fem.) بکت نامی *nek-nāmī*, s.f. (3rd) character, renown. Pl. *a'i*. نیکی *nek-niyataey*, Of good intentions, m well; (Fem.) نیکی نیست *nek-niyati*.

nikæh, s.m. (5th) A paternal grand 2. The name given to the chief of the tribe. Pl. نیگهان *nikæ-gān*; or s.m. Pl. نیکونه *nikūnah*. *nær nik* great-grandfather on the father's side. *ghær nikæh* or لا ورنیکه *lā nær nik* great-great-grandfather. *tær nikæh* or لا لا ورنیکه *lā lā nær nikæh*, A great-great-grandfather.

^P *neki*, s.f. (3rd) Goodness, good, piety, beauty, probity. Pl. *a'i*. *neki karul*, verb trans. To manifest or virtue, to act uprightly.

^{PS} *nīl*, s.m. (6th) Indigo, blue. Sing.

^P *nīl-āb*, s. prop. The name given river Indus, Sindhu, or Attak by the Pe and نیلاو *nīl-āw* by the Afghāns, both of words mean the "Blue water." See سیند or سین

^S *nīlam* or نیلمنی *nīl-manī*, s.m. (6th) gem, a sapphire. Sing. and Pl.

^P *nīlofar*, s.m. (6th) The lotus nilot water-lily (*Nymphaea lotus*). Sing.

nīlah, adj. Of a blue color, indigo c (Masc. and Fem.) See سرمائی

nīlaey, s.m. (1st) A white horse or d Pl. *nīla'i*, s.f. (5th) A white etc. Sing. and Pl.

^P *nīm*, adj. Half, the middle; (Fem.) نیمه *nīm-bismil*, adj. Half (Fem.) نیمه *nīm-bismila'h*.

- HI نیم بولی *nīm-boley*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. A necklace of gold and glass beads, an ornament worn in the nose and which lies on the lips.
- نیمه خوا *nīma'h-khwā*, adj. Mutable, erratic, variable, ever changing, unstable, fluctuating.
2. Unfinished, incomplete, embryonic, raw, immature, crude. 3. Unavailing, bootless, unattained, baffled. (Masc and Fem.)
- نیم زال *nīm-zāl*, adj. Middle-aged man; (Fem.) نیم زاله *nīm-zāla'h*, A middle-aged female.
- نیم سره *nīm-siracy*, s.m. (1st) A pain affecting a half of the head, a species of headache. Pl. نیم سره.
- نیم سار *nīm-sarracy*, adj. Half a man, a thing, an ass, a coward, a poltroon. Pl. نیم سار.
- نیم شب *nīma'h-shpa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Midnight, the middle of the night, the dead of night. Pl. نیم شب.
2. adj. and adv. Midnight, at midnight.
- نیم کوره *nīm-korah*, adj. A person having two houses and residing in each occasionally. 2. A house only occupied occasionally.
- نیم گار *nīm-garracy*, adj. Incomplete, unfinished, imperfect, deficient, unaccomplished. 2. Embryo, immature, crude, incipient, inchoative; (Fem.) نیم گار *nīm-garri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) نیم گار.
- نیمای *nīmāyah*, s.m. (6th) Half, one of two equal parts. Sing. and Pl.
- نیم چاه *nīmcha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of pelisse with short sleeves, made of prepared sheep or kid skin, with the hair inside. Pl. نیم چاه.
- نیم چاه *nīmchah*, s.m. (6th) The name applied to some Scāh-poṣh Kāfirs and other tribes to the north of the Kābul river, between Kābul and Jelālābād, who are not Afghāns, but have embraced Islāmism. Sing and Pl.
- نیمه *nēmaey*, s.m. (1st) A half, a part of anything, a moiety. Pl. نیمه.
- نیم زک *nēnzaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A doll, a puppet, a plaything. Pl. نیم زک. See نازک and ناوکی.
- نیمه *nīney*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Roasted grain (taken on a journey generally). نیمه کول *nīney karul*, verb trans. To roast grain.

- نیوز *nī-ūz*, s.m. (2nd) A torrent, an inundation, a flood. Pl. نیوزونه *nī-ūzūnah*. See نیز.
- نیول *nī-wal*, verb trans. To take, to get, to lay, to catch, to take or catch hold of, to possess one's-self of, to resume, to appropriate, etc. This infinitive is imperfect, and takes some of its inflections from the obsolete infinitive نسل. Pres. نیول *nāsi* or *nisi*; past نیول *wu-nī-wah*; fut. نیول *wu bah nāsi* or *nisi*; imp. نیول *wu-nāsaḥ* or *nisaḥ*; act. part. نیوونکی *nī-wūn-kaey* or نیوونکی *nī-wūnaey*; past part. نیول *nī-walacy*; verb. n. نیول *nī-wana'h* or نیول *nī-wah*.
- نیوه *nī-wah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n.) Taking, appropriation, sequestration. Sing. and Pl.; or نیول *nī-wana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. نیول *cy*.

wāw, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and thirtieth of the Persian, is the thirty-eighth letter of the Pushtu alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit व. It stands for six according to the Arabic system of substituting letters for numbers.

This letter is variously sounded according to the several vowel points, and may be either *w*, *ū*, *o*, *or*, or *au*. Thus it is one of the labial letters having the sound of English *w*. With *zamma'h* (◌ْ) it is called *wāw-i-maḥ-rūf*, or known, from its occurring in Arabic and exhibiting the full sound of *zamma'h*, and is equivalent to *oo* or *ū* in English. It is called *wāw-i-maj'hūl*, unknown or concealed, when it bears the sound of *o*, because it does not occur in Arabic, and because the sound of *zamma'h* (◌ْ) is here obscured by an admixture of that of *fat'ha'h* (◌َ). It is also called *wāw-i-ājamī* or *wāw-i-fūrsī*. When a quiescent و follows a letter having *fat'ha'h* (◌َ), the diphthong *au* is formed, and the و is then called *wāw-i-sākin* or *wāw-i-mā-ḥabl-i-maftūh*. The و never occurs after *kasra'h* (◌ِ).

Its other uses are—1. It may be used as the

junction 'and,' as in Persian and Arabic.

As a prefix to the particles marking the active case of nouns and pronouns. 3. As a particle governing the vocative case. 4. It is affixed to all nouns capable of inflection to mark the plural oblique cases, and also to the personal pronoun of the third person. 5. As the affixed personal pronoun added to verbs to mark the first person plural. 6. It is prefixed to the simple past, aorist, and the imperative mood, in the same manner as Persian ب, and like that prefix is often rejected as redundant. 7. With (ـ) it is often used for و, the third person singular of the masculine form of the past tense of the verb 'To be,' and with (ـ) for the third person feminine plural of the same tense. 8. It is used with the particle به to mark the masculine singular and feminine plural forms of the conditional or optative tense of the same verb. 9. It is used with (ـ) for و, the third person plural of the imperfect tense of the infinitive 'To say.' 10. It is often used in the place of (ـ) and *vice versa*. When used with Arabic and Persian words, it is subject to the rules of those languages. See "Grammar."

- ۱ وابسته *wā-bastah*, s.m. (5th) An adherent, a dependent. Pl. وابستگان *wā-bastagān*. 2. Bound, related, connected. (Masc. and Fem.) وات *wātah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of وتل) Coming forth, going out, departure, exit, egress, issue. Sing. and Pl. واته ننوا ته *wātah-nana-wātah*, Exit and entrance, going and coming. ۳ وات *wātt*, s.f. (1st) A road, a path. Pl. وات *wātti*. واتن *wāttan*, s.m. (2nd) Distance, space, interval, extent, scope, range, remoteness. Pl. واتنونه *wāttanūnah*. ۴ وāj *wāj*, s.m. (2nd) Exchange, trading in kind, giving goods in exchange for others without payment of money. Pl. وājونه *wājūnah*. وāj په *pah wāj saudā karul*, verb trans. To trade in kind, to exchange.

۱ واجب *wā-jib*, adj. (past part. of وجب) Necessary, incumbent, obligatory, expedient, proper, worthy, fit, meet, convenient, just, reasonable; (Fem.) واجبه *wā-jiba'h*. واجب *wā-jib karul*, verb trans. To render or make necessary, incumbent, obligatory, etc.

۲ واجب *wā-jibi*, adj. Necessary, expedient.

۳ واحد *wā-hid*, adj. (past part. of وحد) Sole, single, one, singular, individual; (Fem.) واحده *wā-hida'h*.

۴ واخ *wākh*, interj. Alas! sorrow! well-a-day! See آخ

۵ واده *wādah*, s.m. (2nd) A marriage, a wedding, a marriage festival. Pl. وادونه *wādānah* or واده کیدل *wādah kedāl*, verb intrans. To be married. 2. To marry and reside with the parents of the bride. واده کول *wādah karul*, verb trans. To marry, to take a wife. واده کری *wādah karracy*, adj. (past part.) Married (a man). واده شو *wādah shawī*, Married (a woman). وادیدل *wadedāl*, verb intrans. To marry, to enter into the conjugal state, to unite, as husband or wife, to take husband or wife. Pres. وادی *wadejzi* (W. — —) or وادیگی *wadegi* (E.); past واده شه *wāda shah* or واده شه *wu-shah*; fut. واده به *wāda bah shi* or واده به *bah wu-shi*; imp. واده شه *wādah shah* or واده شه *wu-shah*; act. واده وادیگی *wadedānacy* or واده وادیگی *wāda-dānacy*; past part. واده شوی *wādah shawae*; verb. n. وادیدنه *wadedana'h* or واده وادیگی *wadedana'h*. وادول *wadavul*, verb trans. To marry, to unite in wedlock, to join a man or woman for life, to dispose of in marriage, to take for husband or wife. Pres. وادی *wadavi*; past واده کری *wādah karr* or واده کری *wu-karr*; fut. واده به *wāda bah krrī* or واده به *bah wu-krrī*; imp. واده کری *wādah krrah* or واده کری *wu-krrah*; act. part. واده وادیگی *wadavānacy* or واده وادیگی *wāda-vānacy*; past part. واده کری *wādah karracy*; verb. n. وادونه *wadavuna'h*.

۶ واده *wāda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of وعده) A promise, vow, agreement, bargain, assigna-

tion, appointment. Pl. *ey*. *wāda'h* *taral* or *kol* *wāda'h karul*, verb trans. To enter into an agreement, to bargain, to agree, to promise.

وار *wār*, s.m. (2nd) Time, period, turn (for duty, etc.), season, opportunity, occasion, vicissitude. 2. (H1) A blow with a sword, an attack, assault, a lunge, a pass, a charge, an onset. 3. (s) Leisure, spare time. Pl. *warūn* *wārānah*; or *warī* *wāraey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ī*. *wāraey karul*, verb trans. To make a lunge or blow with a sword, to pass, to charge, to attack, to assault. *war pāh wār*, adv. Frequently, often, always, continually. *war-o-pār*, Through and through, right through, on both sides. *war khātā*, A lost opportunity, a person who has lost an opportunity for performing any affair, missed, lost, gone by. *yōw wār*, Once. *dwah wārāh*, Twice, etc.

وار *wār*, A particle affixed to words signifying like, resembling, having, possessed, endowed with; as *umīd-wār*, Hopeful. *shāh-wār*, *Worthy of a king*.

وارث *wārīṣ*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of *warṣ*) An heir, a master, lord, owner. Pl. *wārīṣān*. *wārīṣa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female heir. Pl. *ey*.

واری *wārey*. See *war*.

واریز *wāreza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fever, intermittent. Pl. *ey*.

واریز *wārīrah*, adj. All, the whole, every, total, entire, integral. 2. adv. Wholly, entirely, totally, altogether, all in all.

واریز *wārīrah*, adj. Pl. of *war*, which see.

واز *wāz*, adj. Open, unclosed, not fastened; (Fem.) *wāza'h*. *wāz-khūley*, adj. Open-mouthed, astonished, gaping with astonishment; (Fem.) *wāz-khūli*. *wāzey-stargey*, Immodest eyes. *wāz-stargey*, adj. Having immodest eyes, impudent, immodest; (Fem.) *wāz-stargi*. *wāze-dal*, verb intrans. To uncloze, to open, to unfold, to un-

close itself, to gape, to begin to appear. *wāzanul*, verb trans. To uncloze, to lay open, to reveal, to disclose, to make gape, etc. See

پرانتل

وازده *wāz-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fat, blubber, grease, suet. Pl. *ey*. See *رازه*.

رازه *wāz-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*. See preceding.

رازگون *wājz-gūn*, adj. Inverted, upside down, contrary, preposterous; (Fem.) *wājz-gūna'h*. See *نسکور*.

رازه *wāzah*, s.m. (2nd) A fathom, the space from the ends of the fingers with the arms stretched out, stretch of a horse from the fore to the hind feet. Pl. *wāz-ūnah* or *wāz-ūnah*.

واسطه *wās-ṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Account, sake, cause, reason. 2. *wāsīṭa'h*, Means, medium, motive, cause, the thing intermediate. Pl. *ey*.

واسیکه *wāsī-kah*, adj. Now, immediately, just now.

وایش *wāsh*, s.m. (2nd) (W.) or *wākh* (E.) Rope made from the hair of goats, camels, wool of sheep, etc. Pl. *wāsh-ūnah* or *wākh-ūnah*. *wāsh-kaey* (W.) or *wākh-kaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) Rope made of the hair of goats, camels, wool of sheep, etc. Pl. *ī*.

وایش *wāshah* (W.) or *wākhah* (E.) s.m. (6th) Grass, hay, fodder, straw. Sing. and Pl. *sā-bah wāshah* or *wākhah*, s.m. (5th) A superior kind of grass, produced in the spring months, and very nourishing. Sing. and Pl. *wūch-wākhah* or *wāshah*, Dry grass, hay. *lāmdah wāshah* or *wākhah*, Green grass. *wāshah rebal*, verb trans. To mow, cut, or reap grass.

واصل *wā-sil*, adj. (past part. of *wasl*) Joined, connected, coupled, arrived; one who meets and enjoys the society of his beloved; (Fem.) *wā-sila'h*. *wā-sil kedāl*, verb intrans. To become joined, coupled, connected, to meet one's beloved. *wā-sil karul*, verb trans. To join, to couple, to connect, to make or cause to meet.

- اعظ *wā-æiz*, s.m. (5th) (act. part. of وعظ) A preacher, a monitor, an admonisher, an adviser. Pl. واعظان *wā-æizān*. واعظه *wā-æizā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female monitor. Pl. عي *ey*.
- واغوز *wā-ghoz*. See under سنک پاره
- واف *wāf*, s.m. (2nd) A nightingale, a songster, a singer. Pl. وافونه *wāf-ūnah*.
- واقع *wākie* (act. part. of وقع) Befalling, happening, occurring, arriving, appearing; situate; (Fem.) واقعه *wākieā'h*.
- واقعہ *wākieā'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وقع) Event, occurrence, incident, intelligence, news. 2. Death. Pl. عي *ey*. واقعہ کیدل *wākieā'h kedāl*, verb intrans. To happen, to come about, to occur, to befall, etc. واقعہ کول *wākieā'h kanul*, verb trans. To bring about, to make or cause to happen or befall.
- واقعی *wākieāi*, adj. True, real. 2. adv. Really, truly, verily, in fact, certainly, actually.
- واقف *wā-kif*, adj. (act. part. of وقف) Acquainted, experienced, conversant, intelligent, knowing, learned, sensible; (Fem.) واقفه *wā-kifa'h*. واقف حال *wākif-i-hāl*, adj. Experienced, expert, intelligent. واقف کیدل *wā-kif kedāl*, verb intrans. To become or grow conversant, experienced, acquainted, etc. واقف کول *wā-kif kanul*, verb trans. To make acquainted, conversant, to acquaint, to teach.
- واقفیت *wākif-iyat*, s.m. (2nd) Experience, knowledge, intelligence, acquaintance. Pl. واقفیتونہ *wākif-iyatūnah*. واقفیت لرل *wākif-iyat larāl*, verb trans. To have or possess experience, acquaintance or knowledge.
- واک *wāk*, s.m. (2nd) Will, choice, authority, command, sway, control, influence. 2. Power, might, force, capability, capacity, ableness. Pl. واکونہ *wākūnah*. واک رسیدل *wāk rasedāl*, verb intrans. To be or become capable, able, to be qualified, efficient, strong, competent, etc.; to be able to reach. واک لرل *wāk larāl*, verb trans. To have or hold authority, will, choice, command, influence. واک ورکول *wāk war-kanul*, verb trans. To give or grant authority, will, or control (to another).

- واگہ *wāga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A rein, a bridle. عی. See جلب ملونہ and جلب
- وال *wāl*, An affix applied to nouns in fe patronymical adjectives, as بنیر *buner* district of Buner. بنیر وال *buner-wi* inhabitant of Buner, etc.
- والا *wālā*, s.f. (6th) A kind of silk or sar (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. والوی *wā* HI لا *wālā*, s.m. (6th) (in composition) doer, keeper, man, possessor, owner, e آس والا *ās-wālā*, The owner of a horse. والا *ddodda'i wālā*, A bread-man, a ba seller of bread. (Masc. and Fem.)
- والہ *wālā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A canal, a water-co stream. Pl. عی *ey*; or ولہ, which see. لیبستی
- والی *wālī*, s.m. (5th) A prince, a chief, a su a sovereign, a master, a ruler. Pl. والیان *wālīān*.
- والی *wālaey*, s.m. (1st) An ear-ring f through the centre of the ear. Pl. (بالی s).
- وانرہ *wārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large heap cleaned grain which has been trodden but not yet separated from the husk عی *ey*.
- واورہ *wāwra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fall of snow, of snow. Pl. عی *ey*. اوریدل *wāwredāl* or پریوتل *prewatal*, verb intrans. fall (as snow), to snow.
- وا ویا *wā-wailā*, s.f. (6th) Lamentatio wailing. (W.) Pl. ویا ویا *wā-wailāwī* Sing. and Pl. ویا کول *wā-wailā*, verb trans. To bewail, to lament.
- واہ *wāh*, interj. Bravo! well done! excu fie! alas! واہ واہ *wāh-wāh*, Excellent good indeed!
- واہمہ *wāhima'h*, s.f. (3rd) (act. part. of وهم) Imagination, fancy. 2. Fear, hension. Pl. عی *ey*. واہمہ لویدل *wā lmedāl* or واہمہ پریوتل *wāhima'h pre* verb intrans. To fear, to apprehend, to to fall into doubt or apprehension, etc.
- واہی *wā-e*, interj. Alas! woe! fie! or ی

mā-e-mā-e. وای په تا باندې *mā-e pah tā bāndi*, Woe unto thee!

▲ *mabā*, s.f. (6th) Pestilence, plague, great sickness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وياوي *mabāwī*. ويا ويا لويدل *mabā l'wedāl* or گډيدل *gaddēdal*, verb intrans. To break out, as a plague or pestilence. ويا وهل *mabā wahal*, verb trans. To be stricken with a plague or pestilence.

▲ *wabāl*, s.m. (2nd) (from وبل) An unhealthy climate. 2. A crime, fault, punishment. 3. Pest, plague, vexation, misfortune, ruin, curse. Pl. وبارونه *wabālūnah*. See اوبال *wab-lah* or بلة *wab-latah* or بلة ته *wab-lah tah*, adv. One with another, together, one on another, in concert, in company.

▲ *mab-lah bāndi*, Together, in folds, scattered, in strata. 2. Behind and before, above and below, one on another; or زبله باندې *zab-lah bāndi*. See بل

▲ *mapār*, s.m. (2nd) Trade, commerce, traffic. Pl. وپارونه *mapārūnah*. وپار کول *mapār kanul*, verb trans. To trade, to carry on trade, to traffic (peculiar to Hindus). See also سوداگر

▲ *mapārī*, s.m. (5th) A trader, a merchant. Pl. وپاريان *mapārīān*. (س بېپار, etc.)

▲ *wat*, s.m. (2nd) Interval, break, gap, interstice, chasm, hiatus, a cleft, a crevice, a cranny, a fissure, a fracture. 2. A gorge, a defile, a ravine, a pass. Pl. وتونه *watūnah*.

▲ *wit*, adj. Wide open, gaping, ajar, yawning. 2. Pert, saucy, wanton, impudent, mischievous, hurtful; (Fem.) وته *wita'h*. وت کيدل *wit kedāl*, verb intrans. To gape, to yawn, to become ajar or gaping. وت کول *wit kanul*, verb trans. To make or cause to gape, open wide, etc. See وته

و ته *wa tā wa-tah*, To, or unto thee. See "Grammar," page 32, par. 108.

▲ *watar*, adj. A field or portion of land ready for the plough or for sowing, after it has been watered; (Fem.) وتره *watara'h*.

▲ *witar*, s.m. (6th) The prayer repeated before retiring to rest. Sing. and Pl. 2. Single-

ness, unity. 3. adj. Single, sole, individual. (Masc. and Fem.)

▲ *natr-āwī*, adj. Without harmony, unaccented (peculiarly applied to verse).

▲ *natal*, verb intrans. To go out, to come out or come forth, to emerge, issue or move out; to exude, to run through, to percolate, to ooze, to trickle, to drop, to gush, to spout, run, or flow out. Pres. وزي *nuzī*; past ووت *nu-wot*; fut. و به وزي *nu bah nuzī*; imp. و به وزي *nu-wuzah*; act. part. وتونکي *natūnkaey* or وتوني *natūnaey*; past part. وتلي *natalaey*; verb. n. وتنه *natana'h* or اته *nātah*.

▲ *wita'h*, s.f. (3rd) Forwardness, wantonness, assurance, pertness, impudence. 2. Mischief, harm, hurt. Pl. وتي *ey*. وت خولي *wit khūlaey*, adj. Open-mouthed, agape, flabbergasted, all agog, struck all of a heap, amazed, astonished, inquisitive, gaping, on the tip-toe of expectation, over curious; (Fem.) وت خول *wit khūli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وتي *ey*. See ويته and وتيکي

▲ *watta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Deficiency, defect, blemish, injury. 2. Discount, exchange. Pl. وتي *ey*. وته لال *watta'h lal*, verb trans. To bear discount or deficiency. (هتا هتا).

▲ *watska'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of raisin with a stone, a raisin or currant. Pl. وتي *ey*.

▲ *wijārr*, adj. Desolate, dilapidated, destroyed, demolished, devastated; (Fem.) وچاره *wijārr-a'h*.

▲ *wijārr-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Destruction, desolation, dilapidation, demolition. Pl. والي *wāli*.

▲ *wijārrēdal*, verb intrans. To become desolate, laid waste, devastated, to go to the dogs, etc. Pres.

وچارېکي *wijārrrejzi* (W.) or وچارېکي *wijārrregi* (E.); past وچار شه *wijārr shah* or وچار به شي *nu-shah*; fut.

وچار به شي *bah nu-shi*; imp. وچار شه *shī* or وچار به شي *bah nu-shi*; act. part.

وچارېدونکي *wijārrredūnkaey* or وچارېدونکي *wijārrredūnaey*; past part. وچار *wijārr* or وچارېدنه *wijārr shamaey*; verb. n. وچارېدنه *wijārrredana'h* or وچارېدنه *wijārrredah*.

وچارول *wijārrarūl*, verb trans. To desolate, to de-

stroy, to lay waste, to devastate, to demolish.
 Pres. وچاروي *wijārranī*; past وچار کړ *wijārr karr* or وچاره کړ *wu-karr*; fut. وچار به کړي *wijārr bah krrī* or وچار به کړي *bah wu-krrī*; imp. وچار کړه *wijārr krrah* or وچاره کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. وچاروونکي *wijārrawūnkaey* or وچاروونکي *wijārrawūnaey*; past part. وچار کړي *wijārr karraey*; verb. n. وچارونه *wijārrawuna'h*.
wijārraey, adj. Desolated, devastated, destroyed; (Fem.) وچار *wijārrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وچاري. See preceding.
 وچال *waj-lal*, verb trans. To kill, to slay, to murder, to put to death, to slaughter, to deprive of life, to despatch, to put an end to. Pres. وچني *wajni*; past وچا *wu-wajah*; fut. وچ به وچني *wu bah wajni*; imp. وچنه *wu-wajnah*; act. part. وچلونکي *wajlūnkaey* or وچلوني *wajlūnaey*; past part. وچلي *waj-lay* or وچللي *wajlalaey*; verb. n. وچلنه *wajlana'h* or وچله *wajlah*. See وژل.
 A وچود *wujūd*, s.m. (9th) (from وچد) Intention.
 2. Existence, essence, being, substance, body.
 3. Penis. Sing. and Pl.
 وچه *wuja'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A nerve, a tendon. Pl. وچي. See وږه.
 وچه *waja'h*, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The hollow part of the back of the neck where the head joins the spine between the tendons. Pl. وچي.
 A وچه *wajha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Cause, reason. 2. Manner, mode, way. 3. Face, visage, semblance, appearance. Pl. وچي. وچه په *pah tsah wajha'h* or وچه په کومه *pah koma'h wajha'h* or وچه په کومه *pah koma'h wajha'h*, How? in what manner or way? why? wherefore? وچه په هڅه *pah hets wajha'h*, By no means.
 وچ *wuch*, adj. Dry, not wet, arid, dried up, parched, undamped, sapless; (Fem.) وچه *wucha'h*. وچ *ttap-wuch*, Dry as a bone, dry as a stick; (Fem.) وچه *ttapa'h-wucha'h*. وچ *ddakaey*, s.m. (1st) A piece of dry straw or stick, or any useless herb, etc. Pl. وچي. وچ *wuch kakar*, adj. Dry as a bone, dry as a biscuit, dry as a stick, dry

as dust; (Fem.) وچه ککره *wucha'h kak*
 وچه *wuch wāshah* (W.) or وچه *wuch w* (E.), s.m. (6th) Dry grass or straw.
 and Pl. وچ والي *wuch wālaey*, s.m. Dryness, aridity, drought, siccidity. Pl. وچ والي.
 وچيدل *wuchedal*, verb intrans. become dry, to dry up, to become parched, arid. Pres. وچيدوي *wuchejzi* (W.) or وچيدوي *wuchegi* (E.); past وچه شه *wuch shah* or وچه به شي *wuch bah shi*; fut. وچه به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. وچه شه *wuch shah* or وچه به شي *wu-shah*; act. part. وچيدونکي *dūnkaey* or وچيدونکي *wuchedūnaey*; past part. وچيدل *wuch* or وچه شوي *wuch shanaey*; verb. n. وچيدنه *wuchedana'h* or وچيدنه *wuchedana'h*.
 وچول *wuchanul*, verb trans. To dry, to parch, to dry up, to parch. Pres. وچوي *wuchan*; past وچه کړ *wuch karr* or وچه کړ *wu-karr*; fut. وچه به کړي *wuch bah krrī* or وچه به کړي *wu-krrī*; imp. وچه کړه *wuch krrah* or وچه کړه *wu-krrah*; act. part. وچوونکي *wuchanūnkaey* or وچوونکي *wuchanūnaey*; past part. وچولي *wuchan* or وچولي *wuchanūnaey*; verb. n. وچونه *wuchanūnaey*; verb. n. وچونه *wuchanūnaey*.
 وچول *wuch-kul*, s.m. (5th) (W.) A castrated ram. Pl. وچولان *wuch-kulān*.
 وچولي *wuch-kūlaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) See preceding. Pl. وچولي.
 وچولي *wuchaka'i*, s.f. (6th) Burning fever. and Pl.
 وچولي *wuch-wulaey*, s.m. (1st) The for Pl. وچولي. See وچولي.
 وچه *wucha'h*, adj. (Fem. of وچ *wuch*), The given to all that part of the Suwāt lying on the left or southern bank of the See وچ.
 وچه *wucha'a'h-ghārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) The pipe. Pl. وچي.
 وچه *wuch-moraey*, adj. as s.m. (Fem.) weanling, a child stunted in milk (lit. dried up), a child or animal newly born before its time; (Fem.) وچه مور *wuch-moraey*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وچه مور. See بهاري.

- tarral*, verb trans. To fasten a door. وړ خلاصول
war khalāṣarūl or وړ پرانتل *war prā-natal*,
 verb trans. To open or unfasten a door.
 وړ *war*, One of the pronominal dative affixes or
 second form of pronouns used in the Pūṣhto
 language for the third person singular and
 plural, signifying To him, her, it, or them,
 and is not liable to change for gender. It
 may be also inflected; as, له or لره *war-*
tah, larah or *lah*. See Grammar, page 46.
 وړ هسته *war histah*, adv. Towards him, her, it,
 or them, that side, yonder, across.
 وړ *w'rā*, s.f. (6th) A party of women who accom-
 pany the bride in procession to the house of
 the bridegroom, a marriage procession. (E.)
 Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وړاوي *w'rāwī*. See
 جانچي
 وړ *w'ra* or وړه *w'rah* for وړه *w'rāh*, imp. of
 وړل, which see.
 وړا *warā*, adv. Far, far off, far away, beyond,
 yonder, at a great distance off. 2. Besides,
 except. وړا له *lah warā*, From a distance. See
 وړايه
 وړا باني *w'rābānnaey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A man
 who forms one of a *w'rā* or marriage proces-
 sion. Pl. وړا باني *w'rābānni*, s.f. (8th)
 A female as above. Pl. وړا باني. See جانچي
 وړاث *wirāṣat*, s.m. (2nd); (from وړاث)
 Heritage, heirship. Pl. وړاثونه *wirāṣatūnah*.
 وړاره *w'rārah*, s.m. (2nd) A nephew, a brother's
 son. Pl. وړارونه *w'rārūnah* or وړارونه *w'rār-*
ūnah. See خورثي
 وړاره *w'rārah*, s.f. (3rd) A woman who may
 have lost her brother by death. Pl. وړاره *ey*.
 وړاخه *w'rāḍa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small red insect or
 species of tick infesting dogs, sheep, and
 camels in particular. Pl. وړاخه *ey*.
 وړاشه *w'rāsha'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speech, language,
 parlance, talk, locution, say, oral communi-
 cation. Pl. وړاشه *ey*.
 وړان *warān*, adj. Ruined, desolated, deserted,
 destroyed, razed, sacked; (Fem.) وړانه *wa-*
rāna'h. وړانيدل *warānedal*, verb intrans. To
 be or become ruined, desolated, destroyed,

- sacked; to go to the dogs. وړانول *w-*
arūl, verb trans. To ruin, to destroy, to
 late, to sack. (P ويران). See وړان
 وړاني *warānī*, s.f. (3rd) Ruin, desertion, d-
 tion, destruction, devastation. Pl. وړاني *ey*
 وړايه *warāyah* or *w'rāyah*, adv. Far, far
 a-far off, a long way off, beyond, yonde
 وړايه له *lah warāyah* or *lah w'rāyah*,
 a-far, etc. وړايه ډير له *dder lah w'rāy-*
 very great distance off, very very far aw
 وړبوز *wurbūz*, s.m. (2nd) The lower part
 face (particularly applied to the lips
 nostrils of a horse and other animals.
 وړبوزونه *wurbūzūnah*. وړبوز خبري کول
 وړبوز *wurbūz khabarey karūl*, verb trans. To
 to a person with the head turned ask
 when forced to answer against one's wi
 when angry or disgusted. See تمبوزک
 وړتگ *war-tag*, s.m. (9th) (from وړتل) I
 ture, outset, exit, removal. Sing. and
 وړتيدل *wuratedal*, verb intrans. To be
 cooked, roasted, grilled, etc. Pres. *wuratejzī* (W.) or وړتيگي *wurategī* (E.)
 وړت *wurat shah* or وړت *wu-shah*
 وړتيگي *wu bah wuratejzī* or وړتيگي *ategi*;
 وړت *wurat shah* or وړت *shah*; imp. وړتيدونکي *wuratedūnki*
 وړتيدونکي *wuratedūnaey*; past part.
 وړت *wurat* or وړت شوي *wurat shawae*; ve
 وړتيدنه *wuratedana'h* or وړتيدنه *wura-*
 وړتول *wuratanul*, verb trans. To roast, t
 to grill, to cook. Pres. وړتوي *wura-*
 past وړت *wurat kar* or وړت *wu-*
 fut. وړت به کړي *wurat bah krrī* or وړت
 وړت *wurat krrī*; imp. وړت کړه *wu krrah*; act. part. وړتونکي *wuratanūkaey*
 وړتونکي *wuratanūnaey*; part. وړت کړي *wurat karraey*; verb. n.
 وړتاوناه *wuratanuna'h*. See وړيت, etc.
 وړت *wratt*, s.m. (9th) A flood or outbu
 tears, a gush of tears. Sing. and Pl. وړت
 وړت ډول *pah wratt-wratt jzaral*, verb
 To cry violently, to burst into tears, t
 one's eyes out. See وړت

ورجی *w'rijey*, s.f. (3rd) (Pl.) Rice. The singular form is rarely used, except to signify a single grain. See ورژي

ورجني *war-chiney*, adj. Without, outside, exterior. See ورچيني and ورخني

ورچيني *war-chiney*, adv. See preceding.

ورخ *warkh*, s.m. (2nd) A small passage to allow water for irrigation purposes to pass from one bed to another, or from one portion of ground to another. Pl. ورخونه *warkhūnah*.

ورخاري *war-khārracy*, s.m. (1st) The herb purslain (*Portulaca oleracea*). 2. (W.) A disease amongst sheep and goats, a murrain. Pl. ي. ي. *ī*.

ورخته *war-khatah*, adv. First, in the first place, in the beginning. له ورخته *lah war-khatah*, From the first, from the beginning. ورختني

war-khatanaey, s.m. (1st) A precursor, predecessor, the leader, the first person. Pl. ي. ي. *ī*.

ورختني *war-khatana'i*, s.f. (6th) A female as above. Sing. and Pl.

ورخري *war-kharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Rubbish, sweepings, litter of any kind. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. See خړله

ورخه *war-kha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small channel in a field for irrigation purposes. Pl. ي. ي. *ey*. See ورخ

ورد *wird*, s.m. (2nd) Daily use, practice, task, a portion of the Qur'an fixed for reading at a certain time. Pl. وردونه *wirdūnah*.

وریدل *w'riedal*, verb intrans. To become lacerated, to become torn away or broken (as the nose of a camel, the soft part of the ear, etc.), to be torn asunder, separated, to be rent away. Pres. وررېږي *w'rarejzi* (W.) or ورريکي *w'raregi* (E.); past ورريده *wu-w'raredah*; fut. به وررېږي *wu bah w'rarejzi* or ورريکي *w'raregi*; imp. وررېږه *wu-w'rarejzah* or ورريکه *wu-w'raregah*; act. part. ورريدونکي *w'raredūnkaey* or ورريدوني *w'raredūnaey*; past part. ورريدلې *w'raredalaey*; verb. n. ورريدنه *w'raredana'h* or ورريده *w'raredah*. ورول *w'rarawul*, verb trans. To tear away or asunder, to rend, to lacerate, to forcibly detach or separate. Pres. ورروي *w'rarawi*; past ورراوه *wu-w'rarawo*; fut. به ورروي *wu bah w'rarawi*; imp. ورروه *wu-w'raramah*;

act. part. ورروونکي *w'rarawūnkaey* or وررووني *w'rarawūnaey*; past part. ورروولي *w'rarawulaey*; verb. n. وررونه *w'raramuna'h*.

ورژ *w'raz*. See ورځ

ورژیدل *wur-zedal*, verb intrans. To fly, to take wing, to move through the air. Pres. ورژي *wur-zī*; past ورژه *wu-wur-zah*; fut. به ورژي *wu bah wur-zī*; imp. ورژیده *wu-wur-zedah*; act. part. ورژيدونکي *wur-zedūnkaey* or ورژيدوني *wur-zedūnaey*; past part. ورژيدلې *wur-zedalaey*; verb. n. ورژيدنه *wur-zedana'h*.

ورژول *wur-zawul*, verb trans. To make or cause to fly, to put to flight. Pres. ورژوي *wur-zawī*; past ورژاوه *wu-wur-zāwuh*; fut. به ورژوي *wu bah wur-zawī*; imp. ورژوه *wu-wur-zawah*; act. part. ورژوونکي *wur-zawūnkaey* or ورژووني *wur-zawūnaey*; past part. ورژولي *wur-zawulaey*; verb. n. ورژونه *wur-zawuna'h*.

ورځ *wradz*, s.f. (1st) Day, a day, the day-time. Pl. ورځ *wradzi*. ورځ به ورځ *wradz pah wradz* or ورځا ورځ *wradzā-wradz*, adv. Daily, every day, constantly. دا ميعاد ورځ *da mī'ēād wradz*, The last day, or judgment-day. شپه ورځ *shpa'h-o-wradz*, Night and day, constantly. هره ورځ *hara'h wradz*, Every day, always. شنه ورځ *sha'h* (W.) or کڼه ورځ *kha'h* (E.) *wradz*, A great or solemn day, a feast, a sabbath. نن ورځ *nan wradz*, To-day, this very day. پرون ورځ *parūn wradz*, Yesterday. وړمه ورځ *warrma'h wradz*, The day before yesterday. لار وړمه ورځ *lā warrma'h wradz*, Four days since. See روځ

ورخني *war-dzaney*, adj. Outside, without, exterior. See ورچني

ورخه *w'radza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The eye-brow. Pl. ي. ي. *cy*. گډې ورخي *gaddey-w'radzey*, Eyebrows meeting over the nose. توندي ورخي *tūndey w'radzey*, Full and long eyebrows. کږې ورخي *kajzey w'radzey* (W.) or گگي ورخي *kagey w'radzey* (E.) Arched eyebrows.

ورژل *war-jzal*, verb trans. To chop, to mince, to cut up, to make mince-meat of. Pres. ورژني *war-jzani*; past ورژه *wu-war-jzah*; fut. به ورژني

ورژني *wu bah narjzani*; imp. ورژو *wu-nar-jzah*; act. part. ورژونکي *nar-jzunkaey* or ورژوني *nar-jzunaey*; past part. ورژلي *nar-jzalaey*; verb. n. ورژنه *nar-jzana'h*.
 ورژنه *nar-jzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Hacking, lacerating, cutting up, mincing, cutting into small pieces (as meat). Pl. ښي *ey*.
 ورژون *w'ra-jzūn*, s.m. (9th) Dispersion, scattering, dissipation; casting forth, dispelling, etc. Sing. and Pl. ورژون *da gunāh w'rajzūn*, An atonement or expiation for sin. See ورژيدل *w'rijzey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Rice. ورژو *w'rijza'h*, A grain of rice. See ورجي
 ورژو *w'rajz* (W.) s.m. (6th) The mane of a horse, ass, or mule, etc. Sing. and Pl. See ورگ
 ورژو *wur-jzah*, s.m. (6th) The first milk given by a cow, goat, etc., after calving, biestings. Sing. and Pl. See ورگه
 ورستو *w'rusto*, adv. and prep. In the rear, after, behind, astern, ago, afterwards, in the absence.
 2. Remaining behind after another's departure (being left behind). په ورستو لويدل *pah w'rusto l'wedat*, verb intrans. To run after, to importune, to dun, to persecute, to torment.
 ورستو آستول *w'rusto āstaul*, verb trans. To send after or in the rear of another. ورستو پاتيدل *w'rusto pātakedal* or پاتيدل *pātedal*, verb intrans. To be in the rear, to lag or remain behind, to drop astern. په ورستو *pah w'rusto* or ورستو تلل *w'rusto t'lal*, verb intrans. To follow, to follow or go after, to set out after, to bring up the rear, to be in the wake of, to come after. 2. To obey, to follow the ways or customs of another. ډا *da* or په ورستو زغاستل *pah w'rusto z'ghāstal* or زغاستل *z'ghākhtal*, verb intrans. To run after, to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt. ورستو کول *w'rusto kanul*, verb trans. To send after, to dispatch after another. ورستو کيدل *w'rusto kedat*, verb intrans. To lag behind, to follow in the rear. ورستو وتل *w'rusto watal*, verb intrans. To follow, to set out after another has departed, to follow in the rear. ورستو راتلل *w'rusto rā-t'al*, verb intrans. To come after, to

follow after, to come up in the rear.
 وراندي *w'rusto w'rāndi*, Behind and before and present.
 ورستول *war-stawul*, verb trans. To send, to submit, to impel; to utter, to ejaculate.
 آستول *w'rustah*, s.m. (6th) The rear, the stern, the poop, the croup, the after part, the ground, the heels, the breech. Sing. an ورستوي *w'rustaey*, adj. Hinder, postern, the most, rear, back, posterior, hindmost; (1) ورستي کال *w'rusta'i*. ورستي مياشت *w'rusta'i mi'* Last year. ورستي ورغ *w'rusta'i w'radz* Last month. ورغ *w'rusta'i w'radz*, The last day of the month, year, life.
 ورستيدل *w'rastedal*, verb intrans. To decay, to become putrid, rotten, offend.
 ورستول *w'rastaul*, verb trans. To make rotten, to make putrid, to cause to decay. For flexions see وروست
 ور سر کول *war sar kanul*, verb trans. To bestow freely, liberally, bounteously, or largely without scruple or reserve, to bestow liberally.
 ورشو *wur-sho*, s.f. (9th) A meadow, a place of grazing, a field. Sing. and Pl.
 ورشه *war-shah*, imp. second person singular of the infinitive تلل 'To go,' Go thou. Pl. ډا *war-sha'aī*, Go you.
 ورطه *war-ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from ورطه) A maze, labyrinth, a whirlpool, embarrassment, difficulty. Pl. ښي *ey*.
 ورغالي *orghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A fire-place, a dug in the ground to light a fire in cooking. Pl. ښي *ey*. See اورغالي
 ورغاني *war-ghārnaey*, s.m. (1st) Rubbing new born child, or woman after child with wheat flour and clarified butter, also butter and flour so used. Pl. ښي *ey*.
 ورغلل *wu-ragh-lal*, verb intrans. To go, to depart or set out (towards him, her, it, or thence). It appears to be a corruption of ور *wa* him, etc., and راغلل *rāgh-lal*, 'To go, without the former غل has no meaning.

back of the neck. Pl. *war-mejzānah*.
war-meg, s.m. (2nd) (E.) The neck, the
 throat. Pl. *war-megānah*. See pre-
 ceding.

warandār, s.f. (1st) A brother's wife. Pl.
warandāri. See ونديار

war-nikāh, s.m. (5th) A great-grandfather
 on the father's side, an ancestor. Pl.
war-nikāh-gān. See نيكه

w'ro, adv. Slowly, gently, gradually, leisurely,
 deliberately. *pah w'ro-w'ro*, By de-
 grees, gradually. See رو and ورو

w'ror, s.m. (2nd) A brother. Pl. *w'rūrna*
 or *w'rūrnah*. *dīnī w'ror*, A
 brother in faith, a friend. *kashar w'ror*,
 A younger brother. *mas̄har w'ror*,
 An elder brother. *mandz-waey*
w'ror or *manz-waey w'ror*, A middle
 brother, between the elder and younger bro-
 ther. *nā-sakah w'ror*, A half-
 brother, either by a different father or by a
 different mother. *da tī w'ror*, A
 foster-brother. *w'ror galwī*, s.f. (3rd)
 Brotherhood, brotherliness. Pl. *a'ī*; also
w'ror-wālaey, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wālī*
wālī; and *w'ror-wālī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl.
a'ī.

w'rorī, s.f. (3rd) Brotherhood, fraternity,
 relationship, company. Pl. *a'ī*. *w'rorī*
hawul, verb trans. To show fraternity,
 to act in a brotherly manner; also to show
 enmity (Afghān brotherliness).

w'rūza'h, s.f. (3rd) (E.) The eyebrow. Pl.
ey. See ورخه

w'rūdzā'h, s.f. (3rd) See preceding. Pl.
ey. For different combinations with this
 word, see ورخه

w'rost, adj. Rotten, decayed, putrid, rank,
 stinking, offensive. Pl. *w'rāstah*; (Fem.)
w'rasta'h. Pl. *w'rastey*. *w'rasta'h*,
w'rost-wālaey, s.m. (1st) Rottenness, de-
 cay, rankness, offensiveness. Pl. *wālī*.
w'rastedal, verb intrans. To rot, to
 stink, to decay, to become rotten, putrid, offen-

sive. Pres. *w'rastejzī* (W.) or *w'rastegī* (E.); past *w'rost shah*
 or *wu-shah*; fut. *w'rost bah shī* or *bah wu-shī*; imp. *w'rost shah*
 or *wu-shah*; act. part. *w'rastedūnkaey* or *w'rastedūnaey*; past part. *w'rost* or *w'rastedah*.
w'rastedah, verb trans. To make rotten, to cause to
 stink, to make putrid. Pres. *w'rast-awī*; past *w'rost karr* or *wu-karr*; fut. *w'rost bah krrī* or
bah wu-krrī; imp. *w'rost krrah* or *wu-krrah*; act. part. *w'rastawūnkaey* or *w'rastawūnaey*; past part. *w'rost karraey*; verb.n.
w'rastawana'h. See سخا

w'rūn, s.m. (2nd) The thigh. Pl. *w'ranūna'h*.
pah w'rano kshe or *kkhe nī-wal*, To take or press between
 the thighs (as a horseman pressing the flanks
 of his horse, etc.)

wur-hedal, verb intrans. To become free
 or liberated, to escape, to be delivered, ac-
 quitted, discharged, relieved, saved, manu-
 mitted. Pres. *wur-hejzī* (W.) or *wur-hegī* (E.); past *wu-wur-hedah*; fut. *wu bak wur-hejzī* or *wu bak wur-hegī*; imp. *wu-wur-hejzāh* or *wu-wur-hegah*; act. part. *wur-hedūnkaey* or *wur-hedūnaey*; past part. *wur-hedalaey*; verb. n. *wur-hedana'h*.
wur-hawul, verb trans. To free, to liberate, to acquit, to release, to deliver, to save, to manumit. Pres. *wur-hawī*; past *wu-wur-hāwuk*; fut. *wu bah wur-hawī*; imp. *wu-wur-hawah*; act. part. *wur-hawūnkaey* or *wur-hawūnaey*; past part. *wur-hawulaey*; verb. n. *wur-hawuna'h*.

w'raey, s.m. (1st) A lamb. Pl. *i*. ري

- پناه *panāh n'rral*, verb trans. To take refuge or shelter.
- وَرَم *warrm kāl*, adv. The year before last, two years since. وَرَمَه *warrma'h wradz*, or رَوَمَه *rwadz*, The day before yesterday. رَوَمَه *lā warrma'h wradz* or رَوَمَه *rwadz*, Three days since. وَرَمَه شَبَه *warrma'h shpa'h*, The night before last. وَرَمَه مِیَاشَت *warrma'h miāsh't*, The month before last.
- وَرَمَبِي *w'rumbaey*, adj. First, the first, primary, original, primitive, chief, principal; (Fem.) وَرَمَبِي *w'rumba'i*. 2. adv. First, in the first place. See also وَرَمَبِي and وَرَمَبِي
- وَرَن *narran*, adj. Shaggy, having a long or shaggy fleece or coat, as a sheep or camel; hairy; (Fem.) وَرَنَه *narrana'h*. وَرِنَه *warrī-nah*, adj. Of wool, woollen, made of wool or camel's hair. See وَرِنَه
- وَرِنَبِي *w'rūm-balaey*, adj. First, etc.; (Fem.) وَرِنَبِي *a'i*. See preceding and following.
- وَرِنَبِي *w'rūnbaey*. See وَرَمَبِي and وَرَمَبِي
- وَرِنَبِي *w'rūkaey*. See وَرَمَبِي
- وَرَه *narrāh*, s.m. (6th) Flour, meal. Sing. and Pl. See وَرَه
- وَرَه *w'rā'h-p'rā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Winning and losing, gain and loss. Pl. وَرَه *ey*. See وَرَه and وَرَه
- وَرَه *narrā'i*, s.f. (6th) Wool. Sing. and Pl. وَرَه *narrīnah*, adj. Woollen, made of wool.
- وَرَه *worraey*, s.m. (1st) Summer. Pl. وَرَه *ey*. See وَرَه
- وَرَه *ūrraey*, A particle of diminution applied to nouns; as, وَرَه *chirg*, A cock; وَرَه *chirgūrraey*, A little or young cock, etc.
- وَرَه *wirri-ā* or وَرَه *warrī-ā*, adv. Gratis, for nothing, given away without return or benefit, freely, gratuitously, without recompense. See وَرَه
- وَرَه *warrēdal*, verb intrans. To become ground, triturated, rubbed, scoured, etc. وَرَه *warravul*, verb trans. To grind, to triturate, to pulverize, to rub, to scour, to polish, etc. See وَرَه and وَرَه
- وَرَه *wuz*, s.m. (7th) A he-goat. Pl. وَرَه *w'zūnah*. وَرَه *wuza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-goat. Pl. وَرَه *ey*.

- وَرَه *wuz-garacy*, s.m. (1st) A young he-goat (dim. of وَرَه). Pl. وَرَه *wuz-gari*, s.f. (8th) A young she-goat. Pl. وَرَه *ey*.
- وَرَه *wuz-bak*, s.m. (5th) The name of a tribe residing about Bākh, an Uzbek. Pl. وَرَه *wuz-bakān*. وَرَه *wuz-baka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above tribe. Pl. وَرَه *ey*.
- وَرَه *wazr*, s.m. (2nd) The wing of a bird, the largest feather in a bird's wing. Pl. وَرَه *wazrūnah*. See وَرَه
- وَرَه *nazar sust kanul*, verb trans. To lower or flap the wings before alighting, as a bird.
- وَرَه *waz-gār*, adj. Unemployed, out of work, idle, unoccupied, doing nothing, set aside; (Fem.) وَرَه *waz-gāra'h*. وَرَه *waz-gār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Inactivity, inaction, being out of work or employment. Pl. وَرَه *tob-ūnah*.
- وَرَه *waz-gāredal*, verb intrans. To be out of work or employment, idle, doing nothing, laid on the shelf, set aside, to be laid up in ordinary, etc. Pres. وَرَه *waz-gāreji* (W.) or وَرَه *waz-gāregi* (E.); past وَرَه *waz-gār shah* or وَرَه *wu-shah*; fut. وَرَه *bah wu-shi*; imp. وَرَه *waz-gār shah* or وَرَه *wu-shah*; act. part. وَرَه *waz-gāredūnkaey* or وَرَه *waz-gāredūnaey*; past part. وَرَه *waz-gār* or وَرَه *waz-gār shamaey*; verb. n. وَرَه *waz-gāredana'h* or وَرَه *waz-gāredah*.
- وَرَه *waz-gāravul*, verb trans. To render inactive, to set aside, to put out of work, to shelve, to supersede, to discard, to dismiss. Pres. وَرَه *waz-gārami*; past وَرَه *waz-gār karr* or وَرَه *wu-karr*; fut. وَرَه *bah wu-krrī* or وَرَه *waz-gār krrī* or وَرَه *wu-krrah*; imp. وَرَه *waz-gār krrah* or وَرَه *wu-krrah*; act. part. وَرَه *waz-gāravūnkaey* or وَرَه *waz-gāravūnaey*; past part. وَرَه *waz-gār karraey*; verb. n. وَرَه *waz-gāramuna'h*.
- وَرَه *wuz-garaey*, s.m. (1st) A young he-goat. Pl. وَرَه *ey*. See وَرَه

وزير *wazir*, s.m. (5th) A Minister of State. Pl. وزیران *wazirān*.

وزير *waziri*, s.f. (3rd) The office of a Minister of State. Pl. في *a'i*.

وزير *waziri*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The name of a tribe of Afghāns, notorious robbers, dwelling round about the mountain known as Solomon's Throne. وزير *wazirāy* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. وزير *wazira'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

وزيمه *wazema'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-goat or ewe ready for the male. Pl. في *ey*. وزيمه *wazema'h-tob*, s.m. (2nd) The state of being ready for the male, the animal heat. Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*.

وژور *wu-jzghorah*, adv. (imp. of ژغورل) Keep, preserve, shield (us), etc.

وژل *wajzal* (W.) verb trans. To kill, to slay, to deprive of life, to put an end to, to murder, to put to death, to slaughter. Pres. وژني *wajznī*; past وژي *wu-wajzi*; fut. و به وژني *wu bah wajznī*; imp. وژنه *wu-wajznah*; act. part. وژلونکي *wajz-lūnkaey* or وژلوني *wajz-lūnaey* or وژلونکي *wajz-lūnkaey* or وژلوني *wajz-lūnaey*; past part. وژلي *wajzalaey*; verb. n. وژنه *wajzana'h*. See وژل and وژل and substitute ج for ژ in inflections.

وژل *wajz-lal*, verb trans. To kill, etc. For inflections see وژل and substitute ج for ژ in inflections. وژ *wujza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vein, a nerve, a tendon. Pl. في *ey*.

وژ *wajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) The hollow of the back part of the neck where the head joins the spine. Pl. في *ey*.

وژد *ūjzd*, adj. Long, longsome, lengthy, outstretched, lengthened, elongated, prolonged. 2. Tall, a tall man, etc. Pl. وژده *ūjzdeh*; (Fem.) وژده *ūjzda'h*; also a tall woman. وژد *ūjzd-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Length, longitude, span, elongation, prolongation. Pl. وژديدل *ūjzdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, longsome, lengthy, elongated, tall, to shoot out, to sprout. وژدول *ūjzdarul*, verb trans. To make or render long, to elongate, to extend, to prolong, to

stretch, to spin or draw out. See وژد and وژد

وژم *wajzm* (W.) s.m. (2nd) Steam, glowing heat, vapor, exhalation, effluvia, scent. Pl. وژمونه *wajzmūnah*. وژم کول *wajzm kavul* or وژم لال *wajzm lal*, verb trans. To steam, to throw out steam, vapor, etc.

وژمکي *wajz-maka'i*, s.f. (6th) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. See also سپرمني

وژمه *wajz-ma'h*, (E.) s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration; steam, vapor, exhalation. 2. A light air or breeze, a cat's paw. Pl. في *ey*. See وکمه

وژمي *wajz-ma'i*, s.f. (6th) The moon, moonlight. Sing. and Pl. See وژمکي

وژي *wajzaey*, adj. Hungry, pinched with hunger, craving, peckish, voracious, ravenous; (Fem.) وژي *wajzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) في *i*. وژي کيدل *wajzaey kedal*, verb intrans. To hunger, to crave, to become peckish, voracious, ravenous. وژي کول *wajzaey kavul*, verb trans. To make hungry, to pinch with hunger, to make voracious or ravenous. See وکمه and وکمه

وژي *wajzaey*, s.m. (1st) An ear of corn. Pl. في *i*. See وکمي. وژي جي *wajzaey-chaey*, s.m. (1st) A male gleaner. Pl. في *i*. وژي جي *wajzaey-cha'i*, s.f. (6th) A female gleaner. Sing. and Pl.

وس *was*, s.m. (2nd) Endeavour, attempt, essay, trial. 2. Power, energy, force, ability, control, ableness, competency, etc. Pl. وسونه *wasūnah*. وس کول *was kavul*, verb trans. To endeavour, to attempt, to essay, to try. وس لال *was lal*, verb trans. To have or possess power, energy, competency, ability.

وس *was*, s.m. (2nd) (s वस, Dwell) Abundance, prosperity; cultivation, population. Pl. وسونه *was-ūnah*.

وسا *wisā'h*, s.f. (9th) Belief, trust, credit, confidence, dependence on, reliance, assurance. Sing. and Pl. وسا کول *wisā'h kavul*, verb trans. To place faith on, to trust, to credit, to confide in, to rely upon. وسا لال *wisā'h lal*, verb trans. To have faith or reliance.

- on, to have dependence or confidence in. See ساريسا and ويسا
- وسپنه *wuspina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Iron. Pl. ڻي *ey*.
- وسپنخري *wuspin-kharracy*, s.m. (1st) The dross of iron remaining after smelting. Pl. ڻي *ey*.
- وسته *wasta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small pond or lake, a pool of water. Pl. ڻي *ey*.
- وسڪو *was-ka* or وسڪه *waskah*, adv. Then, therefore, moreover, finally. 2. As if, as, as it were. See سڪه
- وسله *wasla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Arms, tools, weapons, implements, accoutrements, etc. Pl. ڻي *ey*. See درست
- وسمه *was-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وسم) The leaves of the woad or indigo plant, from which an extract is made, and used for dyeing hair, clothes, etc. Pl. ڻي *ey*.
- ▲ وسواس *was-nās*, s.m. (2nd) (from وسوس) The temptations of the Devil, distraction of the mind. 2. Doubt, suspense, hesitation, apprehension, suspicion, dread, perplexity, superstition, fluctuation of mind, scrupulousness. Pl. وسواسونه *was-nāsūnah*. وسواس کول *was-nās karul*, verb trans. To doubt, to hesitate; to make suspicious or apprehensive; to perplex.
- ▲ وسواسي *was-wāsī*, adj. Doubtful, causing suspense, distracting, scrupulous, apprehensive.
- ▲ وسوسه *was-nasa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Temptation, evil suggestion. Pl. ڻي *ey*. وسوسه آڇول *was-nasa'h āchamul*, verb trans. To tempt, to endeavour to lead astray, to incite to evil.
- وسه *wasā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Summer rain, a summer shower. Pl. ڻي *ey*. See ووري باران
- ▲ وسيله *wasīla'h*, s.f. (3rd) Affinity, propinquity. 2. Cause, occasion, conjuncture. 3. Support, prop. 4. Means, mediation, intervention, patronage. Pl. ڻي *ey*. وسيله دار *wasīla'h-dār*, s.m. (5th) A client, a dependent. Pl. وسيله داران *wasīla'h-dārān*. وسيله داره *wasīla'h-dāra'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ڻي *ey*. وسيله داري *wasīla'h dāri*, s.f. (3rd) Clientship, patronage, dependence. Pl. ڻي *ey*. وسيله لرل *wasīla'h laral*, verb trans. To have or possess patronage, mediation, intervention. Pl. وسيله کول *wasīla'h*

- karul*, verb trans. To make or obtain patronage or mediation.
- ويشته *wash'ta'h* or *wush'ta'h*, s.f. (3rd) Joking, jesting, pleasantry, mirth, drollery, jocularly. 2. A joke, a jest, a sally, a retort. Pl. ڻي *ey*.
- ويشته کول *wash'ta'h karul*, verb trans. To jest, to crack a joke; also وشتي کول *wash'tey karul*. See ترقه
- ويشتي *wash'tey* (W.) or *wakh'tey* (E.), s.f. (3rd) Pl. A kind of rice grown in the hills, which is of a brown colour when cooked. ويشته *wash'ta'h* or *wakh'ta'h*, A grain of rice of the above species.
- ويخور *wash-khor* (W.) or *wakh-khor* (E.) adj. An eater of grass (animal) in opposition to a beast of prey; (Fem.) ويخوره *wash-khōra'h* or *wakh-khōra'h*.
- ويڪل *wu-sh'kul* or *wu-kh'kul*, verb trans. To draw out. See پڪل
- ويڪي *washaey* (W.) or *wakhaey* (E.), s.m. (1st) A bracelet. Pl. ڻي *ey*.
- ▲ وصال *wiṣāl*, s.m. (9th) (from وصل) Meeting, interview, connection. 2. Death. 3. Society, confederacy. 4. Fruition, enjoyment. Sing. and Pl.
- ▲ وصف *naṣf*, s.m. (2nd) Praise, encomium, description of qualities, merits, virtue, worth, attributes, etc. Pl. وصفونه *naṣf-ūnah*. وصف کول *naṣf karul*, verb trans. To describe, to praise.
- ▲ وصل *waṣl*, s.m. (9th) Meeting, union, conjunction, connection. Sing. and Pl. وصل کول *waṣl karul*, verb trans. To unite, to attach, to cement, to conjoin, to annex. وصل کيدل *waṣl kedāl*, verb intrans. To become united, joined.
- ▲ وصلت *waṣlat*, s.m. (2nd) Conjunction, joining, meeting, connection. Pl. وصلتونه *waṣlat-ūnah*. وصلت کول *waṣlat karul*, verb trans. To attach, to join, to cause to meet.
- ▲ وصول *wuṣūl*, s.m. (9th) (from وصل) Arrival, conjunction, acquisition, or enjoyment. Sing. and Pl. وصول کول *wuṣūl karul*, verb trans. To collect, to acquire. وصول کيدل *wuṣūl*

- kedal*, verb intrans. To get, to obtain, to derive.
- A *waṣī*, s.m. (5th) (from وصي) An executor, an administrator, a preceptor. Pl. وصيان *waṣiān*.
- A *waṣī-yat*, s.m. (2nd) A last will and testament, a legacy, a bequest. 2. A precept, a mandate. 3. Making a will. Pl. وصيتونه *waṣī-yatūnah*. وصيت نامه *waṣī-yat nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A testament, a will. Pl. في *ey*.
- waṣī-yat karul*, verb trans. To bequeath, to devise, to leave by will.
- وَضْبَك *waz-bak*. See وَزْبَك
- A *wazū*, s.m. (9th) (from وَضَّ or وَضَّو) Ablution before prayer. *wazū karul*, verb trans. To perform the required ablutions before prayer. Sing. and Pl. See اودس
- A *waṭān*, s.m. (2nd) Native country, home, country, abode, residence. Pl. وطنونه *waṭānūnah*. *jalā-waṭān*, Emigration, leaving one's country. *jalā-waṭānī*, Banishment, expulsion from one's native land. *jalā waṭān kedāl*, verb intrans. To be exiled, to emigrate or abandon one's country. *jalā waṭān karul*, verb trans. To banish, to exile.
- P A *waṭānī*, adj. Belonging to one's country.
- A *waṭ-wāṭ*, s.m. (2nd) A mountain swallow, a martinet. 2. A man having a voice like a swallow. 3. A bat, a mere mouse. 4. A timid or languid man. Pl. وطواطونه *waṭ-wāṭūnah*. *waṭ-wāṭa'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. في *ey*.
- A *wazīfa'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وظف) A pension, a stipend, a salary, stipulated allowance, a daily performance or task, land bestowed in gift for past services. Pl. في *ey*.
- A *waeda'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from وعد) A promise, a vow, agreement, bargain, appointment, assignation. Pl. في *ey*. *waeda'h khilāf*, A false contract, a person who does not keep his promise; (Fem.) *waeda'h khilāfa'h*, A female who does not keep a promise. *waeda'h khilāfi*, s.f. (3rd) Breach of promise, breaking a contract. Pl. في *a'i*. وعد كؤل *waeda'h*

- karul*, verb trans. To make an agreement or bargain, to promise, to appoint, to make an appointment. *waeda'h wafā*, adj. True to one's word or promise.
- A *waẓẓ*, s.m. (9th) Advice, admonition, exhortation, sermon. Sing. and Pl. وعظ كؤل *waẓẓ karul*, verb trans. To preach, to exhort.
- وَعَه *wagha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A large red worm, particularly the species infesting children. Pl. *ey*. See جَنْجَبِي
- A *wa-ghaira'h*, Et cætera, and so forth.
- A *wafā*, adj. (from وفى) Performing a promise, fulfilment, sincerity, fidelity, faithfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. وفاءى *wafāwī*.
- wafā-dār*, adj. Faithful, sincere, constant; (Fem.) *wafā-dāra'h*. وفا دارى *wafā-dārī*, s.f. (3rd) Faithfulness, constancy, sincerity. Pl. في *a'i*. وفا كؤل *wafā karul*, verb trans. To perform a promise. وفادارى *wafā-dārī karul*, verb trans. To act with faithfulness, constancy, or sincerity.
- A *wikār*, s.m. (2nd) (from وقر) Dignity, estimation. 2. Steadiness, constancy. 3. Majesty, authority, dignity. 4. Mildness, gravity, modesty; honor, reputation. Pl. وقارونه *wikārūnah*.
- A *wakt*, s.m. (2nd) Time, season, opportunity. Pl. وقتونه *waktūnah*. For the different combinations of this word see under وَخْت
- A *wakf*, s.m. (2nd) A legacy for pious uses, an endowment, dedication, or foundation for pious purposes. Pl. وقفونه *wakfūnah*. وقف كؤل *wakf karul*, verb trans. To dedicate to pious uses.
- A *wukūf*, s.m. (9th) (from وقف) Understanding, information, sense, experience, wisdom. Sing. and Pl. وقوف دار *wukūf-dār*, adj. Informed of, experienced; (Fem.) وقوف دارى *wukūf-dāra'h*.
- A *wakālat*, s.m. (2nd) (from وکل) Embassy, agency, deputation, delegation, commission. Pl. وكالتونه *wakālatūnah*. وكالت

کول *nakālat kawul*, verb trans. To act as agent, or delegate.

کړه *wu-krrah*, s.m. (6th) (past tense of کول) Action, act, deed, doing, proceeding. 2. Labour, art, business, manner, conduct, etc. Sing. and Pl.

کڼل *wu-k'khal*, verb trans. To pull or draw out, to remove, to elicit, to express, to extricate. See کڼل and prefix و

ا وكيل *wakil*, s.m. (5th) (from وکل) An agent, ambassador, representative, counsellor (at law), attorney, deputy, delegate, commissioner. Pl. وکیلان *wakilān*.

وگد *ugd* or وگد *wugd*, adj. (E.) Long, lengthened, lengthy. Pl. وگده *ugdæh* or وگده *wugdæh*. (Fem.) وگده *ugda'h*. Pl. وگدي *ugdey*.

والی *ugd-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Length, elongation, span, longitude, prolongation. Pl. والي *wālī*.

وگدېدل *ugdedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow long, lengthy, to shoot out, to grow apace. وگدول *ugdanul*, verb trans. To make long, to prolong, to extend, to spin out. For other combinations see اوږد, اوگد, and وږد

وگري *magarraey* or *nugarraey*, s.m. (1st) A person, a human being, a living creature. Pl. وگري *magarri* or *nugarri*, People, human beings, persons.

وگم *wagm*, s.m. (2nd) (E.) Steam, vapor, exhalation, glowing heat. 2. Effluvium, scent. Pl. وگمونه *wagmūnah*. وگم لرل *wagm laral* or وگم کول *wagm kawul*, verb trans. To steam, to exhale, to throw out or have or contain effluvium or smell. See وږم

وگمه *wag-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Breath, respiration, steam, vapor, effluvium. 2. A light air, a gentle breeze, a cat's paw. Pl. وگمي *ey*. See وږمه and وگم

وگي *wagaey*, s.m. (1st) (E.) An ear of corn. Pl. وگي *wagaey chārri*, adj. as s.m. (1st) A gleaner; (Fem.) وگي جانر *wagaey chārri*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) وگي *chārri*. See وږي

وگي *wagaey* or *nugaey*, adj. Hungry, peckish, voracious, pinched with hunger, craving, ravenous; (Fem.) وگي *wagi* or *nugi*. وگي کيدل

wagaey kedāl, verb intrans. To hunger, to crave, to become peckish, ravenous, voracious.

وگي کول *wagaey kawul*, verb trans. To make hungry or peckish, to pinch with hunger, to render ravenous or voracious. See وږي, وږي, and وگه

ول *wal*, s.m. (7th) Cheapness, low price. Pl. ولونه *w'lūnah*. ول or له *w'lah* or *w'lu*, adj. Cheap, moderate, reasonable, low in price. See ويل

ول *wal*, s.m. (2nd) A twist, a curl, a turn, a coil, a bend, a wind, a wrench, a tangle. 2. Entanglement, winding, turning, twisting. Pl. ولونه *walūnah*. ول کيدل *wal kedāl*, verb intrans. To become twisted, curled, tangled, bent, etc. ول کول *wal kawul*, verb trans. To bend, turn, tangle, coil, twist, etc. ول دار *wal-dār*, adj. Bent, twisted, curled, coiled, tangled, turned, etc.; (Fem.) ول داره *wal-dāra'h*.

ول *wul*, A particle affixed to adjectives and other words in forming the infinitives of transitive verbs, together with ل. See Grammar, page 49.

ولړ *walārr*, adj. Standing, erect, on the feet (in opposition to sitting or lying down), remaining erect, upright (generally applied to animate objects); (Fem.) ولړه *walārra'h*. ولړ کيدل *walārr kedāl* or ولړيدل *walārredal*, verb intrans. To rise up, to stand, to stand erect, to be on the feet, to be erect, to become erect, to stop, to halt, not to proceed. Pres. ولړيږي *walārr-ejzi* (W.) or ولړيږي *walārr-regi* (E.); past ولړ شه *walārr shah* or ولړ شه *wu-shah*; fut. ولړ به شي *walārr bah shi* or ولړ به شي *bah wu-shi*; imp. ولړ شه *walārr shah* or ولړ شه *wu-shah*; act. part. ولړيدونکي *walārrredūnkaey* or ولړيدونکي *walārrredūnaey*; past part. ولړيدلي *walārrredana'h* or ولړيدل *walārrredah*, and ولړه *walārra'h*. ولړول *walārranul*, verb trans. To cause or make to stand, to raise up, to erect, to place on the feet, to make to halt, stop, etc. Pres. ولړوي *walārrawi*; past ولړ کړ *walārr karr* or ولړ کړ

nu-karr; fut. *walārr bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *walārr krrah* or *nu-krrah*; act. part. *walārrrūnkacy* or *walārrrūnaey*; past part. *walārr karracy*; verb. n. *walārrrāuna'h*.

walārra'h, s.f. (3rd) Rising up, standing on the feet, the act of being erect, halting, stopping. Pl. *ey*; also *walārrredah*, s.m. (6th). Sing. and Pl.; and *walārrredana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*; (verb. ns. of *walārr*), *nāsta'h walārra'h*, Sitting down and rising up, visiting, acquaintance.

walārrey or *walārr*, adv. A short time, a little, somewhat, a small quantity, slightly, a few minutes or moments.

wilāyat, s.m. (2nd) An inhabited country, dominion, district, a foreign country, abroad. Pl. *wilāyatūnah*.

wilāyatī, adj. Foreign, of a foreign country, a foreigner.

w'lah, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify, to lave, to absterge, to clean. Pres. *w'tī*; past *nu-w'lah* or *w'lah*; fut. *nu bah w'tī*; imp. *w'lah*; act. part. *w'lūnkacy* or *w'lūnaey*; past part. *w'lalaey* or *w'laey*; verb. n. *w'la'h* or *w'lanah*. See *minxal* and *minxal*.

w'lah, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of *w'lah*) Cleaning, washing, laving, ablution. Sing. and Pl.; or *w'lanah*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *ey*.

wula'h or *wala'h*, s.f. (3rd) The root of a tree, particularly the smaller parts, a fibre. 2. *wala'h*, A canal, a small stream, a watercourse. 3. A willow, a sort of cane. Pl. *ey*. See *wala*.

wa-lah, prep. or post. 'Unto' or 'to,' one of the signs of the dative case. See Grammar, page 30.

wali, s.m. (5th) A prince, a lord, a master, a friend of God, a saint. 2. A slave, a servant. Pl. *waliān*.

waley or *wali*, adv. Why, wherefore, on what account or reason. (W.) *wali*.

wal-e, adv. But, yet, however, besides, also, likewise.

walaey, s.m. (1st) The shoulder-blade of an animal used in augury. Pl. *ī*.

wilī, adj. Melted, liquified (as snow, etc.). See *wilī*.

w'lesht, s.f. (1st) A span, the distance between the tip of the thumb and the little finger when stretched out. Pl. *w'leshti*.

w'leshtīnak, adj. (dimin. of the above) A dwarf, a pigmy; a precocious child; (Fem.) *w'leshtīnaka'h*.

w'lekht or *w'lesht*, s.f. (1st). Pl. *w'lekhti* or *w'leshti*. See preceding.

num-rrey, adv. Before, previously, in time past, erewhile, before now.

wana, s.f. (3rd) A tree. Pl. *wani*. See *wane*.

wand, s.m. (2nd) A dike, a bank of earth raised to restrain a river or the like. Pl. *wandūnah*.

wandar, s.f. (1st) A rope having several nooses to which the feet of cows and the like are fastened, and the heads of sheep and other small animals when pent up at night. Pl. *wandari*.

wandanaey, s.m. (1st) The band of a sheaf of corn, a rope made of grass or straw. Pl. *ī*.

wand-yār, s.f. (1st) A brother's wife, a sister-in-law. Pl. *wand-yāri*. See *wandār*.

wandd, s.m. (2nd) A share, a lot, an allotment, a portion, a division, a quota, a meed, a dividend, a distribution. 2. The land of a ward of a town, an estate, or farm. Pl. *wanddūnah*. *wandd karvul*, verb trans. To portion, to divide, to allot, to share, to dole or parcel out.

wandda'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A share, a lot, a portion, etc. Pl. *ey*. *wandda'h karvul*, verb trans. To allot, to share. See preceding.

winzal, verb trans. To wash. See *minxal*.

u-mahah; act. part. *ناهونكي* *nah-*
verb. n. *ناهناعي*; past part. *ناهني* *nahana'h*.

-landaey, adj. Winding (as a road or
meandering, waving (curls), undulat-
ing, serpentine, tortuous, sinuous,
d, frizzled, twisted, dishevelled; coiled,
Pl. *ي. ي. (Fem.)* *ناهلندي* *nah-landa'i*.

nah-landaey-tob, s.m. (2nd)
ing, wave, undulation, meandering,
sity, involution. Pl. *توبونه* *tobunah*.

اولندي *ahm*, s.m. (2nd) Fancy, idea, imagi-
tion, conjecture, apprehension, anxiety,
pinion, dread. Pl. *هونه* *ahmanah*.
nahm laral, verb trans. To have or possess fancy,
imagination, anxiety, dread. *هم كول* *nahm*
karul, verb trans. To fancy, to imagine, to
apprehend, to conjecture, to fear, to dread.

ناهمي *nahmi*, adj. Imaginary, conjectural,
visionary, ideal, fanciful, fidgety.
ناهنا *nahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Beating, thrashing,
striking, hitting; castigation, discipline, punish-
ment. 2. Highway robbery. Pl. *ي. ي.*

wah-nah, interj. Well done! bravo! See
also *واه* *wah*.
wah-nela'h, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, lamen-
tation, wailing, wail. Pl. *ي. ي.*
nah-neley karul, verb trans. To complain, to
lament, to wail. See *ويله* *wa*.

نا-هر *na-her*, adj. Forgotten, unremembered; (Fem.)
adj. *نا-هرا* *na-hera'h*.
adj. A forgetter, a forgetful, heedless person;
(Fem.) *نا-هر* *na-her*.
and Fem.) *ي. ي.* *نا-هر* *na-her*.
trans. To slip from the memory, to be forgotten.
نا-هر *na-her* *karul*, verb trans. To forget,
to lose. See *هير* etc.

ناعي *naey*, Thou wast. *ناي* *naa'i*, You were. See
'To be,' Grammar, page 52.
ني-يار *ni-yar* or *ni-ar*, s.m. (9th) Jealousy, envy.
Sing. and Pl. *يار كول* *ni-yar karul*, verb
trans. To envy, to entertain jealousy.
ني-ار *ni-ar*, s.m. (9th) Vanity, vain-glory, con-

ceit, pride, self-confidence, self-gratulation
Sing. and Pl.

ني-ار *ni-ar*, verb trans. To boast of, to plu-
one's-self on, to exult, to crow, to chuckle
hug one's-self, to laugh in one's sleeve, to
to simper, to smirk. Pres. *ني-ار* *ni-ar*
past *ني-ار* *ni-ar*; fut. *ني-ار* *ni-ar*
bah ni-arri; imp. *ني-ار* *ni-ar*
part. *ني-ارونكي* *ni-arunkaey* or *ني-ار*
arunaey; past part. *ني-ار* *ni-ar*

ني-ار *ni-ar*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.)
tion, rejoicing, triumph, gratulation
in one's sleeve, chuckling, pluming
being in high glee, simpering, sm-
quetting, etc. Pl. *ي. ي.*

ني-ار *ni-ar*, adj. Wide open, gaping, sa-
2. Pert, saucy, wanton, impudent
hurtful; (Fem.) *ني-ار* *ni-ar*.
kedal, verb intrans. To gape, to
come ajar or gaping. *كول* *ni-k*
verb trans. To make or cause
wide, etc. *ني-ار* *ni-ar*.
mouthed, agape, all agog, fla-
all of a heap, amazed, astor
over-curious, on tip-toe of
ني-ار *ni-ar*. See *ني-ار* *ni-ar*.

ني-ار *ni-ar*, s.m. (1st)
ward and talks much,
talkative child. Pl. *ي. ي.*
(6th) A girl as above.
ني-ار *ni-ar*, s.f. (3rd) F
assurance, pertness, in-
2. Mischief, harm,

ني-ار *ni-ar*, adj. Un-
late, destroyed,
(Fem.) *ني-ار* *ni-ar*.
ni-alaey, s.m. (1st)
population. Pl.
edal, verb trans
pulated. *ارول* *ni-ar*
depopulate, to
inflections, as

(3rd). Pl. *ey*. *wirrawuna'h*, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n. of verb. trans.) Causing to or making expand or unroll, increasing, spreading out. Pl. *ey*.

werriā, adv. Gratis, free, gratuitous, free of cost, without charge. See *وریا*

wezār, adj. Vexed, angry, disgusted, out of humour, displeased; (Fem.) *wezāra'h*.

wezāredal, verb intrans. To become vexed, angry, displeased, out of humour.

wezāramul, verb trans. To vex, to displease, to disgust, to put out of humour. See *بیزار*

wexārī, s.f. (3rd) Anger, bad humour, displeasure, disgust. Pl. *a'ī*.

wisā, s.f. (6th) Faith, belief, trust, credit, confidence, dependence, reliance, assurance.

(W.) Pl. *wisāwī*. (E.) Sing. and Pl.

wisā laral, verb trans. To place, or have faith in, to have confidence in, or dependence upon.

wisā karul, verb trans. To rely on, to place faith in, to trust, to depend on. See *وساء* and *ساویسا*

maisāk, s.m. (9th) (corrup. of *میساکه*) The first solar month of the Hindū year—April-May. Sing. and Pl.

wesh, s.m. (2nd) Division, share, distribution, portion. 2. A division or interchange of lands peculiar to Yūsufzīs and a few other clans, a kind of agrarian law. Pl. *weshūnah*.

weshal, verb trans. To divide, to share, to distribute, to portion, to apportion, to distribute. Pres. *weshī*;

past *wu-weshah*; fut. *wu-weshah*; act. part.

wu-weshah; imp. *wu-weshah*; act. part.

weshūnkaey or *weshūnaey*; past part. *weshalāey*; verb. n. *weshana'h*.

wishtal, verb trans. To throw, to project, to propel, to cast, to lance, to hurl, to dart, to let off, to discharge, to shoot, to launch, to let fly, etc. Pres. *wulī*; past *wisht*;

fut. *wu bah wulī*; imp. *wu-wulah*; act. part. *wishtun-*

kaey or *wishtūnaey*; past part. *wishtalāey*; verb. n. *wishtana'h*.

wish-talāey, adj. (past part. of *ویشتل*) Struck, hurted, hit, wounded, injured, bruised, mauled, scotched, etc.; (Fem.) *wish-tali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

wishtana'h, s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Propulsion, pushing, discharging, shooting, launching, etc. Pl. *ey*.

weshala'h, s.f. (3rd) A kind of unleavened bread. Pl. *ey*.

wish (W.) or *wikh* (E.) adj. Awake, watchful, aroused, vigilant, active; (Fem.) *wishah* or *wikha'h*.

wishedal (W.) or *wikhedal* (E.) verb intrans. To awake, to become aroused, to be vigilant, active, or watchful.

Pres. *wishezzi* or *wishegi*; past *wish* or *wikh shah* or

wu-shah; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah shī* or

bah nu-shī; imp. *wish* or *wikh shah* or

wu-shah; act. part. *wishedūnkaey* or *wikhedūnkaey* or

wishedūnaey or *wikhedūnaey*; past part. *wishedalāey* or

wikhedalāey; verb. n. *wishedana'h* or

wikhedana'h or *wishedah* or *wikh-*

edah. *wishawul* (W.) or *wikharu-*

(E.) To awaken, to arouse, to make active,

vigilant, or watchful. Pres. *wishan-*

or *wikhanī*; past *wish* or *wikh karr* or

wu-karr; fut. *wish* or *wikh bah krrī* or

bah nu-krrī; imp. *wish* or *wikh krrah* or

wu-krrah; act. part. *wishawūnkaey* or

wikharwūnkaey or *wishawūnaey* or

wikharwūnaey; past part. *wishawulāey* or

wikhamulāey; verb. n. *wishawuna'h* or *wikharuna'h*.

wesh-tah (W.) or *welhtah* (E.) s.m. (6th) Hair, the hair of a human being or animal. Sing. and Pl. *wesh-tah pah wesh-tah* or *welhtah pah welhtah*, Hair by hair. *tor wesh-tah* or *welhtah*, Black hair.

سور *sār* or وينته *sārah neshtah* or *wekhtah*, Red hair. وينته *spīn neshtah* or *wekhtah*, White hair. وينته *gajz neshtah* (W.) or برگ وينته *brag nekhtah* (E.) Grey hair.

ويل *ma-yal*, verb trans. To speak, to say, to tell, to talk, to discourse, to declaim, to hold forth, to speechify, to harangue, to lecture, etc. Pres. وايي *mā-yī*; past وايه *nu-wā-yah* or وي *nu-wey* or ويل *nu-wī* or ويل *nu-wa-yal*; fut. وايه *nu bah mā-yī*; imp. وايه *nu-wā-yah*; act. part. ويونكي *wa-yūnkaey* or ويوني *wa-yūnaey*; past part. ويلي *wa-yalaey*; verb. n. وينه *wa-yana'h*.

ويل *wel*, s.m. (2nd) Cheapness, low price. Pl. ويلونه *wel-ūnah*. په ويل کښي *pah wel* or په ويلونه *pah wel kshēy*, or *kkhey*, adj. At a low rate, cheap, moderate in price.

ويلني *wīlanī* or *welanī*, s.m. (1st) (Pl.) The herb mint. خواره ويلني *khwājza'h wīlanī* or کاهه ويلني *kāga'h wīlanī*, Large aniseed, fennel. ويله *we-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small stream, a brook, a rivulet, a small river or canal. Pl. يي *ey*. See وله

ويلي *wī-ṭī*, adj. Melted, molten, liquefied, unfrozen, melted or fused by heat, thawed, heated. ويلي والي *wī-ṭī-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Fusion, melting, liquefaction, thaw, dissolving, deliquation. Pl. والي *wāṭī*. ويلي کيدل *wī-ṭī kedāl*, verb intrans. To melt, to run, to dissolve, to thaw, to fuse, to become liquefied. ويلي کول *wī-ṭī kawul*, verb trans. To heat, to melt, to make or render liquid or molten, to fuse, to dissolve, to liquefy, to thaw.

ويلي وجولي *wī-ṭī wuchwulaey*, adj. Of an open countenance, gay, cheerful, blithe. په ويلي به ويلي *pah wī-ṭī wuchwulaey*, Cheerfully, blithely, openly.

وينا *wai-nā*, s.f. (6th) Speech, prattle, palaver, recitation, delivery, harangue, sermon, tirade, soliloquy, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. ويناوي *wai-nāwī*. وينا ويل *wai-nā wa-yal*, verb trans. To discourse, to make a speech, to recite, to harangue, to soliloquize, to say, to speechify, to preach, to hold forth.

وينزل *wīn-zal*, verb trans. To wash, to lave, to clean. See وينخل

وينزه *wīnza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave girl, a handmaid, a female slave. Pl. يي *ey*. See وينخه

وينخل *wīn-dzal*, verb trans. To wash, to cleanse, to purify, to lave, to absterge, to clean. Pres. وينخي *wīn-dzī*; past وينخه *nu-wīn-dzah*; fut. وينخي *nu bah wīn-dzī*; imp. وينخه *nu-wīn-dzah*; act. part. وينخونكي *wīn-dzūnkaey* or وينخوني *wīn-dzūnaey*; past part. وينخلي *wīn-dzalaey*; verb. n. وينخنه *wīn-dzana'h*. See also مينخل and ول

وينخه *wīn-dza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A slave-girl, a handmaid, a female slave. Pl. يي *ey*. Also وينخه, and وينزه

وينه *o-ena'h*, s.m. (6th) A white ant. Sing. and Pl. Also اوينه, which see.

وينه *wī-na'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blood, gore. Pl. يي *ey*. The plural form is generally used. په وينو *pah wī-no larralaey*, adj. Bloody, covered with blood. سره په وينو *s'rah pah wī-no*, Red with blood, bloody. ويني تول *wī-ney to-wal*, or تويل *to-yawul*, verb trans. To shed blood, to slaughter, to butcher, to assassinate, to put to the sword. ويني هکل *wī-ney kh'kal* (E.) or کښل *k'shal* (W.), verb trans. To bleed, to let blood, to phlebotomize. وينيدل *wīnedāl*, verb intrans. To bleed, to run with blood (by whatever means), to lose blood. وينول *wī-nawul*, verb trans. To bleed, to let blood, to take blood from by opening a vein, etc.

وينه *wa-yana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Speaking, saying, discoursing, breaking silence. 2. Speech, talk, parlance, palaver, prattle, oration, recitation. 3. Elocution, eloquence, oratory, declamation. Pl. يي *ey*. See وينا

ويونكي *wa-yūnkaey* or ويوني *wa-yūnaey*, s.m. (1st) (act. part.) An orator, a speaker, a spokesman, a mouth-piece, a speechmaker, a spouter. ويونکي *wa-yūnki* or وين *wa-yūni*, s.f. (8th) An oratress, etc. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) يي *ey*.

ويي *wa-yaey*, s.m. (1st) A saying, speech, word, talk, conversation, chatter, gab, nonsense,

prattle, cackle, loquacity, garrulity, talkativeness, twaddle, volubility. Pl. *wa-yedal*, verb trans. To talk, to prate, to chatter, to be loquacious, to twaddle, to jabber, to spin a long yarn. Pres. *wa-yejzi* (W.) or *wa-yegi* (E.); past *wu-wa-yedah*; fut. *wu-bah wa-yejzi* or *wa-yegi*; imp. *wu-wa-yejzah*; or *wu-wa-yegah*; act. part. *wa-yedunkaey* or *wa-yedunaey*; past part. *wa-yedalaey*; verb. n. *wa-yedana'h*. *wa-yamul*, verb trans. To cause or make to chatter, prate, or gabble, to make loquacious or garrulous. Pres. *wa-yami*; past *wu-wa-yānuh* or *wu-wa-yāno*; fut. *wu bah wa-yami*; imp. *wu-wa-yamah*; act. part. *wa-yawunkaey* or *wa-yawunaey*; past part. *wa-yamulaey*; verb. n. *wa-yamuna'h*.

ه

hā, called *hā-i-havaz* or *hā-i-mudawwara'h*, the twenty-seventh of the Arabic and thirty-first of the Persian, is the thirty-ninth letter of the Pushto alphabet, and corresponds to Sanskrit ह. It is one of the guttural letters, and has the sound of English h. When it occurs at the end of a word it is either 'perceptible or apparent,' called *hā-i-ẓāhir*, as in *weshtah* or *wekhtah*, Hair, or *kār-gah*, A crow; or *hā-i-khafī*, 'imperceptible, secret, or concealed,' as in *khadza'h* or *shadza'h*, A woman, a female, or *wi-na'h*, Blood. All words ending in the former are masculine, and all those ending in the latter are feminine.

When it occurs at the end of Arabic words it is generally written with two points over it, thus ه, and is pronounced as t. When used for a number it denotes five; and in words ending with *hā-i-ẓāhir*, it is sometimes lost or suffers apocope in the plural, as *mur-ghah*, A

bird; *mur-ghān*, Birds; and at times retained as آ *āh*, A sigh; آهونه *āhūnah*, Sighs.

The *hā-i-khafī* is also prefixed to all masculine nouns terminating in any other letter than ي (with the exception of some nouns terminating in *yā-i-mokūf* or silent ي) in the formation of their feminines; as اوبه *ūsh* or *ūkh*, A male camel; اوبه *ūsha'h* or *ūkha'h*, A female camel. سوي *so-e*, A hare; سويه *so-ea'h*, The female. لوي *lo-e*, Great (male); لويه *lo-ea'h*, Great (female). In the uninflected nominative plural the ه is changed to ي.

This letter, it must also be remembered, is often dropped for (ـ), particularly at the end of a line in poetry. It also occurs as the termination of the imperative mood of the second person singular; in the past tense, etc.; the whole of which will be found explained in the Grammar.

ها *hā*, s.f. (6th) The egg of a bird. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *hā-wi*. See هکني

ها *hā*, adv. A word which expresses affirmation or consent, Yes, very good, very well. 2. Of astonishment or surprise, as Lo! behold! see! just look!


هائي *hāti*, s.m. (5th) (corrup. of هاتمي) An elephant. Pl. هاتيان *hāti-ān*. هاتره *hātarna'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. هائي غابه *da hāt* *ghāsh* or *ghākh*, Ivory, elephant's tooth.


هاجي *hā-jī*. See حاجي


هادي *hā-dī*, s.m. and f. (5th) (act. part. o هدلي) A leader, a director, a guide (spiritual). Pl. هاديان *hā-diān*; (Fem.) Pl. هادياني *hā-diāney* or هاديان *hā-diāni*.


هار *hār*, s.m. (2nd) A necklace of pearls, etc. a wreath, a chaplet. Pl. هارونه *hārūnah*.

هار *hār*, A particle affixed to nouns signifying sound of any kind, in forming the plural,

گرنګ *grrang*, Ring, jingle, clatter. 

گرنګهار *grranga-hār*, Clatterings, jingles, etc. 

هاره *hār-ra'h* or *hūr-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Noise, 

confusion, tumult, disturbance, commotion, turmoil, riot, rumpus. Pl. هوري 

- hārrey-hūrrey*. هاري هوري كول *hārrey-hūrrey kawul*, verb trans. To create a noise, tumult or uproar, to raise a disturbance or riot.
- hārrey-hārrey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. Coaxing, wheedling, supplicating, entreating. 2. An exclamation of surprise or pleasure. هاري هاري *hārrey-hārrey kawul*, verb trans. To wheedle, to coax, to entreat.
- اله *hā-la'h*, s.f. (3rd) A halo or circle of mist round the moon. Pl. في *ey*.
- هاله *hā-lah*, adv. Then, at that time. See هاله
- هاها *hā-hā*, The sound produced when laughing heartily. هاها كول *hā-hā kawul*, verb trans. To laugh, to laugh heartily.
- هاهو *hā-hū*, s.m. (9th) Noise, clamor, tumult, disturbance, row, din, riot. Sing. and Pl. هاهو آچول *hā-hū āchawul* or كول *kawul*, verb trans. To create a tumult or disturbance, to get up a row or riot. See هاره هوره
- هاي هاي *hā-e*, interj. Alas! ah! sorrow! هاي هاي *hā-e hā-e*, Oh dear! alas, alas! alack-a-day! dear me! هاي هاي كول *hā-e hā-e kawul*, verb trans. To lament, to wail, to cry out.
- هاي هوي *hā-e hū-e* (P) interj. Ah me! woe, woe! well-a-day! alas the day! etc. 2. A confused noise (as of combatants). هاي هوي كول *hā-e hū-e kawul*, verb trans. To wail, to bewail, to lament, to sigh, to grieve. 2. To make a great noise, to create confusion.
- هايه *hā-yah*, A prox. dem. pron. somewhat emphatic in its meaning, 'This,' 'this very,' etc. (Masc. and Fem. and Sing. and Pl.)
- هبت *haba-tah*, adj. (corrup. of حبطه) Useless, futile, bootless, inefficient, unavailing, unprofitable, fruitless, vain, worthless, valueless, nugatory, ill-spent, good for nothing. (Masc. and Fem.) هبت كيدل *haba-tah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become useless, futile, worthless, nugatory, good for nothing. هبت كول *haba-tah kawul*, verb trans. To render nugatory, futile, vain or valueless, to make unavailing or good for nothing. هبت والي *haba-tah wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Inutility, uselessness, inefficacy,

- futility, vanity, unprofitableness. 2. Trash. Pl. والي *wāli*.
- هيبه *hiba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gift, a bequest. Pl. في *ey*. هيبه كول *hiba'h kawul*, verb trans. To devise, to bequeath. هيبه نامه *hiba'h nāma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A deed of gift.
- هيبه *haba'h-ddaba'h*, s.f. (3rd) A disease to which children are liable, the whooping cough. Pl. في *ey*.
- هپ دپ *hap-dap*, adj. Quick, hasty, unexpected, all at once. 2. Lost unexpectedly; (Fem.) هپه دپه *hapa'h dapa'h*. 2. adv. Hastily, quickly, unexpectedly, all of a sudden.
- هپه *hapa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Assistance, aid, help, succour; rescuing property from thieves or from the men of another clan who may have made a foray. 3. The people who set out in pursuit. 4. An attack or assault on a village, a foray by day. Pl. في *ey*. هپه كول *hapa'h kawul*, verb trans. To render assistance, to aid, to help. 2. To attack, to make a foray. هپه په *pah hapa'h watal*, verb intrans. To set out in pursuit of plunderers, to sally forth to the rescue.
- هته *hata'h*, s.f. (3rd) A part of a weaver's loom, the yarn beam. 2. A cubit, the distance between the elbow and the tips of the fingers. Pl. في *ey*. See اته (هتيا HI).
- هتيا *hatī-āt*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of احتياط) Caution, foresight, circumspection, scrupulousness, care. Pl. هتيا تونه *hatī-ātūnah*. هپه *pah hatī-āt sarah*, With care, carefully, cautiously. لزل *hatī-āt larāl*, verb trans. To have or be endowed with caution, circumspection, or foresight. هتيا كول *hatī-āt kawul*, verb trans. To act with care and caution, to manifest foresight and circumspection, to take care or precaution.
- هتياني *hatī-ātī*, adj. Careful, circumspect, thoughtful, cautious, wary, discreet, steady. 2. s.f. (3rd) Discretion, caution, circumspection, wariness, steadiness, foresight. Pl. في *a'ī*. هتياني لزل *hatī-ātī larāl*, verb trans. See هتياني كول *hatī-ātī kawul*, verb

trans. To act with caution and circumspection, to manifest caution, discretion, steadiness, etc. *pah hatī-ātī yesḥ-arul* (W.) or *yelḥarul* (E.) verb trans. To place or put down carefully (as anything brittle).

س *hati-yār*, s.m. (2nd) A tool, an implement, a weapon, apparatus. Pl. *hatī-yārūnah*. *hati-yār tarral*, verb trans. To arm, to prepare for action or work.

هت *hatt*, s.m. (2nd) Obstinacy, perverseness, resistance, crossness, disobedience, unpersuadableness. Pl. *hattūnah*. (س هت). See ز

هت *hatt*, adj. Standing up, erect, risen up (from a sitting posture), standing still (in a road), rooted, stopping, stationary, etc.; (Fem.) هته *hatta'h*. *hattedal*, verb intrans. To stand up, to stand erect, to rise up, to stand still, to stop, to stay, to become stationary, rooted, etc. *hattarul*, verb trans. To cause or make to stand up, stand still, to make to stay, to raise up, to station, etc. See هتال

هتال *hittāl*, adj. Stopped, prevented, repelled, driven backwards, foiled. 2. Distressed, reduced to difficulties, rendered desperate; (Fem.) هتاله *hittāla'h*. *hittāl-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Prevention, repulsion, stopping, foiling. 2. Distress, desperation, difficulty. Pl. والي *wālī*. *hittāl-edal*, verb intrans. To be stopped, prevented, foiled, repelled, to be driven back, to retreat, to boggle. 2. To become desperate or reduced by difficulties, or distressed. Pres. هتاليري *hittāl-ejzi* (W.) or هتاليري *hittāl-egī* (E.); past هتال شه *hittāl shah* or شه *nu-shah*; fut. هتال به شي *hittāl bah shī* or شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. هتال شه *hittāl shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. هتاليدوني *hittāledūnkaey* or هتاليدوني *hittāledūnaey*; past part. هتال *hittāl* or هتال *hittāl sharaey*; verb. n. هتاليدنه *hittāledana'h* or هتاليدنه *hittāledah*. *hittāl-anul*, verb trans. To stop, to prevent, to repel, to foil, to drive back. 2. To reduce to extremities, to distress, to render desperate.

Pres. هتالوي *hittāl-avi*; past هتال کر *hittāl karr* or کر *nu-karr*; fut. هتال به کر *hittāl bah krrī* or کر *bah nu-krrī*; imp. هتال *hittāl krrah* or کر *nu-krrah*; act. part. هتالونکي *hittālarūnkaey* or هتالونکي *hittālarūnaey*; past part. هتال کر *hittāl karracy*; verb. n. هتالونه *hittālaruna'h*.

هکي *hatt-kaey* (E.) s.m. (1st) The hiccough, a hiccough. Pl. ي *ī*. هکي لکیدل *hatt-kī lagedal*, verb intrans. To hiccough, to have convulsive catches of the respiratory muscles before death, to be in the agonies of death. هکي وهل *hatt-kī nahal*, verb trans. To hiccough. See هکلي (W.)

هته *hattah* or هت *hatta*, adj. Stout, active, robust, vigorous. (س هت).

هتي *hatta'i*, s.f. (6th) A chandler's shop. Sing. and Pl. (س هتي).

هغ *huts*, adj. Infatuated, mad, perplexed, confused, through grief or distress; (Fem.) هغه *hutsa'h*. *huts nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Infatuation, perplexity, confusion. Pl. والي *wālī*.

هغ کيدل *huts kedal*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, troubled in mind, distressed, or infatuated. هغ کول *huts karul*, verb trans. To distress, to perplex, to render infatuated. (هغ HI)

هغه *hatsa'h*, s.f. (3rd) Fatigue, labour, endeavour, trouble, bustle, toil, running about on business or in search of employment, great exertion. 2. Desire, wish, inclination. Pl. هغه کول *hatsa'h karul*, verb trans. To toil, to bustle, to endeavour, to take great trouble in any matter. Also written هغه *hats-tsa'h*. See هغه

هجر *hajr* or *hijr*, s.m. (9th) Separation, disjunction, desertion of country and friends, absence. Sing. and Pl.

هجران *hijrān*, s.m. (9th) Separation, etc. See preceding. Sing. and Pl. د هجران شپه *da hijrān shpa'h*, The night of separation and absence.

هجرت *hij-rat*, s.m. (9th) Flight, the flight of

Muhammad from Makka to Madinah. Sing. and Pl.

هَجْرِي *hijrī*, adj. Of or belonging to the *hij-rat* or flight, the name given to the Muhammadan era.

هَجْرَة *huj-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) (corrup. of هَجْرَة) A chamber, a closet, a pavilion. Amongst the Afghāns, the public room of a village, where the people meet on public occasions, and where travellers are lodged. Pl. هَجَرِي *ey*. See my "Account of Peshāwer," *Bombay Geographical Transactions*, 1851-52.

هَجَرِي *hij-rraey*, s.m. (1st) An hermaphrodite, an eunuch. Pl. هَجَرِي *ey*. (هَجَرِي).

هَجَرِي *hij-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Spelling as children when learning their lessons. Pl. هَجَرِي *a'ī*. (هَجَرِي). *pah hij-gī na-yal*, verb trans. To spell, to tell or name the letters of a word, with division into syllables. See هَجَرِي and هَجَرِي

هَجَرِي *hij*, adj. (corrup. of هَجَرِي) Nothing. 2. adv. Never, at no time, on no account.

هَدَايَة *hidā-yat*, s.m. (2nd) (from هَدَا) Direction, guidance, direction in the right way, in the road to salvation, righteousness. Pl. هَدَايَة *hidā-yatunah*. *hidā-yat kawul*, verb trans. To guide, to direct, to set on the right path.

هَدِيرَة *hade-ra'h*, s.f. (3rd) An enclosure, a yard, a fold. 2. A burying-ground or grave-yard. Pl. هَدِيرَة *ey*.

هَدِيَة *hadi-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) A present to a Mullā or schoolmaster after spelling through the Kur'ān. 2. (A) A present. Pl. هَدِيَة *ey*.

هَدَد *hadd*, s.m. (2nd) A bone, bone. 2. Nobility, greatness, grandeur. 3. Ancestry, lineage. Pl. هَدَد *haddānah*. *da haddo dard*, Pain in the bones, rheumatism. *hadd mātavul*, verb trans. To show great kindness or favour to any one. 2. To cause enmity between two parties (*lit.* to break a bone between, a bone of contention). (س هَدَد a bone). See هَدَدِي

هَدَدِي *hadd-mālaey*, s.m. (1st) Strength,

sturdiness, having large bones, boniness. Pl. هَدَدِي *wāh*.

هَدَدِي *haddavar*, adj. Bony, having long and large bones, full of bones, stout, strong; (Fem.) هَدَدِي *haddavara'h*.

هَدَدِي *haddo*, A word of endearment. 2. adv. Never, by no means.

هَدَدِي *haddukaey*, s.m. (1st) A bone, a small bone (dimin. of هَدَد). Pl. هَدَدِي *ey*.

هَدَدِي *haddaey*, s.m. (1st) The bone-spavin in horses. 2. One of the small bones at the back of the tongue, one of the tonsils. Pl. هَدَدِي *ey*.

هَر *har*, s.m. (5th) A rogue, a wag. Pl. هَرَان *har-ān*. هَرَة *hara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A roguish female, a wag. Pl. هَرِي *ey*.

هَر *hær*, s.m. (5th) The bray of an ass. Pl. هَرَان *hæra-hār*. هَرَان لَرَل *hæra-hār laral* or *kawul*, verb trans. To bray, as an ass.

هَر *har*, adj. Every, any. Used in composition prefixed to words, as هَر خَو *har tso*, adv. How many, how much soever, how much, so much, so many. هَر خَو *har tsok*, Whoever or whomever. هَر خَو مَبَر *har tsombrak*, As much as. هَر چَا *har chā*, By whomever. هَر چَو خَاي *har chirtak* or هَر چَو خَاي *har yon dzā-e*, Every where, in all places. هَر حَال *pah har hāl* or هَر حَال کَنِي *pah har hāl kshēy* or *klihey*, Under any circumstances, by hook or by crook, by all means, howsoever. هَر دَم *har dam*, Every moment. هَر رَنگ *har rang*, Every color, every way, mode, or method. هَر خَاي *har dzā-e*, Everywhere, every place. هَر خَلَه *har dzalah*, Every time, as often as, whenever. هَر طَرَف *har taraf*, Every side, on all sides. هَر طَوَر *har taur*, Every mode or fashion, by every means, under every circumstance. هَر کَار *har kār*, All sorts of work, every sort of business. هَر کَال *har kāl*, Every year, yearly. هَر کَالَه *har kalah*, Always, ever, constantly, frequently. هَر کَالَه چِه *har kalah chih*, Whenever. هَر گَاه *har gāh*, Whenever, always. 2. Wherever, everywhere. هَر گَز *har-giz*, Ever. هَر هَر *har har*, Every one, all, the whole. Pl. هَر هَر *ey*.

- haro haro*. هر وار *har nār*, Every time, each time. هر وخت *har nakht*, Always, at all times, each time. هر یو *har yow* or *yo*, Every one, each, each one; (Fem.) هر یوه *hara'h yona'h*. هر ځل *hara'h plā*, Every time, always, ever, each time. هر شپه *hara'h shpa'h*, Every night, nightly. هر روځ *hara'h rradz* or ورځ *rradz*, Every day, daily. هر مياشت *hara'h mī-āsht*, Every month, monthly.
- هراول *harāwal*, s.m. (6th) The advanced guard of an army, an advanced picquet. Pl. هراول *harāwal*, s.f. (3rd) Skirmishing, the business of an advanced guard or picquet. Pl. ا'ی. See قراول
- هراند *har-ānd*, adj. Timid, timorous, fearful, frightened, abashed, alarmed, cowed, overawed; (Fem.) هرانده *har-ānda'h*. هراند والي *har-ānd nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Timidity, fear, nervousness, fright, dread, awe, dismay, panic. Pl. والي *nālī*. هرانديدل *har-āndedal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to take alarm, to distrust, to quake, to apprehend, to stand aghast, to grow pale. هراندول *har-āndanul*, verb trans. To alarm, to excite fear, to terrify, to frighten, to scare, to daunt, to awe.
- هردي *hara-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) The handle of a plough. Sing. and Pl. See متي
- هري *hir-rraey*, s.m. (1st) A common long-tailed sheep (a ram). Pl. ي. هري *hir-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See (بهير) گدوري and هيري
- هرخاي *har-dzā'i*, s.m. and f. (5th) A vagabond, a stroller, a rascal. Pl. هرخايان *har-dzā-i-ān*. Pl. (Fem.) هرخايان *har-dzā-i-āni*.
- هرزه *har-zah*, adj. Absurd, nonsensical, frivolous, trifling. (Masc. and Fem.)
- هرکاره *har-kārah*, s.m. (5th) (from هر Every, and کار Business) A running footman, a courier. 2. A spy or emissary. 3. A messenger. 4. One who does all sorts of work. A man of all work. Pl. هرکارگان *har-kāragān*. 5. adj. Doing all sorts of work. (Masc. and Fem.)

- هرکاره *har-kārah*, s.f. (3rd) A large iron spoon or ladle. Pl. ي. *ey*.
- هرگوره *har-gorah*, adv. Altogether, wholly, entirely, thoroughly.
- هرې *hira'i*, s.f. (6th) Pretence, excuse, plea, pretext, shift. Sing. and Pl. هرې کول *hira'i karul*, verb trans. To pretend, to make shift or excuse.
- هرېره *hare-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dried fruit given in medicine, myrobalan. Pl. ي. *ey*. (هري).
- هرين *hur-yez*, s.f. (1st) A cloud, a mist, mist. Pl. هرين *hur-yezi*. See اورين
- هرپي *harr-pa'i*, s.f. (6th) A small box or casket. Sing. and Pl.
- هزاره *hazārah*, s.m. and f. (5th) The name of a tribe of Mughals or Tartars, dwelling in the hills between Kābul and Hirāt. Pl. هزارگان *hazāra-gān*; Fem. Pl. هزارگان *hazāra-gāni*.
- هزم *hazm*, s.m. (2nd) Digestion. Pl. هزمونه *hazm-ūnah*. هزمويدل *hazmedal*, verb intrans. To become digested. هزموول *hazmarul*, verb trans. To digest. See هضم
- هزداټ *hajz-dāt*, s.m. (6th) (corrup. of سزداټات) The name of a mixed metal, bell-metal, brass. Sing. and Pl. د هزداټو غر *da hajz-dāto ghar*, A mountain of brass, a brazen mountain.
- هسار *hisār*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of ا حصار) A fort, a fortress, a fortification. Pl. هسارونه *hisārūnah*.
- هساريدل *hisāredal*, verb intrans. To become a prisoner or captive. هسارول *hisāranul*, verb trans. To confine, to make captive (corrup. from ا حصار A fortress, which see).
- هسپه *has-pa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rupture breaking out on the face and body, particularly the former, a kind of erysipelas. Pl. ي. *ey*.
- هسپه بوي *has-pa'h būtaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of a plant used in medicine, a remedy for erysipelas. Pl. ي. *ey*.
- هستي *hastī*, s.f. (3rd) Existence, entity, world. Pl. ا'ی. هستي نستي *hastī-nistī*, Existence and non-existence, entity and non-entity. هستي لرل *hastī laral*, verb trans. To have or possess entity or existence.

hask, adj. High, tall, lofty, uppermost.
2. prep. Up, above, aloft; (Fem.) *haska'h*.
hask karul, verb trans. To raise aloft, above, or on high. *hask kedal*, verb intrans. To become high, tall or lofty, to shoot up as a plant, tree, etc.; to be raised aloft or on high.

hisk, s.f. (1st) (W.) Lot, chance, lottery, toss up, hazard. 2. Drawing lots by placing pieces of paper in a bag with the names of the drawers written on them, or with the dung of sheep, camels, etc. placed in a turban or skirt, or by pieces of wood differently marked. Pl. *hiski*. *hisk* (E.) s.m. (2nd). Pl. *hisk-ānah*. *hisk karul* or *āchavul*, verb trans. to cast or draw lots, to raffle, to toss up. See *خسری* and *پچه*

hasey or *hasi*, adv. As, in like manner, thus, therefore, for this reason, denoting similarity or resemblance. It is generally preceded or followed by *laka* or *lakah* or *shān*, as *as* and *so* in English. See Grammar, page 26. 2. *dā hasey* or *dā-sey* or *daghah-sey*, Thus, so, in this manner.

hashma'h (W.) or *hakhma'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) A shower of rain, a spring shower lasting for a short time, but falling heavily. Pl. *ey*.

hush-yār (W.) or *hukh-yār* (E.) adj. (P) Intelligent, prudent, cautious, acquainted; alert, watchful, awake, in senses, abstinent, sober. 2. adv. Be cautious! take care! (Fem.) *hush-yāra'h* or *hukh-yāra'h*. *hush-yāredal* or *hukh-yāredal*, verb intrans. and *hush-yāranul* or *hukh-yāranul*, verb trans. See under *هوشیار*

hush-yārī or *hukh-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Understanding, care, attention, study. Pl. *ā'i*. See *هوشیاری*

hazm, s.m. (2nd) Digestion. Pl. *hazmunah*. *hazmedal*, verb intrans. To become digested, to digest. Pres. *hazmīrī*. *hazmejtī* (W.) or *hazmegī* (E.); past

hazm shah or *ru-shah*; fut. *hazm bah shī* or *bah nu-shī*; imp. *hazm shah* or *ru-shah*; act. part. *hazmedūnkaey* or *hazmedūnaey*; past part. *hazmshamacy*; verb n. *hazmedana'h* or *hazmedah*. *hazmarul*, verb trans. To digest, to embezzle. Pres. *hazmarī*; past *hazm karr* or *ru-karr*; fut. *hazm bah krrī* or *bah nu-krrī*; imp. *hazm krrah* or *ru-krrah*; act. part. *hazmarwūnkaey* or *hazmarwūnaey*; past part. *hazm karracy*; verb n. *hazmaruna'h*. See also *هزم*, etc.

haghom-bra'h, adv. So much; or *haghon-bra'h*, and *haghonm-bra'h*. *haghom-bra'h kadr*, etc. That much. See *دهومبره* and *هومبره*

haghah, The personal pronoun of the 3rd person Sing. and Pl., 'He, she, it, they,' and also used as the remote demonstrative pronoun 'that.' When inflected it becomes *highih* or *highay* for the feminine Sing. and *hugho* and *hughoey* for the Masc. and Fem. Pl.; but the latter forms are not so common as the former. See Grammar, page 35. *haghah pal-aw* or *pal-o* or *haghah khwā*, Beyond, on that side, there, thither. *haghah jahān*, That world, the world to come. *haghah-daghah*, This and that, these and those; and *hagho dagho*. *haghah shān*, *haghah rang*, or *haghah taur*, So, in that way or manner. *haghah dzā-c*, That place, there, thither. *lah haghah dzā-e-a'h* or *dzā-ea*, From thence or from thither. *haghah nakht*, Then, at that time. *lah haghah sababa*, For that reason, on that account, therefore. *tar haghah pūri* or *pūri*, So far, to that degree.

haf-ta'h, s.f. (3rd) A week. Pl. *ey*.

هارة هرة *hara'h haf-ta'h*, Every week, weekly.
 هك *hak-pak*, adj. Confused, confounded, aghast; (Fem.) هكة هكة *haka'h-paka'h*. هك *hak-pak kedal*, verb intrans. To become confused or confounded. هك *hak-pak kamul*, verb trans. To confound, to confuse. See هارة هرة and حلتى دلتى

هكة *haga'i*, s.f. (6th) An egg. Sing. and Pl. See ها

س هل *hal*, s.m. (2nd) The handle of a plough, a plough. Pl. هلونه *halūnah*. See يوبه

ا هلاك *halāk*, s.m. (6th) (from هلك) Perdition, destruction, ruin, slaughter, death. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Lost, destroyed, ruined, fatigued; (Fem.) هلاكة *halāka'h*. هلاك والى *halāk-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Perdition, ruin, destruction, annihilation. Pl. والى *wālī*; or هلاك توب *halāk-tob*, s.m. (2nd). Pl. توبونه *tobūnah*; and هلاك تيا *halāk-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwī*. هلاکیدل *halākedal*, verb intrans. To become destroyed, ruined, slaughtered, annihilated. Pres. هلاکیري *halākezi* (W.) or هلاکیري *halākegi* (E.); past هلاک شه *halāk shah* or هلاک شه *nu-shah*; fut. هلاک به شي *halāk bah shī* or هلاک به شي *bah nu-shī*; imp. هلاک شه *halāk shah* or هلاک شه *nu-shah*; act. part.

هلاکهدونه *halākedūnaey* or هلاکهدونه *halākedūnaey*; past part. هلاک شوي *halāk shawāy*; verb. n. هلاکهدانه *halākedana'h* or هلاکهداه *halākedah*. هلاکول *halākarul*, verb trans. To destroy, to drive to destruction, to kill, to annihilate. Pres. هلاکامري *halākamri*; past part. هلاک کر *halāk kar* or هلاک کر *nu-kar*; fut. هلاک به کر *halāk bah krrī* or هلاک به کر *nu-krrī*; imp. هلاک کره *halāk krrah* or هلاک کره *nu-krrah*; act. part. هلاکامونکي *halākamūnkaey* or هلاکامونکي *halākamūnaey*; past part. هلاکامونه *halāk harraey*; verb. n. هلاکامونه *halākamūna'h*.

ا هلاکت *halākat*, s.m. (2nd) (from هلك) Death, destruction, perdition, annihilation. Pl. هلاکتونه *halākat-ūnah*; or

ا هلاکي *halāki*, s.f. (3rd) Death, destruction,

perdition, ruin. Pl. ا.ي. See هلاک والى, etc.

ا هلال *hilāl*, s.m. (9th) The new moon, the first and last two or three days of the moon. Sing. and Pl.

هلال *halāl*, adj. Lawful (corrup. of ا حلال, which see).

س P هلال *halā-hal* or *halā-hil*, s.m. (6th) Poison. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Deadly, mortal (as poison).

هلت *hal-tah*, adv. There, thither, in that place, yonder; as in the proverb, هلت ادب *chertah dlab hal-tah adab*, 'Where there is chastisement, there is respect.'

هلت کي *haltah-kī*. See preceding.

هلاک *halak*, s.m. (5th) A boy, a youth, a lad until the age of puberty. Pl. هلاکان *halak-ān*. 2. adj. Small, little, diminutive, young, youthful; (Fem.) هلاکه *halaka'h*. هلاک والى *halak-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Boyhood, youth, the time of boyhood, school-boy days. Pl. والى *wālī*. See الکت

هلاکت *halakat* or *halkat*, s.m. (2nd) Boyhood, youth. Pl. هلاکتونه *halakatūnah*. See preceding. هلاکینه *hal-kīna'h*, s.f. (3rd) Infancy, childhood, youth, boyhood, girlhood. Pl. اي *ey*.

هلم *halam*, s.m. (6th) Cresses, a kind of greens, asparagus (?). Sing. and Pl.

هلاک *hal-wāk*, adj. Fast, swift, rapid, fleet, agile, nimble-footed, eagle-winged; (Fem.) هلاکه *hal-wāka'h*. هلاک کول *hal-wāk karul*, verb trans. To make haste, to hie, to hasten, to push on. هلاک تلل *pah hal-wāk t'lal*, verb intrans. To walk or move briskly or with speed, to cut along. هلاک والى *hal-wāk wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Velocity, speed, haste, fleetness. Pl. والى *wālī*.

هله *halah*, adv. Then, at that time.

هله *hala'h*, s.f. (3rd) An attack, assault, tumult, uproar (corrup. of ا حملة). Pl. اي *ey*. هله کول *hala'h karul*, verb trans. To assault, to attack, to storm. 2. To raise an uproar or tumult.

هلي *haley*, adv. Here, hither, in this place.

هم *hum*; conj. Also, even, same, likewise, in the same manner, equally (P هم *ham*). In com—

position, Together, with, same, etc.; as *هم اصل* *hum asal*, adj. Of the same origin or descent. *هم پيالہ* *hum piyāla'h*, adj. Pot companion. *هم پيشہ* *hum peshā'h*, adj. Of the same trade, similar in occupation. *هم جنس* *hum jins*, adj. Of the same species, of a feather, homogeneous, fellow creature. *هم چشم* *hum chashm*, adj. An equal, a fellow, an enemy. *هم چشمي* *hum chashmī*, s.f. (3rd) Equality, strife, contention. Pl. *اے* *a'ī*. *هم جسمي کول* *hum chashmī karvul*, verb trans. To contend, to strive against. *هم خواب* *hum khwāb*, adj. A bed-fellow; or *هم خوابہ* *hum khwāba'h*, A spouse, a wife. *هم درد* *hum dard*, adj. A condoler, a partner in adversity, a fellow-sufferer. *هم دم* *hum dam*, adj. Intimate, friendly. *هم ذات* *hum zāt*, adj. Of the same nature or kind. *هم راز* *hum rāz*, Acquainted with each other's secrets, a confidant. *هم رنگ* *hum rang*, adj. Of the same color or disposition. *هم زبان* *hum jzaba'h* or *zabān*, Speaking the same language. *هم زولي* *hum-zolaey*, adj. Cotemporary, of the same age; (Fem.) *هم زول* *hum-zoli*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي* *ī*. *هم ساہ* *hum-sā-yah*, A neighbour, neighbouring. *هم ساہ توب* *hum-sā-yah-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Neighbourliness, kindness. Pl. *توبونہ* *tob-unah*; or *هم ساہ گولي* *hum-sā-yah galvī*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *اے* *a'ī*. *هم سبق* *hum sabak*, A class-fellow. *هم شکل* *hum shakl*, adj. Alike, of the same appearance, resembling. *هم صحبت* *hum shuh-bat*, Associating, of the same society. *هم عمر* *hum æumr*, adj. Coeval of the same age. *هم قد* *hum kadd*, adj. Of equal stature. *هم کوم* *hum kaum*, adj. Of the same clan or tribe; also *هم خيل* *hum khel* or *هم قام* *hum kām*. *هم کار* *hum kār*, adj. Of the same business, fellow-workman. *هم کلي* *hum kalaey*, Of the same village or hamlet. *هم کور* *hum kor*, A fellow-lodger, an inmate, a companion. *هم مذهب* *hum maz-hab*, Of the same religion. *هم نام* *hum nām*, Of the same name, a namesake. *هم نسل* *hum nasl*, Of the same breed. *هم نشين* *hum nishīn*, A companion.

هم وزن *hum wazn*, Of the same weight. *هم وطن* *hum waṭan*, A fellow-countryman, a compatriot, etc. The feminines may be formed by adding *ه*, as explained in Grammar.

هم *ham*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, care, solicitude, turning over a thing anxiously in the mind. Pl. *همونہ* *hammūnah*.

هاي *humā*. See *هاي*

هاي *humā-e*, s.m. (9th) A bird of happy omen, an eagle or phoenix, and it is supposed that every head it overshadows will wear a crown. Sing. and Pl. See *عنقا*

همبرہ *humbra'h*, adv. That much. See *همبرہ*

همت *him-mat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *هم*) Spirit, mind, resolution, inclination, bravery, liberality, courage, magnanimity, design, purpose. Pl. *همتونہ* *him-matūnah*. *همت لر* *him-mat laral*, verb trans. To possess or have spirit, courage, resolution, etc. *همت کول* *him-mat karvul*, verb trans. To manifest or show spirit, resolution, bravery, or inclination.

همتي *him-matī*, adj. Bold, daring, resolute. (Masc. and Fem.)

هم راه *ham-rāh*, s.m. (5th) A fellow traveller, a comrade, an acquaintance. Pl. *همراہان* *ham-rāhān*. *همراہہ* *ham-rāha'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. *هي* *ey*. See *ملگري*

همراہہ *hum-ra'h*. See *همبرہ*

همسا *ham-sā*, s.f. (6th) A staff, a crutch, a stick, a bludgeon. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *همساوي* *ham-sāwī*. See *امسا*

همگي *hama-gī*, adj. All, the whole. See *تول*

هموت *ham-os*, s.m. (9th) A lion tearing his prey (in composition). Sing. and Pl. Also written *هموس* *ham-os*.

همہ *hamah*, adj. All, the whole. See *تول*

همياني *ham-yānī*, s.f. (3rd) A purse. Pl. *اے* *a'ī*.

هميشہ *hamesha'h* or *هميش* *hamesh*, adv. Always, ever, at all times, continually. See *هر کله* and *مدام*

همبرہ *hun-bra'h*. See *همبرہ*

هنيج *hanj*, s.m. (6th) (W.) Assafoetida. Sing. and Pl. See under.

هنيجہ *hanja'h*, s.f. (3rd) Assafoetida or devil's

dung. 2. The business of collecting and preparing the gum. Pl. *ey*. *han-ja'h karul*, verb trans. To manufacture assa-fœtida. (س هینک).

hind, s. prop. India, Hindūstān.

hindāra'h, s.f. (3rd) A mirror, a looking-glass. Pl. *ey*. See *اهنه*

hind-ko, s.f. (9th) The language of India. Sing. and Pl. See *هندي*

hind-ki, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of a tribe, not Afghāns, supposed to be of Indian descent. They are numerous about Peshāwer and in Bajawarr or Bajourr, and some are found in the Yūsufzi country. 2. A name given to the people of India. *hind-kaey* (Sing.) A male of the above class, a Hindūstāni. *hind-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl.

hindū, s.m. (5th) A Hindū, a Gentū, a worshipper of idols. Pl. *hindūān*.

hindū-bār, s.m. (9th) A place where Hindūs meet or dwell. Sing. and Pl.

hindūstān, s. prop. India or Hindūstān, chiefly applied to the upper provinces.

hindū-gaey, s.m. (1st) (dimin. of *هندو*) A Chandler, a grain-dealer. 2. A designation of vileness or meanness applied to Hindūs in general. Pl. *hindūga'i*, s.f. (3rd) A Hindū female. Sing. and Pl.

hindūwāna'h, s.f. (3rd) A water-melon. Pl. *ey*. Also *hind-wāna'h*.

hind-wārra'i, s.f. (6th) A Hindū female in general. Sing. and Pl.

han-da'h, s.f. (3rd) Wish, desire. Pl. *ey*. See *هنده*

hindī, adj. Relating to India, Indian, the Hindi language. See *هندکو*

hind, s.m. (9th) The name of a village in the Yūsufzi country situated in the Sudhum valley. 2. The name of a ferry on the Sindhu, Attak, or Indus. Sing. and Pl.

handda'h, s.f. (3rd) Desire, wish, want, inclination, leaning, bent, fancy, partiality, longing, yearning, ambition. Pl. *ey*.

handda'h laral, verb trans. desire, to want, to have a bent or inclination for, to long for. *هونده رسیدل* or *په p wa handda'h rasedal*, verb intrans. To : one's desires or wants. See *هسته*

hinddah, s.m. (5th) A bull, a stallion male animal kept for breeding purposes.

hinddān. See *مینه*

hundda'i, s.f. (6th) A bill of exchange. Sing. and Pl.

hunn, s.m. (2nd) Art, skill, excellency in any art, attainment, ingenuity, cleverness, virtue. Pl. *hunrūnah*. *هنر مند* *mand* or *hunr-war*, adj. Skilful, ingenious; (Fem.) *hunr-mand* *هنر منده* *hunr-wara'h*. *هنر مندي* *hunr-m* s.f. (3rd) Skilfulness, ingeniousness.

a'i. *hunn laral*, verb trans. to have or be possessed of skill in any art or trade.

hun-bra'h or *hunm-bra'h*. See *هنبره* *hanka-hār* or *hanga-hār*, s.m. Pl. Groaning, moaning, as a sick person. *hanka-hār* or *hanga-hār* *هنکار کول* or *هنکار* *hanka-hār* or *hanga-laral*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to cry out. See *هینک*

hans, s.m. (5th) A goose. 2. A bird which the Afghāns say, lives on pearls, which is its only food. Pl. *hansān*. *هانس* *han* s.f. (3rd) The hen bird. Pl. *ey*.

harrn, s.m. (5th) The neigh of a horse or bray of an ass when requiring grain or food. Pl. *harrna-hār*. *هارید* *harrn* verb intrans. To neigh, to bray. Pres. *harrnejzi* (W.) or *harrnegi* (E.); *به هارید* *wu-harrnedah*; fut. *هارید* *bah harrnejzi* or *هارید* *wu-harrnejzah* or *هارید* *harrnegah*; act. part. *هاریدونکی* *harrn-kaey* or *هاریدونکی* *harrnedūnaey*; past *هاریدلی* *harrnedalaey*; verb. n. *نه* *harrnedana'h* or *هارید* *harrnedah*.

ho, adv. Yes, ay, be it so. 2. vocative

Ho! halloo! 3. Hurrah, or word used in an attack. **هو كول** *ho karul*, verb trans. To say yes to, to agree to, to answer in the affirmative. 2. To halloo, to call out, to cheer. (هو). **هوا** *hawā*, interj. Alas! ah! ah me! sorrow! dear me! See **هاي**
ا هوا *hawā*, s.f. (6th) (from **هوي**) Lust, desire. 2. Love, affection. 3. Air, atmosphere, wind. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **هواوي** *hawāwī*. **هوا دار** *hawā-dār*, adj. Airy, well ventilated. 2. A vain or proud person. 3. A lover; (Fem.) **هوا داره** *hawā-dāra'h*. **هوا ور كول** *hawā war-karul*, verb trans. To air, to put anything out for an airing. **هوا و هوس** *hawā-o-hawas*, Lust, concupiscence, sensuality, vanity, ambition, luxury.
هواد *hivād*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a region, a tract of country, a distant land. Pl. **هوادونه** *hivādūnah*. See **هيواد**
هوار *hawār*, adj. Even, smooth, level, flat; (Fem.) **هواره** *hawāra'h*. **هوار توب** *hawār-tob*, s.m. (2nd) Evenness, levelness, flatness, smoothness. Pl. **توبونه** *tobūnah*; or **هوار والي** *hawār-wāli*, s.m. (1st). Pl. **والي** *wālī*; and **هوار تيا** *hawār-tiā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. **تياوي** *tiāwī*. **هواريدل** *hawāredal*, verb intrans. To become level, smooth, flat. Pres. **هواريدوي** *hawārejzi* (W.) or **هواريدگي** *hawāregī* (E.); past **هوار شه** *hawār shah* or **هوار شه** *wu-shah*; fut. **هوار به شي** *hawār bah shī* or **هوار به شي** *bah wu-shī*; imp. **هوار شه** *hawār shah* or **هوار شه** *wu-shah*; act. part. **هواريدونکي** *hawāredūnkacy* or **هواريدوني** *hawāredūnaey*; past part. **هوار** *hawār* or **هوار** *hawār*. **هواريدنه** *hawār shawaey*; verb. n. **هواريدنه** *hawāredana'h* or **هواريدنه** *hawāredah*. **هوارول** *hawārawul*, verb trans. To level, to make level, flat, smooth. Pres. **هواروي** *hawārawī*; past **هوار کر** *hawār kar* or **هوار کر** *wu-kar*; fut. **هوار به کر** *hawār bah krrī* or **هوار به کر** *bah wu-krrī*; imp. **هوار کره** *hawār krrah* or **هوار کره** *wu-krrah*; act. part. **هواروونکي** *hawārramūnkacy* or **هوارووني** *hawārramūnaey*; past

part. **هوار کري** *hawār karraey*; verb. n. **هوارونه** *hawāranuna'h*.
ا هوبهو *hū-ba-hū*, adv. Quite, exactly, perfectly, the very same and no other.
ا هود *hud*, s. prop. A prophet—the patriarch Heber, so called by the Arabs.
هودة *hūda'h*, s.f. (3rd) Blowing or breathing on anything (as old women when charming, and conjurers and jugglers when exorcising or juggling). 2. Business, office, post, commission, appointment. (ا عهد) Pl. **هي** *ey*. **هودة كول** *hūda'h karul*, verb trans. To breathe on, to charm, to exorcise. **هودة دار** *hūda'h-dār*, adj. An exorcist, a juggler, one who charms. 2. Intrusted with any office, employed, an officer; (Fem.) **هودة داره** *hūda'h-dāra'h*.
هودة *ham-da'h*, s.f. (3rd) A litter used by eastern females when they travel, the open seat on an elephant. Pl. **هي** *ey*.
هود *hodd*, s.m. (2nd) The contrary, the opposite, contrariety, obstinacy, opposition, perverseness. Pl. **هودونه** *hoddūnah*. **هود كول** *hodd karul*, verb trans. To persist, to spite, to persevere, to contradict, to act with obstinacy and contrariety. **هود لزل** *hodd laral*, verb trans. To be possessed of or affected with obstinacy, spite, perversity (English verb intrans. To be obstinate or perverse). **هودي** *hoddī*, adj. Obstinate, perverse, contrary, a perverse or obstinate person. (Masc. and Fem.)
هودة *hoddā'h*, s.f. (3rd) Obstinacy, etc. Pl. **هي** *ey*. See preceding.
هودي *hoddāey*, s.m. (1st) A perverse, stubborn, captious, wayward person. 2. The name of the high mountain facing Attak on the Indus. Pl. **هي** *ī*. **هودي** *hoddā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A perverse, wayward female. Sing. and Pl.
هور *hor*, s.m. (2nd) Fire. (H 718). 2. Time, period, season. Pl. **هورونه** *horūnah*. See **اور**
هور *hor*, s.m. (5th) A deer. Pl. **هوران** *hor-ān*. **هوره** *hora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The female of the above. Pl. **هوري** *horey*. This word is almost obsolete.
هور *hūrī* or **هوري** *hūrey*, adv. There, thither, in

that place; also *هوري ته hūri tah* and *هوري ته hūrey tah* or *هور ته hor tah*.

هورة hūrra'h. See *هارة*

هوزا hūzza'h, s.f. (3rd) (W.) Garlic. Pl. *هي ey*. See *هوكه*

▲ *هوس hawas*, s.m. (2nd) Desire, lust, sensuality, concupiscence. 2. Ambition. 3. Inordinate desire. 4. Curiosity. Pl. *هوسونه hawasūnah*. *هوس ناک hawas-nāk*, adj. Desirous, sensual, ambitious, full of desire; (Fem.) *هوس ناکه hawas-nāka'h*. *هوس کول hawas kamul*, verb trans. To show great desire, ambition, or curiosity, to desire, to wish or long for. *هوسيدل hawasadal*, verb intrans. To be desirous, to become or grow desirous, curious, ambitious of, to become eager, anxious, covetous, sensual, etc. *هوسول hawasamul*, verb trans. To make eager, desirous, curious, anxious, covetous, to create, excite, or provoke desire, to render sensual, to fill with ambition. *هوسا hosā*, adj. Refreshed, untired, unwearied, restored, recruited, renewed in strength. (Masc. and Fem.) *هوسا کيدل hosā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become refreshed, recruited, repaired, refitted, regaled. *هوسا کول hosā kamul*, verb trans. To recruit, to refresh (as a commander his troops before action), to repair, to refit, to give tone to.

هوسي ho-saey, s.m. (1st) An antelope, a deer. Pl. *هي i*. *هوسي ho-sa'i*, s.f. (6th) The feminine of the above, a hind. Sing. and Pl. See *کيلي* and *اوسي*

Ⓜ *هوشنگ ho-shang*, s. prop. The name of the second Persian monarch of the Peshdadian dynasty.

هوش hos̄h (W.) or *هوکھ* (E.) s.m. (9th) (from Ⓜ *هوش*) Understanding, sense, judgment, capacity, instinct, intelligence, recollection. 2. Mind, soul. Sing. and Pl. *هوش کول hos̄h or hok̄h kamul*, verb trans. To use judgment (in any matter or work), to show capacity or understanding, to act with sense and intelligence. *هوش لڙل hos̄h or hok̄h laral*, verb trans. To have or be endowed with under-

standing, capacity, or intelligence. *په pah* or *پر هوش کيدل par hos̄h or hok̄h kedāl*, verb intrans. To come to one's-self, to recover one's senses or recollection. *په pah* or *پر هوش کول par hos̄h or hok̄h kamul*, verb trans. To bring another to his senses or intellect, to recover.

هوشيار hos̄h-yār (W.) or *هوکھ-يار* (E.) adj. Intelligent, clever, sensible, wise, endowed with judgment or capacity, careful, prudent, discreet, cautious, attentive, alert, awake, watchful, accurate, sober, etc.; (Fem.) *هوشياره hos̄h-yāra'h* or *هوکھ-ياره hok̄h-yāra'h*. *هوشيار کيدل hos̄h-yār or hok̄h-yār kedāl*, verb intrans. To become sensible, intelligent, attentive, alert, etc. *هوشيار کول hos̄h-yār or hok̄h-yār kamul*, verb trans. To make or render sensible, intelligent, alert, active, etc.

هوشيار تيا hok̄h-yār ti'ā (E.) or *هوش-يار تي'ā* (W.) s.f. (6th) Prudence, sobriety, caution, foresight, intelligence, watchfulness. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. *تي'ānī*.

هوشيارو hos̄h-yārī or *هوکھ-يارو hok̄h-yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Intelligence, prudence, caution, care, discretion, watchfulness, carefulness, sobriety, activity, alertness. Pl. *هي a'i*. *هوشيارو کول hos̄h-yārī or hok̄h-yārī kamul*, verb trans. To show intelligence, to act with caution and prudence.

هوک huk, adj. Sunk, overwhelmed (in water or grief), flooded, inundated, overflowed; (Fem.) *هوکا huka'h*. *هوک کيدل huk kedāl*, verb intrans. To become flooded, inundated, overwhelmed. *هوک کول huk kamul*, verb trans. To flood, to inundate, to overflow. See *لاهو*

هوکلاي hok-la'i, s.f. (6th) A large wooden pestle. Sing. and Pl. See *بغري*

هوکا hau-kah, adj. Fatigued, tired, weary, jaded, knocked up, foot-sore, worn out, spent, unrefreshed. (Masc. and Fem.) *هوکا کيدل hau-kah kedāl*, verb intrans. To become tired, fatigued, jaded, knocked up. *هوکا کول hau-kah kamul*, verb trans. To tire, to jade, to knock up. See *ستري*

هوکاي ho-kaey, s.m. (1st) Consent of parents or

friends of a girl to her marriage, agreement, (from *هو* *ho*, Yes). Pl. *ي*. *هوكي راورل* *ho-kaey rā-w'rral*, verb trans. To bring consent of parents to a betrothal or marriage. *هوكي واركل* *ho-kaey war-kawul*, verb trans. To give consent.

هوكه *hū-ga'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Garlic. Pl. *ي*. *ey*. See *هوره*

هول *hul*, s.m. (2nd) A bar or bolt for a door, a prop to a matted shutter. Pl. *هولونه* *hulūnah*. See *تنبه* (W.)

هول *haul*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, terror, horror, dismay. Pl. *هولونه* *haul-ūnah*. *هول ناك* *haul-nāk*, adj. Terrific, horrible, dismal, horrid, terror-striking; (Fem.) *هول ناكه* *haul-nāka'h*. *هولي* *hauṭi*, adj. Terrified, horrified, terror-struck, dismayed. (Masc. and Fem.) *هول* *haul ākhīstal*, verb trans. To take fright. (Eng. verb intrans.) To become horrified at, to become dismayed; or *هول كول* *haul kawul*, verb trans.

آخستونكي *haul ākhīstūnacy* or *آخستونكي* *ākhīstūnkacy*, adj. Fearful, timid; (Fem.) *آخستون* *ākhīstūni* or *آخستونك* *ākhīstūnki*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*. *هول آخستلي* *haul ākhīstalaey*, adj. Horrified, terror-stricken; (Fem.) *آخستلي* *ākhīstali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

هولناكي *haul-nākī*, s.f. (3rd) Frightfulness, dreadfulness, terror. Pl. *ي*. *a'ī*.

هومره *hom-ra'h*, adv. So much. May also be written *هونبره* *hon-bra'h* and *هومبره* *da hom-bra'h* or *هونبره* *da hon-bra'h*. *هومره قدر* *hom-ra'h qadr*, etc. That much. See also *هغومبره* *hon-bra'h*. See preceding. Also *هونبره* *da hon-bra'h*.

هورنا *horrnā*, s.m. (5th) A snare or net for catching birds. 2. A sort of perch placed over the snare for the bird to alight upon. Pl. *هورناگان* *horrnā-gān*.

هوي *hū-e*, An exclamation of sorrow or distress. See *هاي هوي*

هويدا *hūwaidā*, adj. Clear, manifest, plain, evident, open. See *خرگند*

هويه *ho-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) An egg. Pl. *ي*. *ey*.

هه *hah*, interj. Indeed! really! 2. A sound made use of in rousing a person from sleep—ho! halloo! ahoy! etc.

هاي هاي *hai hai*, interj. Alas, alas! dear, dear! 2. Wonderful! strange! *هاي هاي كول* *hai hai kawul*, verb trans. To cry out, to lament, to bewail. See *هاي*

هاي ات *hai-āt*, s.m. (2nd) (from *هي*) Aspect, face, outward form, figure, countenance, manner. Pl. *هاي اتونه* *hai-ātūnah*.

هاي بات *hai-bat*, s.m. (2nd) (from *هيبت*) Fright, panic, horror, dread, awe, perturbation. Pl. *هاي باتونه* *hai-batūnah*. *هاي بات ناك* *hai-bat nāk*, adj. Frightful, terrible, terrific, awful, tremendous, dreadful; (Fem.) *هاي بات ناكه* *hai-bat-nāka'h*. *هاي بات آخستل* *hai-bat ākhīstal*, verb trans. To become panic-struck, to take fright, to be seized with horror, awe, perturbation, or dismay. *هاي بات لارل* *hai-bat laral*, verb trans. To be possessed with horror, dread, or panic. *هاي بات كول* *hai-bat kawul*, verb trans. To awe, to daunt, to alarm, to appal, to dismay. *هاي بات واهل* *hai-bat wahal*, verb trans. To terrify, to strike with horror or dismay, to petrify, to make one's hair stand on end. (past part.) *هاي بات واهلي* *hai-bat wahalāey*, adj. Horror-struck, panic-stricken, petrified; (Fem.) *هاي بات واهلي* *haibat wahalī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ي*.

هينج *hīts*, adv. In no degree, none, naught, nothing whatever. *هينج خوك* *hīts-tsok* or *هينج كس* *hīts-kas*, Nobody, no one. *هينج كاله* *hīts kalah*, or *هينج وخت* *hīts kalah nah*, Never, at no time. *هينج رنگ* *hīts rang*, or *هينج طور* *pah hīts taur* or *هينج صورت* *ṣūrat*, By no means, by no means whatever.

هيجري *hīchari* or *هيجري* *hīcharey*, adv. Never, at no time.

هيجرتا *hīchartah*, adv. Nowhere.

هير *her*, adj. Forgotten, unremembered, slipped from the memory, lost, effaced, bygone, buried or sunk in oblivion; (Fem.) *هيره* *hera'h*.

heredal, verb intrans. To slip, to escape or fade from the memory, to sink into oblivion, to be forgotten or unremembered. Pres. هيردې *herejzi* (W.) or هيرېگي *heregi* (E.); past هير شه *her shah* or شه *nu-shah*; fut. به *her bah shi* or به *bah nu-shi*; imp. هير شه *her shah* or شه *nu-shah*; act. part. هيردونکي *heredunkacy* or هيردونې *heredunaey*; past part. هير *her* or هير شوي *her shamaey*; verb. n. هيريدنه *heredana'h* or هيريدنه *heredah*. *heranul*, verb trans. To forget, to lose, to unlearn, to efface, to discharge from the memory, to mistake, to err. Pres. هيروي *herawi*; past هير کړ *her karr* or کړ *nu-karr*; fut. هير به کړي *her bah krrī* or به کړي *bah nu-krrī*; imp. هير کړه *her krrah* or کړه *nu-krrah*; act. part. هيراونکي *herawunkacy* or هيراونې *herawunaey*; past part. هير کړي *her karraey*; verb. n. هيرونه *herawuna'h*. *her-nālaey*, s.m. (1st) Forgetfulness, want of memory, oblivion, error, mistake. Pl. والي *wālī*; or هير تيا *her-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تياوي *ti'āwi*.

her-rraey, s.m. (1st) A short-tailed or common sheep. Pl. هيرې *her-rra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See هري, and هري (بنيړ) ايرې and بري, and هر.

hir katār, s.m. (2nd) Filing along, going one after the other in single file like camels. Pl. قطارونه *katār-ūnah*. See پړه.

herr, s.m. (6th) Time, period, season. Sing. and Pl. يو هير *yo* or *yom herr*, adv. Once, one time, etc. بل هيره *bal-herrah* or هيره *herra*, Again, another time. See هيره.

herra'h, s.f. (3rd) Time, occasion, a period of time. Pl. ې *ey*. يوه هيره *yawa'h herra'h*, adv. Once, one time, on one occasion.

herraey, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep, the common sheep, a ram. Pl. هيرې *herra'i*, s.f. (6th) An ewe. Sing. and Pl. See بري, هيري, ايرې, and هر.

hiz, s.m. (5th) An hermaphrodite. Pl. هيزان *hiz-ān*. See هجري.

hez-gi, s.f. (3rd) Spelling words by naming the letters and syllables (as children when learning to read). Pl. ا'ي. هيرکي *hez-gi karul*, verb trans. To spell, to name the letters and syllables of words. See پيزي and هجکي.

hedz-gi, s.f. (3rd). See preceding. Pl. ا'ي.

his-tah, adv. Here, hither, in this place. *his-tah shah*, Get out, be off, get hence, etc. را هيسته *rā-his-tah*, Near me or us. در هيسته *dar-his-tah*, Near thee or you. ور هيسته *war-his-tah*, Near him, her, it, or them.

hai shah, interj. Alas! well-a-day! alack! dear me! ah me! heigh ho!

hesh (W.) or *hekā* (E.), adj. Perplexed, astonished, confounded, amazed, disturbed; (Fem.) هېشه *hesha'h* or *hekha'h*. هېش کيدل *hesh* or *hekā kedāl*, verb intrans. To become perplexed, amazed, confounded, astonished. هېش کول *hesh* or *hekā karul*, verb trans. To perplex, to confound, to astonish.

hegh, adj. Straight, unbent, rigid, stiff, firm, unyielding, tense; (Fem.) هېغه *hegha'h*. هېغه *hegh-negh*, adj. Unable to move from sickness, such as rheumatism, etc.; cramped, stiff; (Fem.) هېغه نېغه *hegha'h-negha'h*.

hegh-mālaey, s.m. (1st) Erectness, uprightness, straightness. 2. Stiffness, rigidity, tenseness. 3. Cramping. Pl. والي *wālī*. هېغه *hegh karul*, verb trans. To make straight or upright, to cramp, to stiffen, to harden.

hai-kal, s.m. (2nd) An ornament worn round the neck in the figure of a man or beast. 2. Figure, face, form, appearance, person, stature, shape. Pl. هیکلونه *hai-kalānah*.

hel, s.m. (6th) Cardamoms. Sing. and Pl. هيله *hila'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pretence, etc. (corruption of حيله, which see). 2. Hope, expectation, trust, dependence. Pl. ې *ey*. لږ هيله *hila'h laral*, verb trans. To have hope or expectation from anyone, to trust to; also هيله کول *hila'h karul*. See اميد.

هيلي *hela'i*, s.f. (6th) A water-fowl, a duck, a teal. 2. The name of a village. Sing. and Pl. هيلي *tora'h hela'i*, A dip-chick, a black water-fowl which is in the continual habit of diving. خرازه هيلي *khārā'h hela'i*, A grey water-fowl. پرانگه هيلي *prānga'h hela'i*, A spotted wild fowl.

هينگ *heng*, s.m. (5th) A groan, a sigh, a moan. Pl. هينگار *hengahār*, Moaning, groaning, groans or moans. هينگار لر *hengahār laral*, verb trans. To groan, to moan, to sigh, to cry out through sickness or pain; or هينگار کول *hengahār kavul*, verb trans. See زکړوي and انکار

هيواد *hemād*, s.m. (2nd) A country, a region, a tract of country, a distant land. Pl. هيوادونه *hemādunah*. 2. Lamenting, bewailing, grieving. See هود

P هيون *ha-yūn*, s.m. (5th) A horse. 2. A camel of burden. Pl. هيونان *ha-yūnān*. هيونه *ha-yūna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mare. 2. A female camel. Pl. ې *ey*.

A هاي-هيات *hai-hāt*, interj. (from هيه) Alas! alack-a-day! begone! Part. Bewailing, lamenting.

ي *yā*, called حطي ياي *yā-i hutī* or تحتاني ياي *yā-i taḥ-tānī*, The twenty-eighth letter of the Arabic and thirty-second of the Persian, is the fortieth and last letter of the Puṣhto alphabet. It corresponds to Sanskrit य; and when appropriated to denote a number, it stands for 10.

There are several modifications and sounds of which this letter is capable, and which are of great importance and require explanation, as the corresponding letter of whatever language, introduced into Puṣhto, is subject to these rules.

1. *Yā-i taḥ-tānī mā-ḡabl-i-maf-tūḡ*, i.e. ي with (ـ) *fat-ḡa'h* preceding it, being a compound of *fat-ḡa'h* and *yā* quiescent, is used as the singular termination of a number of nouns,

and by which their gender may be known. In the plural it is changed into *yā-i-mæ-rūf* or ي preceded by (ـ) *kasra'h*; as سري *sarraey*, A man; سري *sarri*, Men. These letters and combinations are also used for the Puṣhto masculine *yā-i-nisbat*, to express relation or connection; as قندهار *ḡanda-hār*, The city of Kandahār; قندهاري *ḡanda-hāraey*, A man or male of Kandahār; قندهاري *ḡanda-hāri*, Men of Kandahār, etc.

2. Feminine nouns ending in ة (*hā-i-khafi*) take *yā-i-maj-hul* (ي) in the plural; as, شخه *shadza'h* (W.) or *khadza'h* (E.) A woman; شخه *shadzey* or *khadzey*, Women.

3. *Yā-i-mæ-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-hamza'h-i-khafi-i-maksūr*, i.e. ي with (ـ) preceding it, *a'i*, is the termination of a number of feminine nouns, which are both singular and plural; as زينې *zina'i*, A girl or girls. This termination is also used as the *yā-i-nisbat* for the feminine gender, to denote relation or connection; as قندهاري *ḡanda-hāra'i*, A female or females of Kandahār.

4. The letter ي is used as the affixed personal pronouns of the second person, as in the Semitic, Persian, and Sindhi languages; thus, *yā-i-maj-hul* denotes or stands for the termination of the second person singular; as, آخلي *ākhal-ey*, Thou takest, and is changed in the plural to *hamza'h-i-malaiyinaḡ-i-maksūr wo yā-i-taḡ-tānī-i-mæ-rūf*, i.e., softened *hamza'h* and ي with *kasra'h* (ـ); as, آخلي *ākhal-a'āi*, You take. This is often written by way of distinction by some of the oldest authors with (ـ) *jazma'h* over ي, but I have generally adopted the former as being the more correct method. The Western Afghāns, however, do not usually make any difference between the pronunciation of this termination and that of the third person singular and plural hereafter noticed.

5. *Yā-i-mæ-rūf mā-ḡabl-i-mak-sūr* is used as the pronominal termination or affixed personal pronoun of the third person, both singular and

plural; as, *آخلي ākhal-i*, He, she, it, or they take, which sound the Western Afghāns give to the termination of the second person plural also.

6. *Yā-i taḥ-tānī-i-sākin mā-kabl-i-maf-tūh* is (as in No. 1) affixed to the infinitives, and sometimes to the roots of verbs in forming the past participle for the masculine singular; as, *آخستلي ākhistalacy* or *آخستي ākhistacy*; which is changed into *yā-i-maj-hul* for the singular feminine. This latter, however, by way of distinction, I have written with simple (ـ) *kasra'h*, which also gives the pronunciation, and more particularly as the vowel points (ـ) (ـ) and (ـ) are commonly used in Pushtu for, and indiscriminately with *ا*, *ي*, and *و*. The plurals of both genders take *yā-i-maæ-rūf mā-kabl-i-maksūr*, *ي*. The terminations *ونکي* and *ونې* added to the roots of verbs in forming the active participle are subject to precisely the same changes as for the past participles already described.

7. Numerous words in the language terminate in *yā-i maæ-rūf mā-kabl-i-maksūr*, and are for the most part feminine. Amongst them will be found a number of foreign words adopted from the Persian and other languages. They take *yā-i-maæ-rūf mā-kabl-i hamza'h-i-khafī-i-maksūr* in the plural; as, *ميرخي mīr-tsi*, Distress, *ميرخي mīr-tsa'i*, Distresses. This latter termination, as warranted by the system of ancient Eastern Afghān writers, may also be written with (ـ) over it—*ميرخي*, which conveys the same sound.

8. A number of foreign words have been adopted from Persian, Sanskrit, and other languages, which may be either masculine or feminine, terminating in *yā-i-maæ-rūf mā-kabl-i-maksūr*, as in No. 7; but they all take either *ان*, *گان*, or *يان* for the masculine, and *انې*, *گانې*, or *يانې* for the feminine, plurals; as, *هاتي hā-ti*, An elephant, *هاتيان hā-tiān*, elephants; *دائي dā'i*, A nurse, *دائيگان dā'i-gāni*, Nurses.

As in Arabic, *ي* is like *ا* and *و*, is one of the *hurūf i-ʿillat*, or weak letters; and *يا*, like the English *y*, sometimes a consonant and sometimes a vowel.

پ يا *yā*, conj. Or. 2. A vocative particle, O! or Oh! as *يا خداي yā khudā-e-a*, Oh God!

ه۱ يا *yā-bā*, s.m. and f. (5th) A pony, a gallo-way. Pl. *يابوگان yā-bū-gān*. Pl. (Fem.) *يابوگان yābū-gāni*.

ا يا *yā-jūj mā-jūj*, s. prop. Gog and Magog.

پ يا *yād*, s.m. (2nd) Memory, recollection, remembrance, retentiveness. Pl. *يادونه yādūnah*. *ياد داشت yād-dāsh*, s.m. (2nd) A memorandum, a keepsake. Pl. *ياد داشتونه yād-dāshūnah*. *ياد دهې yād-dih-i*, s.f. (3rd)

Putting in mind, reminiscence. Pl. *يادې a'i*. *ياد دهې کول yād-dih-i kanul*, verb trans. To put one in mind of anything. *ياد گار yād-gār*, s.m. (2nd) A memorial, a valuable present, a monument, a souvenir, a keepsake, a token.

Pl. *ياد گارونه yād-gārūnah*. *په ياد راغلل pah yād rā-ghlal*, verb intrans. To recur, to come to mind, to come to one's recollection. *په ياد رکول pah yād var-kanul*, verb trans. To remind, to bring to one's recollection. *ياديدل yādedal*, verb intrans. To recur, to return to the recollection, to come to mind. Pres.

ياديدي yādeji (W.) or *ياديگي yādegī* (E.); past *ياد شه yād shah* or *و شه nu-shah*; fut. *ياد به شي yād bah shī* or *و به شي nu-shī*; imp. *ياد شه yād shah* or *و شه nu-shah*; act. part. *ياديديونکي yādedūnkaey* or *ياديديوني yādedūnaey*; past part. *ياد شوي yād shaway*; verb. n. *ياديدينه yādedana'h* or *ياديده yādedah*.

يادول yādanul, verb trans. To recollect, to call to mind, to remember, to keep in mind, to carry in the memory, to know by heart, to learn, to get by heart. Pres. *ياديدي yādani*; past *ياد کر yād karr* or *و کر nu-karr*; fut. *ياد به کرې yād bah krrī* or *و به کرې nu-krrī*; imp. *ياد کرې yād krrah* or *و کرې nu-krrah*; act. part. *ياديديونکي yādanūnkaey* or *ياديديوني yādanūnaey*.

amūnaey; past part. ياد كړي *yād karrāey*; verb. n. يادونه *yādamuna'h*.

P يار *yār*, s.m. (5th) A friend, a lover, a gallant, a paramour. 2. An assistant, a companion, a comrade. Pl. ياران *yārān*. ياره *yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A mistress, a sweetheart. Pl. ښي *ey*. يار بازي *yār-bāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Fornication, wantonness. Pl. ښي *a'ī*. ياري *yārī*, s.f. (3rd) Friendship, love, gallantry, intriguing. Pl. ښي *a'ī*. ياري كول *yārī kamul*, verb trans. To intrigue, to show friendship, to manifest love or affection. يار غار *yār-i-ghār*, A sincere friend; (Fem.) يار غاره *yār-i-ghāra'h*. وفادار *wafādār yār*, A faithful friend; (Fem.) وفاداره *wafādāra'h yāra'h*.

ياره *yāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female friend, a sweetheart, a mistress, a paramour. Pl. ښي *ey*.

ياسته *yās-tah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of يستل) Putting out, ejecting, expelling, expulsion, ejection, exclusion, extraction, hatching, putting forth, etc. Sing. and Pl. See يستل

ياستي *yāsta'ai*, You are, a word derived from an obsolete infinitive. See Grammar, page 52.

P ياسمين *yās-mīn* or *yāsa-mīn*, s.m. (6th) Jasmine. Sing. and Pl.

T ياغي *yāghī*, adj. Rebel, rebellious, mutinous. (Masc. and Fem.) 2. as s.m. (5th) A rebel, a mutineer. Pl. ياغيان *yāghīān*; Fem. Sing. the same. Pl. ياغيان *yāghīāni*. ياغي كيدل *yāghī kedāl*, verb intrans. To become rebellious or mutinous, to rebel, to mutiny, to revolt. ياغي كول *yāghī kamul*, verb trans. To make rebellious or mutinous, to cause to rebel, to incite to rebellion. (A ياغي).

ياغيگر *yāghī-gar*, s.m. (5th) A mutineer, a rebel, Pl. ياغيگران *yāghī-garān*. ياغيگره *yāghī-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ښي *ey*.

ياغيگري *yāghī-garī*, s.f. (3rd) Mutiny, rebellion, revolt, sedition. Pl. ښي *a'ī*. ياغيگري كول *yāghī-garī kamul*, verb trans. To rebel, to mutiny, to revolt, to rise.

A ياقوت *yāqūt*, s.m. (6th) A ruby. Sing. and Pl. ياقوتي *yāqūti*, adj. Of or relating to a ruby.

P T يال *yāl*, s.m. (2nd) The mane of a horse.

Pl. يالونه *yālūnah*. See وړر and وړگ

يانه *yānah*. See يون

P ياور *yā-war*, adj. Friendly, aiding. 2. s.m. (5th) An assistant, a friend, a coadjutor, a comrade, a companion. Pl. ياوران *yāwarān*; ياوره *yāwara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female friend. Pl. ښي *ey*.

ياور *yā-wara'h*, adj. Big-bellied (applied to horses, mares, and females in general).

ياوري *yāwarī*, s.f. (3rd) Aid, assistance, favour, friendship. Pl. ښي *a'ī*.

A ياهو *yā-hū*, s. prop. Jehovah.

يابل *yabl*, adj. Barefooted, unshod; (Fem.) بيله *yabla'h*. بيله *khpa'h yabla'h* (E.) or بيله *psha'h yabla'h* (W.) Barefoot; or بيله *yabla'h khpa'h* or بيله *pshah*. See ابل

A يتيم *yat-īm*, s.m. (5th) (from یتیم and ایتیم) An orphan, a fatherless boy, a ward. Pl. يتيمان *yat-īmān*. يتيمه *yat-īma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fatherless or orphan girl. Pl. ښي *ey*; also پلار مري *plār-marrāey*, etc., which see.

P يخ *yakh*, s.m. (9th) Cold. Sing. and Pl. 2. adj. Cold, chill, bleak, raw, inclement, nipping, piercing, torpid, cool. 3. Satiated, glutted, satisfied, slacked, damped, cooled; (Fem.) يخه *yakha'h*. See سور and ساره. يخيدل *yakhedal*, verb intrans. To freeze, to congeal, to benumb, to become cold or torpid. 2. To become satiated or glutted (as in one's passions), to become slacked or quenched. يخول *yakhavul*, verb trans. To make or cause to freeze or congeal, to make or render cool, to damp, to slack, to quench, to satiate. See سرددل, etc.

بخني *yakhni*, s.f. (3rd) Cold, coldness, frigidity, chilliness, chill. 2. (P) Gravy used in dressing *pulā'o*, sauce, stew, hash. Pl. ښي *a'ī*.

بخني لرل *yakhni laral*, verb trans. To have coldness, chilliness, or frigidity. (Eng. verb intrans. To be cold as a country or a bleak day). بخني بخول *yakhni pakhamul* or جوړول *jorrawul*, verb trans. To prepare gravy, stew, etc.

- ^P یخ *yakh*, s.m. (1st) Ice, cold, gelidness. Pl. یخونه *yakhūnah*. یخی *yakhaey*, s.m. (1st) Ice, cold, frigidity. Pl. ی. ی.
- یرری *yer-rraey*, s.m. (1st) A long-tailed sheep. Pl. ی. ی. s.f. (6th) ی. ی. Sing. and Pl. See هیرری, etc.
- یرز *yarz*, s.m. (2nd) Fitness, capacity, worth, merit, skill, ability; congruity, consistency, expediency, propriety, etc. Pl. یرزونه *yarz-unah*. یرزن *yarz-an*, adj. Worthy, suitable, fit, capable, qualified, expedient, consistent, adapted, apposite; (Fem.) یرزنه *yarz-ana'h*. یرز لرل *yarz laral*, verb trans. To hold or possess merit, fitness, worth. (Eng.) To merit, to deserve, to be worthy of, etc.
- ^P یرغمال *yar-ghamāl*, s.m. (2nd) A hostage, a surety, a sponsor. Pl. یرغمالونه *yar-ghamāl-unah*. یرغماله *yar-ghamāla'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. ی. See یرغمل
- ^P یرغه *yarghah*, adj. An ambling horse, ass, etc. (Masc. and Fem.) یرغه تلل *yarghah t'lal* or مهل *mahal*, verb trans. To amble.
- یره *yerah* or *erah*, s.f. (3rd) Fear, timidity, fright, apprehension, dread, alarm, trepidation, qualm, nervousness, awe, want of confidence, etc. Pl. ی. ی. یریدل *yeredal* or *eredal*, verb intrans. To fear, to be afraid, to take alarm, etc. یرول *yeranul* or *eranul*, verb trans. To alarm, to frighten, to scare, etc. See ویره and یریدل, etc.
- ^P یردان *yaz-dān*, s. prop. God. یزدانی *yaz-dānī*, adj. Divine, of or from God.
- یزید *yazid*, s. prop. The name of an arch heretic amongst the Muhammadans, who caused the murder of Hasan and Husain, sons of Aali (hence) wicked, cruel, accursed.
- یزج *yajz*, s.m. (5th) A bear. Pl. یزان *yajzān*. یزجه *yajza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she bear. Pl. ی. ی. تور یزج *tor yajz*, A black bear. سپین یزج *spin yajz*, A white or brown bear. See یگت and میلو
- یستل *yas-tal*, verb trans. To put out, to eject, to take out, turn out, or expel, to cause to issue, to exclude, to extract, to perform, to

- accomplish, to discover, to produce, to hatch, to put forth, to extricate, to exhibit, to pick, to clean, to sift, to clear off, etc. This infinitive is imperfect in all the present tenses, which are taken from باسل *bāsal*, which also is imperfect in the past tenses. Pres. باسی *bāsi*; past یوست *nu-yost*; fut. به باسی *nu bah bāsi*; imp. باسه *nu-bāsa*; act. part. یستونکی *yastūnkaey* or یستونی *yastūnaey*; past part. یستلی *yastalaey* or یستی *yastaey*; verb. n. یستنه *yastana'h* or یستاه *yāstah*.
- یستنه *yastana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Putting out, ejecting, ejection, expulsion, etc. Pl. ی. ی.
- ^P یشم *yashm* or یشب *yashab*, s.m. (6th) Agate. Sing. and Pl.
- یشند *yashand*, adj. Boiling, bubbling through heat, scalding hot, seething, etc.; (Fem.) یشنده *yashanda'h*. یشندی اوبه *yashandey aobah*, Boiling water.
- یشنا *yashnā*, s.f. (6th) Ebullition, boiling, effervescence, coction. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. یشناوی *yashnāwī*; or یشیدنه *yashedana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. ی. ی. See ایشنا
- یشدل *yashedal*, verb intrans. To boil, to bubble by the action of heat, to boil over, to chafe, to be agitated, to be agitated by the action of heat, etc. Pres. یشی *yashī*; past یشیده *nu-yashedah*; fut. به یشی *nu bah yashī*; imp. یشه *nu-yashah*; act. part. یشیدونکی *yashedūnkaey* or یشیدونی *yashedūnaey*; past part. یشیدلی *yashedalaey*; verb. n. یشیده *yasheda'h* or یشنه *yashna'h*. یشول *yasharūl*, verb trans. To boil, to make to boil, to stew, to cook, to seethe, to scald, to parboil. Pres. یشوی *yashawī*; past یشاره *nu-yashāruh* or یشارو *nu-yashāro*; fut. به یشوی *nu bah yashawī*; imp. یشوه *nu-yashāwah*; act. part. یشونکی *yashamūnkaey* or یشونی *yashamūnaey*; past part. یشولی *yasharūlaey*; verb. n. یشونه *yashamūna'h*.
- یہل *yeshal* (W.) or *yekhal* (E.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, to lay, to set, to seat, to deposit, to stow, to fix, to root, to plant, etc. Applied to inanimate things. This infinitive

is imperfect, and takes some of its inflections from ردل or گدل and کينول. Pres. ردی *jz'di* (W.) or گدی *g'di* (E.); past کينول *ke-sho* or *ke-kho*; fut. به ردی *ru bah jz'di* or گدی *g'di*; imp. رد *jz'dah* or گده *g'dah*; act. part. يينونکي *yeshūnkaey* or *yekhūnkaey* or يينوني *yeshūnaey* or *yekhūnaey*; past part. ييني *yekhaey* or *yeshay*; verb. n. يينه *yeshana'h* or *yekhana'h*. See also ردل or گدل and کيدل or کيدل and کينول

کينول *yekhodol* (E.) or *yeshodal* (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, etc. See preceding, and اينول

اينول *yeshoda'h* (W.) or *yekhoda'h* (E.), s.f. (3rd) (verb. n.) Placing, putting, locating. 2. Arranging or sorting the threads of the warp in a loom for the woof. Pl. يي *ey*.

ينول *yeshamul* (W.) verb trans. To place, to put, to locate, to arrange, etc. See preceding.

يني *yashaey* (W.) or *yakhacy* (E.) adj. (past part.) Arranged, located, placed, distributed, put, set, ranged, grouped, assorted, etc.; (Fem.) يني *yashi* or *yakhi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) يي.

A يني *yaeni*, adv. (aorist of يني H) To wit, namely, for, because, that is to say, videlicet, i.e., etc.

A يني *yakin*, adj. (يقين) Certain, true, sure, real, indisputable. 2. adv. Certainly, truly, assuredly, infallibly. يني *yakin walaey*, s.m. (1st) Certainty, reality, infallibility, truth. Pl. والي *wali*. يني *yakin ra-w'rral*, verb trans. To believe, to credit, to place faith in. يني *yakin karul*, verb trans. To ascertain, to believe, to make certain, to discover.

A يني *yakin-an*, adv. Certainly, assuredly, indisputably, infallibly.

A يني *yakini*, s.f. (3rd) Certainty, truth, reality. Pl. يي *a'i*. 2. adj. Certain, real, indisputable. (Masc. and Fem.)

P يک *yek* or *yak*, adj. One, a, an. Only used in Pushto composition; as, يکايک *yekā-yek*, All at once, immediately; يکبارگي *yek-bārgi*,

All at once, suddenly, immediately, at once; يک *yek-tā*, Single, unique; يکناي *yek-tā'i*, s.f. (3rd) Unity, singleness, uniqueness. Pl. يي *a'i*. يک جيت *yek-jihat*, Of one accord, unanimous. 2. A friend. يکجهتي *yek-jihatī*, s.f. (3rd) Unanimity, friendship, agreement. Pl. يي *a'i*. يک دل *yek-dil*, adj. Of one heart or mind, unanimous; (Fem.) يک دله *yek-dila'h*. يک دلي *yek-ditī*, s.f. (3rd) Accord, unanimity, agreement. Pl. يي *a'i*. يک سان *yek-sān*, adj. Equal, alike, even, in the same manner, the same, ditto, uniform, conformable, level, parallel, plain; (Fem.) يک ساني *yek-sāna'h*. يک ساني *yek-sānī*, s.f. (3rd) Uniformity, parity, sameness, identity. Pl. يي *a'i*. يک لخت *yek-lakht*, All at once. 2. Entirely, wholly, totally, suddenly, all of a sudden; or يک لخته *yek-lakhtah*.

P يک لنگه *yek-linga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A lever supported on a post, with a bucket suspended at one end and a weight of stone or earth at the other, used in drawing water from a well, etc. Pl. يي *ey*. See ډنگر يي

يک شنبه *yek-shamba'h*, s.f. (3rd) Sunday. Pl. يي *ey*.

P يک لاي *yek-lā'i*, s.f. (3rd) A veil or cloak worn over the head and shoulders, a coat or upper dress of single cloth. Pl. يي *a'i*.

يک *yekah*, adj. Single, solitary, unique, unequalled. (Masc. and Fem.) 2. A single child, an only child. 3. The ace (at cards). 4. A soldier who serves alone. يک هان *yek-hamān*, adj. Alike, similar.

يکهمان *yekah-mān*, adj. (P يک One; s मन Mind, heart) Alone, by itself, all alone, single; (Fem.) يکهمانه *yekah-māna'h*.

P يکهمان *yek-hamān*, adj. Alike, similar, uniform, identical, parallel; (Fem.) يکهمانه *yek-hamāna'h*.

يکي *yeki*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a small coin, a copper coin. Pl. يي *a'i*.

يک *yag*, s.m. (5th) A bear. (E.) Pl. يگان *yagān*. يک *yaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-bear. Pl. يي *ey*. سپين يک *tor-yag*, A black bear. يک

- spīn-yag*, A white or brown bear. See ميلو and پړو.
- ^۱ *yagāna-gī*, s.f. (3rd) Concord, union, unity, unanimity. 2. Singularity, excellence, Pl. *a'ī*. *yagāna-gī lal*, verb trans. To have unanimity in any matter (Eng. verb intrans. To be unanimous). *yagāna-gī kanul*, verb trans. To act with unity or unanimity, to act in union. *dam da yagāna-ga'ī wahal*, verb trans. To contract friendship.
- ^۲ *yagānah*, adj. Single, sole, singular, unique, unequalled. 2. Agreed, unanimous. (Masc. and Fem.)
- yaga'h*, s.f. (3rd) A she-bear. 2. A kind of tumour on the back, a boil. 3. A disease affecting the tail of a horse and causing the hair to fall off. Pl. *ey*.
- ^۳ *yal-ghar*, s.m. (2nd) A sudden incursion, a foray, a raid, the forced march of an army. Pl. *yal-gharūnah*. Also *yal-ghār* and *yal-ghārūnah*. *yal-ghar* or *yal-ghār kanul*, verb trans. To make a sudden incursion, raid, foray, etc. Also written ايلغار.
- yalah*, adj. Free, liberated, at large, unrestrained, uncontrolled, unbridled, unrestricted, disengaged, free and easy, irresponsible, etc. 2. Wandering, vagabond, dissolute. (Masc. and Fem.) *yalah kedal*, verb intrans. To wander, to be or become free, liberated, at large, or unrestrained. *yalah kanul*, verb trans. To release, to free, to set at large, to wander about, to make a wanderer or vagabond of, to render dissolute. *sar yalah*, A bad or dissolute man or woman. *yalah gard*, s.m. (5th) A wanderer, a vagrant. Pl. *gærd* or گردان *gardān*. *yalah garda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A vagabond female. Pl. *cy*. *yalah garī*, s.f. (3rd) Vagabondism, wandering about, vagrancy. Pl. *a'ī*. Also *yalah-nālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *ī*. *yalah-dār*, s.m. (5th) A scout, a sentinel, a vedette. Pl. *yalah dārān*. See ايله and خار.

- yala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A bog, a morass, a slough, a quagmire, a marsh. Pl. *ey*.
- yalah dārī*, s.f. (3rd) The business of a scout. Pl. *a'ī*. *yalah dārī kanul*, verb intrans. To act the scout. See خار کول.
- ^۴ *yam*, s.m. (2nd) The ocean, the sea. Pl. *yamūnah*.
- yenda'h* or *enda'h*, s.f. (3rd) A gulp, swallowing eagerly or by large draughts, a draught, a quaff, a swig, etc. Pl. *ey*. *yenda'h* or *enda'h kanul*, verb trans. To gulp up, to toss off, to swallow eagerly. See انده and اينده.
- yang*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, conduct, state, condition, way, mode, method. Pl. *yangūnah*. See شان.
- yina'h*, s.f. (3rd) The liver, the heart, the vitals. Pl. *cy*. See اينه.
- yom* or *yo*, adj. One, once, one time. May also be used as an article, *a*, *an*; (Fem.) *yona'h*. See رڼي. *yom-pah-yom*, One by one, successively, all at once. 2. Singly, individually; (Fem.) *yom pah-yoma'h*. *yom tar bala* or بله *balah*, One from another, diverse, opposed to another. *yom-tso*, Some, several, a few, somewhat. *yom dam* or دم *pah yava dam*, One moment, in a moment. *yom rang*, Of one colour, uniform, similar, corresponding; (Fem.) *yom ranga'h*. *yom-x'rrah*, Unanimous, of one mind, of one heart. *yom dzā-e*, One place, somewhere or other, together. *yom dzal*, Once, one time; or *yom dzala* or خله *dzalah*. *yom sā-æat*, An hour, a short time. *yom shān*, Alike, equal, similar, corresponding, uniform, the same, parallel. *yom taraf*, On one side, aside. *yom taur*, One state or condition, of one sort, fashion, or kind. *yom kalam*, All, total, entirely, altogether, positively. *yom lah bala* or بله *balah*, One another, one with another, together, in company, in

concert. *yow-mutt*, Prompt payment, all at once, at once, immediately. *yow nafas*, In a breath, in a moment. *yow nah bal*, One or the other. *yow-nīm* or *yow-o-nīm*, One and half. *yow-nīm*, adj. A few, some, a small number, not many; (Fem.) *yowa'h nīma'h*. *yow-o-bal*, One and another, one with the other. *yow-nār* or *yowa'h plā* or *yow dzalah*, Once, one time. *yowa'h khvā*, On one side, aside. *yowa'h martaba'h*, One time or turn, on one occasion. *yow yow*, Singly, separately, apart. *yow-yā-dwārrah*, One or both.

yarād, s.m. (2nd) (W.) A far country. Pl. *yarādūnah*. 2. adj. Far, afar off. See *هيواد*

yow-at-yā, adj. Eighty-one. *yow-at-yāyam*, The eighty-first; (Fem.) *yow-at-yāyama'h*.

yarādīn, s.m. (2nd) A distant land, a far country. Pl. *yarādīnūnah*.

yarāzaey, adj. Alone, solitary, single, unique, singular. 2. Apart, private, without company. 3. adv. Separately, alone, by itself; (Fem.) *yarāzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *yarāzaey kedāl*, verb intrans. To become solitary, single, private. *yarāzaey karul*, verb trans. To isolate, to seclude, to shut up. *yarāzaey tob*, s.m. (2nd) Solitude, singleness, loneliness, seclusion, privacy, retirement, isolation. Pl. *tobānah*; or *yarāzaey-nālaey*, s.m. (1st). Pl. *wālī*. See *بیل*

yarādzaey, adj. See preceding; (Fem.) *yarādzi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *yarādzi*.

yow-on-yā, adj. Seventy-one. *yow-on-yāyam*, adj. The seventy-first; (Fem.) *yow-on-yāyama'h*.

yow-pindzos, adj. Fifty-one. *yow-pindzosam*, The fifty-first; (Fem.) *yow-pindzosama'h*.

yow-tsal-wesh (W.) or *yow-tsal-wekh* (E.) adj. Forty-one. *yow-tsal-wesh* or *yow-tsal-wekh*, The forty-first; (Fem.) *yow-tsal-weshama'h* or *yow-tsal-wekhama'h*.

yow-dersh, adj. Thirty-one. *yow-dersh*, The thirty-first; (Fem.) *yow-dershama'h*.

yor, s.f. (5th) A husband's brother's wife. Pl. *yūrney*.

yor, s.m. (2nd) Fire. Pl. *yorūnah*. (corrup. of *اور* which see.)

yūz, s.m. (5th) A lynx, a panther. Pl. *yūzān*. *yūza'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female lynx or panther. Pl. *ey*.

yūsuf, s. prop. (corrup. of *يوسف*) The patriarch Joseph.

yūsuf-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of one of the most numerous, most powerful, and most pugnacious of the Afghān tribes, who hold the whole of the country to the north of the Kabul river, and immediately west of the Indus, including the Sama'h, Buner, Suwāt, and Panjkorah. *yūsuf-zaey*, (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *yūsuf-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See *يوسف*

yamas-tawaey, adj. Single, simple, of one fold, without a lining (as a garment); (Fem.) *yamas-tavey* or *yamas-tawī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) *ī*.

yūsuf, s. prop. The patriarch Joseph.

yūsuf-zī, s.m. (1st) Pl. The name of an Afghān tribe. *yūsuf-zaey* (Sing.) A male of the above tribe. *yūsuf-za'i*, s.f. (6th) A female of the above. Sing. and Pl. See also *يوسف*

yo-sal, verb trans. To bear, to carry, to remove, to transport, to carry over, to convey, to waft, etc. (applied particularly to inanimate objects, in distinction to *بیول*). It is also imperfect, and takes its past tenses, etc. from *یورل*, which see. Pres. *yo-sī*; past *yo-war*; fut. *yo bah sī*; imp. *yo-*

sah; act. part. ورونكي *w'rrūnkaey* or ورونكي *w'rrūnaey*; past part. وري *warraey*; verb. n. ورنه *w'rrana'h* or ورد *w'rrah*.
 يو شپتم *yom-shpetah*, adj. Sixty-one. *yom-shpetam*, The sixty-first; (Fem.) يو شپتمه *yom-shpetama'h*.
 يولس *yom-las* (E.) or *yam-o-las* (W.) adj. Eleven. *yom-lasam* or *yom-o-lasam*, The eleventh; (Fem.) يولسمه *yom-lasama'h* or *yom-o-lasama'h*.
 يوم *yūm*, s.m. (2nd) A spade, a shovel, a kind of hoe. Pl. يومونه *yūmānah*, or (5th) يومان *yūmān*. See كره
 يون *yūn*, s.m. (4th) Gait, movement, carriage, step, motion in walking. 2. Habit, custom, method, practice, way. 3. Moving, passing, gliding along, rolling on (as time), sweeping along (as a river). Pl. يانه *yānah* or يان *yāna*.
 يون كول *yūn kamul*, verb trans. To move along, to pass or glide along, to make to roll, pass, or sweep along.
 يوناني *yūnān*, s. prop. Greece, Ionia. *yūn-ānī*, s.m. and f. (5th) A Greek, a Grecian. Pl. يونانيان *yūnānīān*; (Fem.) Pl. يونانيان *yūnān-īānī*.
 يون نوي *yom-nawī*, adj. Ninety-one.

nawī-am, The ninety-first; (Fem.) يو نويمه *yom-nawī-ama'h*.
 يو والي *yo* or *yom-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Singularity, excellence. 2. Concord, unanimity, unity, union. Pl. والي *wāli*.
 يو ویشتم *yom-wisht*, adj. Twenty-one. *yom-wishtam*, The twenty-first; (Fem.) يو ویشتمه *yom-wishtama'h*.
 يوي *yavey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. (E.) Ploughing, etc. *yavey kamul*, verb trans. To plough. See following.
 يويه *yom-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) (W.) A plough. 2. Ploughing, preparing the ground for sowing. Pl. يوي *ey*. *yom-ya'h kamul*, verb trans. To plough, to prepare the ground.
 ييشل *yeshal* (W.) or *yekhal* (E.) To place, to put, to locate. See ييشل and ييشل
 يه *yah*, adv. No, not.
 ئي *yey*, The affixed personal pronoun of the third person. Sing. and Pl., He, she, it, or them; and may also signify, His, hers, its, theirs, or to his, etc. (W.) يه *yah*. 2. The 2nd pers. sing. of the sub. verb 'To be.' See Grammar, pages 44 and 51.

ADDITIONAL WORDS AND PHRASES,

COLLECTED WHILST THE FOREGOING SHEETS PASSED THROUGH THE PRESS.

آس

۱

اختر *akh-tar*, s.m. (2nd) A festival, a feast-day. Pl. **اخترونه** *akh-tarūnah*. **لوې اختر** *lo-e akh-tar*, The Āidu-l-kurbān, a festival held in commemoration of Abraham's offering up Isaac.

آخوند جيو *ākhūnd-jī'o*, s. prop. The name of a poet, inhabitant of Noh-shairah. 2. A title bestowed on Mullās of celebrity, such as Ākhūnd Darwezah. See **آخوند**

آرت زړه *arat-z'rrah*, s.m. (2nd) An open, frank, or sincere heart. Pl. **آرت زړونه** *arat-z'rrānah*. **آرت زړې** *arat-z'rraey*, adj. Open-hearted, frank, honest, straightforward (person); (Fem.) **آرت زړه** *arat-z'rrī*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **آرت** *ā*.

ارتي *arataey*, s.m. (1st) Wind from behind. Pl. **آرتل** *ā*. See **آرتل**

آرویده *ār-wedah*, s.m. (6th) (verb. n. of **آرویدل**) Hearing, hearkening, attending. Sing. and Pl.

اره څکول *ara'h ts'kanul*, verb trans. To saw asunder (as wood).

آراند *ārrānd*, adj. Hampered, impeded, hindered, clogged, encumbered, incommoded, saddled with, thwarted, balked, frustrated; (Fem.) **آراند** *ārrānda'h*. **آراند کیدل** *ārrānd kedal*, verb intrans. To be hindered, detained, impeded.

آراند کول *ārrānd kanul*, verb trans. To hinder, to impede. See **آر**

آزمینیت *āz-meyishit* (W.) or *āz-meyikht* (E.), s.m. (2nd) Trial, proof, examination, essay, experiment. 2. Temptation. Pl. **آزمینیتونه** *āz-meyishitūnah* or *āz-meyikhtūnah*. See **آزمینیت**

آس *ās*, s.m. (2nd) A mill-stone. 2. Ground corn; a grinding of wheat, barley, etc. 2. (A) Cinders or ashes remaining in a grate. Ruins

اوب

or remains of a dwelling. Pl. **آسونه** *āsūnah*.

اعتماد *ie-timād*, s.m. (2nd) (inf. VIII of **عمد**) Confidence, trust, dependence, faith, reliance. Pl. **اعتمادونه** *ie-timādūnah*. **اعتماد کول** *ie-timād kanul* or **لړل** *laral*, verb trans. To place faith in, to rely on, to depend upon.

الا *a-lā*, s.f. (6th) (W.) A run. 2. Running. Pl. **الوي** *a-lāwī*. **الا کول** *a-lā kanul*, verb trans. To run, to take a run.

الا بلا کول *alā balā kanul*, verb trans. To show or feel inquietude, solicitude, alarm, apprehension, despondency, etc.

الم *alam*, s.m. (2nd) Grief, affliction, anguish, pain. Pl. **المونه** *alamūnah*.

امرل *a-maral*, verb trans. To part, to separate, to detach, to disunite, to segregate, etc. Pres. **امري** *a-marī*; past **امره** *wu-amarah*; fut. **امره** *wu bah a-marī*; imp. **امره** *wu-amarah*; act. part. **امرونکي** *a-marūnkacy*; past part. **امرلي** *a-maralacy*; verb. n. **امرنه** *a-marana'h*.

اندوت *an-ddat*, s.m. (2nd) Wind from behind. Pl. **اندوتونه** *an-ddat-ūnah*.

انگار *in-gār*, s.m. (2nd) Relinquishment, discontinuance, dropping, leaving off, giving over, etc. Pl. **انگارونه** *in-gārūnah*. **انگار کول** *in-gār kanul*, verb trans. To relinquish, to leave off, to discontinue, to give over, to drop.

انگه *an-ga'h*, s.f. (3rd) Way, manner, wise, etc. Pl. **انگه** *ey*. **په څه انگه** *pah tsah an-ga'h*, How? in what manner?

انه *ana'h*, s.f. (3rd). Pl. **انگه** *ey*. See **کاش** and **نکبي**

اوبول *ao-banul*, verb trans. To water (as cattle), to give water, to irrigate, to overflow with water, etc. **اوبدل** *ao-bedal*, verb intrans. To

- become satiated with water (as cattle), to grow moist. See **اوبه**
- اوتاک** *ao-tāk*, s.m. (2nd) A temporary residence, a lodging. Pl. **اوتاکونه** *ao-tākūnah*. See **اوطاک**
- اوجار** *ū-chār*, adj. Apparent, manifest, clear; etc.; (Fem.) **اوجاره** *ū-chārah*. See **اوچار**
- اورجل** *aor-jal*, adj. Scorched, burnt; (Fem.) **اورجله** *aor-jalah*.
- اورغالي** *aor-ghālaey*, s.m. (1st) A fireplace, a hole dug in the ground for kindling a fire. Pl. **ورغالي**. See **ي**
- اورده رجا** *aojz-da'h rijā*, Hope of long life, a lengthened hope, hope for the future.
- اوسپينه** *tarkha'h aospina'h*, s.f. (3rd) Bar-iron (particularly the iron brought into Afghānistān from Bombay, considered very inferior). Pl. **ي** *ey*. **خوره اوسپينه** *khvajza'h aospina'h*, The iron of *Khurāsān*, used in making steel and for all fine work.
- اوشکي** *aoshkey* or **اوشکي** *aoshkey* (W.) or **اوشکي** *aoshkey* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Pl. Tears.
- اول** *ol*, adj. Hostage, subject, enthralled, constrained, subjected; (Fem.) **اوله** *ola'h*.
- اهاک** *a-hāk*, s.m. (6th) Lime used for building purposes. Sing. and Pl.
- ايشنه** *aeshnah*. See **ايشنا** and **ايشنا**
- ايشن** *aesh* (W.) or **ايشن** *aekh* (E.) adj. Poor, distressed, friendless, wretched, contemptible, abject, miserable, etc.; (Fem.) **ايشنه** *aesha'h* or **ايشنه** *aekha'h*. See **هيشن**
- ايميدل** *aem-nedal*, verb intrans. To become or grow calm, quiet, gentle; to become appeased, softened, etc. **ايمنول** *aem-narul*, verb trans. To quiet, to appease, to mollify, to soothe, to tranquilize, to pacify. See **ايمن**
- ب**
- باري** *bārri'a'i*, s.f. (6th) An inclosed piece of ground, a kitchen garden, a garden; a house with a garden, orchard, etc., attached to it. Sing. and Pl.
- باغ** *bāgh* **بāgh**, adj. Delighted, charmed, gladdened, rejoiced, transported. **باغ کول** *bāgh kawl*, verb trans. To delight, to gladden, to charm.

- بامبوره** *bām-būra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A whirligig. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **بنوچنگ**
- برگ يالي** *brag-yālaey*, adj. Variegated, varied, motley, mottled, iridescent; (Fem.) **برگ يالي** *brag-yāla'i*.
- برينيدل** *brekhedal* (E.) or **برينيدل** *breshedal* (W.) verb intrans. To be overpowered by light, to waver (as the sight from intense light). **برينول** *brekharul* or **برينول** *bresharul*, verb trans. To dazzle (as the sight), to overpower with light.
- بر** *barr*, s.m. (2nd) The name of a tree (*Ficus Bengalensis* or *Indica*). Pl. **برونه** *barr-ūnah*.
- بسیره** *basera'h*, s.f. (3rd) (from *s* **ب** *Dwell*) The time before evening when birds return to their nests. 2. A bird's roost or nest. 3. The remaining of a bird on its roost. 4. A night's lodging. This word is applied more particularly to the falcon tribe by the Afghāns. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
- کول** *basera'h kawl*, verb trans. To roost.
- بگر** *bagarr*, s. prop. The name of a portion of the Yūsufzī district, in which the mountain of *Bihī* and village of *Jalālā* are situated.
- بلغا** *bulaghā*, adj. Eloquent, poetic.
- بند خانه** *band-khāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) A prison. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
- بوتراب** *bū-tarāb*, adj. Covered with dust; (Fem.) **بوترابه** *bū-tarāba'h*.
- بورايي** *bavrā-gaey*, s.m. (1st) A black bee. Pl. **ي** *ey*. See **بورا**
- بورجل** *bor-jal*, s.f. (1st) A trysting place, a place where lovers meet. Pl. **بورجلي** *bor-jali*.
- بهاري** *bahāraey* or **بهاري** *bihāraey*, s.f. (1st) A weanling, a child stunted in milk, a child or animal weaned before its time. **بهاري** *bahāri* or **بهاري** *bihāri*, s.f. (8th) A female child as above. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) **ي** *ey*. See **موري**
- بهيمه** *bahāym*, s. (Pl. of **ي** *ey*) Beasts, brutes, wild beasts.
- بهسوت** *bih-sūt*, s. prop. The name of a small and weak tribe of Afghāns. 2. A male of the tribe. Sing. and Pl. **بهسوته** *bih-sūta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the above. Pl. **ي** *ey*.
- بهو** *bha'o*, s.m. (2nd) Existence, life; living, being. Pl. **بهونه** *bha'o-ūnah*.

بی آرکیدو *bey arr-kedo*, adj. Without prevention, stop, or hindrance. بی نور *bey nūr*, adj. Stupid, ignorant; (Fem.) بی نورہ *bey-nūrah*. بی بی *bey-talalaey*, adj. Unweighed, unsearched, not examined, etc.; (Fem.) بی تلل *bey-talali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بی تللی *bey-talali*. بی بی *bey-masī*, s.f. (3rd) Powerlessness, the being without authority, power, means, etc. Pl. بی ا'ی *bey-masa*, adj. Powerless, helpless, of no authority; (Fem.) بی وسه *bey-masa'h*. (s ٢٣).

ب

پانکی *pāṭkaey*, s.m. (1st) A little, a small space, a scrap, peculiarly applied to land. Pl. بی ی *pārr*, s.m. (2nd) A charm, a spell, an incantation. Pl. پاورنه *pārrūnah*. See پاور. پاپلی *pipli*, s.m. (1st) Pl. Long pepper (piper longum). The singular form of the word is only used for a single grain. پتان *pattān*, s. prop. The name said to have been bestowed on 'Abd-ur-Rashīd, the great ancestor of the Afghāns, and the first Afghān convert to the faith, by Muḥammad. The word is said to signify the keel or keelson of a vessel. 2. s.m. (5th) A name by which the Afghāns are known in India, an Afghān. Pl. پتانان *pattānān*. پتانه *pattāna'h*, s.f. (3rd) An Afghān female. Pl. بی ی *ey*. Also written پتان پتکه *pattaka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A razor strap. Pl. بی ی *ey*. پتگونگی *patt-gona'i*, s.f. (6th) An ambush, an ambuscade, a cover, a lurking-place. Sing. and Pl. See پت گنی. پتیل *patteyal*, verb trans. To conceal, to hide, to secrete, to cover, to screen, to shroud, ensconce, to muffle up, etc. Pres. پتیی *patte-yī*; past پتیه *nu-patte-yah*; fut. به پتیه *nu bah patte-yī*; imp. به پتیه *nu-patte-yah*; act. part. پتیونگی *patte-yūnkaey*; past part. پتیلی *patte-yalaey*; verb.n. پتینه *patte-yana'h*. See پتول etc. پجه *paja'h*, s.f. (3rd) A furnace for the manufacture of glass, a glass-house, a place where glass is made. Pl. بی ی *ey*. پدل *padl*, s.m. (2nd) Fear, dread, awe, terror. Pl. پدلونه *padlūnah*.

پدول *pudul*, s.m. (5th) A betrayer, a blabber, a tale-bearer. Pl. پدولان *pudulān*. پدوله *pud-ala'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female as above. Pl. بی ی *ey*. پدولي *puduli*, s.f. (3rd) Disclosure, betrayal, exposé, revelation. Pl. بی ا'ی *a'i*. پدولي کول *pud-uli kavul*, verb trans. To betray, to divulge, to blab, to peach, to let the cat out of the bag. پروهل *par nahal*, verb trans. To fly, to stretch the wings (applied to animals), to stretch one's legs, to go, to walk, to enter. پرخي *par-khaey*, s.m. (1st) Augmentation, increase, surplus, addition, excess. Pl. بی ی *ey*. 2. adj. More, excessive, too much, too many, etc.; (Fem.) بی ا'ی *a'i*. Sing. and Pl. پره *par-sha'h* (W.) or *par-kha'h* (E.) s.f. (3rd) Rock, a rock. Pl. بی ی *ey*. پرمهره *par-muhra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A cud of feathers, etc., which birds of prey discharge from their crops. Pl. بی ی *ey*. پرمهره آحول *par muhra'h āchavul* or غرزول *ghurzamul*, verb trans. To discharge the cud of feathers, etc. پروبول *pro-shavul* (W.) or *pro-khavul* (E.) verb trans. To twist, to contort, to writhe, to distort, to wrest. Pres. پروبوي *pro-shavī* or *pro-khavī*, or پروبني *pro-shayī* or *pro-khayī*; past پروباهه *nu-proshānuh* or *nu-prokhānuh*; fut. به پروبوي *nu bah pro-shavī* or *pro-khavī*, or به پروبني *nu bah pro-shayī* or *pro-khayī*; imp. به پروباهه *nu-pro-shavah* or *pro-khavah*; act. part. پروبوونگی *pro-shavūnkaey* or *pro-khavūnkaey*; past part. پروبولي *pro-shavulaey* or *pro-khavulaey*; verb. n. پروبونه *pro-shavuna'h* or *pro-khavuna'h*. پرهار ژلي *par-hār-jzalaey*, adj. Wounded, hurt, etc.; (Fem.) پرهار ژل *par-hār-jzali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) بی ی *ey*. See under پرهار. پريباسل *pre-bāsal*, verb trans. To throw, to propel, to fling, to dart, to cast, to project, to discharge, to hurl, chuck, etc. Pres. پريباسي *pre-bāsi*; past پريست *pre-yast*; fut. به پري *pre bah bāsi*; imp. پريباسه *pre-bāsa'h*. The other forms are wanting, and are taken from پريستل, which is also imperfect, the in-

complete forms of the two verbs making the conjugation complete.

لند پزه *landda'h paza'h*, A long nose. لند پزه *landd paza'h*, A long-nosed person. See پزه and پزه

پسول *p'solal*, verb trans. To put on, to wear, to dress in, to deck or trick one's-self out in jewels, fine clothes, etc. Pres. پسولي *p'soli*; past پسوله *nu-p'solah*; fut. و به پسولي *nu bah p'soli*; imp. و پسوله *nu-p'solah*; act. part. پسونکي *p'solankaey*; past part. پسونلي *p'solalaey*; verb. n. پسوننه *p'solana'h*. See پوسل and پوسل

پسوللي *p'solalaey*, past part. Decked out, dressed; (Fem.) پسولي *p'solali*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) پي.

پک *pæk*, adj. Bald, bald-headed; (Fem.) پکه *pæka'h*. پک والي *pæk wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Baldness. Pl. والي *wāli*.

پلانکي *plānkaey*, adj. Such a one, so and so, what's his name, a certain person or thing; (Fem.) پلانکي *plānka'i*. See فلاني

پلس *pils*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of پلس) The scale (of a fish), a scale or anything similar. Pl. پلسونه *pils-ūnah*.

پلشه *plesha'h*, s.f. (3rd) A flame of fire. Pl. پي *ey*.

پنجک *panj-ak*, s.m. (2nd) A fifth, a tax on land, consisting of a fifth of the produce. Pl. پنجونه *panj-akūnah*. پنچک آخستل *panj-ak ākhistal* or پنچک تولول *panj-ak tōlamul*, verb trans. To collect the land-tax or *panj-ak*.

پنجکوره *panj-kora'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a mountainous district lying to the north of Peshāwer. Pl. پي *ey*.

پوتي *pota'i*, s.f. (6th) Face, visage, countenance, 2. An unbound book. Sing. and Pl.

پوشا پوش *poshā-posh*, Continual or repeated warnings (from پوشه, 'Take care!').

پوگر *pū-gar*, s.m. (6th) A bellows. 2. A blow-pipe used by goldsmiths. 3. The blower of a bellows. Pl. پوگر *pū-gær*. پوگره *pū-gara'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female who blows the bellows. Pl. پي *ey*.

پوهينه *pohaminah*, pres. tense of پوهول with the

affixed, for explanation of which see Grammar, p. 103.

په بریتو غلط شول *pah breto ghalat sh'wal*, verb intrans. To grow or become proud or arrogant, to give one's-self airs, to become vain or conceited, to assume, to presume, strut, etc.

په خو *pah tso*, Why, wherefore, for what reason. See under څه

په دا *pah dā*, adv. Then, on this, etc.

پیتک *pe-ttak*, s.m. (2nd) A present given to a child soon after birth by relations and connections of the parents. Pl. پیتکونه *pe-ttakūnah*.

پچمه *pech-ma'h*, s.f. (3rd) Derision, jesting, jest. 2. A laugh, laughter. 3. A laughing-stock. Pl. پي *ey*.

پیر *per*, s.m. (2nd) Change, revolution, alternation, vicissitude, mutability, etc. Pl. پیرونه *per-ūnah*. See under پیر

پیرل *pe-jzal*, verb trans. (W.) To notch, as a piece of wood, in order to divide it easily, to cut across with a knife (as a surgeon when amputating or the like). Pres. پیری *pe-jzi*; past پیره *nu-pe-jzah*; fut. و به پیری *nu bah pe-jzi*; imp. و پیره *nu-pe-jzah*; act. part. پیرونکي *pe-jzūnkaey*; past part. پیرولي *pe-jzalaey*; verb. n. پیرنه *pe-jzana'h*.

پیشک *peshak*, s.m. (2nd) The leprosy. Pl. پیشکونه *peshak-ūnah*. See پیس

پیشکي *pesh-kaey*, s.m. (1st) A leper. Pl. پي *ey*.

پیشکي *pesh-ka'i*, s.f. (6th) A female leper. Sing. and Pl.

پیمل *p'yamal*, verb trans. To measure (as liquids, or as grain, etc.) Pres. پيمي *p'yamī*; past پیمه *nu-p'yamah*; fut. و به پيمي *nu bah p'yamī*; imp. و پیمه *nu-p'yamah*; act. part. پیمونکي *p'yamūnkaey*; past part. پیملي *p'yamalaey*; verb. n. پیمنه *p'yamana'h*.

پیل *pe-yal*, verb trans. To thread (as a needle), to string (as beads or pearls), to pass through, to spit, to stick, to empale, to pierce, to spear, etc. Pres. پيي *pe-yī*; past پیه *nu-pe-yah*; fut. و به پيي *nu bah pe-yī*; imp. و پیه *nu-pe-yah*; act. part. پیونکي *pe-*

yānkaey; past part. پيلي *pe-yalaey*; verb. n. پينه *pe-yana'h*.

ت

تارول *tāramul*, verb trans. To shake or ruffle the feathers, as a bird when pleased. Pres. تاري *tārawi*; past تارول *tu-tāramul*; fut. به *tu bah tārawi*; imp. تاروه *tu-tārawah*; act. part. تارونكي *tārawūnkaey*; past part. تارولي *tārawulaey*; verb. n. تارونه *tārawuna'h*.

تاکي *tā-kī*, adj. Clapsed, having a collar, ring, or clasp round the neck (corrup. of طوق, A collar, a yoke).

تانبسته *tānista'h*, s.f. (3rd) A spider's web. Pl. *ey*.

تاجلا *tajallā*, s.f. (6th) (تجلي) Brilliancy, brightness, lustre, splendor, clearness, etc. (E.) Sing. and Pl. (W.) Pl. تاجلاوي *tajallāwī*. تاجلا کول *tajallā kawul*, verb trans. To shine, to glisten, to gleam, to give forth lustre, brightness, etc. See تجله

تاراره *tarāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Confusion, disorder, perturbation. 2. Fear, terror, alarm, panic. Pl. *ey*.

تربت *tar-bat*, adj. Choked, obstructed, interrupted, hampered, hindered, etc.; (Fem.) تربته *tar-bata'h*. تربت کيدل *tar-bat kedal*, verb intrans. To become choked or obstructed. تربت کول *tar-bat kawul*, verb trans. To choke, obstruct, impede.

تورت *turt*, adv. Instantly, immediately, quickly, directly, hastily.

ترنج *turanj*, adj. Wrinkled, drawn together. 2. Hard, dry, rough; (Fem.) ترنجه *turanjah*.

تازويج *taz-wij*, s.m. (2nd) Joining, associating, marrying. Pl. تزويجونه *taz-wijūnah*.

تالنه *tal-na'h*, s.m. (6th) A complete or full year. Sing. and Pl.

تال *tal-nal*, adj. Abundant, abounding, plentiful, replete, plentiful; (Fem.) تالوله *talwala'h*.

تالول *talawul*, verb trans. To slide, to slip, to thrust along, or thrust by slipping. 2. To make to slip, to cause to err, etc. For conjugation see تلول 'To fry,' at page 256. تليدل

taledal, verb intrans. To slide, to slip, to slide along (as on ice, etc.) Pres. تليري *tale-jzi*; past تليده *tu-taledah*; fut. به تليري *tu bah tale-jzi*; imp. تليه *tu-tale-jzah*; act. part. تليدونكي *tale-dūnkaey*; past part. تليدلي *tale-dālaey*; verb. n. تليدنه *tale-dana'h*. See بهويدل and بهکيدل

تامبوگي *tambūgaey*, s.m. (1st) A small tent. (from تيمبو HI). 2. A spider's web or dwelling. Pl. *ey*.

تان توش *tan-tosh*, s.m. (2nd) Provision for a journey. Pl. تان توشونه *tan-toshūnah*. See خوري

تارناکه چاودل *tarrnā-ka'h chāmdal*, verb trans. To lay (*fig.*), to allay, to cool, sober down, restrain, curb, bring down, tame.

توتکي *to-takaey*, s.m. (2nd) A knot of hair worn in front, on the forehead, by virgins. This refers to a strange custom prevalent some hundred years since amongst the whole of the Afghāns, and still observed by the Ghalzis, and other tribes of central Afghānistān, of plaiting the front hair of young girls, from about eight years of age, until their marriage, in a large round plait, often the size of a saucer, in front of the forehead, and sometimes reaching to the tip of the nose, covering the eyes, and acting, in fact, the part of a mask. It may be raised or put aside to enable the wearer to see properly. On the morning of the marriage it is opened, and not plaited again. Pl. *ey*. See غوطه

توره *tora'h*, s.f. (3rd) A collection of *kijzda'is* or black tents, an encampment of the wandering or pastoral tribes. Pl. *ey*.

تورتي *tora'i*, s.f. (6th) A sort of small trumpet with a shrill sound. Sing. and Pl.

توزن *tū-zan*, adj. Poor-spirited, base, craven, dastard, cowardly; (Fem.) توزنه *tū-zana'h*. See ترن

توسند *tosand*, adj. Greedy, ravenous, esurient, lustful; (Fem.) توسنده *tosanda'h*.

تون *tūn*, s.m. (2nd) A native country, a birth-place, hence the Afghāns are called Pushtūn and Pushtānah, from پاشت *pāshūt* or پاکشت *pākshūt* or

pasht or *pakht*, the name of their first locality near the Takht-i-Sulmān, west of the Indus. See Introduction to Grammar, page 8. Pl. تانه *tānah*. بي خاي تون *bey dzā'ea tūna*, Without a country or home, with no place to lay one's head.

تهنه *tahana'h*, s.f. (3rd) Descent, slope, declivity, a slope or hollow. Pl. في *ey*.

تيب *tip*, s.m. (2nd) A row, a rank, a squadron, etc. Pl. تپونه *tīpūnah*. تپ ترل *tip taral*, verb trans. To form in a row, to form ranks, etc.

تيغون *teghūn*, adj. Golden-winged (as a bird), bright, shining. 2. Wavy (as a sword); (Fem.) تېغونه *teghūna'h*. (پ تيغ).

ت

تالونه *tāl*, s.m. (2nd) A lasso, a noose. Pl. تالونه *tālūnah*.

تپريدل *tāpar-edal*, verb intrans. To feel about for (as for anything in the dark), to feel one's way (as a blind person), to grope for. See other definitions of same word, page 285.

تپول *tāpavul*, verb trans. To close (peculiar to books and the like). Pres. تپوي *tāpavi*; past تپ کړ *tāp karr* or تپ و کړ *tāp nu-karr*; fut. تپ به کړي *tāp bah krrī*; imp. تپ کړه *tāp krrah*; act. part. تپرونکي *tāpavūnkaey*; past part. تپ کړي *tāp karraey*; verb. n. تپونه *tāpavuna'h*. See تپ

تيکا *tikaey*, s.m. (1st) The name of an ornament worn by women on the forehead. Pl. ي *ey*.

تونگول *tongavul*, verb trans. To excite, to set on, to irritate, to provoke. See تونگ

تيري *teraey*, s. prop. The name of a place, south-west of Kohātt, belonging to the Khattaks.

تيک *tik*, adj. (تېک) Exact, even, accurate, complete, true, just, right, meet, proper, etc; (Fem.) تيکه *tika'h*. (تېک).

خ

خارل *tsā-ral*, verb trans. To watch, to mark, to set the eye upon, to peep at, to reconnoitre, to explore, etc. See under خار

خېشپانري *tsap-tsapārrnī*, adj. Agitated, disturbed,

distracted, afflicted, chagrined, etc. خېشپانري *tsap-tsapārrnī kedal*, verb intrans. To become agitated, or disturbed. خېشپانري کول *tsap-tsapārrnī kavul*, verb trans. To agitate, to disturb.

خړه سپاهي *tsarrah s'pāhī*, s.m. (5th) A light armed soldier; also one without baggage.

Pl. سپاهيان *s'pāhiān*. See under خړه

خک *tsak*, adj. Shapely, well-set, symmetrical; (Fem.) خکه *tsaka'h*. خک والي *tsak wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Straightness, erectness, uprightness, perpendicularity. Pl. والي *wāli*.

خکیدل *tsakedal*, verb intrans. To turn or grow straight, symmetrical, regular, shapely, etc.

خکول *tsakavul*, verb trans. To make regular, straight, symmetrical, shapely, etc.

چم See under جم and خم

خندول *tsanddavul*, verb trans. To shake, to agitate, to clean by shaking. See خندل and خند وهل

خور *tsūrr*, adj. Irregular, distorted, twisted, awry, wry, askew, crooked, all manner of ways; (Fem.) خوره *tsūrrah*. خور والي *tsūrr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Distortion, wryness, twist, contortion, malformation. Pl. والي *wāli*. خوریدل *tsūrredal*, verb intrans. To turn or grow awry, distorted, or twisted, to become or grow crooked. خورول *tsūrravul*, verb trans. To make or render crooked, to distort, to twist, to contort, to make wry.

خورنگ *tsourrang*, s.m. (9th) The members or parts of an animal or bird. Sing. and Pl. (From s खुरंग).

خیره *tsēra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A garland or crown of flowers worn by a bridegroom on the night of his marriage. Pl. في *ey*.

ج

جگ *jig*, adj. Stuck up, erected, set up, up-reared, elevated, standing, erect, uplifted. 2. High, elevated, tall, lofty, crowning, soaring, etc.; (Fem.) جکه *jiga'h*. Also written جيگ *jig* and جيکه *jiga'h*, and چگ *chig* and چکه *chiga'h*.

جل *jal*, s.m. (9th) The midst of the sea. 2.

(s) Restraint, durance, hiding, concealment, inclosure, limitation, circumscription.

جوانه *jovānah*, s.m. (5th) A young bull. Pl. جوانهگان *jovānah-gān*.

جورای *jorra'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of cloth made of cotton and very narrow, generally worn by the Afghāns and Sindhians. Sing. and Pl.

رنگ *jogī-rang*, A kind of dirty orange color, the color of the clothes worn by Hindu Jogīs or devotees. See under رنگ.

جویر *jo-eyr*, s.m. (2nd) A hollow or ditch in which the rain accumulates, and the bottom of which is muddy. Pl. جویرهونه *jo-eyrūnah*. Also written جویر.

جیلانی *jilānī*, s. prop. The name of a celebrated Pīr or Saint of the Musalmāns, so called from Jīlān, in Persia, the province in which he was born. His tomb or shrine is at Baghdād.

چ

چار تاره *chār-tāra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A kind of rebeck or four-stringed violin. Pl. چي *ey*.

چاشنی *chāshnī*, s.f. (3rd) Taste, trial, tasting a thing by way of sample. Pl. چاشنی *a'i*. چاشنی کول *chāshnī kamul*, verb trans. To taste, to try, to sample.

چا و چا *chā-o-chā*, Some people, some folks, etc., as چا و چا هسی و ویل *chā-o-chā hasi nu-wayal*, Some people have said.

چپش *chapash* (W.) or *chapakh* (E.), adj. Flat-footed (person), having the sole of the foot flat and the heel very prominent, as in negroes; (Fem.) چپشه *chapasha'h* or *chapakha'h*.

چپلاخه *chapalākha'h*, s.f. (3rd) The flat of the hand, a slap, striking with the flat of the hand. Pl. چي *ey*. چپلاخه وهل *pah chapalākha'h mahal*, verb trans. To strike with the flat of the hand, to slap, to box (as the ears). See خپره.

چار (corrup. of چار), which see.

چراتنی *charātā'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of gravel or some heavy mineral substance of a dark brown color, found in the passes leading into Suwāt, and in the upper parts of that valley. It is used for shot in shooting small birds, etc. Sing. and Pl. Also termed کیتی. See کیتی.

شَب چراغ *shab-chirāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A carbuncle. 2. A glow-worm. Pl. شَب چراغونه *shab-chirāghūnah*.

چغر *chaghar*, adj. Anything dark in which there may be a spot or sty, wall-eyed (as a horse); (Fem.) چغره *chaghara'h*. چغره سترگی *chaghar-stargay*, adj. Wall-eyed (as a horse, etc.); (Fem.) چغره سترگی *chaghar-stargi*. Pl. (Masc. and Fem.) چي *i*.

چغله *chughula'h*, s.f. (3rd) A beetle. Pl. چي *ey*. See کونکت.

چغلهدل *chughuledal*, verb intrans. To be traduced, maligned, or calumniated. چغلول *chughalamul*, verb trans. To backbite, to traduce, to slander, to malign, to defame, to blow upon, to be informed against, to tell tales.

چغ و بچ *chagh-o-bagh*, Clamor, noise, din, tumult, hullabaloo. See under چغ.

چک *chak*, s.m. (2nd) A band, a party, a concourse, a drove, a gang, etc. 2. (W.) The hand. Pl. چکونه *chakūnah*. چک به چک *chak-pah-chak*, In droves, in bands, in troops, in knots, etc. 2. (W.) Hand in hand.

چمکلی *chamkala'i*, s.f. (6th) A kind of ornament worn on the forehead by females. Sing. and Pl.

چندری *chandaraey*, s.m. (1st) Pudendum muliebre. Pl. چي *i*.

چنگ *chungh*, s.m. (2nd) A handful, as much as the hand will contain. Pl. چنگونه *chunghūnah*.

چنه *chana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The corner of a wall. Pl. چي *ey*. See other meanings under چنه.

چونریا *churniā*, adj. Purple.

ح

حقیلیت *hak-k-pul-yat*, s.m. (2nd) Saying adieu, bidding farewell, taking leave (*lit.* asking forgiveness, one friend of another). Pl. حقیلیتونه *hak-k-pul-yatānah*. حقیلول *hak-k-pulamul*, verb trans. To bid adieu, to say farewell, to take leave, etc. (from حق and لول), which see.

خ

خامی خیل *khasi khel*, s. prop. The name of a small clan amongst the Yūsufi tribe.

لیوه *khāk-leva'h*, s.f. (3rd) The first few days of spring, so called from sheep, etc. eating the young grass, which from its shortness they eat with the earth also, and which causes a disease among them. Pl. *ey*.

غیرگول *khābara'h gh'bargavul*, verb trans. To answer (impertinently), to retort.

خٲ *khæt*, s.f. (1st) A shirt, a garment, a vest, a robe, a mantle, etc. Pl. *khæti*.

ختمه *khātma'h*, s.f. (3rd) A dinner given in the name of a defunct person, either on the third or seventh day, the fortieth day, or at the completion of a year, from the decease of the party. Pl. *ey*.

خرندل *khranddal*, verb trans. To importunate, to bore, to pester, to plague, to bother, to worry. Pres. *khranddi*; past *khranddāl*; fut. *wu bah khranddi*; imp. *wu-khranddah*; act. part. *khranddunkaey*; past part. *khranddalaey*; verb. n. *khranddana'h*.

خسک *hasak*, s.m. (2nd) A species of bug or wood-louse. Pl. *hasak-ūnah*.

خمیازه *hamiyāza'h*, s.f. (3rd) Gaping, yawning, stretching. Pl. *ey* *hamiyāza'h kavul*, verb trans. To gape, to yawn, to stretch.

خمیزوالی *hamez wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Crookedness, obliquity, bend, curvature. Pl. *wāli wāli*.

خوځ *khūts*, s.m. (5th) Bubbling of water, etc. when boiling. Pl. *khūtsa-hār*. Also *khūts-kaey* (1st) s.m. Pl. *ey*. *khūtsedal*, verb intrans. To bubble. (as water when subjected to heat). *khūtsanul*, verb trans. To make to bubble.

خور *khōr*, s.m. (2nd) Manner, fashion, mode, way, method. 2. Condition, state. Pl. *khōrūnah*.

خوښي *khūshāey*, s.m. (1st) (W.) A marriage-feast or supper. Pl. *ey*.

خونري *khūnarracy*, s.m. (2nd) A murderer, a slayer, a homicide, a sanguinary person. Pl.

خونري *khūnarrā'i*, s.f. (6th) A murderess. the feminine of the above. Sing. and Pl.

خوون *khō-wūn*, s.m. (4th) The olive tree. Pl. *khwānah*.

د

داره پړوتل *dārā'h prevatal*, verb intrans. To fall upon (as raiders), to attack. *dārā'h kavul*, verb trans. To make an irruption or raid. See *داره*.

دپ *dæp*, adj. Stunned, deafened, rendered deaf (as from noise, etc.); stupefied, overcome, paralyzed, deadened, etc.; (Fem.) *dæpa'h*.

دپ کيدل *dæp kedāl*, verb intrans. To become stunned or deafened. *dæp kavul*, verb trans. To stun, to deafen, to confound.

See *گنس*.

دراکر *drākarr*, s.f. (1st) The fellow of a wheel. Pl. *drākarrī*.

درد *durd*, s.m. (2nd) Sediment, lees, dross. Pl. *durdūnah*.

درغل *dar-ghal*, adj. Deceived, misled, imposed upon, led astray, deluded; wrong, erroneous; (Fem.) *dar-ghala'h*. *dar-ghal wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Error, mistake, misconception, inaccuracy, blunder, delusion, etc. Pl. *ey*. *dar-ghal kedāl*, verb intrans. To become deceived, led astray, drawn into error, misled, to err, to commit error. *dar-ghal kavul*, verb trans. To mislead, to lead astray, to make to err or blunder, to delude, to beguile.

درک *darak*, s.m. (2nd) Entrance, a passage, a place of entrance. 2. Beginning, commencement. Pl. *darak-ūnah*.

درل *dar-lal*, verb trans. To have, to hold, to possess, to own, to be master of, to be worth, to have in hand, etc. Pres. *dar-lī*; past *wu-dar-lah*; fut. *wu bah dar-lī*; imp. *wu-dar-lah*; act. part. *dar-lūnkaey* or *dar-lūnaey*; past part. *dar-lalaey*; verb. n. *dar-lana'h*.

درم *darim*, s.m. (6th) (P) The name of a tree. Sing. and Pl. *daram*, s.m. (2nd) A reed, a cane. Pl. *daramūnah*.

darra'h, s.f. (3rd) A piece, a fragment, a portion, a shred, a splinter, etc. Pl. *ey*.
darra'h kawul, verb trans. To split, to reduce to shreds or fragments, to splinter.
darra'h kedal, verb intrans. To splinter, to be split or rent into long pieces.
darra'i, s.f. (6th) A weight containing about ten pounds. Sing. and Pl. (دهري) *damal*, verb trans. To blow (with the breath, as in breathing or charming, or as the wind), to appear (as the dawn). Pres. *damī*; past *damal*; fut. *nu damī*; *nu bah damī*; imp. *nu-damāh*; act. part. *damūnkaey*; past part. *damalaey*; verb. n. *damana'h*.
do-hān (corrup. of *s dohān*). See *دوهي*.
derā-wat, s. prop. The name of a district in the *Kandahār* country.

د

ddadd, s.m. (2nd) The trunk or hollow of a tree. 2. The bass in music. Pl. *ddadd-unah*. 3. adj. Empty, hollow (as a tree, etc.); (Fem.) *ddadda'h*.
ddadda'h, s.f. (3rd) The hollow over the hip-bone, the hip, the side, the hypochondria. Pl. *ey*.
ddara'h, s.f. (3rd) A shred, a piece, a fragment, a portion, a splinter, etc. Pl. *ey*.
ddara'h kawul, verb trans. To split, reduce to shreds or fragments, to splinter.
ddara'h kedal, verb intrans. To splinter, to become split or rent, to fall to shreds, etc.
ddaka'h, s.f. (3rd) The swoop of a falcon, or such like bird of prey. Pl. *ey*.
pah ddaka'h ākhīstāh, verb trans. To carry off anything by a swoop (as a bird of prey).
ddaka'h wahal, verb trans. To make a swoop on. 2. To push, to jolt, to jog. See under *دک*.
ddūzey-bālah, verb trans. To boast, to brag, to strut, to swagger. See *دوزه*.

ر

rā-tag, s.m. (9th) Arrival, advent, return. Sing. and Pl.

rā-kī, s.f. (3rd) Cornelian, a red gem. Pl. *a'i*.
rāmedah, s.m. (6th) Obedience, tameness, calmness, submission. Sing. and Pl. *rāmedal*, verb intrans. To grow tame or domestic, to become obedient or submissive.
rāmawul, verb trans. To tame, to reduce to submission or obedience, to calm. (P ram)
rabīah-khel, s. prop. The name of an Afghān clan, a sept of the *Ismā-ēlziis*, dwell in *Waghōz-gerr*. Sing. and Pl.
ratt, adj. Open, expanded, uncovered, unloosed, ample, extensive, capacious, etc.; (Fem.) *ratta'h*. See under *رت*.
radd, adj. Open, expanded, dilated, ajar, wide open; amazed, struck, electrified, stunned, confounded, petrified, flabbergasted, struck all of a heap. 2. An animal that stands stock still (as a donkey, etc.); (Fem.) *radda'h*,
raddedal, verb intrans. To open, to expand, to dilate. 2. To be struck, electrified, amazed, stunned, flabbergasted.
raddanul, verb trans. To open, to expand, to dilate. 2. To stun, to amaze, to electrify, to petrify.
rasā-lindaey, s.m. (1st) An archer, a bowman. Pl. *i*.
ramandd, adj. Naked, nude, uncovered, bare, stripped, undressed; (Fem.) *ramandda'h*. See *برمند*.
red kawul, verb trans. To sprout, to germinate, to pullulate, to bud, to open.

ز

zār-o-nizār, adj. Emaciated, weak, thin, etc.; (Fem.) *zār-o-nizāra'h*.
z'rrah khastah or *z'rrah khastah*, adj. Afflicted in mind, sorrowful, woe-begone, unhappy, etc.
zwajz, adj. Lost, wanting, missing, mislaid. 2. Distracted, perturbed; (Fem.) *zwajza'h*.
zwajz kedal, verb intrans. To become lost or mislaid, to become or grow distracted.
zwajz kawul, verb trans. To lose, to mislay. 2. To distract, to disturb.

زوک *zmag*, adj. (E.) Same as preceding word, both of which are chiefly used by the Eastern Afghāns, زور by the *Khattaks*, and زوک by the *Tirāhis* and *Banghashis*; (Fem.) زوکه *zmaga'h*. زوک کیدل *zmag kedal*, verb intrans. زوک کول *zmag kawul*, verb trans.

زیرې *zeraey*, s.m. (1st) A gossamer. Pl. ږي. See ږوړې

زیرې *z'yarra'i*, s.f. (6th) Ignominy, infamy, dishonor, disgrace, disrepute. Sing. and Pl. زیرې کول *z'yarra'i kawul*, verb trans. To cry out, to sing out, to scream, to cry out before one is hurt.

زیرې *zejzandaey*, adj. (act. part.) A producer, bringer forth. 2. Prolific, fecund, productive, generative, procreant; (Fem.) زیرې *zejzanda'i*. See زیرېدل

څ

څار و جار *dzār-o-jār*, An expression equivalent to 'thy sins be upon me' of Scripture, sacrifice, propitiatory offering. څار و جار کول *dzār-o-jār kawul*, verb trans. To bid adieu (lit., to say 'thy sacrifice,' etc.), to say 'God bless you,' to bid farewell. See څار

څارول *tar sar dzārawul*, verb trans. To wave over the head, as a flag or cap, to raise up and cast down, as in wrestling. See سر

څارې کیدل *pah dzā'e kedal*, verb intrans. To be at rest, to be in tranquillity or repose. په څارې کول *pah dzā'e kawul*, verb trans. To give rest or repose, to tranquillize.

څکر گوش *dzigar-gosh*, adj. Dearly beloved (person); (Fem.) څکر گوشه *dzigar-gosha'h*. Also جگر, which see.

څلاند *dzlānd*, adj. Shining, glittering, refulgent, lucid, sparkling, scintillating; (Fem.) څلاند *dzlānda'h*. See څلیدل

څلاند *dzal-balānd*, adj. Agitated, distracted, disordered, lost; affected, troubled, chagrined; (Fem.) څلاند *dzal-balānda'h*.

څنځول *dzan-khwal*, s.m. (2nd) The pericardium or veil covering the heart. Pl. څنځولونه *dzan-khwalūnah*.

څنل *dzanal*, verb trans. To run through (as

with a spear), to pierce through, to perforate, to transpierce, to transfix, to spear, to empale, etc. Pres. څني *dzani*; past څانه *wu-dzānah*; fut. څه *wu bah dzani*; imp. څه *wu-dzānah*; act. part. څنونکي *dzanūn-kaey*; past part. څنلي *dzanalaey*; verb. n. څنه *dzanana'h*.

څور *dzaur*, s.m. (2nd) (corrup. of ځور) Violence, oppression, tyranny. Pl. څورونه *dzaurūnah*.

څور *dzūr*, adj. Apt, acute, sharp, quick, astute, keen, keen-witted, sagacious, long-headed, intelligent, etc.; (Fem.) څوره *dzūra'h*. څور تيا *dzūr-ti'ā*, s.f. (6th). (E.) Sing. and Pl.; (W.) Pl. څور تياوي *ti'āwi*; or څور والي *dzūr wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Acuteness, aptitude, quickness, shrewdness, acumen, cleverness, etc. Pl. والي *wāli*.

ژ

ژولیده *izolidah*, adj. Intricate, entangled, difficult. See څپولي

ژړه *jz'yarra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Abuse, taunt, reproach, gibe, scoff, aspersion; disgrace, ignominy. Pl. ږي *ey*. ژړې کول *jz'yarrey kawul*, verb trans. To abuse, to taunt, to reproach, to gibe at, to scoff at; to asperse, to disgrace.

س

سپور والي *spor-wālaey*, s.m. (1st) Dryness, plainness, simplicity, roughness, etc. Pl. والي *wāli*. See سپور

سترې *sat-ra'i*, s.f. (6th) A small stack of corn a number of sheaves piled up in a field, a cock of hay, etc. Sing. and Pl.

ستو کهل *sato-kahl*, adj. Worthless or malicious (person); (Fem.) ستو کله *sato-kahla'h*. (س څه).

سرور *surūr*, s.m. (2nd) Pleasure, gladness, joy, cheerfulness, delight. Pl. سرورونه *surūrūnah*.

سروڅنه *sar-wadzana'h*, s.f. (3rd) The part of the drawers through which the string runs, etc. Pl. ږي *ey*. See سروزنه

سفیدی *s'fedey*, s.f. (3rd) Pl. The dawn. سفیدی داغ *s'fedey dāgh*, The morning's dawn, the time at which the horizon begins to show a little light, the break of day, day-break. سفیدی چاودل *s'fedey chāwdal*, verb trans. To break (as the day), to dawn (from پ سفید).

سکندری *s'kandarī*, s.f. (3rd) Tripping, striking the foot against anything, stumbling, a stumble. Pl. *ا'ی*. *s'kandarī khwarral*, verb trans. To stumble, to trip.

سلگیدل *sal-gedal*, verb intrans. To force the air with violence through the nostrils (as a horse or a bull when angry), to snort.

سمس *s'mas*, s.f. (1st) (E.) A cave, a cavern. Pl.

s'masi. See *سمس*

سم سیال *sam-si-yāl*, adj. Equal in every way, perfectly equal, on an equality; (Fem.) *سمه*

sama'h-si-yāla'h. See *سم* and *سیال*

سناج *san-jāgh*, s.m. (2nd) A pin (as used by women). Pl. *سناجونه* *san-jāghūnah*.

so and *په سو* *pah so*. See *سو*

سوت *sūt*, adj. Angry, enraged, vexed. 2. Dry, harsh, withered. 3. Avaricious, ill-natured. 4. Pure, simple, unadulterated; (Fem.) *سوته*

sūtta'h. See *سوت بوت*

سوران *sūrān*, s.m. (1st) Outcry, noise, clamor, din, uproar, tumult, disturbance, brawl, etc. Pl. *سورانونه* *sūrānūnah*. *سوران کول* *sūrān karul*, verb trans. To make a noise, din, or uproar, to raise a tumult or outcry, to create a disturbance. See *سوري*

سولند *swaland*, adj. Greedy, desirous, inclined, craving, eager, bent on, impetuous, rampant (particularly applied to sensual desires); (Fem.) *سولنده* *swalanda'h*.

ش

ش *ش* See under *نفس*

شست *shast*, s.m. (2nd) A ring worn on the thumb of young women with a small mirror or looking-glass inserted, in which they view themselves. 2. (P) The space between the forefinger and thumb, also a thumbstall. Pl. *شستونه* *shastūnah*.

شهاب *shihāb*, s.m. (2nd) A bright or falling star, a meteor, flame. 2. *shahāb*, Milk diluted with water (*fig.* tears). Pl. *شهابونه* *shihābūnah* or *shahābūnah*.

شیرازی *shirāzī*, s.f. (3rd) Happiness, felicity, comfort, pleasure, gladness, cheer. Pl. *ی* *a'i* (from *پ شیراز*).

ض

ض *zā-ifa'h*, s.f. (3rd) A woman, a female in general, as the weaker vessel. (ضعیف). Pl. *ی* *ey*.

ضمیران *zamīrān*, s.m. (6th) Sweet basil. Sing. and Pl.

غ

غ *ghārrah-gh'rūnah*, Hill and dale, mountain and plain.

غار *ghārra'h ts'kamul*, verb trans. To sing, to modulate.

غریز *gharīz*, s.m. (2nd) Clemency, forbearance. Pl. *غریزونه* *gharīzūnah*.

غوته *ghūtta'h*, s.f. (3rd) A plait or knot of hair worn on the forehead by virgins of the Ghalzi tribe, which is opened on the day of marriage, and not plaited again. Pl. *ی* *ey*. See under *غوته* and *تونکی*

غونخیدل *ghūndzedal*, verb intrans. To creep, to crawl (as a worm, etc.) to move slowly. 2. To move secretly, to move so as to escape detection, or prevent suspicion. 3. To steal in, to move forward unheard and unseen. Pres. *غونخیدی* *ghūndzejzi*; past *غونخیده* *wu-ghūndzedah*; fut. *غونخیدی* *wu bah ghūndzejzi*; imp. *غونخیده* *wu-ghūndzejzah*; act. part. *غونخیدونکی* *ghūndzedunkaey*; past part. *غونخیدل* *ghūndzedalaey*; verb. n. *غونخیدنه* *ghūndzedana'h*.

ق

ق *qabl*, s.m. (2nd) Siege, blockade, obstruction, closing up. Pl. *قبلونه* *qablūnah*.

قلاش *kalāsh*, adj. Cunning, crafty, shrewd, malicious. 2. A needy worthless fellow; (Fem.) *قلاشه* *kalāsha'h*.

قلماق *kal-māgh* or *qal-māk*, s.m. (5th) A Calmuck Tartar. Pl. *قلماقان* *qal-māghān* or *qal-mākān*. *قلماقه* *kal-māgha'h* or *qal-māka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A female of the Calmuck tribe. Pl. *ی* *ey*.

قندیل *kandil ākhīstal*, verb trans. To seize by a swoop (as a hawk his quarry).

قول See under *قول*

پ کاو *kunj-o-kāw* (from کنج A subterranean excavation, and کاو Hollowing out, digging, etc.) used to signify a cavern, cave, or den.

پ کانگاش *kan-gāsh* or *kin-gāsh*, s.m. (6th) Deliberation, counsel, advice. Sing. and Pl. گنگاس *kangas*, s.m. (6th) The narcissus. Sing. and Pl. See گنگس

کوتہ *kottā'h*, s.f. (3rd) A fort, a fortification. Pl. *ey*.

پ کول *kol*, s.m. (2nd) (for قول) A pond or reservoir. 2. A ford, shallow water or place where it stagnates. Pl. کولونہ *kolūnah*.

کولک *ko-lak*, s.m. (2nd) A hole in the roof of a house to let the smoke out. 2. The brow above the forehead. Pl. کولکونہ *ko-lakūnah*.

کھوت *khott*, s.m. (2nd) A fort. Pl. کھوتونہ *khottūnah*. See کھوت

گوسرہ *gos-rra'h*, s.f. (3rd) A blow with the clenched fist, a punch. Pl. *ey*. گوسرہ وهل *gos-rra'h wahal*, verb trans. To strike with the clenched fist, to punch.

گوار *gūgar*, adj. Old, aged, weak, worn out (as a man or beast); (Fem.) گوارہ *gūgarra'h*.

پ گول *gūlu*, The throat, the gullet (rarely used in Pushto). See غار

گهر *guhar*, s.m. (2nd) A pearl, a gem, a jewel. 2. Lustre of a gem or sword. See گهر

گھرنہ *gharra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Pledge, pawn. 2. Ornaments, jewellery. Pl. *ey*. کول گھرنہ *gharra'h kavul*, verb trans. To pawn, to pledge, to mortgage. (س گھنا)

لاہ *lāh* (corrup. of لا) adv. No, not, not at all. لاه کول *lāh kavul*, verb trans. To give up, to abandon (*lit.* to say no unto).

لاک *latt-ka'h*, s.f. (3rd) A small snake with a broad head. Pl. *ey*. See لندې

لرزاند *larr-zānd*, adj. Trembling, quivering, tremulous; (Fem.) لرزاندہ *larr-zānda'h*. See لرزیدل

لزم *le-zam*, adj. Confuted, abashed, ashamed; (Fem.) لزمہ *le-zama'h*. لزم کيدل *le-zam kedāl*, verb intrans. To be confuted, abashed, or ashamed. لزم کول *le-zam kavul*, verb trans. To confute, to abash, to make ashamed.

ليہ *li-yah*, adj. Useless, inutile, unavailing, worthless, good-for-nothing. 2. Unrestrained, unchecked, uncontrolled, unbridled, wanton. 3. (A) Covered, veiled, concealed. 4. High, noble, exalted. 5. adv. Merely, simply, only. ليہ کيدل *li-yah kedāl*, verb intrans. To grow worthless or useless. 2. To become uncontrolled, wanton, etc., to be let loose, set at large. ليہ کول *li-yah kavul*, verb trans. To render worthless, good-for-nothing. 2. To let loose, to set at large, to let one have his own way.

ليہ *li-ya'h*, s.f. (3rd) The name of a tree, the tamarisk. Pl. *ey*.

مانرہ *mārra'h*, s.f. (3rd) Complaint, murmur, lamentation. Pl. *ey*. See مانہ

مورہ *marra'i*, s.f. (6th) A morsel. Sing. and Pl. See مورې

ميسري *mai-dzaraey*, s.m. (1st) A species of date palm. Pl. *ey*. See ميسري and ميزري

مقيش دوزي *maish dōzi*, A kind of brocade. See مقيش

پ مني *manī*, Egoism, or that sufficiency in himself and independence of other beings, which is peculiar to the Deity.

مهرباش *mīhr-bāsh*, adj. Friendly, affectionate, kind, loving; (Fem.) مهرباشه *mīhr-bāsha'h*.

نار *nār*, s.m. (2nd) A sprout, a shoot. Pl. نارونہ *nārūnah*.

ور *pas-tah wor*, s.m. (2nd) Light or drizzling rain. Pl. ورونہ *pas-tah worūnah*. See باران

WORKS JUST PUBLISHED, BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

I.

In One Volume, Imperial 8vo., Cloth Boards. Price £2 2s.*

G U L S H A N - I - R O H :

BEING

SELECTIONS, PROSE AND POETICAL,

IN

THE PUS^hTO, OR AFGHĀN LANGUAGE.

II.

In One Volume, Imperial 8vo., Cloth Boards. Price £1 1s.

A G R A M M A R

OF THE

PUK^hTO, PUSH^hTO,

OR

LANGUAGE OF THE AFGHĀNS.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"The Grammar of Lieut. Raverty, which is sufficiently elaborate, and in which the rules are supported by copious and well-chosen extracts from classical Pushto authors, will be gladly hailed by every linguist. A Dictionary and Text-book, promised by the same author, will supply all the helps required to master a language which ought not to be neglected,—at least by those who rule Peshāwar, the valley of the Yusufzyes and the Derajāt. . . . In his preliminary dissertation, Lieut. Raverty canvasses the opinions of others with regard to the family of languages to which Pushto should be assigned, without, however, recording his own. This we regret; for being in other respects an accomplished linguist, and possessing probably a better knowledge of Pushto than any other European, he was very competent to decide the point."—*Athenæum*, August 30th, 1856.

"L'auteur annonce en même temps la prochaine publication d'un dictionnaire afghan, et d'une chrestomathie afghane. Il est très-désirable que ces deux ouvrages trouvent un appui suffisant pour pouvoir paraître, car nos ressources actuelles pour l'étude de cette langue curieuse, malgré les travaux méritoires de M. Dorn, sont insuffisantes, et les manuscrits afghans sont fort rares en Europe."—*Journal Asiatique*.

"After a careful perusal we find the Grammar to be a work of great merit. . . . The Introduction commences with a learned disquisition on the languages of the East and ends with an account of the Afghāns."—*Calcutta Citizen*, May 18th, 1856.

TO BE PUBLISHED DURING THE PRESENT YEAR.

SELECTIONS

FROM

THE POETRY OF THE AFGHĀNS,

FROM THE SIXTEENTH TO THE NINETEENTH CENTURY,

TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL PUS^hTO,

WITH MEMOIRS OF THE DIFFERENT AUTHORS.

LATELY PUBLISHED,

In One Volume, Imperial 16mo., Cloth Boards. Price 6s.

A THESAURUS
OF
ENGLISH AND HINDŪSTĀNĪ TECHNICAL TERMS
USED IN BUILDING AND OTHER USEFUL ARTS;
AND
SCIENTIFIC MANUAL
OF WORDS AND PHRASES IN THE HIGHER BRANCHES OF KNOWLEDGE.

From the Secretary to the Civil and Military Examination Committee in the Native Languages, Bombay.

"The undersigned is directed to report that the work is doubtless very useful."
Bombay Castle, 27th July, 1859.

Athenaeum, February 11th, 1860.

"Capt. Raverty is already well known in the literary world, by his excellent Pushto works. He has here done for one department of Hindustānī—that is, for technical phraseology—what Mr. Fallon has done for law terms. We have read enough of it to testify that it is a very useful contribution in aid of the Hindustānī student."

From M. GARCIN DE TASSY, Professor of Oriental Languages in the Institute de France.

"The most valuable and useful 'Thesaurus of English and Hindustānī Technical Terms.' It was forsooth a desideratum for Hindustānī studies. . . . I shall not fail to speak of it in due time."
Paris, 26th September, 1859.

From Lieut. J. T. VENTURZ, Madras Engineers, District Engineer, Visagapatam.

"I shall, with pleasure, make known the work, which, without flattery, is, I may truly say, both very valuable and much required."
Camp, Waltsir, 30th August, 1859.

From J. NEVILLE WARREN, Esq., Agent Scinde Railway Company.

"Your little book is found to be so very useful, that I should be obliged if you would direct 20 more copies to be sent to me."
Kurrachee, 19th November, 1859.

Galway Mercury, August 28th, 1859.

"We have received the above work, and we may well say that it is a work of much importance, under whatever phase we may consider it; a work which will prove of great, of almost inappreciable service to all those students who intend to prepare for the competitive examinations through which all must now go who are to expect situations under the Government of India.

"This extremely useful Handbook of his will, no doubt, find its way into every College and University in England and on the Continent. Philologists and linguistic professors will, of course, use every possible means in their power to lend a helping hand to give as wide as possible publicity to this and the other Oriental works of the author."

From P. P. GORDON, Esq., Agent Eastern Bengal Railway Company.

"I believe the work will be found a very useful one."
Calcutta, 21st January, 1860.

LONDON:
LONGMAN, GREEN, LONGMAN AND ROBERTS, PATERNOSTER ROW.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND 20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.
RICHARDSON BROTHERS, 23, CORNHILL.
HERTFORD: STEPHEN AUSTIN.





